

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

ARTHUR S. FLEMMING, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LEROY E. BURNEY, SURGEON GENERAL

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE
UNITED STATES
1957

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION AND TEXT TABLES

TABLES FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS
MARRIAGE, DIVORCE, NATALITY, FETAL MORTALITY
AND INFANT MORTALITY DATA



PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.

Chief, National Office of Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1959

NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, *Assistant Chief*

CARL C. DAUER, M. D., *Medical Advisor*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Mortality Analysis*

JOSEPH SCHACHTER, *Nativity Analysis*

HUGH CARTER, *Marriage and Divorce Analysis*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, *Actuarial Analysis and Survey Methods*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *National Consulting Service*

WILLIAM S. WAGENER, *Statistical Processing*

MYRTLE E. BURGENDORF, *Administrative Officer*

LESTER GOLDNER, *Program Management Officer*

JOHN STORCK, *Publications Officer*

JUNIOR K. KNEE, *Public Health Advisor*

PREFACE

This is one of two volumes presenting final vital statistics for the United States, its Territories, and two possessions for the year 1957. Their subject matter consists of vital events that occurred in these areas during the year—marriages, divorces, births, fetal deaths, infant deaths, and deaths among the general population.

This annual report is organized as follows:

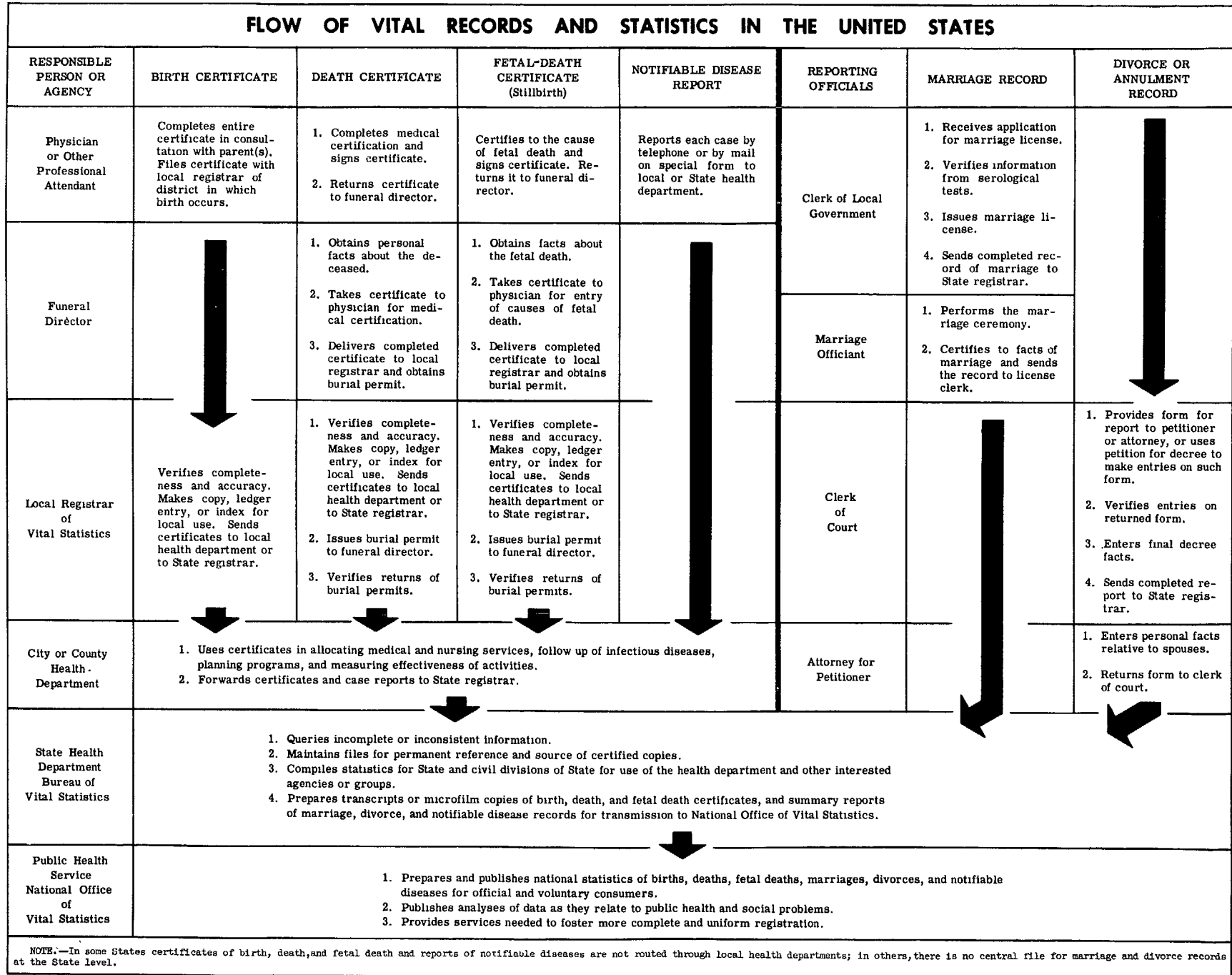
Volume I. Introduction: history; sources, classification, and interpretation of data; text by subject, and related tables.

Statistics for Alaska, Hawaii, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U. S.). Marriage, divorce, natality, fetal mortality, and infant mortality statistics for the United States and each State.

Volume II. Mortality statistics for the United States and each State.

In using statistics from either volume, it is recommended that reference be made to the text in Volume I which describes the sources and limitations of the data.

FIGURE 1



CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Introduction-----	I	Divorces and annulments—Continued	
Sources of data-----	I	Estimated divorces-----	XLVI
Birth, death, and fetal death statistics---	I	Divorces by State where marriage was	
Marriage and divorce statistics-----	I	performed-----	XLVI
Notifiable disease statistics-----	I	Divorces by month-----	XLVI
Standard certificates-----	I	Median age at divorce-----	XLVI
History-----	V	Divorces by color-----	XLVI
Births, deaths, and fetal deaths-----	V	Divorces by legal grounds-----	XLVI
Marriages and divorces-----	X	Divorces by party to whom granted----	XLVII
Marriage-registration area-----	XI	Children reported in divorces and annul-	
Notifiable diseases-----	XI	ments-----	XLVII
Classification of data-----	XII	Duration of marriage-----	XLVIII
Geographic classification-----	XII	Age at divorce and number of times mar-	
Massachusetts and Rhode Island data----	XII	ried-----	XLIX
Age-----	XIII	Natality statistics-----	LXI
Nativity-----	XIII	Trend of the crude birth rate-----	LXII
Race and color-----	XIII	The general fertility rate-----	LXIII
Births in hospitals-----	XIV	Births by sex-----	LXIII
Birth weight-----	XIV	Age-sex-adjusted birth rate-----	LXIII
Illegitimate births-----	XV	Birth rates by month (registered births and	
Gestation period-----	XV	births adjusted for underregistration)--	LXIII
Fetal deaths-----	XV	Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth	
Cause of death-----	XVI	order-----	LXIV
Control of errors-----	XVIII	General fertility and live-birth order	
Interpretation of data-----	XIX	rates for native white women-----	LXVI
Small frequencies-----	XIX	Parity distribution and birth rates by	
Sampling of birth records-----	XX	parity and age of mother-----	LXVII
Completeness of registration-----	XXI	Gross and net reproduction rates-----	LXVII
Population bases-----	XXII	Plural births (registered births)-----	LXVIII
Residence statistics-----	XXII	Attendant at birth (registered births)---	LXVIII
Territories and possessions-----	XXIV	Illegitimate births (registered births)---	LXIX
Guide to tabulations-----	XXIV	Crude birth rates by State-----	LXX
Marriage and divorce statistics-----	XXXVII	Birth weight (registered births)-----	LXX
Marriages-----	XXXVII	Fetal mortality statistics-----	LXXXIX
Marriage trend-----	XXXVII	Trend of the fetal death ratios-----	XC
Marriages by division and State-----	XXXVIII	Fetal deaths by total-birth order and age	
Marriages by county-----	XXXVIII	of mother-----	XC
Methods of estimating marriages-----	XXXVIII	Fetal deaths by legitimacy status-----	XCII
Detailed marriage statistics-----	XXXVIII	Fetal deaths by State-----	XCII
Marriages by month-----	XXXIX	Life tables-----	XCVII
Median age at marriage-----	XL	Life table values for 1957-----	XCVII
Marriages by race or color-----	XLI	Trends of life table values-----	XCVII
Marriages by previous marital status of		Explanation of the columns of the life table-	XCVIII
bride and of groom-----	XLI	Notifiable disease statistics-----	CI
Previous marital status of bride by pre-		Mortality statistics-----	CIII
vious marital status of groom-----	XLIV	Cause of death in 1957-----	CIII
Marriages by number of present mar-		General mortality trends-----	CV
riage-----	XLIV	Cause of death, 1948 to 1957-----	CVII
Divorces and annulments-----	XLIV	Crude death rates by geographic division-	CX
Divorce trend-----	XLIV	Mortality by State and age-----	CX
Divorces and annulments by State-----	XLV	Infant mortality-----	CXI
Divorces and annulments by county-----	XLVI	Maternal mortality-----	CXIII

FIGURES

<i>Figure</i>	<i>Page</i>
1. Flow of vital records and statistics in the United States-----	<i>iv</i>
2. Certificate of live birth-----	II
3. Certificate of death-----	III
4. Certificate of fetal death-----	IV
5. Standard record of marriage-----	VI
6. Standard record of divorce or annulment-----	VII
7. Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-57-----	XXII
8. Marriage and divorce rates: United States, 1920-57-----	XXXVII
9. The marriage-registration area: 1957-----	XXXIX
10. Median and quartile ages of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage: Total of 17 reporting States, 1953-57-----	XL
11. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957-----	XLI
12. Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1957-----	XLII
13. Marriages and divorces—Completeness of reporting by counties: 1957-----	XLIII
14. 35 areas maintaining centralized divorce records: 1957-----	XLV
15. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Total of 23 reporting States, 1957-----	XLVII
16. Cumulative distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Total of 24 reporting States, 1957-----	XLIX
17. Live births and birth rates adjusted for underregistration: United States, 1909-57-----	LXI
18. Fertility rates: United States, 1909-57-----	LXII
19. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by color: United States, 1940-57-----	LXIII
20. Birth rates by month unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-57-----	LXIV
21. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother: United States, 1940-57-----	LXV
22. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order: United States, 1940-57-----	LXVI
23. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order for native white women: United States, 1920-57-----	LXVII
24. Percent of total registered live births occurring in hospitals, by color: United States, 1940-57-----	LXIX
25. Fetal death ratios by color: Birth-registration States, 1922-57-----	XCI
26. Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	CIV
27. The 10 leading causes of death by color and sex: United States, 1957-----	CVI
28. Death rates: Death-registration States, 1900-1957-----	CVII
29. Age-adjusted death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1957-----	CVII
30. Infant mortality rates by age: Birth-registration States, 1915-57-----	CXI
31. Maternal mortality rates by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-57-----	CXIII

TEXT TABLES

<i>Table</i>	
A. Inclusion of check-box items for usual residence on certificates of each registration area: United States, 1957-----	V
B. Important dates in the history of birth and death registration: United States-----	VIII
C. Growth of the birth- and death-registration areas: United States-----	VIII
D. Year in which each State was admitted to the birth-registration area-----	IX
E. Year in which each State was admitted to the death-registration area-----	IX
F. Year in which the central filing of marriage and divorce records began-----	IX
G. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1957-----	X
H. Quality (type and amount) of supporting diagnostic information reported for a sample of deaths from specified causes: Pennsylvania, July-September, 1956-----	XIX
J. Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-57-----	XXI
K. Guide to the tabulations for 1957-----	XXVI
L. Population of continental United States and registration States: 1900-1957-----	XXVII
M. Estimated population of the United States including Armed Forces overseas, by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1957-----	XXVIII

CONTENTS

vii

TEXT TABLES—Continued

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
N. Estimated population residing in continental United States (excluding Armed Forces overseas), by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1957 -----	XXIX
O. Estimated population (excluding Armed Forces overseas) by age: United States, each division and State, July 1, 1957 -----	XXX
P. Live births to nonresidents in each State and live births to residents in other States: United States, 1957---	XXXI
Q. Deaths of nonresidents in each State and deaths of residents in other States: United States, 1957 -----	XXXII
R. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married, by age of participants: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957 ----	XXXIII
S. Number and percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of brides by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 25 reporting States, 1957-----	XXXIV
T. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 27 reporting States, 1957-----	XXXV
U. Marriages, divorces, and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-57 -----	L
V. Marriage and divorce rates per 1,000 female population in specified groups: United States, 1920 and 1930-57-	L
W. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried female population 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-57 -----	L
X. Provisional number of marriages and marriage rates by month: United States, 1953-57-----	LI
Y. Percentage distribution of all marriages and first marriages and remarriages of bride and of groom, by month: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957 -----	LI
Z. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage: Total of 17 reporting States, 1953-57-	LI
AA. Specified age of bride and of groom by median age of spouse, at first marriage of both: Marriage-registra- tion area, total of 26 reporting States, 1957-----	LII
AB. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage, by race: Marriage-registration area, total of 23 reporting States, 1957 -----	LII
AC. Percentage distribution of brides and of grooms, by first marriage and remarriage, by color: Marriage- registration area, 25 reporting States, 1957 -----	LII
AD. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, 25 reporting States, 1957 -----	LIII
AE. Percentage distribution of marriages by age of bride and of groom, by previous marital status: Marriage- registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1957 -----	LIII
AF. Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1957 -----	LIV
AG. Median age of bride and of groom by number of present marriage: Marriage-registration area, 18 reporting States, 1957 -----	LIV
AH. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: 13 reporting States, 1957 -----	LV
AJ. Monthly indexes of divorces and annulments: Total of 27 reporting States, 1956 and 1957-----	LV
AK. Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment, by color: 9 reporting States, 1957-----	LV
AL. Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment of first marriage or remarriage: 8 re- porting States, 1957 -----	LV
AM. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by color of husband and of wife: 9 reporting States, 1957-	LVI
AN. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: 25 reporting States, 1957-	LVI
AO. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: 24 reporting States, 1957----	LVII
AP. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: 23 reporting States, 1957-----	LVII
AQ. Estimates of the total number of children reported in divorces and annulments: United States and total re- porting States, 1953-57-----	LVIII
AR. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Total of 24 reporting States, 1957 -----	LVIII
AS. Divorces and annulments by median duration of marriage in years: 24 reporting States, 1957 -----	LVIII
AT. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife, by number of times mar- ried: Total of 8 reporting States, 1957-----	LVIII
AU. Marriage and divorce rates: United States, each division and State, 1953-57 -----	LIX
AV. Registered live births and crude birth rates, for the birth-registration States, 1915-57; and live births and birth rates by color, and fertility rates, adjusted for underregistration, for the United States, 1909-57 ---	LXXII
AW. Registered live births and live births adjusted for underregistration, by color and sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-57 -----	LXXIII

TEXT TABLES—Continued

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
AX. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by color: United States, 1940-57-----	LXXIII
AY. Registered live births and birth rates, by month: United States, 1950-57-----	LXXIV
AZ. Birth rates by month adjusted for underregistration and for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-57-----	LXXIV
BA. Fertility rates by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-57-----	LXXV
BB. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and color: United States, 1940-57-----	LXXVI
BC. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940-57-----	LXXVII
BD. Live births adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1957-----	LXXVIII
BE. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1957-----	LXXVIII
BF. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order for native white women: United States, 1920-57-----	LXXIX
BG. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, for married women: United States, 1950-57 --	LXXIX
BH. Percentage distribution of women by parity by exact age: United States, January 1, 1940, 1950, 1956, and 1957-----	LXXX
BJ. Gross and net reproduction rates by color: United States, 1940-57-----	LXXX
BK. Birth probabilities for specified years by exact age and parity of mother at beginning of year: United States, 1940, 1950, 1956, and 1957-----	LXXXI
BL. Total registered live births, and cases of plural births in which at least one child was born alive: United States, 1940-57-----	LXXXI
BM. Number and percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by color: United States, 1940-57 -	LXXXII
BN. Percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by color: United States, each division and State, 1957-----	LXXXIII
BO. Ratio of illegitimate live births by color: 35 reporting States, 1954-57-----	LXXXIV
BP. Estimated number of illegitimate live births by color, and illegitimacy rates and ratios: United States, 1940-57-----	LXXXIV
BQ. Estimated number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother and color: United States, 1957-----	LXXXIV
BR. Distribution of registered live births by birth weight by color for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1957-----	LXXXV
BS. Distribution of registered live births by birth weight, by age of mother, sex of child, and color: United States, 1957-----	LXXXVI
BT. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1953-57-----	LXXXVII
BU. Minimum periods of gestation for fetal death registration and fetal deaths by period of gestation: United States and each State, 1957-----	XCIII
BV. Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by color: Birth-registration States, 1922-57-----	XCIV
BW. Fetal death rates by total-birth order, age of mother, and color: United States, 1957-----	XCV
BX. Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by legitimacy status, age of mother, and color: Total of 35 reporting States, 1957-----	XCV
BY. Fetal death ratios by color: United States, each division and State, 1953-57-----	XCVI
BZ. Abridged life table for the total population: United States, 1957-----	XCVIII
CA. Abridged life tables by color and sex: United States, 1957-----	XCIX
CB. Life table values by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1902 to 1957-----	C
CC. Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, 1948-57-----	CI
CD. Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, each division and State, 1957-----	CII
CE. Total deaths, and death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1957-----	CXV
CF. Age-adjusted death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1957-----	CXVI
CG. Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1948-57-----	CXVII
CH. Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	CXVIII
CJ. Deaths and death rates for males, including deaths among Armed Forces overseas, by color: United States, 1957-----	CXVIII
CK. Age-adjusted death rates for specified causes, by color and sex: United States, 1957-----	CXIX
CL. Mortality for 15 leading causes of death: United States, 1957-----	CXIX
CM. Deaths at ages 85 years and over, by single years of age, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	CXIX
CN. Death rates for 64 selected causes: United States, 1948-57-----	CXX
CO. Death rates for 64 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	CXXI
CP. Death rates: United States, each division and State, 1953-57-----	CXXIX
CQ. Death rates by age: United States, each division and State, 1957-----	CXXIX
CR. Death rates for 64 selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1957-----	CXXX

TEXT TABLES—Continued

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
CS. Infant mortality rates by age and color: United States, 1948-57-----	CXXXIV
CT. Infant mortality rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	CXXXV
CU. Infant mortality rates for selected causes: United States, 1948-57-----	CXXXV
CV. Infant mortality rates by color: United States, each division and State, 1953-57-----	CXXXVI
CW. Number and percent of live births with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less, neonatal mortality, and perinatal mortality, by color: United States, 1953-57-----	CXXXVII
CX. Maternal mortality rates by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-57-----	CXXXVIII
CY. Average maternal mortality rates for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each geographic division, 1956-57-----	CXXXVIII
CZ. Maternal deaths and maternal mortality rates for selected causes, by age and color: United States, 1957---	CXXXIX

Territories and Possessions

1. First marriages and remarriages, by age and color of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1957-----	3
2. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1957-----	4
3. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1957-----	5
4. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1957-----	6
5. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1957-----	7
6. Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Specified areas, 1957-----	8
7. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom: Specified areas, 1957-----	8
8. Marriages by month: Specified areas, 1957-----	8
9. Marriages, and divorces and annulments: Each specified area and county or county equivalent, 1957-----	8
10. Divorces and annulments by place of occurrence distributed by place where marriage was performed: Specified areas, 1957-----	8
11. Divorces and annulments by month: Specified areas, 1957-----	8
12. Divorces and annulments by age and color of husband and of wife: Specified areas, 1957-----	9
13. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Specified areas, 1957-----	9
14. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Specified areas, 1957-----	9
15. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Specified areas, 1957-----	10
16. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Specified areas, 1957-----	10
17. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife and number of times married: Specified areas, 1957-----	10
18A. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Alaska, each judicial division and district, and specified urban places, 1957-----	11
18B. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Hawaii, each county, and specified urban places, 1957-----	13
18C. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Puerto Rico, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1957-----	14
18D. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Virgin Islands, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1957-----	18
19. Live births and deaths by specified race and sex: Specified areas, 1957-----	18
20. Live births by month, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1957-----	19
21. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: Specified areas, 1957-----	20
22. Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by color: Specified areas, 1957-----	22
23. Live births by birth weight and color: Specified areas, 1957-----	22
24. Fetal deaths by month and color: Specified areas, 1957-----	23
25. Fetal deaths by age of mother and color: Specified areas, 1957-----	23
26. Fetal deaths by total-birth order and color: Specified areas, 1957-----	23
27. Fetal deaths by birth weight and color: Specified areas, 1957-----	24
28. Fetal deaths by period of gestation and color: Specified areas, 1957-----	24
29. Deaths under 1 year, by age, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1957-----	25

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS—Continued

Table

	<i>Page</i>
30. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and color: Specified areas, 1957 -----	26
31. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by color: Specified areas, 1957-----	27
32. Deaths by month, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1957-----	29
33. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1957-----	30

Marriages and Divorces

1. Marriages, and divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1957 -----	49
2. Marriages by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 21 reporting States, 1957-----	61
3. First marriages and remarriages by age of bride and of groom and resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957-----	64
4. All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages, of bride and of groom, by month: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957 -----	65
5. Marriages by month: 36 reporting States, 1957-----	65
6. All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 23 reporting States, 1957-----	66
7. First marriages and remarriages, by age and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 25 reporting States, 1957 -----	68
8. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 28 reporting States, 1957-----	74
9. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 26 reporting States, 1957 -----	75
10. Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1957 -----	76
11. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1957 -----	77
12. Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1957 -----	82
13. Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 18 reporting States, 1957-----	83
14. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 18 reporting States, 1957 -----	84
15. Divorces and annulments by State of occurrence distributed by State where marriage was performed: 13 reporting States, 1957 -----	88
16. Divorces and annulments by month: 30 reporting States, 1957 -----	89
17. Divorces and annulments by age (single years 15 through 44) and color of husband and of wife: Total of 9 reporting States, 1957-----	90
18. Divorces and annulments by age and color of husband and of wife: 9 reporting States, 1957-----	91
19. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: 25 reporting States, 1957 -----	93
20. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: 24 reporting States, 1957-----	94
21. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported under 18 years of age: 23 reporting States, 1957 -	94
22. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: 24 reporting States, 1957 -----	95
23. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife and number of times married: Total of 8 reporting States, 1957 -----	96

General Natality and Mortality

24. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places, 1957-----	99
25. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths and ratios; total deaths; and infant and neonatal deaths and rates; by color for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1957-----	202

CONTENTS

Live Births

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
26. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1957-----	221
27. Live births by month: United States and each State, 1957-----	224
28. Live births by month, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1957-----	225
29. Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1957-----	230
30A. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1957-----	231
30B. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: Each State, 1957-----	234
31. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, color, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1957-----	275
32. Live births by age of mother, total-birth order, color, and sex of child: United States, 1957-----	278
33. Live births by total-birth order and color: United States and each State, 1957-----	280
34. Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race and sex for the United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1957-----	282
35. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	287
36. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and color: United States, 1957-----	288
37. Live births by birth weight and color: United States and each State, 1957-----	290
38. Illegitimate live births by age of mother and color for urban and rural areas and specified urban places: 35 reporting States, 1957-----	293

Fetal Deaths

39. Fetal deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1957-----	305
40. Fetal deaths by month and color: United States and each State, 1957-----	308
41. Fetal deaths by age of mother, total-birth order, color, and sex of child: United States, 1957-----	310
42. Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1957-----	312
43. Fetal deaths by total-birth order and color: United States and each State, 1957-----	316
44. Fetal deaths by attendant, gestation group, and color: United States and each State, 1957-----	318
45. Fetal deaths by birth weight, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	321
46. Fetal deaths by period of gestation, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	322
47. Fetal deaths by birth weight and color for the United States and each State, and by sex for the United States: 1957-----	323
48. Fetal deaths by period of gestation and color for the United States and each State, and by sex for the United States: 1957-----	326

Infant Deaths

49. Deaths under 1 year, by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1957-----	330
50. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and color for the United States and each State; and by age and sex for the United States: 1957-----	346
✓ 51. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by month: United States, 1957-----	353
✓ 52. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, from 45 selected causes, by color, for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1957-----	356
53. Deaths under 1 year from 45 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	362
54. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by color: United States and each State, 1957-----	380

Volume II

Total Deaths (exclusive of fetal deaths)

<i>Table</i>	<i>Page</i>
55. Deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1957-----	2
56. Deaths by month: United States and each State, 1957 (by place of occurrence)-----	5
57. Deaths by month, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1957-----	6
58. Deaths by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1957-----	12
59. Deaths by color and sex for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1957-----	13
60. Deaths by age for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1957-----	15
61. Deaths and death rates for each cause, by color and sex: United States, 1957-----	17
61. Supplement A: Deaths from motor-vehicle accidents by color, sex, and type of motor vehicle involved: United States, 1957-----	33
61. Supplement B: Deaths from nontransport accidents by color, sex, and place of accident: United States, 1957-----	35
62. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by month: United States, 1957-----	39
63. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by specified race and sex: United States, 1957-----	44
64. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1957-----	52
65. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by color and sex: United States and each State, 1957-----	102
65. Supplement: Deaths from nontransport accidents by place of accident, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1957-----	170
66A. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1957-----	174
66B. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: Each State, 1957-----	184
67. Deaths from 64 selected causes: United States and each State, 1957 (by place of occurrence)-----	380
68. Deaths from selected causes: United States, each State and county, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and specified urban places, 1957-----	384
69A. Deaths from specified infective diseases: United States, specified States and counties, 1957-----	518
69B. Deaths from specified infective diseases: Specified urban places in the United States, 1957-----	523

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

Class or item not applicable-----	...
Data not available-----	---
Quantity zero in frequency tables-----	-
Quantity zero in rate or percent tables-----	0
Rate or percent more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Both frequency and population base zero in rate or percent tables-----	

Vital Statistics of the United States

INTRODUCTION

This report is similar in coverage to that issued for 1956. The statistics on live births for 1957 were obtained from a 50-percent sample of all records received. An analytical text, with text tables similar to those included in the report for 1956, has been included in this report. Tables A-J are included in this section; for other tables mentioned, see pages XXVI-XXXV.

Most of the rate tables show data for the past 10 or 15 years; a few give figures back to the earliest year for which data are available. For more complete statistics for earlier years reference should be made to Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*.

SOURCES OF DATA

Birth, death, and fetal death statistics

All tabulations for 1957 on live births, deaths, and fetal deaths, with the exceptions noted in the next paragraphs, are based on information from transcripts or microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punchcards, and tabulated in the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The 1957 statistics on live births for California, Georgia, Michigan, and New York City were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The State vital statistics offices coded the information on their certificates according to the rules followed in the National Office of Vital Statistics. From the punchcards prepared for their own use, the State offices reproduced the information required for national tabulations on punchcard forms supplied by the National Office. The reproduced punchcards were verified in the National Office by reference to microfilm copies of the original certificates and were then tabulated with the cards prepared for all of the other States.

A similar procedure was followed in the case of punched cards for 1957 deaths supplied by the California and Michigan State vital statistics offices.

The statistics in this report cover only events occurring within the reporting areas. Deaths of, and births to, American nationals that occurred in other parts of the world are excluded. Events occurring to foreign nationals within the United States are included.

Marriage and divorce statistics

Marriage statistics for the United States are based on reports from State registration offices, local officials, the District of Columbia, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. For States or areas for which numbers of marriages are not available, numbers of marriage licenses are used as the nearest approximations to marriages. Marriage statistics on personal characteristics are based on tabulations received from the registration offices of those States which maintain central registers of marriage.

Divorce statistics for the United States are based on reports from those State registration offices which maintain central registers of divorces, from other sources in a few additional States, from the District of Columbia, and from Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The number of reports received in the National Office of Vital Statistics varies from year to year. National totals are estimated.¹ Whenever reported, annulments are included in State figures.²

Notifiable disease statistics

Tabulations of notifiable diseases are limited to the numbers of cases of certain infectious diseases which are reported to the Public Health Service by the State departments of health.

Standard certificates

Standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death, issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics, have served for many years as the principal means for gaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on these events. They have been modified in each State to the extent made necessary by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States

¹For an explanation of the methods used in estimating national and State figures, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Marriages and Divorces: United States and Each State, and Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U. S.), 1957," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 50, No. 7, 1959.

²*Ibid.*

II

INTRODUCTION

conform closely, in content and arrangement, to the standard certificates.

The first issues of the standard certificates of birth and death appeared shortly before the formation of the registration areas. Since then, they have been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency, in consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This

revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

The most recent revisions of the standard certificates of live birth and death occurred in 1955. They were made in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on

FIGURE 2

STATE OF		CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH			BIRTH No	
1 PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY			2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE b. COUNTY			
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION			c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION			
c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address)			d. STREET ADDRESS			
d. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
CHILD	3 NAME (Type or print) First Middle Last			6 DATE OF BIRTH Month Day Year		
	4. SEX	5a THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>		5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN 1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2D <input type="checkbox"/> 3D <input type="checkbox"/>		
FATHER	7 NAME First Middle Last			8 COLOR OR RACE		
	9 AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS		10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		11a USUAL OCCUPATION		11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
MOTHER	12. MAIDEN NAME First Middle Last			13 COLOR OR RACE		
	14 AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS		15 BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		16 PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (Do NOT include this birth) a. How many OTHER children are now living? b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at ANY time after conception)?	
17 INFORMANT						
18 MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS						
I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.		18a SIGNATURE			18b ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M D. <input type="checkbox"/> D O <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
		18c ADDRESS			18d DATE SIGNED	
19 DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG		20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE			21 DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (Registrar)	
FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This section MUST be filled out)						
22a LENGTH OF PREGNANCY COMPLETED WEEKS		22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LB OZ.		23 LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)						

GPO : 1955 O - 33571
 1956 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE
 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
 PHS-796 REV. 11-54

INTRODUCTION

Records and Statistics and were recommended to the States for adoption as of January 1, 1956.

The new standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death are shown in figures 2, 3, and 4. The major revision of the certificate of fetal death occurred in 1954 and was recommended as of January 1, 1955. However, additional changes were recommended in 1955 to make the certificate conform to the new certificates of live birth and death.

With a few exceptions, only minor changes in content and format were made in the 1956 revisions of the standard

certificates. In an effort to obtain more accurate designation for place of residence, the question "Is residence inside city limits?" was added. Studies conducted in a few States had indicated that this question helped to locate correctly the residence of persons living near cities but outside their corporate limits.

Another item, "Is residence on a farm?" was added to serve several purposes. Federal and State agricultural agencies wanted the information to assess the health status of the farm population and to measure changes in its demo-

FIGURE 3

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH													
BIRTH NO.		STATE OF				STATE FILE NO.							
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY					2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission) a. STATE							b. COUNTY	
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION				c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b		c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION							
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <i>(If not in hospital, give street address)</i>					d. STREET ADDRESS								
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>					e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				
3. NAME OF DECEASED <i>(Type or print)</i>			<i>First</i>	<i>Middle</i>			<i>Last</i>		4. DATE OF DEATH <i>Month Day Year</i>				
5. SEX		6. COLOR OR RACE		7. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH		9. AGE (In years last birthday)		IF UNDER 1 YEAR <i>Months Days Hours Min.</i>		IF UNDER 24 HRS.	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired)		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)				12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?					
13. FATHER'S NAME						14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME							
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? <i>(Yes, no, or unknown)</i>				16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT <i>Address</i>							
18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).] PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) _____ Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. } DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____										INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH			
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)										19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/>			SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. <i>(Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)</i>						
20c. TIME OF INJURY <i>Hour Month, Day, Year</i> <i>a. m.</i> <i>p. m.</i>													
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>			20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)			20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION			COUNTY		STATE		
21. I attended the deceased from _____, to _____ and last saw her/him alive on _____ Death occurred at _____ m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.													
22a. SIGNATURE <i>(Degree or title)</i>						22b. ADDRESS			22c. DATE SIGNED				
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)		23b. DATE		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY				23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)					
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS				25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.		26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE							

1956 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE
 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
 MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
 PHS-798 REV. 11/54

GPO : 1955 O - 315374

IV

INTRODUCTION

graphic characteristics. It seemed also that this item would aid in correctly allocating place of residence of persons living near but outside cities.

Table A indicates the States that did and did not include the check-box items on city and farm residence on all or part of the certificate forms used during 1957. Some States did not revise their certificates in 1956 or 1957.

The wording of the cause-of-death item on the death certificate was changed to improve its clarity. The separate questions on operations were omitted.

The cause item on the fetal-death certificate was revised to conform to the wording used on the death certificate.

A Standard Record of Marriage and a Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figures 5 and 6) were approved by

FIGURE 4

STATE OF		STATE FILE NO.	
1. PLACE OF DELIVERY a. COUNTY		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE b. COUNTY	
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	
c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <i>(If not in hospital, give street address)</i>		d. STREET ADDRESS	
d. IS PLACE OF DELIVERY INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
3. NAME OF FETUS (If given)		4. SEX OF FETUS MALE <input type="checkbox"/> FEMALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDETERMINED <input type="checkbox"/>	
5a. THIS DELIVERY SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS THIS FETUS DELIVERED 1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2D <input type="checkbox"/> 3D <input type="checkbox"/>	6. DATE OF DELIVERY (Month) (Day) (Year)	
7. NAME First Middle Last		8. COLOR OR RACE	
FATHER 9. AGE (At time of delivery) YEARS	10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	11a. USUAL OCCUPATION	11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
12. MAIDEN NAME First Middle Last		13. COLOR OR RACE	
MOTHER 14. AGE (At time of delivery) YEARS	15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	16. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (Do not include this fetus) a. How many children are now living? b. How many children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many PREVIOUS fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at ANY time after conception)?	
17. INFORMANT			
18a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY COMPLETED WEEKS	18b. WEIGHT OF FETUS LB. OZ.	19. LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	20. WHEN DID FETUS DIE? BEFORE LABOR <input type="checkbox"/> DURING LABOR OR DELIVERY <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/>
21. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
22. CAUSE OF FETAL DEATH		PART I. FETAL DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: <i>Fetal or maternal condition directly causing fetal death (do not use such terms as stillbirth or prematurity).</i> <i>Fetal and/or maternal conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.</i> IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) _____ DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____ PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS of fetus or mother which may have CONTRIBUTED to fetal death, but, in so far as is known, were not related to cause given in PART I (a).	
I hereby certify that this delivery occurred on the date stated above and the fetus was born dead.	23a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE (Specify if M. D., D. O., midwife, or other)		23b. DATE SIGNED
	23c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS	24. SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED OFFICIAL <i>If not attended by physician</i> TITLE	
25a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)	25b. DATE	25c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	25d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)
26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS		DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

¹ Optional heading—CERTIFICATE OF FETAL DEATH (STILLBIRTH).

1955 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE (Amended)
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
 16-72176-1
 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

INTRODUCTION

V

the Public Health Service and Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics in 1954 and have been recommended for adoption in all States.

The items in these records were selected on the basis of a questionnaire survey and discussions with State officials concerned with the registration and statistics of marriages, divorces, and annulments, and persons working in the fields of public health, medicine, social welfare, demography, sociology, and insurance. The records will be reviewed periodically with the cooperation of State registration and statistical officials and users of data on the American family.

HISTORY

Births, deaths, and fetal deaths

The first birth and death statistics published by the Federal Government concerned events in 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the time interval between the occur-

Table A. INCLUSION OF CHECK-BOX ITEMS FOR USUAL RESIDENCE ON CERTIFICATES OF EACH REGISTRATION AREA: UNITED STATES, 1957

(In general, certificates containing check-box items on usual residence are those certificates revised since the 1956 revisions of the standard certificates. Data were abstracted from copies of certificates received in the National Office of Vital Statistics and include only those certificates used by the areas during all or part of 1957. Certificates revised in 1957 but not in use during the year are not included.)

AREA	RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS ON CERTIFICATES OF—			RESIDENCE ON A FARM ON CERTIFICATES OF—			AREA	RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS ON CERTIFICATES OF—			RESIDENCE ON A FARM ON CERTIFICATES OF—		
	Live birth	Death	Fetal death	Live birth	Death	Fetal death		Live birth	Death	Fetal death	Live birth	Death	Fetal death
Alabama							New Hampshire					X	
Arizona	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Jersey						
Arkansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Mexico						
California	X	X	X	X		X	New York (excl. N. Y. C.)	X	X	X	X	X	X
Colorado	X	X	X	X	X	X	New York City, N. Y.						
Connecticut	X	X	X				North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X		X	X	X	North Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	X	Ohio	X	X		X	X	
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	Oklahoma	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	Oregon						
Idaho							Pennsylvania	X	X		X	X	
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	Rhode Island	X		X	X		X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	South Dakota						
Kansas	X	X	X	X		X	Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X	X	Texas	X			X		
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	X		X	X	X	Vermont						
Maryland (excl. Baltimore)	X		X	X	X	X	Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X
Baltimore, Md.			X			X	Washington	X	X	X	X	X	X
Massachusetts							West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X				Wisconsin	X					
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X		Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X		X	X								
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	Alaska	X			X		
Montana	X	X		X	X		Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska		X			X		Puerto Rico						
Nevada	X	X	X	X	X	X	Virgin Islands			X			X

VI

INTRODUCTION

rence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete.

In 1880 the Bureau of the Census established a national "registration area" for deaths. This original area consisted of only two States--Massachusetts and New Jersey--the District of Columbia, and several large cities having efficient systems for the registration of deaths, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this expanding area, but birth and death figures for the entire country were still com-

plied from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902 the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time not all States had enacted laws requiring the registration of deaths, and in many States the existing laws were

FIGURE 5

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		_____ DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State)		STATE FILE NO. _____	
COUNTY _____		_____ OF VITAL STATISTICS (Division)			
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE			GROOM		
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY			4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>		
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	8a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____		8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
BRIDE					
9a. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT _____					
11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY			12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>		
14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	16a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____		16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
DATE _____		SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S) _____			
CERTIFICATION					
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)		PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County)		(State)	
DATE OF RECORDING _____		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH _____			

INTRODUCTION

VII

poorly enforced. The important dates in the historical development of birth and death registration in various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table B.

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities located in nonregistration States. The registration area in 1900 included 40.5 percent of the population of the continental United States. The original registration area was predominantly urban and characterized by a high proportion

of white persons. If those reporting cities located in non-registration States are excluded, the population coverage of the death-registration States is much lower, representing 26.2 percent of the total population of the United States.

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births as compared with deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915, and no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District

FIGURE 6

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		_____ DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State) _____ OF VITAL STATISTICS (Division)		STATE FILE NO.
COUNTY _____		STANDARD RECORD OF <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT		LOCAL FILE NO.
HUSBAND				
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7a. USUAL OCCUPATION	7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
WIFE				
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION	14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE		a. (County) b. (State or foreign country)		16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	
I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING	
			(Month) (Day) (Year)	
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL	

of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table C.

Statistics of fetal deaths (the term "stillbirths" was used for many years) were first published for the birth-registration area in 1918. However, they were not included in the reports issued for the succeeding 3 years. Beginning

Table B. IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

AREA	RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE AREA		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA	
	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births
Alabama-----	1908	1908	1925	1927
Arizona-----	1909	1909	1926	1926
Arkansas-----	1914	1914	1927	1927
California-----	1905	1905	1906	1919
Colorado-----	1907	1907	1906	1928
Connecticut-----	1897	1897	1890	1915
Delaware-----	1881	1881	1890	1921
District of Columbia-----	1855	1871	1880	1915
Florida-----	1899	1899	1919	1924
Georgia-----	1919	1919	1922	1928
Idaho-----	1911	1911	1922	1926
Illinois-----	1916	1916	1918	1922
Indiana-----	1900	1907	1900	1917
Iowa-----	1880	1880	1923	1924
Kansas-----	1911	1911	1914	1917
Kentucky-----	1911	1911	1911	1917
Louisiana-----	1914	1914	1918	1927
Maine-----	1892	1892	1900	1915
Maryland-----	1898	1898	1906	1916
Massachusetts-----	1841	1841	1880	1915
Michigan-----	1867	1867	1900	1915
Minnesota-----	1900	1900	1910	1915
Mississippi-----	1912	1912	1919	1921
Missouri-----	1910	1910	1911	1927
Montana-----	1907	1907	1910	1922
Nebraska-----	1905	1905	1920	1920
Nevada-----	1911	1911	1929	1929
New Hampshire-----	1850	1850	1890	1915
New Jersey-----	1848	1848	1880	1921
New Mexico-----	1919	1919	1929	1929
New York-----	1880	1880	1890	1915
North Carolina-----	1913	1913	1910	1917
North Dakota-----	1908	1908	1924	1924
Ohio-----	1909	1909	1909	1917
Oklahoma-----	1908	1908	1928	1928
Oregon-----	1903	1903	1918	1919
Pennsylvania-----	1906	1906	1906	1915
Rhode Island-----	1852	1852	1890	1915
South Carolina-----	1915	1915	1916	1919
South Dakota-----	1905	1905	1906	1932
Tennessee-----	1914	1914	1917	1927
Texas-----	1903	1903	1933	1933
Utah-----	1905	1905	1910	1917
Vermont-----	1857	1857	1890	1915
Virginia-----	1912	1912	1913	1917
Washington-----	1907	1907	1908	1917
West Virginia-----	1917	1917	1925	1925
Wisconsin-----	1907	1907	1908	1917
Wyoming-----	1909	1909	1922	1922
Alaska-----	1913	1913	1950	1950
Hawaii-----	1896	1896	1917	1929
Puerto Rico-----	1931	1931	1932	1943
Virgin Islands-----	1919	1919	1924	1924

NOTE.—See tables D and E for footnote references to several States.

with 1922, statistics of fetal deaths (stillbirths) have been published each year for the birth-registration area, and beginning with 1933, for the entire United States.

Table C also presents for each year through 1933 the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population of those States included in the registration system. Beginning with 1933, the birth- and death-registration areas have included all 48 States and the District of Columbia. The year in which each State was admitted to the birth-registration area is shown in table D and to the death-registration area in table E.

Prior to 1940 most of the national mortality tabulations published by the Bureau of the Census were based on data collected from the registration areas, but beginning with 1940 all published material given in statistical series for

Table C. GROWTH OF THE BIRTH- AND DEATH-REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

(Population estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	Population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES		DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES	
		Population	Percent of total	Population	Percent of total
1933-----	125,578,763	125,578,763	100.0	125,578,763	100.0
1932-----	124,840,471	118,903,899	95.2	118,903,899	95.2
1931-----	124,039,648	117,455,229	94.7	118,148,987	95.3
1930-----	123,078,741	116,544,946	94.7	117,238,278	95.3
1929-----	121,769,939	115,317,450	94.7	115,317,450	94.7
1928-----	120,501,115	113,636,160	94.3	113,636,160	94.3
1927-----	119,038,062	104,320,830	87.6	107,084,532	90.0
1926-----	117,399,225	90,400,590	77.0	103,822,683	88.4
1925-----	115,831,963	88,294,564	76.2	102,031,555	88.1
1924-----	114,113,463	87,000,295	76.2	99,318,098	87.0
1923-----	111,949,945	81,072,123	72.4	96,788,197	86.5
1922-----	110,054,778	79,560,746	72.3	92,702,901	84.2
1921-----	108,541,489	70,807,090	65.2	87,814,447	80.9
1920-----	106,466,420	63,597,307	59.7	86,079,263	80.9
1919-----	104,512,110	61,212,076	58.6	83,157,982	79.6
1918-----	103,202,801	55,153,782	53.4	79,008,412	76.6
1917-----	103,265,913	55,197,952	53.5	70,234,775	68.0
1916-----	101,965,984	32,944,013	32.3	66,971,177	65.7
1915-----	100,549,013	31,096,697	30.9	61,894,847	61.6
1914-----	99,117,567	---	---	60,963,309	61.5
1913-----	97,226,814	---	---	58,156,740	59.8
1912-----	95,351,300	---	---	54,847,700	57.5
1911-----	93,867,814	---	---	53,929,644	57.5
1910-----	92,406,536	---	---	47,470,437	51.4
1909-----	90,491,525	---	---	44,223,513	48.9
1908-----	88,708,976	---	---	38,634,759	43.6
1907-----	87,000,271	---	---	34,552,837	39.7
1906-----	85,436,586	---	---	33,782,288	39.5
1905-----	83,819,666	---	---	21,767,980	26.0
1904-----	82,164,974	---	---	21,332,076	26.0
1903-----	80,632,152	---	---	20,943,222	26.0
1902-----	79,160,196	---	---	20,582,907	26.0
1901-----	77,585,128	---	---	20,237,453	26.1
1900-----	76,094,134	---	---	19,965,446	26.2
1890-----	62,947,714	---	---	19,659,440	31.2
1880-----	50,155,783	---	---	8,538,366	17.0

¹Population enumerated in the Federal census of May 31.

the United States prior to the completion of the death-registration area in 1933 omits data for registration cities located in nonregistration States, and includes only statistics for the registration States. This change decreases the mortality statistics coverage of the United States by the exclusion of cities in nonregistration States, but it has its advantages in that more reliable population estimates are available for the registration States than for the registration areas. No change in coverage has been made for natality statistics since the birth-registration area at no time included cities in nonregistration States.

Because of the growth of the areas for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909 to 1934 (table AV). These estimates include an adjustment for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933 and for under-registration. In conjunction with annual estimates prepared by the National Office of Vital Statistics for the period 1935 through 1957, they constitute a series of data consistent with respect to geographic coverage and registration completeness. Corresponding estimates for deaths are not available. However, rates for the expanding groups of death-registration States are approximations to complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years are made. More exact trends for parts of the United States can be secured through the use of some constant area, such as the original registration States, or the registration States of 1920.

Table E. YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	State	YEAR	State
1880-----	Massachusetts	1911-----	Missouri
	New Jersey	1913-----	Virginia
	District of Columbia ¹	1914-----	Kansas
1890-----	Connecticut	1916-----	South Carolina
	Delaware ²	1917-----	Tennessee
	New Hampshire	1918-----	Illinois
	New York		Louisiana
	Rhode Island		Oregon
	Vermont	1919-----	Florida
1900-----	Maine		Mississippi
	Michigan	1920-----	Nebraska
	Indiana	1922-----	Georgia ⁵
1906-----	California		Idaho
	Colorado		Wyoming
	Maryland	1923-----	Iowa
	Pennsylvania	1924-----	North Dakota
	South Dakota ³	1925-----	Alabama
1908-----	Washington		West Virginia
	Wisconsin	1926-----	Arizona
1909-----	Ohio	1927-----	Arkansas
1910-----	Minnesota	1928-----	Oklahoma
	Montana	1929-----	Nevada
	North Carolina ⁴		New Mexico
	Utah	1933-----	Texas
1911-----	Kentucky		

¹Included in States.
²Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.
³Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.
⁴Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.
⁵Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

Table F. YEAR IN WHICH THE CENTRAL FILING OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE RECORDS BEGAN

AREA	Marriage	Divorce	AREA	Marriage	Divorce
Alabama-----	1908	1908	New Hampshire-----	1858	1881
Arizona-----	-	-	New Jersey-----	1848	1795
Arkansas-----	1917	1923	New Mexico-----	-	-
California-----	1905	-	New York ² -----	1880	-
Colorado-----	-	-	North Carolina-----	-	-
Connecticut-----	1897	1947	North Dakota-----	1925	1949
Delaware-----	1913	1935	Ohio-----	1949	1949
Dist. of Columbia--	1811	1802	Oklahoma-----	-	-
Florida-----	1927	1927	Oregon-----	1907	1925
Georgia-----	1952	1952	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1943
Idaho-----	1947	1947	Rhode Island-----	1852	-
Illinois-----	-	-	South Carolina-----	1950	-
Indiana-----	-	-	South Dakota-----	1905	1905
Iowa-----	1880	1914	Tennessee-----	1945	1945
Kansas-----	1913	1951	Texas-----	-	-
Kentucky-----	-	-	Utah-----	1919	1953
Louisiana-----	1937	¹ 1942	Vermont-----	1857	1896
Maine-----	1892	1892	Virginia-----	1853	1918
Maryland-----	1914	1914	Washington-----	-	-
Massachusetts-----	1841	1882	West Virginia-----	1921	-
Michigan-----	1867	1897	Wisconsin-----	1907	1907
Minnesota-----	-	-	Wyoming-----	1941	1941
Mississippi-----	1926	1926			
Missouri-----	1948	1948	Alaska-----	1913	1949
Montana-----	1943	1943	Hawaii-----	1896	1951
Nebraska-----	1909	1909	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1931
Nevada-----	-	-	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1953

¹Not all parishes report.
²Excludes New York City.

Table D. YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	State	YEAR	State
1915-----	Connecticut	1921-----	Delaware
	Maine		Mississippi
	Massachusetts		New Jersey
	Michigan	1922-----	Illinois
	Minnesota		Montana
	New Hampshire		Wyoming
	New York	1924-----	Florida
	Pennsylvania		Iowa
	Rhode Island ¹		North Dakota
	Vermont	1925-----	West Virginia
	District of Columbia ²	1926-----	Arizona
1916-----	Maryland		Idaho
1917-----	Indiana	1927-----	Alabama
	Kansas		Arkansas
	Kentucky		Louisiana
	North Carolina		Missouri
	Ohio		Tennessee
	Utah	1928-----	Colorado
	Virginia		Georgia
	Washington		Oklahoma
	Wisconsin	1929-----	Nevada
1919-----	California		New Mexico
	Oregon	1932-----	South Dakota
	South Carolina ³	1933-----	Texas
1920-----	Nebraska		

¹Dropped from the registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.
²Included in States.
³Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

Marriages and divorces

The earliest Federal statistics on marriages and divorces in the United States were collected in a field survey by the Commissioner of Labor, covering the 20-year period 1867 to 1886. A survey covering the next 20 years and single-year collections for 1916 and for each year from 1922 to 1932 were made by the Bureau of the Census. In all these studies, marriage statistics were confined to numbers of occurrences, by county, with considerable incompleteness for the first 20 years. Divorce data included detailed statistics on such items as legal grounds ("causes"), duration of marriage prior to divorce, etc.

In 1940 the Bureau of the Census, through its Vital Statistics Division, undertook a new program of marriage and divorce statistics, following the pattern used for birth and death statistics. Transcripts of marriage and divorce rec-

ords were collected chiefly from those States which could provide them through their State offices of vital statistics. For the first time, the Federal program provided some detailed statistics on marriages in addition to mere numbers of occurrences. However, the data were for fewer than 30 States. Some detailed statistics on divorces were obtained for 6 to 12 States. Marriage data for 1939 and 1940 were published, as well as divorce data for 1939. This program was discontinued, owing to war conditions. Meanwhile, numbers or estimated numbers of occurrences by State were obtained and published for the years 1937 to 1940.

Beginning in 1944 the Bureau of the Census, at first through its Population Division and later through its Vital Statistics Division, resumed efforts to provide numbers of occurrences. This program has been continued by the former Vital Statistics Division, designated the National Office of Vital Statistics since its transfer to the Public Health

Table G. SOURCES OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE DATA: UNITED STATES, 1867-1957

TIME PERIOD	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86-----	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 under auspices of Commissioner of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 under auspices of Commissioner of Labor.
1887-1906-----	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U. S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period, conducted in 1906-07 by Bureau of the Census.
1907-15-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916-----	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32-----	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36-----	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (American Journal of Sociology, January 1939)	Same as for marriage.
1937-40-----	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43-----	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area.	Same as for 1948-56.

¹Includes reported annulments.

Service in 1946.³ In addition, a program of detailed statistics of marriages and divorces, based on State tabulations, was inaugurated by the National Office of Vital Statistics in 1948.

Table F shows for each State the year in which central filing of marriage and divorce records was started.

Table G summarizes some of the preceding discussion, and shows the sources of the national marriage and divorce totals from 1867 to 1957.

Marriage-registration area

The 1957 detailed marriage statistics are published for the newly established marriage-registration area (MRA). The desirability of creating MRA was apparent from the successful operation of the long-familiar death- and birth-registration areas. MRA will make possible the development of marriage statistics on a national scale and will improve reporting, compilation, and accuracy of marriage statistics. In previous years detailed marriage statistics were collected from all States and independent registration areas that have central State files of marriage records.

In order to improve registration and statistics of family formation and dissolution, a Working Group on Marriage and Divorce was a regularly functioning unit of the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics. The Working Group recommended that the National Office of Vital Statistics (NOVS) establish the marriage-registration area and apply the criteria that had been cooperatively developed for admission of States and independent registration areas. The Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics approved the Working Group recommendations concerning the marriage-registration area.

There was widespread support for establishing MRA. The United States National Committee on Vital and Health Statistics recommended that NOVS increase its efforts to obtain nationwide marriage statistics through the establishment of a registration area. (See National Office of Vital Statistics, "National Vital Statistics Needs," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Volume 45, Number 11, 1957.) The Association of State and Territorial Health Officers also endorsed the establishment by the National Office of Vital Statistics of a marriage-registration area and the criteria for admission to that area. MRA was officially established at the beginning of 1957.

There are four criteria for admitting an area to MRA. Essentially they are:

1. The existence of adequate central files of marriage records.
2. The use of a statistical record form containing items recommended by the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics.

3. A functioning registration system in which all local areas report regularly (monthly reports were recommended) to the State office.

4. An agreement between the State office and the National Office of Vital Statistics for joint testing of registration completeness and accuracy.

The implementation of the marriage-registration area is the responsibility of NOVS. After approval by the Association of the State and Territorial Health Officers, the States and areas that qualified for MRA were notified. Thirty-six States and 6 independent registration areas maintained at that time a system of central files of marriage records. MRA was established with 29 States and 5 areas participating; later, another State was admitted to the area. The following States and areas participated in MRA when 1957 annual marriage statistics were collected: Alabama, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York (excluding New York City), Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and the independent registration area of New Orleans.

Detailed marriage statistics (except information about marriages by county and by month) were collected for the data year 1957 only from MRA States. This improves the quality of reported data, because of the criteria for MRA.

The prospect for steadily improving national statistics of marriages is excellent. The cooperative testing program specified under the fourth criterion is already under way and has produced marked interest in improving the completeness and accuracy of marriage registration. States in which a number of local areas do not report regularly to the State office have begun to take steps to improve this situation, and it is anticipated that a number of these States will qualify for MRA in the near future. Among the few States still lacking central files of marriage records, there are indications of interest in establishing these files.

Notifiable diseases

The collection of data on notifiable diseases by the Public Health Service had its beginning nearly 80 years ago when, by an act of Congress in 1878, such collection was authorized for use in connection with quarantine measures against such pestilential diseases as cholera, smallpox, plague, and yellow fever. One year later, a specific appropriation was made for the collection and publication of reports of notifiable diseases, principally from foreign ports. In 1893 an act provided for the collection of information each week from State and municipal authorities throughout the United States. In order to secure uniformity in the registration of morbidity statistics, Congress enacted a law in 1902, which directed the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service to provide forms for the collection, compilation, and publication of such data.

³For specific references to published reports of earlier surveys, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Marriage and Divorce Statistics: United States, 1946," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 27, No. 10, 1947, pp. 171, 172.

Reports on notifiable diseases were received from a very few States and cities prior to 1900, but gradually more and more States submitted monthly and annual summaries. It was not until after 1925 that all States reported regularly.

Until 1942, the collection, compilation, and publication of morbidity statistics were under the direction of the Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics of the Public Health Service. These functions were transferred to the Division of Public Health Methods in 1942, and to the National Office of Vital Statistics in 1949.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data depends upon the computation of rates in which the vital events of a class are related to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The classification of certain important items is discussed in this section.⁴

Geographic classification

The geographic code⁵ used in the tabulation of live birth, death, and fetal death data gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1950, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which under special rules are classified as urban.

The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having 2,500 inhabitants or more and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns of this type having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions

(not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile.

The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group and the remainder of the county (places under 2,500 and rural area) are tabulated separately. The classification of urban places used in tabulations for 1957 was based on their populations enumerated in the 1950 census.

The growth of the urban fringe during the last decade has increased the need for an area classification that can discriminate adequately between the population living in, and served by the facilities of, large urban centers, and the population of more isolated areas. The States have been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the division being based on the "standard metropolitan area" definition established by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Areas.⁶

A county is classified as "metropolitan" or "nonmetropolitan" depending on whether it is included or excluded from the standard metropolitan areas developed by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with other Federal agencies. Except in New England, a county is included in a standard metropolitan area, if it contains at least one city of 50,000 population or more in the 1950 census, or if it is contiguous to a metropolitan county, is essentially metropolitan in character, and its population is socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities of the area, according to specified criteria.

In New England, the towns and cities, rather than the counties, are the units used to define the standard metropolitan area. However, since vital statistics are not tabulated by town in this Office, all counties with more than half their population in standard metropolitan areas are classified as "metropolitan."⁷

Massachusetts and Rhode Island data

Errors in the transcription of 1957 birth and death certificates in the Massachusetts State office made it undesirable to show data by place of residence for the individual urban places and counties for that State. Since such errors could have little effect on figures for the country as a whole, these data are included in the national figures for

⁴The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births and deaths are set forth in a printed manual. See National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, "Part I, Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars of Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths Occurring in 1957," Washington, D. C., 1957.

⁵National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, "Part IV, Uniform Geographic Code, 1955-59," geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data.

⁶For a more complete discussion of these areas, see U. S. Bureau of the Census, *United States Census of Population: 1950*, Volume II, *Characteristics of the Population*, Part 1, United States Summary, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953, pp. 27-31.

⁷This classification corresponds to State economic areas in New England. See U. S. Bureau of the Census, *State Economic Areas*, by Donald J. Bogue, 1951.

urban and rural areas and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.

In Rhode Island the birth certificate form was revised in 1957 to include an item indicating whether residence was inside or outside city limits, and the information thus reported was used by the National Office of Vital Statistics (NOVS) in coding place of residence. However, differences of interpretation in reporting this item resulted in discrepancies in NOVS tabulated data by urban residence. It was therefore decided not to publish birth figures for Rhode Island below the county level on a residence basis, but these figures are included in the national totals.

These discrepancies have made it inadvisable to show data for urban and rural areas in the New England Division.

Age

Very little direct evidence of the accuracy of age information on vital records is available. Some sources of error in the age data are apparent. A small number of vital records are filed with age not reported, and some vital events are not registered. Measures of the variation of completeness of registration with age are available only for "age of mother" and "age of father" for live births. These figures were derived from nationwide tests of birth registration completeness and have been shown in a previous report.⁸ For deaths, in the absence of quantitative measures, it has been assumed for some purposes that for the United States as a whole, the registration of deaths under 1 year is incomplete to the same extent as births; while at other ages, all deaths are registered. The exact amount of error in these assumptions is unknown.

Misstatement of age, another type of error on vital records, has been evaluated for the most part on the basis of internal consistency of the data in any one year, or from year to year. There is some evidence of overstatement at certain ages, such as age 18 for brides and age 21 for grooms. Some age heaping in birth record data has also been observed.

There is evidence of overstatement of age on the death certificates of persons reported as 65 to 69 years and at the oldest ages, particularly for nonwhites, which is sufficiently frequent to affect seriously death rates at these ages.⁹ At ages 85 years and over, reported ages seem to be subject to particularly large errors. Since exaggeration of age is apparently greater in the enumerated population

than on the death certificate, it has been suggested that death rates be based on the "method of extinct generations," which makes use only of death statistics.¹⁰ This method identifies each death with a particular generation determined by the year of birth. The population exposed to death at a certain age within one generation is then equal to the sum of all deaths that occur at or after that age, within the same generation, up to its extinction. The application of this method requires the tabulation of deaths by single years of age, accumulated over a series of years. Table CM continues the series of these data. The first was published in the report for 1951.

Nativity

Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. Mortality data showing nativity of decedent were again published in the annual reports for 1939 to 1941, and for 1950, when comparable population figures were available.

In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937, more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. However, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables on births showing nativity of parents have been abridged.

Race and color

Births and deaths in the continental United States are classified in detail by white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. The classification white includes persons reported as Mexican or Puerto Rican. In the Negro group is included a reported mixture of Negro with any other race. Other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father.

In some tables an extended classification is not needed and the divisions are "white," "Negro," and "other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "white" and "nonwhite."

Marriages are classified by race by the individual States. In this report, they are shown for the "white," "Negro," and

⁸See *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, ch. 6. In the computation of rates, errors arising in the population base through underenumeration at particular ages are also of importance. These errors have been described in the *United States Census of Population, 1950*, Volume II.

⁹For a more detailed discussion, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1954, ch. 8, p. 161.

¹⁰Vincent, Paul, "La Mortalité Des Vieillards," *Population*, 6^e année, numéro 2, Avril-Juin, 1951.

"other" groups, or for the two groups "white" and "non-white." Divorces are classified by color and are shown for two groups—white and nonwhite.

The correct designation of race is a difficult and complex problem, but classification from vital statistics records into the broad groups used in these volumes is relatively simple. Difficulties may arise in computing rates based on populations classified by race or color because of differences resulting from the registration and enumeration methods of collecting this information.

The procedures used in completing vital statistics records result, in general, in an entry of race on the certificate that is accepted by the family. Race reported in the census of population is recorded on the basis of observation by the enumerator. Serious differences arise for Indians, and for the "other nonwhite" group. In several Southern States, groups of persons of mixed stock of Indian and other races, who for the purpose of reporting vital events consider themselves Indian, have been classified in the 1950 census as other nonwhite.¹¹ These groups contain about 32,000 persons.¹² For the most part, they were enumerated as "Indian" in the 1940 census.

In other areas of the country, where Indians live among the general population, census figures are lower than estimates made by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The population enumerated as Indian for the entire country numbered 342,226, while the Bureau of Indian Affairs has estimated the 1950 population at 421,600. The latter figure was obtained by adding the natural increase to the Indian population enumerated in 1930 and is subject to the inaccuracies of the source figures. It is obvious that such differences in population estimates will produce large differences in rates.

Observed differences in vital statistics rates for various racial groups should not be interpreted as necessarily due to inherent racial causes. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. For example, an observed difference in mortality by race may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes.

Births in hospitals

Births are classified as occurring in hospitals on the basis of entries on the birth certificate. This classification

¹¹U. S. Bureau of the Census, *United States Census of Population: 1950*, Volume IV, *Special Reports*, Part 3, Chapter B, *Nonwhite Population by Race*, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

¹²Beale, Calvin L., *The Enumeration of Mixed-Blood Racial Groups of the Eastern United States in the Census of 1950*. Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America, May 1953.

is unrelated to American Hospital Association (AHA) registered hospital listings. In comparing data from the National Office of Vital Statistics with those published by AHA, it should also be borne in mind that the surveys on which AHA figures are based cover a reporting period from October 1 to September 30, whereas the data of this Office are for the calendar year.

Birth weight

The possibility of obtaining national statistics on birth weight is only a recent development, dating from the 1949 revision of the standard certificates of live birth and fetal death (stillbirth). By 1950 the birth certificates in all but one State (Massachusetts)¹³ and the fetal death certificates in most States included an item on birth weight, and national tabulations based on this item were prepared for the first time in that year.

Several qualitative factors enter into the consideration of statistics on birth weight. Data relating to events occurring in hospitals are unquestionably the most accurate. The lack of means in many cases for weighing babies delivered at home is reflected in a sizable proportion of "not stated" weights for certain groups. In addition, in some instances, particularly among midwives, those who did weigh infants born at home used fairly crude scales graduated by quarter pounds.

Still another factor is underreporting of infants who die shortly after birth. Many of these infants are small, and therefore their omission would affect the distribution of live births by weight. It is believed that this also is most serious for groups where a significant proportion of the deliveries are attended by nonphysicians.

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system classification has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

The "not stated" birth weight groups for live births were relatively small and were distributed proportionately before computing the percentage distributions of live births by weight shown in this volume.

At the present time birth weight information is much less completely reported for fetal deaths than for live births.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935, and later adopted

¹³Weight data for live births in Connecticut were recorded in a section of the birth record which was not available for tabulation by the National Office of Vital Statistics for 1950 through 1955 and part of 1956.

in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. In terms of gestation age, it relates to pregnancies of less than 37 completed weeks. It is recognized that there may be basic differences in physical development for some of the subgroupings of births, which would affect the general applicability of the criteria for classifying births as "immature" or "premature."

Illegitimate births

The following States do not now have a birth record item concerning the legitimacy of the birth: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, and Vermont. Estimates for the United States were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate live births in States for which legitimacy data were not available to the number of illegitimate live births tabulated for the reporting States. No estimates were included for misstatements on the birth record or for failures to register births. For 1951 to 1954 and 1956 and 1957, the estimates are based on a 50-percent sample of live births in the reporting States.

There is no direct knowledge as to the characteristics of the unwed mothers who may be misreporting legitimacy status. It seems likely, however, that the decision to conceal the illegitimacy of the birth is conditioned by attitudes in the mother's social group toward her and towards children born out of wedlock. Also, the ability (economic or otherwise) to leave a community before the birth of the child is an important consideration. These factors are generally believed to operate in the direction of a proportionately greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white race than in the nonwhite and in the older age group of women as compared with the younger. Another source of error is the failure to register births at all. It may well be that underregistration is appreciably greater in the illegitimate group than in the legitimate.

Gestation period

Data by period of gestation were not tabulated for live births in 1957, which was in accordance with the plan for cyclical processing of certain items. Data by period of gestation were tabulated for fetal deaths and are included in this volume.

Information on length of gestation as given on the vital record has been seriously deficient. The comparatively large proportions at 36 weeks of gestation resulted princi-

pally from the erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. This type of error was also present at earlier gestations although the broad intervals into which the data are grouped reduce its effect. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks are indicative, in part, of a failure to calculate period of gestation for the newborn infants or fetuses of normal size. Although the main result of this is to lessen the numbers in the adjacent gestation intervals, some understatement of gestations of less than 36 weeks may also occur as a consequence. Because of the distortion in the data at 36 weeks, most of the tables in this volume by period of gestation show statistics for this gestation age separately.

Marked changes in the distribution of fetal deaths by gestation age in 1957 may be observed in the data for certain areas, namely, California, Maryland, and New York City. These changes arose primarily from the change in the item on the fetal death certificate from "length of pregnancy" to "date of last menses." The computed gestation age from information on the date of last menses eliminates some of the distortion in the data at 36 and 40 weeks.

Fetal deaths

The minimum gestation age for which the registration of a fetal death was called for in 1957 is given in table BU for each State. It will be noted that by the end of 1957 in only one area (Rhode Island) was the lower limit for reporting fetal deaths above 20 weeks (or 5 months). In contrast, there were eight areas (Colorado, Georgia, Maine, Mississippi, Oregon, South Dakota, Vermont, and New York City) requiring the registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. All except two of the remaining areas specified the minimum period as 20 weeks (or 5 months). For these areas there were variations in terminology which may also have given rise to some differences in interpretation and reporting.

Another aspect in which the State registration requirements for fetal deaths have differed is in the specification of the criteria for determining the absence of life at time of birth. In half of the areas, requirements specified that any one of the following criteria—heart action, breathing, and movement of voluntary muscles—was evidence of life. In a little more than a third of the areas, these criteria and, in addition, pulsation of umbilical cord were accepted as evidence of life. The regulations in six areas, however, were not specific but merely identified fetal death as "not a live birth" or "showing no evidence of life."

While differences in regulations have caused a large degree of incomparability in the past, it is believed that, at the present time, underregistration is of far greater significance. A measure of underreporting of fetal deaths is

available only for New York City.¹⁴ In this area where reporting of fetal deaths for the period of the test, 1943 through 1945, was probably more complete than in the rest of the country in 1957, it was found that 14 percent of the fetal deaths occurring in the "third trimester of pregnancy" were not registered.

An effect, counter to that of underreporting, probably exists in some areas because of the reporting of some live-born children who die almost immediately after birth as fetal deaths. The perinatal rate, which is frequently based on fetal deaths at gestations of 20 or 28 weeks or more and early neonatal deaths combined, has been used in some investigations to overcome the effect of this factor.

Periodically, over the past 15 to 20 years, consideration has been given to methods for improving comparability of fetal death statistics. However, the most concerted action started in 1950. In an effort to introduce consistency in terminology and at the same time to stimulate the collection of data on total fetal loss, the World Health Organization in May 1950 recommended for adoption the following definition of fetal death: "Fetal death is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such separation the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles."¹⁵ The term "fetal death" was defined on an all-inclusive basis to end confusion arising from the variety of usages of such terms as stillbirth, abortion, miscarriage, etc.

The definition of fetal death issued by the World Health Organization has been adopted in the United States as the nationally recommended standard for use in State and municipal registration laws and regulations.¹⁶ As a further step toward increasing the comparability of data on fetal deaths for different countries the World Health Organization recommended that in classifying fetal deaths for statistical purposes they be grouped as early, intermediate,

and late fetal deaths. These groups are defined as follows:

Less than 20 completed weeks of gestation (early fetal deaths)-----	Group I
20 completed weeks of gestation but less than 28 (intermediate fetal deaths)-----	Group II
28 completed weeks of gestation and over (late fetal deaths)-----	Group III
Gestation period not classifiable in Groups I, II, and III-----	Group IV

Fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks of gestation have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of unknown gestation, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that very few relate to fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks.¹⁷ Data on this basis (that is, including only those fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more or was not stated) were first shown in publications relating to fetal deaths for 1945. Limited information for this group is also available for 1942 to 1944.

Cause of death

The Sixth Revision.—Beginning with 1949 the data in the mortality reports published by the National Office of Vital Statistics are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death. The International Lists, in use in this country since 1900, have been revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The classification used since 1949 is the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death, adopted by the World Health Assembly in July 1948.¹⁸

The Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death includes special lists of causes recommended for mortality tabulations. These are: the Detailed List, consisting of all three-digit categories; List A, the Intermediate List of 150 Causes for Tab-

¹⁴Baumgartner, Leona; Wallace, Helen M.; Landsberg, Eva; and Pessin, Vivian, "The Inadequacy of Routine Reporting of Fetal Deaths," *American Journal of Public Health*, Vol. 39, No. 12, December 1949, pp. 1549-1552.

¹⁵Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death*, PHS Publication No. 39, Washington, D. C., October 1950.

¹⁶Prior to the adoption of this definition the nationally recommended definition of a fetal death (stillbirth) for registration purposes was as follows: "A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth."

¹⁷Exceptions are the areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period. In these areas, a considerable proportion of the not stated group probably relate to fetal deaths of gestations of less than 20 weeks. Inclusion of the not stated groups, therefore, tends to overstate fetal mortality for these areas in relation to other areas.

¹⁸For a history and description of the Sixth Revision, see *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*, Volume 1, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1948.

ulation of Morbidity and Mortality; and List B, the Abbreviated List of 50 Causes for Tabulation of Mortality. Each of these lists has been adapted to serve the needs for mortality data in the United States. The extensions of the lists, however, have been designed so that the original groups can be obtained by a simple addition of titles.

Complete titles and official list numbers are given in tables 61, 63, and 66A in Volume II. Table 61 shows each three-digit category to which a death was assigned in the United States in 1957 and selected four-digit subcategories. The extension of List A, which is used in mortality reports prepared by the National Office, is shown in table 63 and the expansion of List B in table 66A. In other tables using the same lists, it was necessary because of space limitations to abbreviate some cause-of-death titles.

Selection of cause of death.—A large proportion of the death certificates filed annually in the United States report two or more diseases or conditions as causes of death. General statistical practice requires that cases involving more than one cause of death be assigned to a single cause, and it is necessary to employ a selection process to determine the one cause to be assigned. The method of selection used has an important effect upon the resulting statistics.

In 1948 the World Health Assembly adopted, along with the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, a form of medical certification and rules for classification of the underlying cause of death to be used internationally. The form of medical certification is shown in the standard certificate of death (figure 3).

It is designed to elicit information which will facilitate the selection of the underlying cause of death when two or more causes are jointly recorded. If the certification is completed properly, the underlying cause of death indicated by the physician is the cause used in the tabulation. This procedure, used in the United States beginning with deaths in 1949, differs sharply from that used in previous years. Formerly, definite priority relationships were set up for combinations of causes reported on the death certificate. The single cause to be tabulated was chosen according to these fixed rules.

Effect of the decennial list revisions.—Each decennial revision of the International List has produced some break in comparability of cause-of-death statistics. For the most part, the degree of discontinuity in the trend has not been considered a problem of great concern. Van Buren¹⁹ described some of the major shifts in the cause-of-death statistics up to the 1938 Revision due to changes in the classification of cause of death. In connection with the Fifth Revision of the International List of Causes of Death (1938),

¹⁹Van Buren, George H., "Some Things You Can't Prove by Mortality Statistics," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 12, No. 13, 1940.

Dunn and Shackley²⁰ measured the change in mortality by cause due to the revision. This was done by coding mortality data for 1940 by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions. The results of the study have been useful in evaluating the effects of the Fifth Revision of the International List and changes in the joint-cause selection procedure.

The Sixth Revision represents a more sweeping change than any of the previous revisions. In order to make it possible to compute a comparable time series of mortality rates by cause, the International Conference for the Sixth Revision of the International Lists recommended that deaths for a country as a whole in the year 1949 or 1950 should be coded according to both the Sixth Revision and the Fifth Revision. In the United States, 1950 deaths are being used for dual coding. Until data for deaths in 1950 coded by both revisions become available, provisional comparability ratios obtained from a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1949 and 1950 will be used. These ratios and a series of comparable death rates for 1939 through 1948 are shown in an earlier report.²¹

Coding in 1957.—While no major changes in classification are made between International List revisions, problems in cause-of-death coding frequently arise in the interim period. The World Health Center for Classification of Diseases was established in January 1951 to ensure, among other things, uniform interpretations of these cases.

The National Office of Vital Statistics prepares annually for its cause-of-death coding clerks an instruction manual²² which contains decisions and interpretations that will apply in that year. Most of the changes serve to clarify existing rules; a few of them may affect the numbers of deaths assigned to particular causes.

Beginning with 1957, a fourth digit was added to the code for Malignant neoplasm of biliary passages and of liver (stated to be primary site), International List No. 155. In other respects, cause-of-death coding procedures in 1957 remained the same as in 1956.

Medical certification.—The use of a standard classification list, although essential for State, regional, and international comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability

²⁰Dunn, Halbert L., and Shackley, William, "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 19, No. 14, 1944.

²¹See National Office of Vital Statistics, "The Effect of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death Upon Comparability of Mortality Trends," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 36, No. 10, 1951, and *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, 1954, ch. 2.

²²National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, "Part II, Cause-of-Death coding, 1956," Washington, D. C., 1957.

bility can be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care with which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificate is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made on the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. The studies on the accuracy of cause-of-death statements have taken clinical or pathological reports as the point of departure for comparison with the medical returns on the death certificate. By necessity, these studies have been limited to deaths on which hospital records or autopsy reports were available. Since less than half of all deaths occur in hospitals and autopsies are performed on only about 15 percent of all cases, studies based on such data may be subject to considerable bias. A more satisfactory evaluation of the quality of the cause-of-death statement may be made by including all deaths in the study rather than hospital deaths only.

Such a pilot study²³ based on a sample of deaths occurring in Pennsylvania during 3 months of 1956 has recently been completed. For particular causes of death, a representative sample of certificates was selected. These causes are shown in table H. Questionnaires were sent to the physicians signing the certificates selected asking for the diagnostic methods, with pertinent findings, on which the medical certification of death was based. The returns were reviewed along with the original cause-of-death statement and rated for quality (type and amount) of supporting diagnostic information. The results are shown in table H. For 39 percent of the cases the diagnostic data given were sketchy; while in 58 percent the information was considered good or very good. The quality of the diagnostic information varied considerably with the cause of death. The authors concluded that in Pennsylvania the diagnostic data for many disease categories provided an adequate base for medical certification of the cause of death.

One index of the quality of reporting of causes of death is the proportion of death certificates coded to the Sixth Revision category numbers 780-793 and 795, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It

may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas. In 1957 only 1.0 percent of all reported deaths in the United States were assigned to ill-defined or unknown causes. However, this percentage varies among the States from 0.2 to 8.8 percent, reflecting differences in the quality of reporting.

Control of errors

For many years the assignment of codes for the items to be classified and tabulated from copies of certificates of birth, death, and fetal death, as well as the preparation of punched cards, was verified completely. Review of these verifying procedures in 1947 and of the amount of error which was eliminated by them clearly showed that relatively little was gained for the effort involved. Therefore, beginning with the data for 1947, varying portions of the coding and punching have been verified on a sample basis.

The coding and punching of birth data were performed simultaneously and the major portion of the work verified using a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such as to produce consistently less than 4-percent error distributed among all the items. For any one item, less than 1-percent error would be expected under these procedures. The sample procedure coupled with certain mechanical checks of the punched cards achieved an average error level of 1.7 percent for the operation. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4-percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of trainees whose performance was such as to produce more than 4-percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Coding of all items for deaths was verified in the same manner and according to the same tolerance levels as described above for births. Death data were coded in two separate operations (one entirely devoted to the classification of the underlying cause of death) and then keypunched. The procedure for verifying the determination and coding of deaths achieved average error levels of 0.9 percent in cause-of-death coding and 1.6 percent in the combined coding and punching of the other mortality items. As with the punched cards for births, certain mechanical checks, designed to assure compatibility of the items, further reduced the error introduced in the coding and punching operations.

The coding and simultaneous punching of the fetal deaths, because of their relatively small number, were completely verified.

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other

²³For complete report, see Moriyama, Iwao M., Baum, William S., Haenszel, William M., and Mattison, Berwyn F., *Inquiry Into Diagnostic Evidence Supporting Medical Certifications of Death*, American Journal of Public Health, Vol. 48, No. 10, October 1958, pp. 1376-87.

Table H. QUALITY (TYPE AND AMOUNT) OF SUPPORTING DIAGNOSTIC INFORMATION REPORTED FOR A SAMPLE OF DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES: PENNSYLVANIA, JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1956

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of death certificates	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY QUALITY OF DIAGNOSTIC INFORMATION				
		Total	Very good	Good	Sketchy	No report
TOTAL WEIGHTED SAMPLE ¹ -----	2,122	100.0	39.1	18.5	38.5	3.9
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	27	100.0	74.1	0	14.8	11.1
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues ¹ -----140-205	443	100.0	68.4	12.9	15.3	3.4
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum-----150-159	191	100.0	65.4	12.0	18.3	4.3
Malignant neoplasm of stomach-----151	49	100.0	51.0	20.4	24.5	4.1
Malignant neoplasm of large intestine, except rectum-----153	71	100.0	74.6	8.5	11.3	5.6
Malignant neoplasm of rectum-----154	26	100.0	65.4	11.5	19.2	3.9
Malignant neoplasm of biliary passages and of liver (stated to be primary site)-----155	13	100.0	76.9	15.4	0	7.7
Malignant neoplasm of pancreas-----157	16	100.0	56.3	12.5	31.3	0
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system ¹ -----160-165	59	100.0	62.7	18.6	15.3	3.4
Malignant neoplasm of larynx-----161	4	100.0	75.0	0	25.0	0
Malignant neoplasm of trachea, and of bronchus and lung specified as primary-----162	21	100.0	66.7	19.0	9.5	4.8
Malignant neoplasm of lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary-----163	33	100.0	57.6	21.2	18.2	3.0
Malignant neoplasm of breast and female genital organs-----170-176	68	100.0	77.9	7.4	11.8	2.9
Malignant neoplasm of breast-----170	32	100.0	68.8	15.6	12.5	3.1
Malignant neoplasm of uterus-----171-174	28	100.0	85.7	0	14.3	0
Malignant neoplasm of male genital organs-----177-179	21	100.0	61.9	14.3	19.0	4.8
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs-----180,181	16	100.0	87.5	6.3	6.3	0
Malignant neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----200-205	28	100.0	89.3	10.7	0	0
Lymphomas and myelomas-----200-203	13	100.0	76.9	23.1	0	0
Leukemia and aleukemia-----204	15	100.0	100.0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus-----260	61	100.0	42.6	24.6	31.1	1.7
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases ¹ -----330-334,400-468,592-594	1,406	100.0	28.7	19.8	47.4	4.1
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system ¹ -----330-334	254	100.0	20.9	23.2	51.2	4.7
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease ¹ -----400-402,410-418	41	100.0	58.5	19.5	14.6	7.4
Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described ¹ -----420.0	297	100.0	27.6	22.6	44.8	5.0
Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries ¹ -----420.1	395	100.0	31.4	13.9	52.2	2.5
Other heart disease, except hypertension ¹ -----421,422,430-434	167	100.0	17.4	16.2	64.1	2.3
Hypertensive disease ¹ -----440-447	150	100.0	30.7	27.3	36.0	6.0
Other cardiovascular-renal diseases ¹ -----420.2,450-468,592-594	102	100.0	45.1	21.6	29.4	3.9
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	31	100.0	16.1	25.8	51.6	6.5
All other causes included in study-----	154	100.0	46.1	22.1	29.2	2.6

¹Figures adjusted to represent the number of deaths in the Current Mortality Sample, that is, one-tenth of the deaths occurring in Pennsylvania for the 3-month period.

operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate all processing errors.

INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors, in addition to methods of classification, are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more

important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births or deaths reported for a community, or the numbers of illnesses, marriages, or divorces,

represent complete counts of such events.²⁴ As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error, as follows:

If N is the number of births,²⁵ deaths, or other vital events, and R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2 \sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2 \sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2 \frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2 \frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant, if it exceeds

$$2 \sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

²⁴Exceptions to this are birth data for 1951 through 1954 and 1956 and 1957. As discussed later, these statistics are based on a 50-percent sample of birth records, and therefore they vary from complete counts.

²⁵Birth data for 1951 through 1954 and 1956 and 1957 are derived from a 50-percent sample, and N should therefore be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables of the volumes for these years.

For example, suppose that the observed death rate for Community A was 10.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded deaths. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying death rate for that community lies between 5.5 and 14.5 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the death rate for Community A of 10.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Community B which is based on 10 recorded deaths. While the difference between the rates for the two communities is 10.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2 \sqrt{\frac{(10.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 13.4. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two communities is not statistically significant.

Sampling of birth records

Final natality data for 1956 and 1957, as well as for 1951 through 1954, have been derived from a 50-percent sample which consists of only the even-numbered records of live births.²⁶ Statistics for the year were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by two. Prior to 1951, the annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The data for these 6 years differ from figures that would have been derived by processing all of the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices. The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in the great majority of the urban places and counties in table 24 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records. This was confirmed by a comparison of the inflated sample figures for 1951 with actual counts of the total numbers of records filed for births that occurred in these areas. In less than one-tenth of the areas was the difference 5 or more. The maximum difference was 12.

²⁶This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Data for Alaska and the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed. There is one other exception. Data on sets of twins with one mate born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other plural birth data are based on virtually 100 percent of the cases reported.

The extent to which residence figures for urban places, counties, and States derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place-of-occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual urban places and counties. During 1957, 47 percent of the births occurred in an urban place or rural part of a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual urban places or counties. But, the net situation for an area can be determined by comparing the figures by place of occurrence and by place of residence in table 24. The percent error in an urban place or a county resident total due to sampling varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depends on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

The following table shows percent errors due to sampling in the published birth data by other than geographic characteristics. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between the published figure based on the 50-percent sample and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the appropriate percent error shown in the table. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA ¹							
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000
30-----	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50-----	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100-----	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0
250-----	0.0	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3
500-----	...	0.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5
1,000-----	...	...	0.0	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2
2,000-----	...	...	...	0.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
5,000-----	...	...	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.3	1.4
10,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.9	1.0
20,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.7
50,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.4

¹An "area" is the smallest geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a city or county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, the sampling error will be slightly larger.

Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however,

there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was respectively 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, chapter 6. On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1957 birth registration completeness was 98.8 percent for the country as a whole--99.3 for the white group and 96.0 for the nonwhite. (See table J and figure 7.)

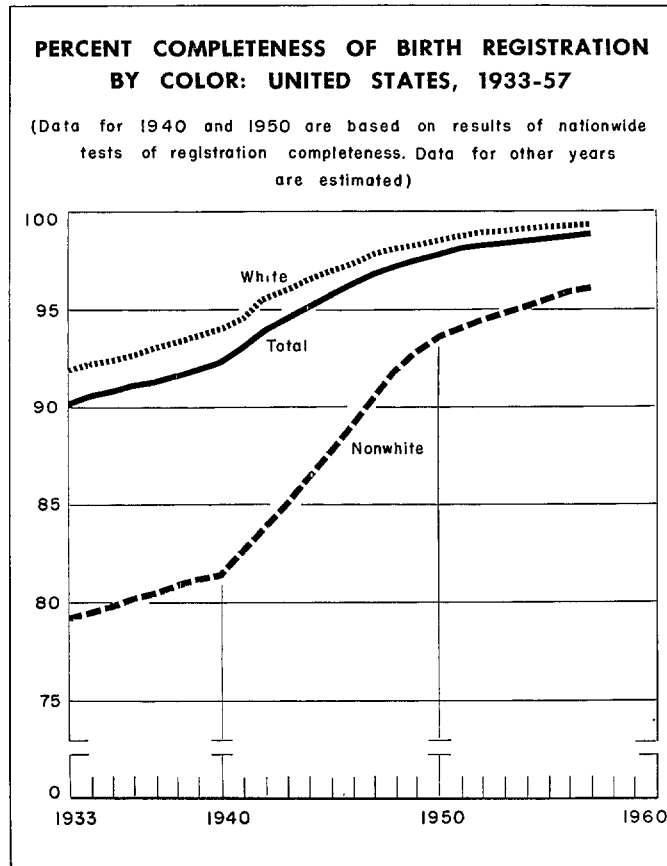
Quantitative information on completeness of death registration is not available. One condition for admission to the national registration areas was a demonstrated registration completeness of at least 90 percent, although the method used in testing completeness was subject to considerable error. On the basis of this criterion, all the States were admitted to both the birth- and the death-registration areas by 1933. It is believed that in the past death registration for the United States has been more complete than birth registration, although the difference now may be rather small. There is evidence, however, that in certain isolated areas, incomplete registration is still a problem. For example, a study made in a few selected counties of Tennessee, where the death rates for 1949 to 1951 were unusually low, served to

Table J. PERCENT COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION BY COLOR: UNITED STATES, 1933-57

(Data for 1940 and 1950 are based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years are estimated)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
1957-----	98.8	99.3	96.0
1956-----	98.7	99.2	95.8
1955-----	98.6	99.2	95.5
1954-----	98.5	99.1	95.1
1953-----	98.4	99.0	94.8
1952-----	98.3	99.0	94.4
1951-----	98.1	98.8	94.1
1950-----	97.9	98.6	93.6
1949-----	97.6	98.3	92.8
1948-----	97.2	98.1	91.8
1947-----	96.9	97.8	90.6
1946-----	96.4	97.4	89.2
1945-----	95.7	97.0	87.6
1944-----	95.1	96.5	86.3
1943-----	94.6	96.0	85.0
1942-----	94.0	95.5	83.8
1941-----	93.0	94.6	82.6
1940-----	92.3	94.0	81.3
1939-----	91.9	93.6	81.1
1938-----	91.6	93.4	80.8
1937-----	91.3	93.1	80.4
1936-----	91.1	92.8	80.2
1935-----	90.7	92.4	79.9
1934-----	90.5	92.2	79.6
1933-----	90.2	92.0	79.3

FIGURE 7



locate a number of unregistered deaths.²⁷ A similar situation may exist in other States.

Registration of fetal deaths is probably significantly incomplete in all areas. Further discussion of registration of fetal deaths is contained in the section on fetal deaths.

Central registration of marriages and divorces is not required in all States. No comprehensive study of the completeness of marriage and divorce registration in the United States has yet been made. However, a program of testing the completeness of the registration of marriages and divorces in individual States has been undertaken. The available results indicate that in the tested States the percentage of marriage registration completeness is above 95 percent. No data on divorce registration completeness are available.

Completeness of reporting of the notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is significantly incomplete, but exact information on this subject is not available.

²⁷Tennessee Department of Public Health, "Results of Survey of Death Registration Completeness," *The Spotlight*, January 1954.

Population bases

Vital rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on the populations present in the respective areas. These populations exclude the Armed Forces and civilian personnel overseas, but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area. (On July 1, 1957, it was estimated that there were 903,000 persons in the Armed Forces overseas, or 0.5 percent of the total population.) The estimates of the total population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1957 are shown in tables M and N.²⁸ They are based on data from the 1950 census and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration since April 1, 1950. Estimates of the population in each State by age in 1957 (table O)²⁹ are based on the population enumerated in the 1950 census, estimates of births, deaths, net civilian migration, movement into the Armed Forces, and data on State of preservice residence of persons in the Armed Forces.

All population estimates used in this report were prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census.

Tables X, AY, AZ, and BA give marriage, birth, and fertility rates by month for indicated years. In former reports, these monthly rates were computed by using the estimated midyear population as the base. In this report, the monthly rates in these tables are based on the estimated populations for each month.

Residence statistics

Data given in these volumes are tabulated according to place of occurrence and place of residence, with much greater emphasis upon the latter. Figures for individual urban places and counties or for population groups by place of occurrence do not give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for a larger area such as a State, the tabulations compiled on the two bases do not usually show a substantial difference. The tabulations by place of occurrence and by place of residence are identical for the total United States, because births and deaths of United States residents occurring outside of the country and of foreign residents occurring in the country are not re-allocated to the country of residence.

Tests made in 1950 indicate that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting result in a significant overstatement of births to residents of urban places and a corresponding understatement in the number to residents of areas classified as rural. The extent of bias varies from

²⁸U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1956 to 1958," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 193, 1959.

²⁹U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of States and Selected Outlying Areas of the United States: July 1, 1957 and 1956," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 186, 1958, and official records.

State to State. Residence errors occur largely because of the major growth in population areas close to cities. Frequently, parts of these surrounding areas have city mailing addresses, and unless special care is taken in asking for residence information, they could be identified as being inside the cities. This situation has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places. Misstatements of residence are more likely to remain undetected in such cases than when the birth occurs in the place of residence.

Corresponding measures of the accuracy of residence reporting on death records are not available; however, it is believed that the foregoing qualifications would also generally apply to resident death statistics. A more detailed discussion of residence reporting error is presented in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*.

Most of the tabulations on marriages and divorces provided by the individual States are classified by place where the event occurred. It is not possible at the present time to allocate these data by place of residence.

The practice of allocating notifiable diseases by residence varies not only with respect to diseases but also among the States. Corrections usually are not made for diseases of high frequency such as measles and whooping cough. In some States an attempt is made to allocate by residence cases of typhoid fever, poliomyelitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and certain other diseases, but this practice is not uniform.

Nativity.—A birth in 1957 is classified as "nonresident" if it did not occur in the urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group within the same county, or the rural part of the county in which the mother usually resided. Of the 4,254,784 live births registered in the continental United States in 1957, 47 percent were nonresident. Many of the nonresident births undoubtedly were to mothers who lived in the rural area of one county but gave birth in hospitals of a city in another county. Only a small percentage of mothers who gave birth elsewhere than in their usual place of residence crossed State lines.

A summary of births in 1957 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table P. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is given. This table also shows the number of births to residents of each State occurring in other areas, and the total number of births to residents wherever occurring.

More detailed information concerning interstate movement is found in table 26. A comparison between the occurrence and residence totals of births is shown for individual States in the table. Excluding the District of Columbia, three States—Maryland, Rhode Island, and Virginia—had the largest differences. For two of these States (Maryland and Virginia), the occurrence figures were below the residence by 9.5 and 5.4 percent respectively.

Mortality.—A death in 1957 is classified as "nonresident" if the information on the death certificate indicated

that it did not occur in the urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group within the same county, or the rural part of the county in which the decedent had usually resided. Of the 1,633,128 deaths registered in the continental United States in 1957, 33 percent were nonresident (table Q). About 9 in 10 of the nonresident deaths occurred in the State of residence.

A summary of deaths in 1957 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table Q. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is given. This table also shows the total number of deaths that occurred in each State, the number of these that were of nonresidents, the number of deaths of residents that occurred in other areas, and the total number of deaths of residents. Table 55, Volume II, contains more detailed information on the interstate movement.

In most cases, the number of residents who die in a State other than their State of residence is approximately balanced by the reverse type of movement. There are a few exceptions. In Nevada, the recorded death total for 1957 exceeded the resident figure by 7.7 percent and the comparable excesses (excluding the District of Columbia) for Florida and Arizona were 4.3 and 5.2 percent respectively. While relatively unimportant in the statistics for most States, reallocating interstate nonresident deaths has a major effect on the data for certain communities lying close to State borders.

Marriages.—Numbers and percentage distributions of marriages classified according to whether either the bride or the groom, or both, or neither, resided in the State where the marriage occurred are shown in table S for 25 States for 1957.

The data reveal the importance and need of tabulations by place of residence. Of the 611,350 marriages recorded with previous marital status stated (table S) in 1957 in the 25 specified States, 105,188 or 17.2 percent, occurred in a State where neither party resided. In Mississippi, nonresident couples constituted 64.5 percent of the total number married in the State during 1957. Louisiana was at the other extreme with a negligible number of marriages between nonresidents (1.6 percent). The percentages of marriages where only one of the parties was a nonresident ranged from 19.3 percent in Delaware to 5.1 percent in Michigan. In each instance, marriages of resident brides and nonresident grooms were more numerous than the reverse combination.³⁰ It should be pointed out that the criteria deter-

³⁰Data on characteristics of recently married couples by resident status, such as age at marriage, number of previous marriages, number of times widowed and divorced, and years of school completed, were collected through a sample survey in June 1954. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Socioeconomic Characteristics of Persons Who Married Between January 1947 and June 1954: United States," by Hugh Carter, Sarah Lewit, and William F. Pratt, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 45, No. 12, 1957.

mining residence are not necessarily uniform in all reporting States. It is noted that the percentage of resident marriages is higher for first marriages than for remarriages. A higher proportion of the first marriages at ages under 35 years than at older ages occur at the place of residence (table R).

While these data indicate a considerable degree of in-migration to certain States for the purpose of getting married, they do not show the corresponding out-migration. It is therefore impossible to ascertain the effect of allocating marriages according to place of residence, and such classification will not be possible until tabulations of marriages by residence are available for all States.

The crude marriage rates shown in subsequent pages of this volume are based on the number of marriages occurring in a State and on its resident population. Although data on marriages by place of occurrence are useful and necessary for many purposes, tabulations by place of residence and the computation of resident rates would provide data of greater value and meaning for many uses.

Territories and possessions

Geographic classification.—Data on births and deaths for geographic subdivisions of these areas are shown in tables 18A-D. In these tables, the primary subdivision is the county or the equivalent of the county, which is designated as the "judicial division" in Alaska, the "county" in Hawaii, and the "municipality" in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

A further geographic subdivision for which data are shown separately is the individual urban place. Figures for births and deaths are given for each place in Hawaii and Puerto Rico, having a population of 10,000 or more, and for each place in Alaska and the Virgin Islands with a population of 2,500 or more according to the 1950 census. For Alaska, information is also presented for recording districts which correspond to minor civil divisions.

All geographic data for these areas are by place of occurrence. Because of the movement from rural to urban place for hospitalization, statistics of births and deaths by place of occurrence cannot be used for many local areas as indicative of the levels of fertility and mortality.

Race and color.—Births and deaths are classified in detail by special classifications adopted in accordance with the composition of the population of each area. These classifications correspond to those used by the Bureau of the Census in the 1950 census. However, in this report, figures are shown only for the two major groups, white and non-white, with the exception of one summary table for births and deaths where the detailed classifications are shown.

The classifications used for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are indicated below together with an explanation of some of the groups.

Alaska:

White

Native (including Eskimo, Aleut, Indian, and mixed, except part Negro)

Other races

Hawaii:

Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian

Caucasian

Chinese

Japanese

Filipino

Other races (including Negro, Korean, and those described as "Puerto Rican")

Puerto Rico (same as for continental United States):

White

Nonwhite

Virgin Islands:

White

Negro

Mixed (any combination) and other races

There is a problem of comparability between census and vital record information on race in some areas. Differences in reporting race may also arise between birth and death records, and lack of comparability here would affect infant and maternal mortality rates.

Attendant at birth.—In Alaska and Hawaii, birth data are shown for the customary three categories—"physician in hospital," "physician not in hospital," and "midwife." In Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, however, a slight modification was made in the classification because of the large proportion of births in hospitals attended by other than physicians. In these areas, births were classified as occurring "in hospital" or "not in hospital." For those births "not in hospital" the distribution by attendant is also shown.

Cause of death.—For rules governing the classification by cause of death, see page XVI.

Completeness of registration.—All of the data for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands refer to registered events. Completeness of registration of births, deaths, marriages, and divorces is therefore a factor to be considered in the interpretation of the data. Tests of birth registration were made for all of these areas in 1950, and for all except Alaska in 1940. The results of these tests are given in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, chapter 6.

Guide to tabulations

The National Office of Vital Statistics tabulates a large volume of statistical material. Since only the tabulations that seem most important or of general interest can be published, some of the data available are never printed. Nevertheless, the unpublished data are available to research workers and to many others having specialized interests.

Table K, "Guide to the Tabulations for 1957," shown on page XXVI, is included for the use of those persons who may need certain statistical data which have not been published.

In the tabular outline, each tabulation is described separately. Column headings show all of the different classifications of subject matter used in the general body of data being described, and the stub shows the scope of the tab-

ulation. The notations in the stub indicate whether the tabulation was made for the United States, each State, or for selected areas only.

The many interrelations of data within this framework are shown by simple notations. In the horizontal rows for each tabulation and under each subject-classification are placed alphabetical notations which indicate the interrelations within the particular tabulation. Within each tabulation, subjects noted by X are cross-tabulated with each other and with all lettered subjects; for example, in mortality tabulation IV (see table), deaths for each State are tabulated by cause of death and the cause groups in turn are cross-tabulated by race and sex. The resulting cause-race-sex groups are then tabulated by age, by month of death, and by farm residence. However, the lettered subjects (age, month of death, and farm residence) are not cross-tabulated with each other.

The only exception to this general principle is the case where two or more lettered subjects are cross-tabulated with each other but are not crossed with other lettered subjects in the tabulation. In such cases, the same letter is used to indicate those which are cross-tabulated. For example, in natality tabulation I, color is cross-classified with sex, with attendant at birth, with farm residence, and with birth weight. However, sex, month of birth, legitimacy, and birth weight are not cross-classified with each other.

The detail in which some of the items have been tabulated is not indicated in this guide. Class intervals for the same item vary between tabulations. The purpose of the guide is to indicate the scope of data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Specific information on the detail available for any item can be obtained from the National Office of Vital Statistics.

Table K. Guide to the Tabulations for 1957

(This tabular index provides an outline of the data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Each tabulation is described separately. Column headings show the classifications of subject matter; the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. Subjects denoted by the symbol X are cross-tabulated with each other and with lettered subjects. Lettered subjects are not cross-tabulated with each other unless the same letter is used. For further explanation, see text)

MORTALITY

Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	CAUSE OF DEATH					Race or color	Sex	Age	Month of death	Farm residence
					Complete International List	256 selected causes	64 selected causes	35 selected causes	45 selected causes of infant death					
I	United States				X					X	X			
II	Each State ¹				X									
III	Each State ²	X	X	X				a		b	b	c		
IV	Each State ³					X				X	X	a	b	c
V	Each urban place of 100,000 or more ⁴						X			X	X	X		
VI	Each State (deaths under 1 year) ⁵		a	X					X	X	X	X	b	

NATALITY

Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race or color	Sex	Nativity of white mother	Age of mother	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Legitimacy ⁴	Birth weight ⁴	NUMBER OF CHILDREN ⁴		PLURAL SETS (incl. fetal deaths)			Plurality (single or plural births)	Farm residence	
													Ever born	Born alive	Twins, triplets, etc.	Number born alive	Sex of mates			
I	Each State ²	X	X	X	a,c,e,f	a			b	c	d	e								
II	Each State ¹				X	X	X	X	a		b	c	d							
III	Each State ³				X	X	X	X	a		b	c	d	e					X	
IV	Each State (plural births) ¹				a			X							X	X	X			

FETAL MORTALITY⁵

Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race or color	Sex	Age of mother	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation ⁴	Legitimacy ⁴	Birth weight ⁴	Number of children ever born ⁴	Plurality (single or plural births)	Time of death	Autopsy	Farm residence
I	Each State ³				X												
II	Each State ⁶				X					a							
III	Each State ¹				X	X	X	a		a,b,c,d	b	c	d	X			
IV	Each State ⁷	X	X	X	a,b				a	b							c
V	Each State ⁶				X					a					X	X	

¹Data available on a residence basis only.
²Data available on an occurrence basis and on a residence basis for each urban place of 10,000 population or more, and totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.
³Data available on both an occurrence and a residence basis.
⁴Data available only for States reporting this item.
⁵Tabulation numbers I, II, and III include all fetal deaths; tabulation numbers IV and V include only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated.
⁶Data available on an occurrence basis only.
⁷Data available on a residence basis only for each urban place of 10,000 population or more, and totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.

Table L. Population of Continental United States and Registration States: 1900-1957

(Enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Beginning with 1933, registration areas include entire continental United States)

YEAR	UNITED STATES		REGISTRATION STATES			
	Population including Armed Forces overseas	Population residing in United States	Birth		Death	
			Number of States ¹	Population ²	Number of States ¹	Population ³
1957	171,196,000	170,293,000	48	170,293,000	48	170,293,000
1956	168,174,000	167,259,000	48	167,259,000	48	167,259,000
1955	165,271,000	164,303,000	48	164,303,000	48	164,303,000
1954	162,409,000	161,183,000	48	161,183,000	48	161,183,000
1953	159,643,000	158,320,000	48	158,320,000	48	158,320,000
1952	157,029,000	155,761,000	48	155,761,000	48	155,761,000
1951	154,360,000	153,384,000	48	153,384,000	48	153,384,000
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	48	150,697,361	48	150,697,361
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	48	148,665,000	48	148,665,000
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	48	146,093,000	48	146,093,000
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	48	143,446,000	48	143,446,000
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	48	140,054,000	48	140,054,000
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	48	139,928,000	48	132,481,000
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	48	138,397,000	48	132,885,000
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	48	136,739,000	48	134,245,000
1942	134,850,000	133,920,000	48	134,850,000	48	133,920,000
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	48	133,402,000	48	133,121,000
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	48	131,669,275	48	131,669,275
1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	48	130,879,718	48	130,879,718
1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	48	129,824,939	48	129,824,939
1937	128,961,000	128,824,829	48	128,824,829	48	128,824,829
1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	48	128,053,180	48	128,053,180
1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	48	127,250,232	48	127,250,232
1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	48	126,373,773	48	126,373,773
1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	48	125,578,763	48	125,578,763
1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
1930	123,189,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,239,278
1929	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1927	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1926	---	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,683
1925	---	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1924	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1920	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1919	105,062,747	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1918	104,549,886	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,006,412
1917	103,413,743	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,847
1914	---	99,117,567	---	---	24	60,963,309
1913	---	97,226,814	---	---	23	58,156,740
1912	---	95,331,300	---	---	22	54,847,700
1911	---	93,867,814	---	---	22	53,929,644
1910	---	92,406,536	---	---	20	47,470,437
1909	---	90,491,525	---	---	18	44,223,513
1908	---	88,708,976	---	---	17	38,634,759
1907	---	87,000,271	---	---	15	34,552,837
1906	---	85,436,556	---	---	15	33,782,288
1905	---	83,819,666	---	---	10	21,767,980
1904	---	82,164,974	---	---	10	21,332,076
1903	---	80,632,152	---	---	10	20,943,222
1902	---	79,160,196	---	---	10	20,582,907
1901	---	77,585,128	---	---	10	20,237,453
1900	---	76,094,134	---	---	10	19,965,446

¹The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

²For 1941-46, includes Armed Forces overseas; for all other years population residing in area.

³Population residing in area.

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940*; *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*; *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1956*; and *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 121, 170, and 193*.

Table M. Estimated Population of the United States Including Armed Forces Overseas, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1957

(Figures represent the sum of the total population residing in continental United States and of the Armed Forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	171,196,000	84,845,000	86,351,000	152,392,000	75,653,000	76,739,000	18,604,000	9,192,000	9,413,000
Under 1 year-----	3,900,000	1,934,000	1,966,000	3,256,000	1,662,000	1,594,000	544,000	272,000	272,000
1-4 years-----	15,353,000	7,622,000	7,731,000	13,204,000	6,744,000	6,461,000	2,149,000	1,079,000	1,070,000
5-9 years-----	17,991,000	9,189,000	8,802,000	15,561,000	7,967,000	7,594,000	2,430,000	1,222,000	1,208,000
10-14 years-----	14,985,000	7,642,000	7,343,000	13,193,000	6,745,000	6,448,000	1,792,000	897,000	895,000
15-19 years-----	11,926,000	6,003,000	5,923,000	10,339,000	5,260,000	5,079,000	1,467,000	743,000	744,000
20-24 years-----	10,747,000	5,397,000	5,349,000	9,428,000	4,750,000	4,678,000	1,318,000	648,000	671,000
25-29 years-----	11,463,000	5,709,000	5,754,000	10,158,000	5,090,000	5,068,000	1,305,000	619,000	686,000
30-34 years-----	12,292,000	6,017,000	6,275,000	10,973,000	5,402,000	5,572,000	1,319,000	616,000	703,000
35-39 years-----	11,986,000	5,979,000	6,117,000	10,798,000	5,314,000	5,484,000	1,198,000	565,000	633,000
40-44 years-----	11,337,000	5,548,000	5,789,000	10,205,000	5,018,000	5,187,000	1,132,000	530,000	602,000
45-49 years-----	10,539,000	5,179,000	5,360,000	9,504,000	4,683,000	4,821,000	1,035,000	496,000	539,000
50-54 years-----	9,169,000	4,511,000	4,657,000	8,306,000	4,089,000	4,217,000	862,000	422,000	440,000
55-59 years-----	8,032,000	3,914,000	4,118,000	7,329,000	3,568,000	3,761,000	704,000	346,000	358,000
60-64 years-----	6,919,000	3,333,000	3,586,000	6,394,000	3,075,000	3,319,000	525,000	258,000	267,000
65-69 years-----	5,543,000	2,644,000	2,900,000	5,168,000	2,460,000	2,708,000	376,000	185,000	192,000
70-74 years-----	4,193,000	1,939,000	2,255,000	3,928,000	1,810,000	2,118,000	266,000	128,000	137,000
75-79 years-----	2,777,000	1,232,000	1,545,000	2,586,000	1,242,000	1,443,000	191,000	90,000	101,000
80-84 years-----	1,405,000	609,000	797,000	1,313,000	564,000	749,000	92,000	44,000	48,000
85 years and over-----	632,000	348,000	484,000	749,000	311,000	438,000	83,000	36,000	46,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1956 to 1958," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 193, 1959.

Table N. Estimated Population Residing in Continental United States (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas), by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1957

(Figures include persons in the Armed Forces stationed in continental United States. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	170,293,000	83,947,000	86,346,000	151,564,000	74,831,000	76,734,000	18,729,000	9,116,000	9,612,000
Under 1 year-----	3,800,000	1,934,000	1,866,000	3,256,000	1,682,000	1,594,000	544,000	272,000	272,000
1-4 years-----	15,353,000	7,822,000	7,531,000	13,204,000	6,744,000	6,461,000	2,149,000	1,079,000	1,070,000
5-9 years-----	17,991,000	9,189,000	8,802,000	15,561,000	7,967,000	7,594,000	2,430,000	1,222,000	1,208,000
10-14 years-----	14,985,000	7,642,000	7,343,000	13,193,000	6,745,000	6,448,000	1,792,000	897,000	895,000
15-19 years-----	11,676,000	5,854,000	5,822,000	10,202,000	5,124,000	5,078,000	1,474,000	730,000	744,000
20-24 years-----	10,340,000	4,993,000	5,347,000	9,057,000	4,380,000	4,677,000	1,283,000	613,000	671,000
25-29 years-----	11,316,000	5,563,000	5,753,000	10,027,000	4,960,000	5,067,000	1,280,000	604,000	686,000
30-34 years-----	12,215,000	5,941,000	6,274,000	10,902,000	5,331,000	5,571,000	1,313,000	610,000	703,000
35-39 years-----	11,923,000	5,806,000	6,117,000	10,729,000	5,245,000	5,484,000	1,194,000	561,000	633,000
40-44 years-----	11,303,000	5,515,000	5,789,000	10,173,000	4,986,000	5,187,000	1,130,000	528,000	602,000
45-49 years-----	10,527,000	5,167,000	5,360,000	9,493,000	4,672,000	4,821,000	1,034,000	495,000	539,000
50-54 years-----	9,164,000	4,507,000	4,657,000	8,303,000	4,086,000	4,217,000	862,000	421,000	440,000
55-59 years-----	8,021,000	3,913,000	4,119,000	7,328,000	3,567,000	3,761,000	704,000	346,000	358,000
60-64 years-----	6,919,000	3,333,000	3,586,000	6,394,000	3,075,000	3,319,000	525,000	258,000	267,000
65-69 years-----	5,543,000	2,644,000	2,900,000	5,168,000	2,460,000	2,708,000	376,000	183,000	192,000
70-74 years-----	4,193,000	1,938,000	2,256,000	3,928,000	1,810,000	2,118,000	266,000	128,000	137,000
75-79 years-----	2,777,000	1,232,000	1,545,000	2,586,000	1,142,000	1,443,000	191,000	90,000	101,000
80-84 years-----	1,405,000	608,000	797,000	1,313,000	564,000	749,000	92,000	44,000	48,000
85 years and over-----	832,000	348,000	484,000	749,000	311,000	438,000	63,000	36,000	46,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1956 to 1958," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 133, 1959.

Table O. Estimated Population (Excluding Armed Forces Overseas) by Age:
United States, Each Division and State, July 1, 1957

(Figures include persons in the Armed Forces stationed in each area. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AREA	Total	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES-----	170,293,000	19,153,000	44,652,000	57,097,000	34,641,000	14,750,000
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						
New England-----	9,855,000	1,020,000	2,362,000	3,266,000	2,182,000	1,011,000
Middle Atlantic-----	32,776,000	3,280,000	7,773,000	11,276,000	7,448,000	3,000,000
East North Central-----	34,978,000	4,038,000	8,959,000	11,657,000	7,252,000	3,074,000
West North Central-----	15,214,000	1,716,000	3,945,000	4,784,000	3,181,000	1,588,000
South Atlantic-----	24,760,000	2,884,000	7,000,000	8,617,000	4,444,000	1,818,000
East South Central-----	11,814,000	1,341,000	3,545,000	3,749,000	2,223,000	956,000
West South Central-----	16,278,000	1,955,000	4,647,000	5,297,000	3,102,000	1,275,000
Mountain-----	6,269,000	823,000	1,815,000	2,069,000	1,094,000	465,000
Pacific-----	18,347,000	2,094,000	4,594,000	6,373,000	3,720,000	1,565,000
NEW ENGLAND						
Maine-----	939,000	102,000	250,000	295,000	193,000	101,000
New Hampshire-----	573,000	60,000	144,000	185,000	123,000	63,000
Vermont-----	370,000	41,000	100,000	109,000	78,000	43,000
Massachusetts-----	4,827,000	487,000	1,123,000	1,602,000	1,106,000	511,000
Rhode Island-----	857,000	85,000	204,000	302,000	185,000	81,000
Connecticut-----	2,269,000	245,000	541,000	773,000	498,000	212,000
MIDDLE ATLANTIC						
New York-----	16,148,000	1,569,000	3,726,000	5,598,000	3,769,000	1,496,000
New Jersey-----	5,617,000	574,000	1,331,000	1,963,000	1,270,000	479,000
Pennsylvania-----	11,011,000	1,137,000	2,716,000	3,725,000	2,409,000	1,025,000
EAST NORTH CENTRAL						
Ohio-----	9,206,000	1,080,000	2,352,000	3,076,000	1,878,000	820,000
Indiana-----	4,507,000	524,000	1,185,000	1,497,000	893,000	408,000
Illinois-----	9,699,000	1,039,000	2,357,000	3,233,000	2,167,000	904,000
Michigan-----	7,706,000	854,000	2,052,000	2,618,000	1,512,000	570,000
Wisconsin-----	3,861,000	441,000	1,013,000	1,233,000	802,000	372,000
WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
Minnesota-----	3,318,000	391,000	897,000	1,033,000	680,000	327,000
Iowa-----	2,783,000	304,000	726,000	862,000	579,000	312,000
Missouri-----	4,238,000	451,000	1,040,000	1,355,000	936,000	455,000
North Dakota-----	645,000	60,000	188,000	200,000	124,000	54,000
South Dakota-----	693,000	85,000	193,000	213,000	135,000	67,000
Nebraska-----	1,437,000	159,000	369,000	457,000	300,000	151,000
Kansas-----	2,100,000	246,000	542,000	664,000	425,000	222,000
SOUTH ATLANTIC						
Delaware-----	434,000	53,000	109,000	159,000	83,000	31,000
Maryland-----	2,995,000	333,000	764,000	1,045,000	559,000	194,000
District of Columbia-----	820,000	89,000	163,000	302,000	200,000	66,000
Virginia-----	3,828,000	447,000	1,076,000	1,376,000	673,000	255,000
West Virginia-----	1,963,000	201,000	591,000	626,000	383,000	164,000
North Carolina-----	4,472,000	527,000	1,349,000	1,555,000	759,000	282,000
South Carolina-----	2,369,000	298,000	769,000	794,000	365,000	144,000
Georgia-----	3,771,000	455,000	1,137,000	1,249,000	666,000	264,000
Florida-----	4,209,000	481,000	1,042,000	1,511,000	758,000	418,000
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Kentucky-----	3,043,000	330,000	901,000	965,000	577,000	270,000
Tennessee-----	3,443,000	380,000	985,000	1,138,000	666,000	274,000
Alabama-----	3,162,000	362,000	972,000	1,011,000	580,000	237,000
Mississippi-----	2,166,000	269,000	687,000	635,000	400,000	175,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Arkansas-----	1,780,000	188,000	534,000	501,000	372,000	185,000
Louisiana-----	3,066,000	400,000	914,000	991,000	551,000	209,000
Oklahoma-----	2,257,000	227,000	614,000	711,000	474,000	230,000
Texas-----	9,175,000	1,140,000	2,585,000	3,094,000	1,705,000	651,000
MOUNTAIN						
Montana-----	671,000	82,000	186,000	214,000	126,000	62,000
Idaho-----	645,000	78,000	192,000	201,000	119,000	55,000
Wyoming-----	317,000	39,000	90,000	103,000	61,000	24,000
Colorado-----	1,663,000	197,000	447,000	575,000	306,000	139,000
New Mexico-----	813,000	120,000	261,000	261,000	126,000	47,000
Arizona-----	1,079,000	151,000	315,000	365,000	174,000	72,000
Utah-----	840,000	121,000	258,000	273,000	134,000	53,000
Nevada-----	252,000	35,000	66,000	97,000	50,000	13,000
PACIFIC						
Washington-----	2,725,000	309,000	716,000	903,000	546,000	250,000
Oregon-----	1,743,000	192,000	454,000	564,000	369,000	163,000
California-----	13,879,000	1,593,000	3,424,000	4,906,000	2,806,000	1,152,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of States and Selected Outlying Areas of the United States: July 1, 1957 and 1956," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 186, 1958, and official records.

Table P. Live Births to Nonresidents in Each State and Live Births to Residents in Other States: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules)

AREA	Total births in area	BIRTHS						Total births to residents
		To nonresidents in area			To residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	4,254,784	1,983,498	1,875,050	108,448	1,983,498	1,875,050	108,448	4,254,784
Alabama-----	85,340	33,462	31,880	1,582	34,174	31,880	2,294	84,052
Arizona-----	32,572	15,486	14,590	896	15,100	14,590	510	31,986
Arkansas-----	42,464	19,340	17,444	1,896	18,608	17,444	1,164	41,732
California-----	350,010	168,618	167,816	802	169,512	167,816	1,696	350,904
Colorado-----	43,172	19,754	17,390	2,364	17,924	17,390	534	41,342
Connecticut-----	56,040	26,634	25,878	756	27,670	25,878	1,792	57,076
Delaware-----	11,844	8,204	7,468	736	8,016	7,468	548	11,656
District of Columbia-----	33,608	14,306	...	14,306	1,138	...	1,138	20,440
Florida-----	103,560	46,904	45,838	1,066	47,442	45,838	1,604	104,088
Georgia-----	103,384	47,238	44,090	3,148	45,908	44,090	1,818	102,054
Iaho-----	16,618	7,168	6,422	746	7,314	6,422	892	16,764
Illinois-----	235,614	109,050	99,374	3,676	106,170	99,374	6,796	238,734
Indiana-----	115,942	56,640	53,728	2,912	56,590	53,728	2,862	115,892
Iowa-----	64,400	31,514	29,088	2,426	30,748	29,088	1,660	65,634
Kansas-----	50,952	19,738	17,728	2,010	21,934	17,728	4,206	53,148
Kentucky-----	75,744	38,368	34,666	3,702	37,376	34,666	2,710	74,752
Louisiana-----	91,048	43,490	42,032	1,458	43,268	42,032	1,236	90,226
Maine-----	23,110	10,366	9,618	768	10,252	9,618	634	22,976
Maryland-----	67,914	32,826	28,870	3,956	39,984	28,870	11,124	75,082
Massachusetts-----	116,428	---	---	2,728	---	---	1,684	115,384
Michigan-----	207,540	115,356	114,292	1,064	116,624	114,292	2,332	208,808
Minnesota-----	65,494	42,594	40,656	1,938	43,050	40,656	2,394	65,950
Mississippi-----	61,316	20,896	19,320	1,576	20,456	19,320	1,136	60,876
Missouri-----	101,304	52,576	45,256	7,320	48,480	45,256	3,224	97,208
Montana-----	17,980	6,688	6,496	192	6,900	6,496	404	18,192
Nebraska-----	33,084	11,654	10,574	1,080	11,712	10,574	1,138	33,142
Nevada-----	6,676	2,370	2,176	194	2,404	2,176	228	6,710
New Hampshire-----	13,148	5,320	4,164	1,156	5,342	4,164	1,178	13,170
New Jersey-----	125,810	76,930	75,302	1,628	81,480	75,302	6,178	130,360
New Mexico-----	27,534	8,888	8,166	722	9,288	8,166	1,122	27,934
New York-----	360,770	136,780	132,226	4,554	135,280	132,226	3,024	359,240
North Carolina-----	113,078	53,986	52,442	1,544	54,348	52,442	1,906	113,440
North Dakota-----	16,658	7,780	6,424	1,356	7,450	6,424	1,026	16,328
Ohio-----	242,798	120,702	116,806	3,896	121,482	116,806	4,676	243,578
Oklahoma-----	50,780	21,222	20,136	1,086	21,704	20,136	1,568	51,262
Oregon-----	37,478	20,282	19,418	864	20,592	19,418	1,174	37,788
Pennsylvania-----	256,366	129,966	124,076	5,890	128,804	124,076	4,728	255,204
Rhode Island-----	19,674	---	---	1,504	---	---	820	18,990
South Carolina-----	62,938	28,344	27,012	1,332	28,784	27,012	1,772	63,378
South Dakota-----	17,632	7,558	6,798	760	7,642	6,798	844	17,716
Tennessee-----	85,480	39,978	36,062	3,916	38,574	36,062	2,512	84,076
Texas-----	249,734	76,600	74,838	1,762	77,656	74,838	2,818	250,790
Utah-----	26,122	12,412	11,920	492	12,260	11,920	340	25,970
Vermont-----	9,230	5,362	4,846	516	5,632	4,846	786	9,500
Virginia-----	92,040	47,272	44,330	2,942	52,518	44,330	8,188	97,286
Washington-----	66,584	29,122	27,730	1,392	28,656	27,730	926	66,118
West Virginia-----	45,188	25,594	21,982	3,612	24,606	21,982	2,624	44,200
Wisconsin-----	96,654	45,326	43,386	1,940	45,490	43,386	2,104	96,818
Wyoming-----	8,130	3,066	2,780	286	3,156	2,780	376	8,220

¹Includes estimates for Massachusetts and Rhode Island; for explanation, see text.

Table Q. Deaths of Nonresidents in Each State and Deaths of Residents in Other States: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the decedent was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules)

AREA	Total deaths in area	DEATHS						Total deaths of residents
		Of nonresidents in area			Of residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	1,633,128	1,531,447	1,479,503	51,944	1,531,447	1,479,503	51,944	1,633,128
Alabama-----	28,193	8,213	7,491	722	8,373	7,491	882	28,353
Arizona-----	9,175	3,715	2,885	831	3,266	2,885	381	8,725
Arkansas-----	16,483	5,669	4,882	787	5,817	4,882	935	16,631
California-----	124,078	47,546	45,940	1,606	47,630	45,940	1,690	124,162
Colorado-----	14,859	5,005	4,177	828	4,598	4,177	421	14,452
Connecticut-----	22,440	7,589	7,038	551	7,820	7,038	782	22,671
Delaware-----	4,091	1,762	1,363	379	1,600	1,363	217	3,929
District of Columbia-----	9,917	1,755	...	1,755	863	...	863	9,025
Florida-----	41,844	15,609	12,339	3,270	13,873	12,339	1,534	40,108
Georgia-----	33,649	10,652	9,481	1,171	10,450	9,481	969	33,447
Idaho-----	5,097	1,834	1,550	284	2,009	1,550	459	5,272
Illinois-----	100,916	31,170	29,024	2,146	32,560	29,024	3,536	102,306
Indiana-----	43,824	14,111	12,725	1,386	14,492	12,725	1,767	44,195
Iowa-----	27,992	9,276	8,188	1,088	9,268	8,188	1,080	27,984
Kansas-----	20,270	6,421	5,367	1,054	6,542	5,367	1,175	20,391
Kentucky-----	28,971	8,779	7,865	1,094	9,007	7,865	1,322	29,199
Louisiana-----	28,362	8,704	7,926	778	8,493	7,926	567	28,151
Maine-----	10,149	3,314	3,033	281	3,330	3,033	297	10,165
Maryland-----	26,458	8,213	6,497	1,716	8,134	6,497	1,637	26,379
Massachusetts-----	54,619	---	---	1,123	---	---	1,169	54,665
Michigan-----	68,160	24,652	23,537	1,115	24,948	23,537	1,411	66,456
Minnesota-----	31,687	11,230	9,791	1,439	10,754	9,791	963	31,211
Mississippi-----	20,231	5,644	5,098	546	5,935	5,098	837	20,522
Missouri-----	47,781	14,880	12,705	2,175	14,485	12,705	1,780	47,386
Montana-----	6,406	2,220	2,010	210	2,289	2,010	279	6,475
Nebraska-----	13,759	4,125	3,577	548	4,173	3,577	596	13,807
Nevada-----	2,295	895	527	368	720	527	193	2,131
New Hampshire-----	6,692	2,155	1,677	478	2,137	1,677	460	6,674
New Jersey-----	56,063	22,026	20,426	1,600	23,493	20,426	3,067	57,520
New Mexico-----	6,146	2,142	1,828	314	2,110	1,828	492	6,114
New York-----	172,662	45,750	42,706	3,044	45,765	42,706	3,059	172,677
North Carolina-----	35,104	12,041	11,103	938	11,962	11,103	849	35,015
North Dakota-----	5,493	2,225	1,834	391	2,227	1,834	393	5,495
Ohio-----	90,844	29,734	27,729	2,005	30,075	27,729	2,346	81,185
Oklahoma-----	21,076	6,788	6,266	522	7,272	6,266	1,006	21,560
Oregon-----	15,555	5,699	5,175	524	5,819	5,175	644	15,675
Pennsylvania-----	118,846	37,945	35,334	2,611	38,049	35,334	2,715	118,950
Rhode Island-----	8,551	3,132	2,776	356	3,187	2,776	411	8,608
South Carolina-----	18,928	6,536	6,094	442	6,766	6,094	672	19,158
South Dakota-----	6,227	2,294	1,898	396	2,336	1,898	438	6,269
Tennessee-----	32,572	10,662	8,620	2,042	9,502	8,620	882	31,412
Texas-----	72,969	20,747	19,164	1,583	20,522	19,164	1,358	72,744
Utah-----	5,927	2,127	1,771	356	1,964	1,771	193	5,764
Vermont-----	4,408	1,729	1,434	295	1,728	1,434	294	4,407
Virginia-----	32,530	11,334	10,040	1,294	11,823	10,040	1,783	33,019
Washington-----	25,409	7,845	7,084	762	7,700	7,084	616	25,263
West Virginia-----	17,881	6,693	5,521	1,172	6,666	5,521	1,147	17,866
Wisconsin-----	36,882	13,312	12,230	1,082	13,398	12,230	1,168	36,958
Wyoming-----	2,666	1,032	736	296	975	736	239	2,609

¹Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table R. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Age of Participants: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 25 Reporting States, 1957

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Maryland, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES						REMARRIAGES					
	Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Residence not stated for one or both	Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Residence not stated for one or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom			Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
BRIDE												
Total-----	100.0	76.2	7.2	1.7	14.7	0.2	100.0	66.5	4.9	2.6	25.8	0.2
Under 15 years-----	100.0	69.7	3.1	1.9	25.0	0.4	100.0	100.0	0	0	0	0
15-19 years-----	100.0	75.8	5.4	1.5	17.1	0.2	100.0	59.3	6.3	2.5	31.5	0.4
20-24 years-----	100.0	77.6	9.1	1.9	11.3	0.2	100.0	63.3	5.8	2.4	28.2	0.3
25-29 years-----	100.0	75.5	9.5	1.9	12.9	0.1	100.0	64.7	5.4	2.6	27.0	0.3
30-34 years-----	100.0	73.0	7.9	2.2	16.8	0.2	100.0	65.0	5.1	2.4	27.3	0.2
35-39 years-----	100.0	71.0	6.1	2.4	20.3	0.2	100.0	66.0	4.3	2.4	27.1	0.2
40-44 years-----	100.0	71.6	5.9	2.1	20.3	0.2	100.0	67.3	3.7	2.4	26.3	0.2
45-49 years-----	100.0	70.7	5.2	2.5	21.4	0.2	100.0	68.0	3.9	2.6	25.3	0.2
50-54 years-----	100.0	72.2	3.6	3.2	20.9	0.1	100.0	70.9	4.3	2.8	21.9	0.1
55-59 years-----	100.0	71.4	4.3	3.0	21.0	0.3	100.0	71.9	5.0	3.5	19.4	0.2
60-64 years-----	100.0	74.2	5.2	3.1	17.6	0	100.0	73.4	5.8	3.7	17.0	0.1
65-69 years-----	100.0	69.9	6.8	4.2	19.1	0	100.0	74.6	5.3	4.1	15.9	0.2
70-74 years-----	100.0	74.6	4.8	4.8	15.9	0	100.0	74.0	6.0	4.6	14.9	0.4
75 years and over-----	100.0	70.0	3.3	0	26.7	0	100.0	78.8	5.5	3.9	11.8	0
Not stated-----	100.0	84.5	9.1	2.6	3.6	0.4	100.0	72.4	5.7	2.6	19.4	0
GROOM												
Total-----	100.0	75.9	7.2	1.7	15.0	0.2	100.0	67.1	4.9	2.7	25.2	0.2
Under 15 years-----	100.0	71.4	0	0	28.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19 years-----	100.0	79.1	4.0	1.6	15.2	0.2	100.0	66.4	6.4	3.2	22.5	1.5
20-24 years-----	100.0	75.2	7.7	1.7	15.3	0.2	100.0	64.4	5.9	2.3	27.2	0.2
25-29 years-----	100.0	77.3	8.6	1.7	12.2	0.2	100.0	65.8	5.8	2.5	25.6	0.2
30-34 years-----	100.0	74.6	7.6	1.8	15.8	0.2	100.0	65.2	5.1	2.5	26.9	0.2
35-39 years-----	100.0	71.3	6.8	2.2	19.6	0.1	100.0	64.3	4.9	2.5	26.0	0.2
40-44 years-----	100.0	70.6	5.4	2.1	21.7	0.2	100.0	65.2	4.1	2.5	27.9	0.2
45-49 years-----	100.0	71.2	4.5	2.0	22.1	0.2	100.0	66.1	3.6	2.4	27.7	0.2
50-54 years-----	100.0	69.6	4.5	2.3	23.4	0.2	100.0	68.4	4.1	2.5	24.8	0.3
55-59 years-----	100.0	68.4	3.5	2.9	25.2	0.1	100.0	70.7	4.0	2.9	22.3	0.2
60-64 years-----	100.0	70.9	3.8	2.6	22.4	0.3	100.0	72.5	5.0	3.4	19.0	0.2
65-69 years-----	100.0	71.4	3.4	2.1	22.9	0.2	100.0	74.5	5.0	3.4	17.0	0.1
70-74 years-----	100.0	73.6	3.9	5.1	17.4	0	100.0	73.4	6.1	4.8	15.5	0.2
75 years and over-----	100.0	82.0	1.6	1.6	14.8	0	100.0	75.8	4.6	3.9	15.5	0.2
Not stated-----	100.0	81.8	10.9	2.1	4.7	0.6	100.0	72.9	5.1	3.7	18.3	0

Table S. Number and Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Brides by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Maryland, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA	FIRST MARRIAGES						REMARRIAGES					
	Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Residence not stated for one or both	Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Residence not stated for one or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom			Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
NUMBER												
TOTAL-----	472,013	359,558	34,116	8,210	89,307	822	139,337	92,619	6,864	3,672	35,881	301
Alabama-----	15,929	13,317	1,443	269	900	-	3,939	3,123	319	87	410	-
Connecticut-----	14,314	11,532	1,374	268	1,140	-	3,838	2,440	185	122	1,089	2
Delaware-----	1,861	1,340	303	76	140	2	378	275	39	14	50	-
Florida-----	20,449	17,327	1,805	549	767	1	11,691	9,984	709	415	579	4
Georgia-----	36,582	21,808	2,000	1,091	11,517	166	14,113	6,532	555	507	6,420	99
Idaho-----	6,145	3,049	564	158	2,375	-	2,847	1,089	141	122	1,515	-
Iowa-----	19,285	13,929	1,544	335	3,468	9	4,515	2,500	215	126	1,672	2
Kansas-----	12,384	9,454	1,705	428	799	-	3,489	2,514	311	198	466	-
Louisiana-----	8,699	8,025	514	96	64	-	3,785	3,362	218	72	133	-
Maine-----	6,304	5,024	900	116	264	-	1,574	1,278	135	52	109	-
Michigan-----	43,258	39,925	1,944	354	1,035	-	11,836	11,056	282	211	267	-
Mississippi-----	42,192	13,222	1,704	890	26,275	101	19,797	5,059	547	422	13,719	50
Montana-----	4,451	3,482	382	92	494	1	2,029	1,481	94	58	393	2
Nebraska-----	8,318	6,692	976	160	490	-	2,384	1,585	174	78	547	-
New Hampshire-----	5,190	2,651	625	152	1,762	-	1,999	723	130	76	1,070	-
New York (excluding New York City)-----	47,070	42,411	2,807	542	1,307	3	8,079	7,092	298	194	497	-
Ohio-----	46,117	42,211	2,634	48	698	526	12,545	11,390	508	26	490	133
Oregon-----	7,431	6,332	751	135	200	13	2,507	2,089	142	87	180	9
Pennsylvania-----	63,873	57,696	3,918	822	1,437	-	11,300	9,473	536	265	1,026	-
South Dakota-----	4,598	3,168	620	85	725	-	1,128	542	78	40	468	-
Tennessee-----	18,027	12,923	1,749	357	2,998	-	5,139	3,515	391	99	1,134	-
Utah-----	5,867	4,199	504	260	704	-	1,003	796	67	37	103	-
Vermont-----	2,702	1,846	383	95	378	-	508	309	48	21	130	-
Virginia-----	29,513	16,701	2,745	783	9,064	-	7,867	3,832	685	284	3,068	-
Wyoming-----	1,854	1,295	222	51	286	-	1,048	600	63	59	328	-
PERCENT												
TOTAL-----	100.0	76.2	7.2	1.7	14.7	0.2	100.0	66.5	4.9	2.6	25.8	0.2
Alabama-----	100.0	83.6	9.1	1.7	5.7	0	100.0	79.3	8.1	2.2	10.4	0
Connecticut-----	100.0	80.6	9.6	1.9	8.0	0	100.0	63.6	4.8	3.2	29.4	0.1
Delaware-----	100.0	72.0	16.3	4.1	7.5	0.1	100.0	72.8	10.3	3.7	13.2	0
Florida-----	100.0	84.7	8.8	2.7	3.8	0.0	100.0	85.4	6.1	3.5	5.0	0.0
Georgia-----	100.0	59.6	5.5	3.0	31.5	0.5	100.0	46.3	3.9	3.6	45.5	0.7
Idaho-----	100.0	49.6	9.2	2.6	38.6	0	100.0	37.5	5.0	4.3	53.2	0
Iowa-----	100.0	72.2	8.0	1.7	18.0	0.0	100.0	55.4	4.8	2.8	37.0	0.0
Kansas-----	100.0	76.3	13.6	3.4	6.5	0	100.0	72.1	8.9	5.7	13.4	0
Louisiana-----	100.0	92.3	5.9	1.1	0.7	0	100.0	88.8	5.8	1.9	3.5	0
Maine-----	100.0	79.7	14.3	1.8	4.2	0	100.0	81.2	8.6	3.3	6.9	0
Michigan-----	100.0	92.3	4.5	0.8	2.4	0	100.0	93.4	2.4	1.8	2.4	0
Mississippi-----	100.0	31.3	4.0	2.1	62.3	0.2	100.0	25.6	2.8	2.1	69.3	0.3
Montana-----	100.0	78.2	8.6	2.1	11.1	0.0	100.0	73.0	4.6	2.9	19.4	0.1
Nebraska-----	100.0	80.5	11.7	1.9	5.9	0	100.0	66.5	7.3	3.3	22.9	0
New Hampshire-----	100.0	51.1	12.0	2.9	33.9	0	100.0	36.2	6.5	3.8	53.5	0
New York (excluding New York City)-----	100.0	90.1	6.0	1.2	2.8	0.0	100.0	87.8	3.7	2.4	6.2	0
Ohio-----	100.0	91.5	5.7	0.1	1.5	1.1	100.0	90.8	4.0	0.2	3.9	1.1
Oregon-----	100.0	85.2	10.1	1.8	2.7	0.2	100.0	83.3	5.7	3.5	7.2	0.4
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	90.3	6.1	1.3	2.2	0	100.0	83.8	4.7	2.3	9.1	0
South Dakota-----	100.0	68.9	13.5	1.8	15.8	0	100.0	48.0	6.9	3.5	41.5	0
Tennessee-----	100.0	71.7	9.7	2.0	16.6	0	100.0	68.4	7.6	1.9	22.1	0
Utah-----	100.0	74.1	8.9	4.6	12.4	0	100.0	79.4	6.7	3.7	10.3	0
Vermont-----	100.0	68.3	14.2	3.5	14.0	0	100.0	60.8	9.4	4.1	25.6	0
Virginia-----	100.0	57.0	9.4	2.7	31.0	0	100.0	48.7	8.7	3.6	39.0	0
Wyoming-----	100.0	69.8	12.0	2.8	15.4	0	100.0	57.3	6.0	5.6	31.1	0

Table T. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 27 Reporting States, 1957

(Excludes marriages for which residence was not stated for one or both participants. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA	BRIDE			GROOM			AREA	BRIDE			GROOM		
	Total	Resident	Nonresident	Total	Resident	Nonresident		Total	Resident	Nonresident	Total	Resident	Nonresident
TOTAL-----	100.0	81.3	18.7	100.0	76.8	23.2	Mississippi-----	100.0	33.4	66.6	100.0	51.9	68.1
Alabama-----	100.0	91.6	8.4	100.0	84.5	15.5	Montana-----	100.0	83.9	16.1	100.0	78.9	21.1
California-----	100.0	96.9	3.1	100.0	94.2	5.8	Nebraska-----	100.0	88.1	11.9	100.0	79.6	20.4
Connecticut-----	100.0	85.6	14.4	100.0	79.1	20.9	New Hampshire-----	100.0	57.4	42.6	100.0	50.1	49.9
Delaware-----	100.0	87.5	12.5	100.0	76.2	23.8	New York (excluding New York City)-----	100.0	95.4	4.6	100.0	91.1	8.8
Florida-----	100.0	92.8	7.2	100.0	88.0	12.0	Ohio-----	100.0	97.8	2.2	100.0	92.5	7.5
Georgia-----	100.0	61.4	38.6	100.0	59.6	40.4	Oregon-----	100.0	93.9	6.1	100.0	87.2	12.8
Idaho-----	100.0	53.6	46.4	100.0	48.9	51.1	Pennsylvania-----	100.0	95.3	4.7	100.0	90.8	9.2
Iowa-----	100.0	76.5	23.5	100.0	71.0	29.0	South Dakota-----	100.0	77.0	23.0	100.0	67.0	33.0
Kansas-----	100.0	88.0	12.0	100.0	79.3	20.7	Tennessee-----	100.0	80.2	19.8	100.0	72.9	27.1
Louisiana-----	100.0	96.5	3.5	100.0	89.7	10.3	Utah-----	100.0	83.5	16.5	100.0	79.3	20.7
Maine-----	100.0	93.1	6.9	100.0	82.1	17.9	Vermont-----	100.0	80.6	19.4	100.0	70.7	29.3
Maryland-----	100.0	51.9	48.1	100.0	49.2	50.8	Virginia-----	100.0	64.4	35.6	100.0	58.1	41.9
Michigan-----	100.0	96.6	3.4	100.0	93.6	6.4	Wyoming-----	100.0	75.1	24.9	100.0	69.1	30.9

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The annual national total for marriages performed in 1957 was 1,518,000, the lowest figure since 1940, except for 1944 and 1954, when the numbers of marriages were 1,452,000 and 1,490,000 respectively. In 1956, there were 1,585,000 marriages. The crude marriage rate per 1,000 population was 8.9 in 1957, the lowest since 1933, when it was 8.7. The same rate for 1956 was 9.5.

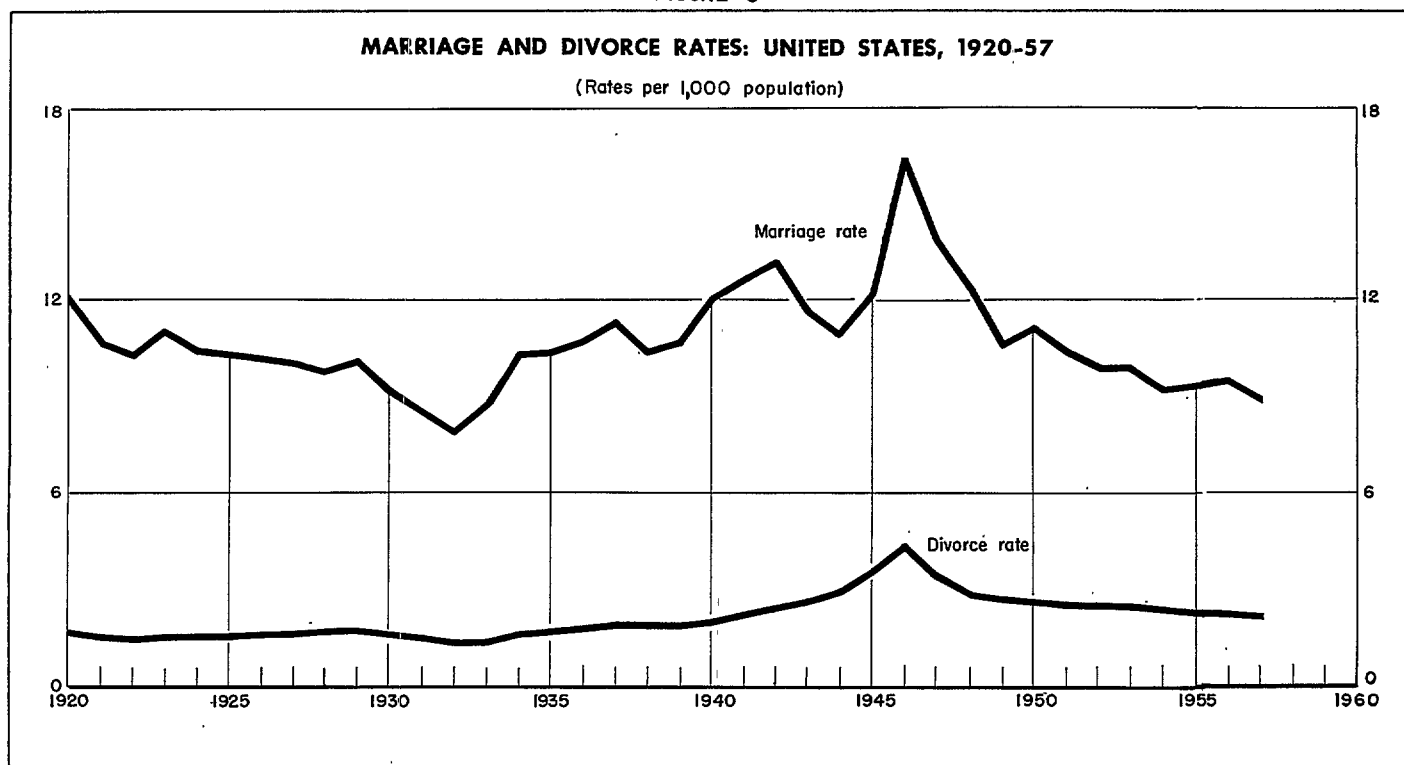
Marriage trend

Numbers of marriages and rates for each year from 1920 through 1957 are given in table U. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages L-LIX.) For all years, the total numbers include estimates for some States and marriage licenses for those States from which figures on marriages were not available.

Over the 38-year period, the marriage rate of 7.9 per 1,000 population in 1932 was the lowest for any year, and 16.4 in 1946, the highest. The marriage rate was less than 9.0 in the 3 years 1931 to 1933 and less than 10.0 in 8 additional years, 6 being since 1950. In the remaining 27 years since 1920, the rate exceeded 10.0 in each year. (See figure 8.)

The decline of the crude marriage rate in 1957 may be partly due to the incipient economic recession during the later part of the year. It may be associated also with the decline of the proportion of persons of marrying age in the population due (1) to low birth rates in the 1930's, which resulted in comparative small cohorts currently entering the marriageable age, and (2) to high birth rates since World War II. Therefore, a crude marriage rate, calculated on the basis of the total population, may be a less sensitive indicator than measures calculated on the basis of population figures which reflect more closely the population currently

FIGURE 8



exposed to the "risk" of getting married. The ratio of marriages per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 and the rate per 1,000 unmarried females, aged 15 years and over, are probably more sensitive measures.

The ratio of marriages to 1,000 unmarried females, 15-44 years of age (table W), was 157.7 in 1957, less than the figure for any year since 1946, except 1954. This ratio was 165.2 in 1956, and the decline of the ratio in 1957 was 4.5 percent, less than the comparable decline of the crude marriage rate, which was 6.3.

The marriage rate per 1,000 unmarried females 15 years of age and over (table V) was 78.1 in 1957 compared with 82.3 in 1956, and 80.9 in 1955. This is the lowest rate since 1944, when it was 76.8. The decline of marriage measures calculated on the basis of the population exposed to the "risk" was pronounced, but smaller than that of the crude marriage rate. This shows that the decline in the crude rate was due partly to the decline of the proportion of population of marriageable age, and partly to other factors.

Marriages by division and State

The marriage rates for the United States, each division and State for 1953 to 1957 are shown in table AU.

Marriage rates were lower in 1957 than in 1956 for all geographic divisions of the United States. The largest change occurred in the Mountain Division where the rate declined from 23.1 per 1,000 in 1956 to 18.8 per 1,000 in 1957. Changes which occurred in the other divisions did not exceed 0.8 marriages per 1,000 population.

Nevada had by far the highest marriage rate for any State in each of the 5 years although there was a substantial decline in the rate over the 4-year period—from 263.9 in 1953 to 221.5 in 1957. The next highest marriage rate in 1957 was 28.9 marriages per 1,000 population in Mississippi. Other States with rates of 15.0 or more per 1,000 in each of the 5 years shown were Indiana and South Carolina. None of the four States mentioned required a premarital blood test of the couples who married within its jurisdiction. The national average for the same 5-year period was between 8.9 and 9.8 per 1,000 population.

The broad range of State marriage rates may be explained partly in terms of varying geographic and demographic characteristics. Furthermore, marriage statistics by State represent enumerations of occurrences within the State without regard to the resident status of the bride and groom. At the same time, State marriage rates are computed on the basis of resident populations. Hence, it is probable that States with unusually high marriage rates are those that tend to attract marrying couples who reside elsewhere, while those with very low rates may reflect a tendency of their populations to marry outside of the State.

Marriages by county

Table 1 shows the number of marriages by individual States and counties. These data can be useful for the study of marriages by various characteristics of the individual

counties, for example, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties. Table 1 shows also in detail the type of marriage data reported by each State and the completeness of reporting of marriages for each State. (See figure 13.)

Methods of estimating marriages

United States.—The total annual number of marriages for the United States is based on reports or estimated data on marriages or marriage licenses, including estimates for missing counties. Incomplete data from five States (Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri, New Mexico, and West Virginia) are included in the national total. Figures for Massachusetts and Oklahoma are estimated.

State estimates.—The number of marriages in Massachusetts was estimated in the National Office of Vital Statistics on the basis of the number of marriage intentions issued as reported each month by local officials. The estimate for Oklahoma was prepared in the State office.

Data on marriage licenses only are available for eight areas (Colorado, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Nevada, North Carolina, and Washington). The number of marriage licenses issued in each State is slightly higher than that of marriages performed. Numbers of marriages and marriage licenses for a group of 11 States (Arizona, Florida, Kansas, Louisiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia) for which these data were available for the 5 years 1953 to 1957 are shown below:

YEAR	NUMBER		DIFFERENCE ¹	
	Marriages	Marriage licenses	Number	Percent
1957-----	438,265	443,515	-5,250	-1.2
1956-----	472,617	474,952	-2,335	-0.5
1955-----	459,993	466,157	-6,164	-1.3
1954-----	450,364	458,239	-7,875	-1.7
1953-----	458,216	465,323	-7,107	-1.5

¹Marriage licenses used as base.

In each year, the number of marriage licenses exceeded the number of marriages with the largest difference (1.7 percent) for any 1 year occurring in 1954 and the smallest (0.5 percent) in 1956.

The range of variation between marriages and marriage licenses for individual States is considerably greater. Variations by month are also greater.³¹

Detailed marriage statistics

Detailed marriage statistics discussed below, other than the counts of marriages by month of occurrence, are pre-

³¹For monthly ratios of marriages and marriage licenses for 1951 to 1953, see National Office of Vital Statistics, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 4, No. 1, 1955.

sented for States, Territories, and possessions which qualify for participation in the marriage-registration area (see figure 9). The marriage-registration area, similar in purpose to the areas established for births and deaths, was established in January 1957. Thus detailed data on marriages are presented for the marriage-registration area for the first time in this report.

The number of reporting States varies for each item of information, and estimated data for the United States are not prepared. The statistics for the reporting States are not necessarily representative of the United States.

Marriages by month

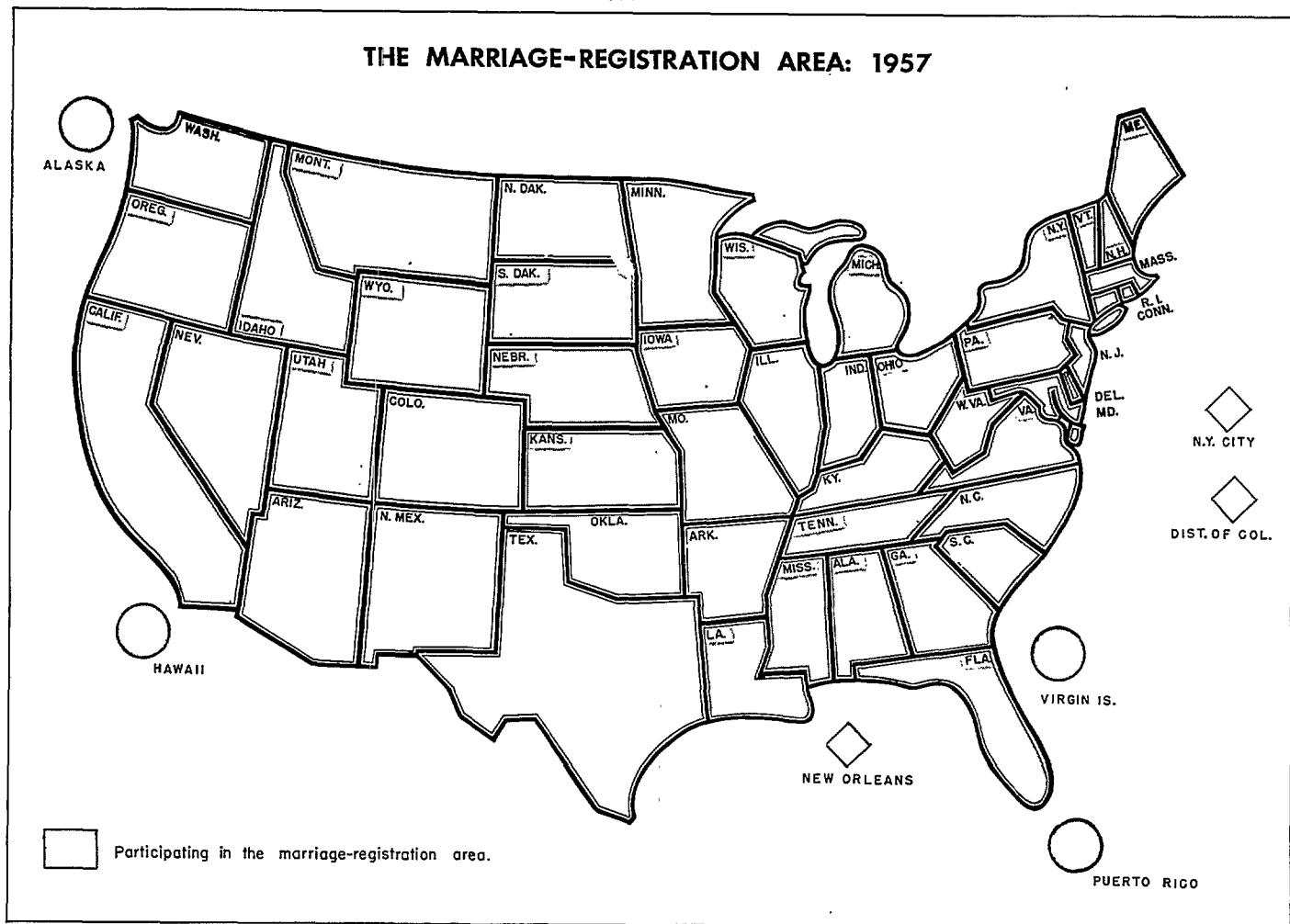
Marriages by month of occurrence for 36 reporting States are shown in table 5; for 25 States in the marriage-registration area in table Y; and the provisional monthly figures estimated for the United States in table X. As expected, June, the traditional month for marriages, was the peak month in 1957 and the preceding years. August pro-

vided a secondary peak for the group of reporting States, though for two States, September figures exceeded August totals. The lowest month was January for the reporting States and March for the United States as estimated monthly.

In general, it may be observed that the seasonal pattern shows the low quarter of marriages to be in the first quarter of the year, the annual peak to be in June, and a secondary peak to occur in either August or September. While March is most often the low month in the first quarter and for the entire year, February and January are occasionally the low months due, in part, to the dates of the Lenten season and Easter.

Among the reporting States (table 5) the monthly pattern shows considerable variation. For each State, the first 3 months constituted the low quarter; but the lowest month was January in 19 States, February in 5 States, and March in 3 States. In all States, except Oklahoma, June was the peak month. The greatest differences in the monthly patterns of the States concern the number of peak points in the year. Nine States, all in the Southern divisions of the United States,

FIGURE 9



showed a third peak in December, while in one State December, rather than either August or September, was the month with the secondary peak. Actually, the trend from a low in the first 3 months to a peak in June and a secondary peak in August, September, or December, is not smooth and consistent from State to State.

Median age at marriage

Median ages at marriages for various characteristics of brides and grooms are presented in tables Z, AA, AB, AD, AF, AG, and figures 10, 11, and 12. Median ages for the same characteristics, for example, median age at first marriage or at remarriage, differ slightly from table to table because age data for different combinations of characteristics were available from different groups of States as shown in these tables.

Comparability of the basic data on age at marriage is affected by any variations in State and local procedures for recording age at marriage, such as recording "legal age" or "over 21" instead of the age at last birthday. Differences in methods of determining age at marriage, such as subtracting the year of marriage from the year of birth in contrast to reported age at last birthday, also affect the comparability of age data between States. An additional factor to be considered is the accuracy of ages as reported to registrars. The concentration of marriages at age 18 for first-married brides and at age 21 for first-married grooms, the legal ages for marriage in a majority of the States, may indicate an overstatement of age to meet legal requirements (table 9). A survey based on an analysis of the stated ages of brides in the records of their marriages and in the later records made at time of registering a birth, in one county in Indiana for 9 selected years (1919 to 1921, 1929 to 1931, and 1939 to 1941), indicated a high incidence of discrepancies in the reporting of age with possible errors in either the age at marriage or the age at birth of child.³²

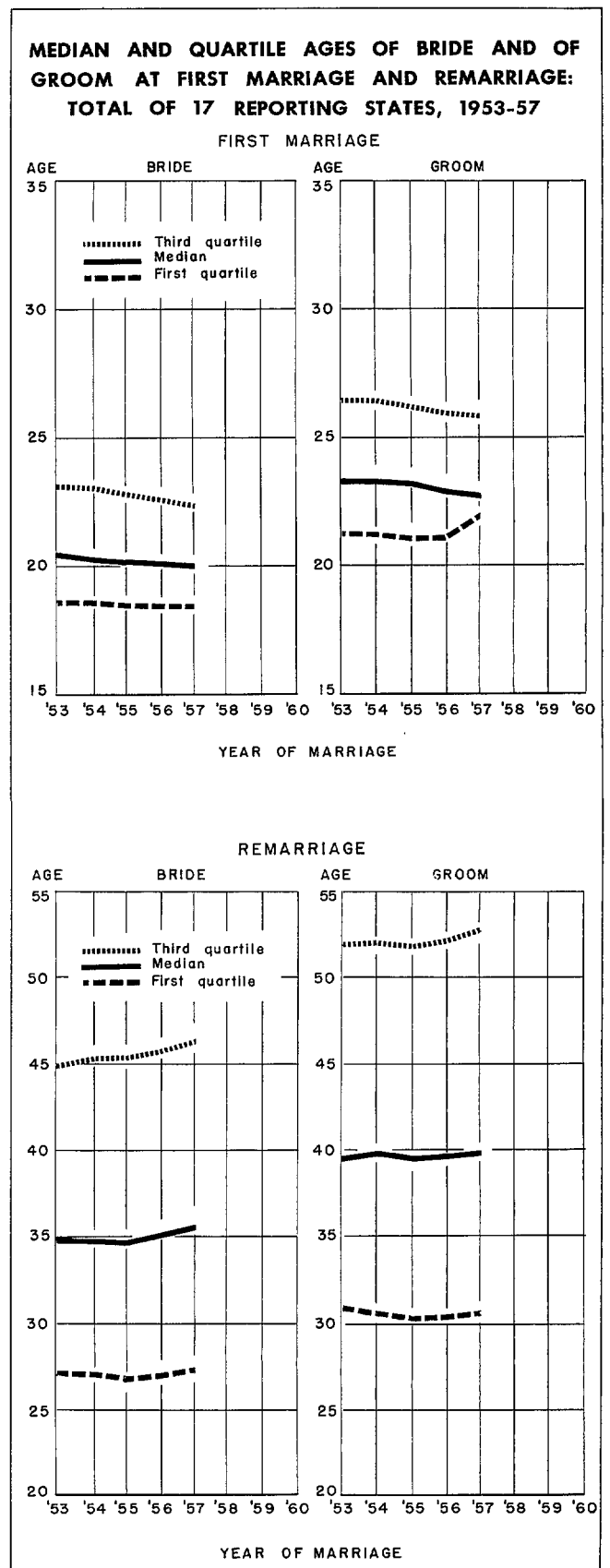
The age of the bride cross-classified by the age of the groom for first marriages and remarriages combined is presented in table 8 for 28 reporting States. The median age of brides is 21.4 years and that of grooms is 24.4 years.

The age of the bride cross-classified by the age of the groom is presented in table 9 for first marriages of both bride and groom, occurring in 26 States. The median age of brides married for the first time to grooms also never previously married is 20.0 years and that for grooms is 22.6 years.

There is a pattern of gradual decline of the median age at first marriage for both brides and grooms (see table Z). No such pattern is observed for remarriages.

The median age of the spouse at specified ages of brides and of grooms both married for the first time is presented in table AA, based on the data in table 9. The average age of the grooms is older at each specified age of the brides, and the average age of the brides is the same

FIGURE 10



³²Christensen, Harold T., Andrews, Robert, and Freiser, Sophie, "Falsification of Age at Marriage," *Marriage and Family Living*, Vol. XV, No. 4, November 1953, pp. 301-304.

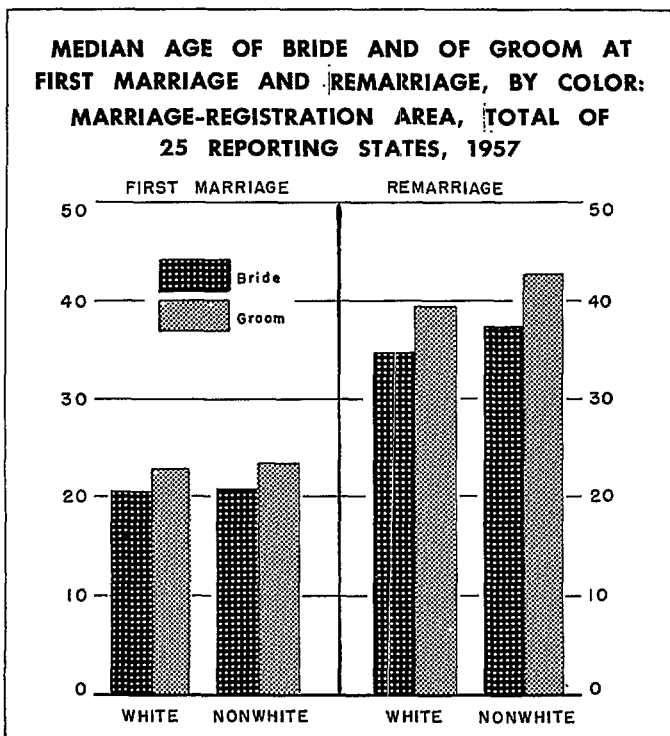
or younger at each specified age of the grooms. As the specified age of the brides increases, (table AA) it approaches the average age of the grooms. For first married brides 15 years of age, the average age of the grooms is 4.6 years older, while for first married brides 31 years of age, the average age of the grooms is 1.0 years older. As the specified age of the grooms increases, it differs more and more from the median age of the brides. For first married grooms 18 years of age, the median age of the brides is also 18, while for first married grooms, 34 years of age, the brides are 6.2 years younger on the average. When these figures, for the 26 reporting States in 1957, are compared with the corresponding figures for 25 of these States which reported in 1956, the median age of spouses does not vary by more than two-tenths of a year except in the case of grooms who were 33 years of age at first marriage, indicating very little change in the relative age of brides and grooms at first marriage. The slight changes in median ages of spouses for specified ages of brides and grooms represent a slight change toward a younger median age at first marriage.

Marriages by race or color

Median ages at first marriage and at remarriage for brides and grooms, by race, are shown in table AB, based on data in table 6; and by color in table AD and figure 11, based on data in table 7.

These data show a higher median age at marriage, both at first marriage and at remarriage, for grooms as compared with brides, and for nonwhites compared with whites.

FIGURE 11



Within the nonwhite group, Negroes show a lower median age at first marriage for both brides and grooms than persons of "other races." However, persons of "other races" show a lower median age at remarriage, for both brides and grooms, than either the Negro or the white group. The differences in median age between the color groups are more pronounced for brides and grooms at remarriage (2.1 and 3.2 years) than at first marriage (0.5 for both). Median age by color is available for 14 out of the 25 reporting States (table AD). The individual States, with few exceptions (Connecticut and Virginia for brides and grooms at first marriage and remarriage, and Florida and Michigan for brides at remarriage), show the pattern observed for the total of the reporting States.

The proportion of first marriages was higher among white brides and grooms than among nonwhite brides and grooms in 1957 (tables AD and 7). This pattern for brides has varied with a noticeably higher proportion of first marriages among white brides than among nonwhite brides in 1953, a somewhat higher proportion of first marriages among nonwhite brides in 1954 and 1955, and practically the same proportions of first marriages in both groups in 1956. Among grooms, the pattern has remained the same in each year since 1953, despite the varying number of reporting States.

Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom

The percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of brides and grooms in table AC (based on data in table 7) shows that a little more than three-fourths of all brides and grooms in 1957 entered their first marriage. The proportion of first marriages to all marriages has increased steadily in each year from 1953 to 1956, from 74.7 percent of brides in 1953 to 77.5 percent of brides in 1956, and from 75.9 percent of grooms in 1953 to 78.5 percent of grooms in 1956, and has declined slightly in 1957.

Median ages of brides and of grooms by marital status at the time of marriage are shown in table AF and figure 12 for 24 reporting States, based on the data shown in tables 10 and 11. The median age for all brides was 21.4 years and for all grooms, 24.4 years. These data provide no indication of the number of times the remarried persons had been widowed or divorced, a factor having some effect on the median ages of previously widowed and previously divorced persons.

A survey of recently married persons, conducted in 1954, revealed that of persons remarried between January 1947 and June 1954, who had been previously widowed but never divorced, 89 percent of the males and 83 percent of the females had been widowed only once, while the rest had been widowed more than once. The median age of the group ever previously widowed but never divorced was 52.4 years for males and 42.0 years for females, while median ages of those widowed only once were 51.7 for males and 41.5 for females. Thus the age distribution at remarriage of persons previously widowed more than once is somewhat older, and the proportion of these persons is sufficient to have a small

effect on the median age of all widowed persons at remarriage. The effect may be somewhat heightened when persons who had been previously divorced and previously widowed are included. The same survey indicated that among remarried persons who had been previously divorced but never widowed, 98 percent of the males and 97 percent of the females had been previously divorced only once. While the age distribution of those divorced more than once may be expected to be higher at remarriage than for those previously divorced only once, their proportion to all divorced persons at remarriage is very small with a corresponding small effect on the median age of divorced persons at remarriage.³³

Differences are found between individual reporting States in the median age at marriage by previous marital status (table AF). The median age of single brides ranges between 19.0 in Idaho and Mississippi and 21.8 in Connecticut; of divorced brides, between 29.6 in Utah and 34.3 in Vermont; of widows, between 45.1 in Georgia and 51.1 in Utah. The median age of grooms ranges between 21.8 in Idaho and 24.5 in Connecticut for single men; between 32.1 in Utah and 38.6 in Vermont, for divorced; and between 51.0 in Mississippi and 61.2 in Florida, for widowers. The median age at marriage of single persons is influenced, among other things, by the minimum legal age for marriage.

By geographic divisions, the lowest median ages occur in Southern and Western States, and the highest, in New England States. A conspicuous exception here is the high median age for widows and widowers in Florida, probably due to the large numbers of retired people settled in that State.

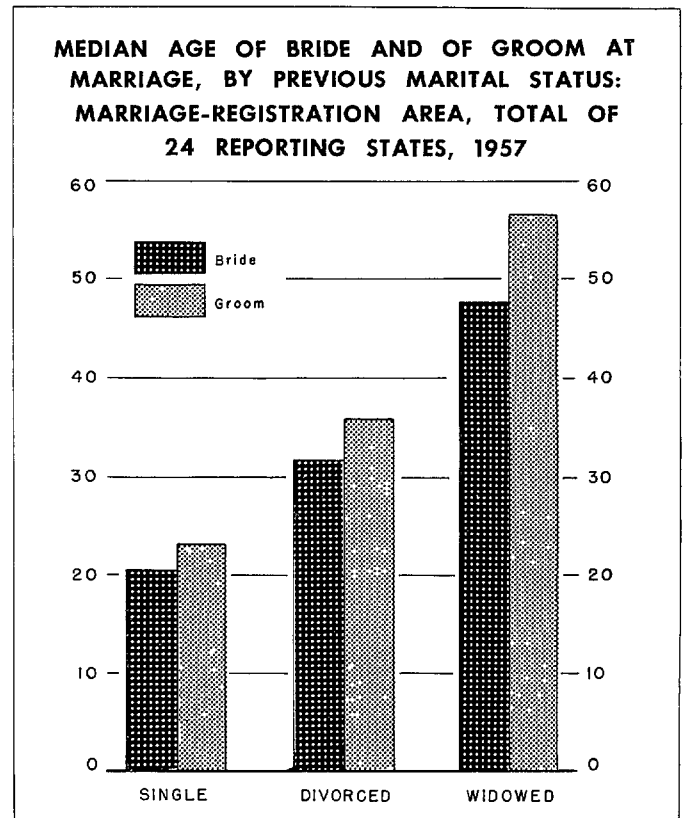
The percentage distribution of brides and grooms by age in each category of previous marital status is shown in table AE, based on the data presented in table 10.

Of the brides who married in 1957, for whom previous marital status was reported in the 24 reporting States, 77.0 percent were previously single. Similarly 77.9 percent of the grooms were previously single. Among both brides and grooms for whom previous marital status was stated, about 1 in 6 had been previously divorced. About 1 in 16 brides were widows at the time of marriage in 1957, and 1 in 18 grooms were widowers at the time of marriage. Among brides and grooms alike, previous marital status was not reported in 2.0 percent of the cases, but an age distribution for these groups is given in table AE.

Although for all ages at marriage combined, single brides and grooms constitute a larger proportion of their respective groups than previously divorced and previously widowed persons together. Among brides married between ages 32 and 50 inclusive, previously divorced women constituted a larger proportion than previously single and previously widowed combined at each age of marriage.

³³National Office of Vital Statistics, "Socioeconomic Characteristics of Persons Who Married Between January 1947 and June 1954: United States," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 45, No. 12, 1957.

FIGURE 12



The comparable ages for grooms were between 35 and 60 years of age inclusive. For all brides married at each age over 50 years, previously widowed women constituted a larger proportion than previously divorced and previously single women combined. The same observation holds true among grooms married at 60 years of age and over.

Of men married for the first time, for whom marital status was reported, only 14.2 percent were married under age 20. Of women married for the first time, for whom marital status was reported, 47.4 percent were married before age 20; and of these, 0.4 percent were married under 15 years of age. At the other end of the age distribution, of men married for the first time, 2.0 percent were married at age 45 and over compared with 1.3 percent of women; or about eight men for every five women were married for the first time at age 45 years and over.

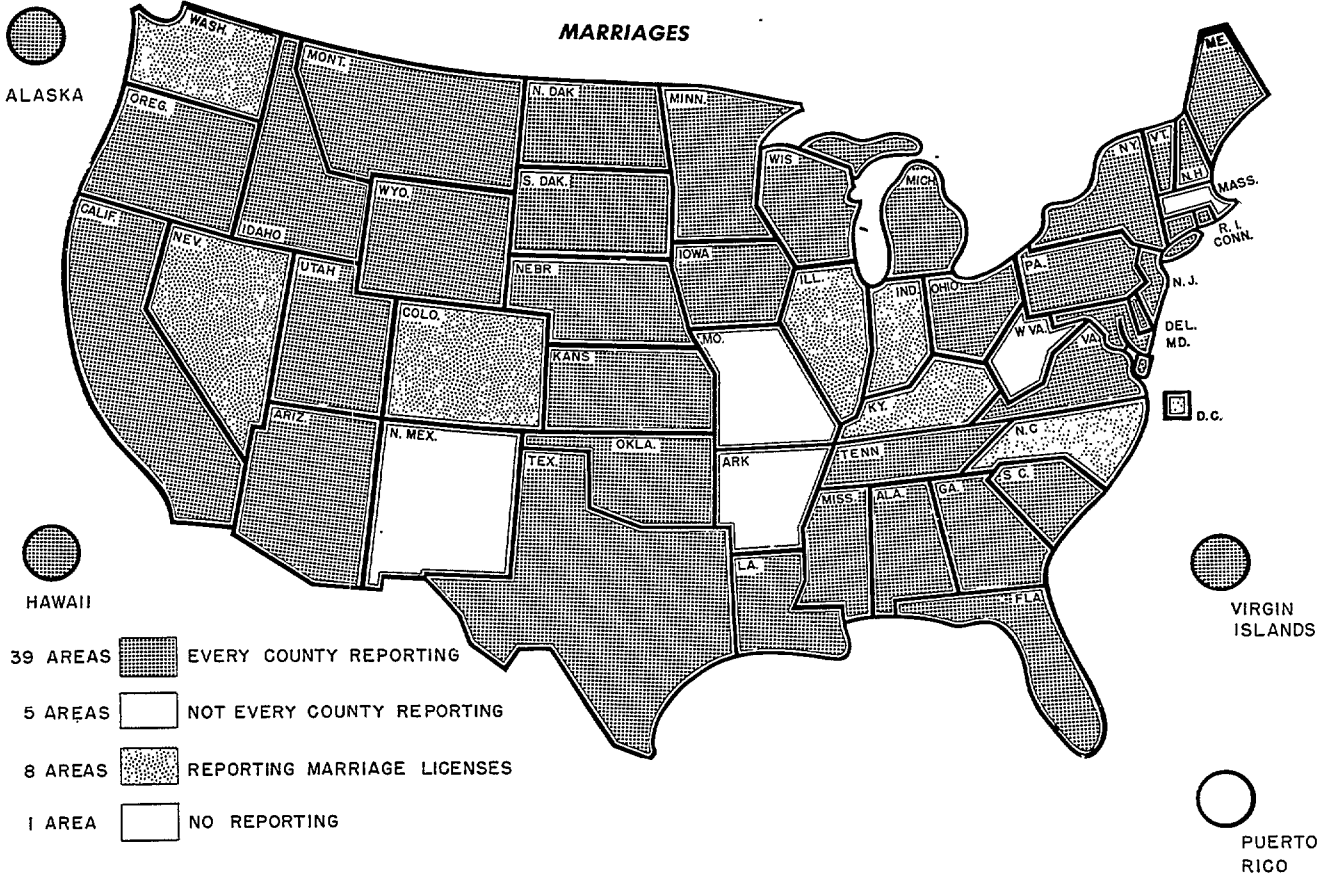
For all marital statuses combined, 10.0 percent of the men entering marriage were 45 years of age and over compared with 7.0 percent of females. This represented a ratio of about 10 men for every 7 women who married at age 45 years and over. These figures reflect not only the fact that men, on the average, marry at somewhat older ages than women, but that men comprise the larger proportion of persons who enter or reenter the ranks of the married population in the later years.

The median and quartile ages of remarriage for brides and for grooms are affected by the proportions of pre-

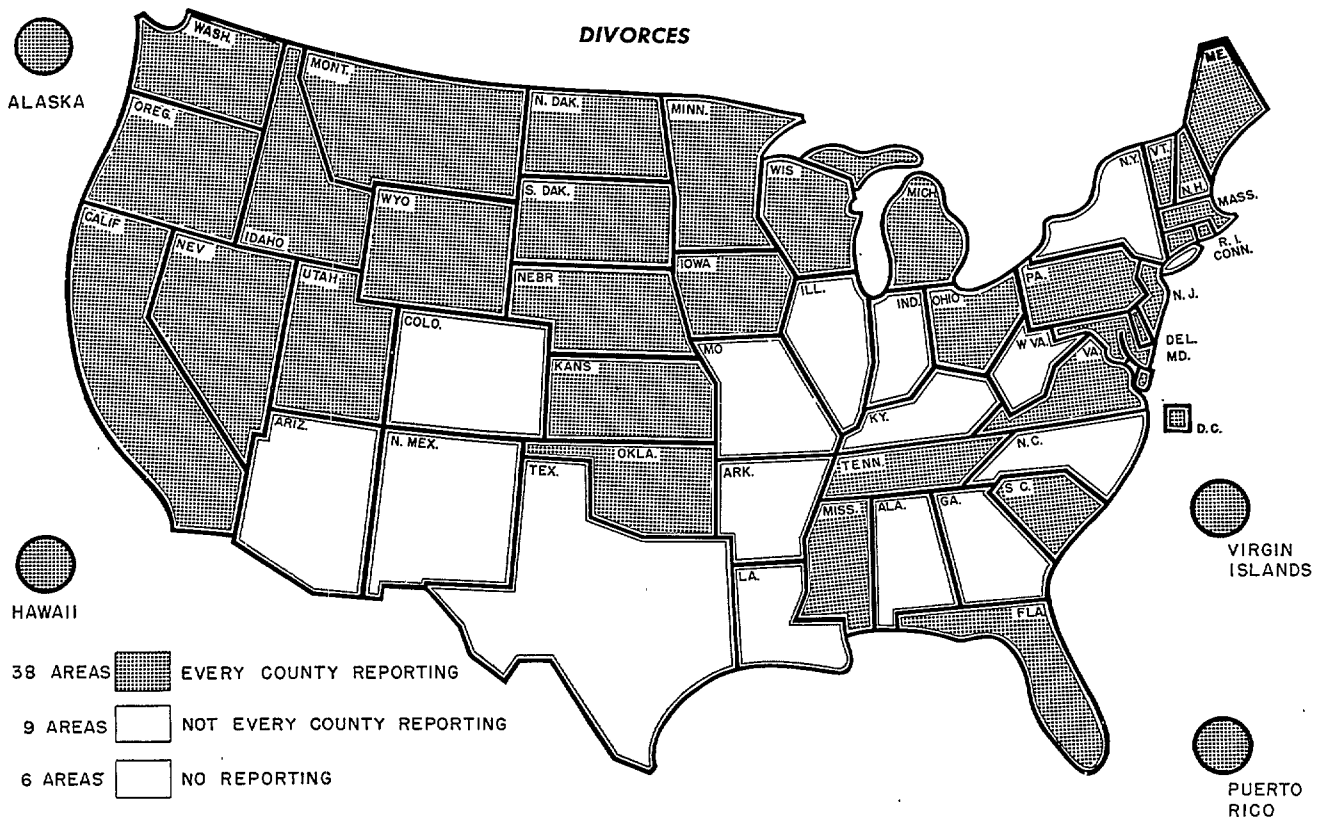
FIGURE 13

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES — COMPLETENESS OF REPORTING BY COUNTIES: 1957

MARRIAGES



DIVORCES



viously widowed and previously divorced persons. In this connection, it is of some interest to note the ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons. Since previously widowed persons, on the average, are considerably older than previously divorced persons at remarriage, any noticeable increase in the ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons would be a major factor in any increase in the age at remarriage and especially in the age at remarriage for the third quartile of remarriages.

Following are the ratios of previously widowed to previously divorced persons for brides and for grooms for the years 1950 through 1957:

	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom</i>
1957 -----	0.396	0.352
1956 -----	.397	.356
1955 -----	.388	.350
1954 -----	.400	.362
1953 -----	.370	.321
1952 -----	.355	.322
1951 -----	.347	.308
1950 -----	.404	.393

Between 1953 and 1957 there has been a tendency toward an increase in the ratio for both brides and grooms. These changes would constitute a factor in the tendency for the third quartile age of brides and of grooms at remarriage to increase somewhat (see figure 10). However, the changes in this ratio and the changes in the median and quartile ages at marriage are not so consistently parallel as to suggest that the changing ratio is the major factor in the changing age at remarriage. A complicating factor in this comparison, and in the year to year comparisons of the ratios alone, lies in the fact that the ratios are based upon data for varying numbers of reporting States each year. These vary from 13 reporting States in 1950 to 24 in 1957.

The ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons is markedly higher for brides than for grooms in all the years shown. This difference is consistent with the observation made earlier concerning the younger average age of women at widowhood compared with men and the greater number of years without marital companionship which a widow faces unless she remarries.

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom

In the marital status categories shown in table 12, it can be seen that about 9 out of 10 single (never married) persons married single persons, and somewhat less than 5 out of 10 previously widowed or divorced persons married persons of their same previous marital status. In each marital status group (single, widowed, divorced) the largest number of marriages occurred between persons of the same marital status. A larger proportion of previously widowed brides, compared with grooms who were previously widowed,

married spouses who were previously single or divorced, possibly reflecting the difference in the chances of widowhood among women at relatively younger ages than men. A somewhat higher proportion of grooms previously divorced, compared with brides who were previously divorced, took spouses who were previously divorced or widowed.³⁴

Marriages by number of present marriage

Of the brides and grooms who married in the 18 States for which these data are available for 1957 (table 13), about 18 percent entered their second marriage, about 3 percent entered their third, and 0.5 percent were married for the fourth time or more. Among remarriages the proportions of second marriages and of third marriages or more combined have remained about the same since 1954, despite the changing number of reporting States. The median age at the second marriage is 33.4 for brides and 37.8 for grooms; at the third marriage, 40.6 for brides and 46.4 for grooms; and at fourth or later marriage, 43.8 for brides and 50.9 for grooms.

DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS

The national total of divorces and annulments granted in 1957, estimated from the available State totals, was 381,000, or 2.2 per 1,000 population, a decline of 4.3 percent compared with the rate of 2.3 for 1956. The totals of divorces and annulments were obtained from 39 States and the District of Columbia, and totals of divorces only from 2 States (Nevada and Rhode Island). No information about divorces in 1957 is available from the following States: Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, New York, North Carolina, and West Virginia, and figures for Louisiana are available for only 26 of the 64 parishes. Figures for 6 other States—Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Missouri, and Texas—are incomplete (figure 13).

Detailed divorce statistics are obtained only from States which maintain a system of Statewide central files of divorce records (figure 14).

Divorce trend

In 1946 the divorce rate attained an alltime high, and then started to decline. During these 11 years each annual divorce rate was either smaller than that of the preceding year or the same (table U and figure 8). The rate declined almost by half during this period, from 4.3 in 1946 to 2.2

³⁴A study based on a 50-percent sample of 37,844 couples concluded that when age at marriage as well as marital status was considered, the tendency of persons of similar marital status to marry was much less pronounced, although it was considerably greater than would be expected on the basis of chance. See Bowerman Charles E., "Assortative Mating by Previous Marital Status: Seattle, 1939-1946," *American Sociological Review*, Vol. 18, No. 2, April 1953, pp. 170-177.

in 1957. Still it was higher in 1956 than the same rate for any other country reporting divorce statistics to the Statistical Office of the United Nations, except Zanzibar.³⁵

The divorce rate per 1,000 married females 15 years of age and over shows a similar pattern (table V). It declined from 17.8 in 1946 to 9.2 in 1957. The rate declined by 0.2 in 1957 when compared with that of 9.4 in 1956. During the 11-year period, the annual divorce rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over was smaller than that for the preceding year in nine cases and slightly larger in two.

The consistent pattern of decline shown by both the crude and the marital-status-specific divorce rates indicates that the upward divorce trend ended a decade ago, but it seems too early to tell whether the present decline is the beginning of a long-downward trend.

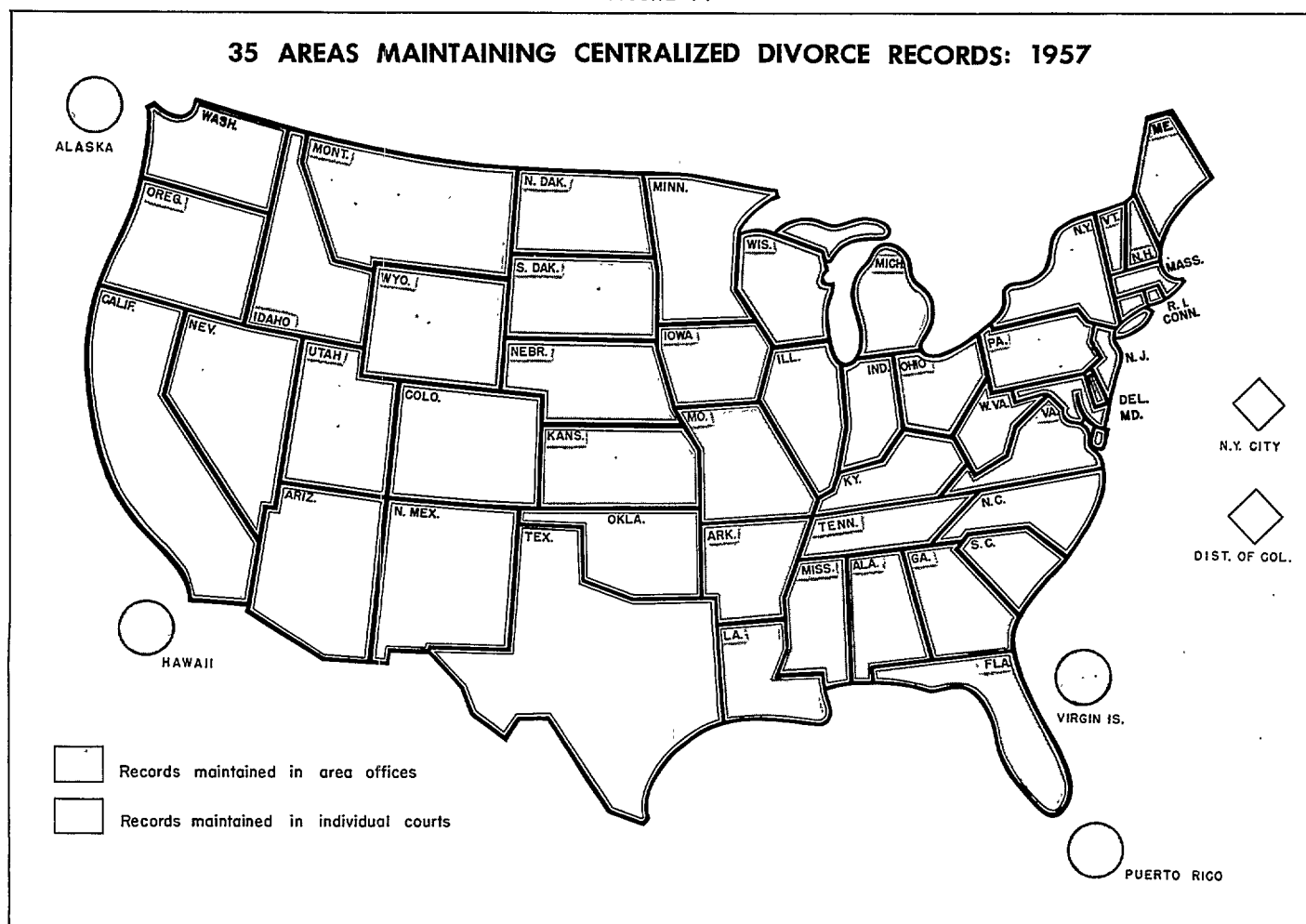
Divorces and annulments by State

All available data on the numbers of divorces and annulments for the United States by division and State for 1957 are presented in table 1 and the rates for the years 1953 to 1957 in table AU. For 1953 and 1955, the numbers of divorces and annulments granted were available from 42 States and the District of Columbia; for 1954, 1956, and 1957, the figures cover 41 States and the District of Columbia.

Divorce rates in 1957 in the 42 areas for which these data were reported were lower than in 1956 in 18 States, higher in 10, and the same in 13 areas; no data for 1956 were available for 1 area. In spite of a decrease of one-third in the divorce rate for Nevada—from 51.7 per 1,000 population in 1953 to 35.3 per 1,000 in 1957—this was the highest rate for any State in the 5-year period. The second highest rates for that period were reported for Florida and Oklahoma, where they were between 4.5 and 6.2 per 1,000. The lowest divorce rates were reported for New Jersey and

³⁵Statistical Office of the United Nations, *Demographic Yearbook 1957*, New York, 1957.

FIGURE 14



North Dakota with 0.8 and 0.9 divorces respectively per 1,000 population, in the years 1953 to 1957.

The largest numbers of divorces for the same period were reported for California, Texas, and Ohio, which together accounted for over one-fourth of all divorces granted. Factors related to the number of divorces and annulments by State include size of population, legal residence requirements for purposes of divorce, legal grounds on which divorces may be granted, and the number of court sessions during the year.

Data on divorces, including reported annulments, for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are shown in table 11 in the section on Territories and possessions.

Divorces and annulments by county

Table 1 shows the number of divorces and annulments by county. This table and figure 13 show also the completeness of reporting of divorces and annulments for each State.

Estimated divorces

Estimates of divorces and annulments in Oklahoma were prepared in the State office of vital statistics. The total for New Mexico is estimated and is based on incomplete annual figures supplied by the State registrar. The estimate for Colorado is based on returns from surveys of district and county clerks of court conducted by the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The total number of divorces was estimated on the basis of the assumption that the States for which total data were not available (Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, New York, North Carolina, and West Virginia) represented the same proportion of the national total in 1957 as in 1950, when partial or complete figures were available for every State.

Divorces by State where marriage was performed

Almost one-half of the divorces granted in 13 States in 1957 were granted in the same State where the marriage was performed (see tables 15 and AH); about two-fifths of the divorces to persons who married in another State; and about 1 percent to those who married outside the continental United States. In 16 percent of the cases the place of marriage was not reported.

There was considerable variation among the States in the proportions of divorces for which the marriage had been performed in the State. In New Hampshire and Montana, approximately two-thirds of the divorces were terminations of marriages performed in the State, while Tennessee had less than two-fifths of its divorces terminating marriages performed in the State.

Divorces by month

Monthly indexes of divorces and annulments granted in 27 States in 1956 and in 1957, adjusted for the number of days in the month, are shown in table AJ. As in 1956, the largest percentage of divorces (109.8) in 1957, compared with a monthly average of 100.0 was granted in June, and the smallest in August (84.0). Compared with marriages by month, monthly fluctuations in divorces are not great. The low periods, as shown in the indexes for 1956 and 1957, are the winter and summer months. The number of divorces granted each month is dependent on such factors as number of court sessions and loads on court calendars.

Median age at divorce

Median age at divorce for husband and wife is shown in table AK, and median age for both by first marriage and remarriage in table AL. Information in these tables is available for nine and eight States, respectively; and variations between the States are pronounced. The highest median age for both husband and wife, married once and married more than once, is found in Connecticut (33.7 and 45.5 for husbands, 30.9 and 39.5 for wives); the lowest median age for persons married once is found in Utah (28.9 for husbands, 25.5 for wives), and for persons married more than once in Missouri (37.1 for husbands and 33.6 for wives). There is no reason to believe that the median age for the total of the reporting States is representative of the United States.

Divorces by color

Data on divorces and annulments by color are published for the first time in the present volume. This information is available for nine States (see tables 17, 18, AK, and AM). However, for three of these States the color of husband and of wife is not stated in more than 40 percent of the cases, and for one State in over one-fourth of the cases (table AM).

The median age at time of decree for husbands and wives whose color was reported shows that the median age of nonwhites is higher than that of whites (table AK), except in Connecticut. Thus the median age by color at divorce follows the same pattern as median age at marriage (table AD).

Divorces by legal grounds

The legal grounds on which divorces and annulments were granted in 25 States in 1957 are shown in tables 19 and AN. These States reported about 38 percent of the estimated total of divorces and annulments granted in the United States in 1957. The legal grounds are not stated for 1.8 percent of the reported decrees.

In all but 6 of the individual States shown in table AN "cruelty" was the leading legal ground for divorce. In 3

States—Delaware, New Jersey, and Virginia--the leading ground for divorce was "desertion," while in 15 States, it ranked second. In Missouri and Wyoming the leading cause for divorce and annulment was "indignities." In Ohio, more than four-fifths of the cases were granted for "gross neglect and neglect of duty" and for "gross neglect and extreme cruelty." The leading legal grounds for divorce in the last 3 mentioned States were classified among "other" grounds.

The legal grounds for divorce are specified in the laws of the individual States so that a thorough comparison of divorce statistics by legal grounds must take into consideration differences in the laws relating to the various legal grounds. A distinction must also be drawn between the legal grounds and the underlying causes of divorce.³⁶

Divorces by party to whom granted

Seven out of 10 divorces granted in 1957 in the 24 States shown in table AO were granted to the wife and most of the remainder, to the husband. A small number of divorces were granted to "other" parties, such as parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife. The proportions of divorces granted to husbands and to wives have been similar for each year 1953 through 1957. The percentage of divorces granted to wives for the reporting States ranges from a minimum of 55 in Alabama and 63 percent in Mississippi to a maximum of 77 in Iowa and Nebraska. The only States where divorces granted to "other" persons constitute a significant part of the annual total are Alabama with 24 percent, and Florida with 7 percent; in 16 of the 24 reporting States either no divorces, or less than 0.05 percent were granted to "other" persons.

Children reported in divorces and annulments

The percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported, presented in table AP, and the data in figure 15 are based on the numbers shown for 23

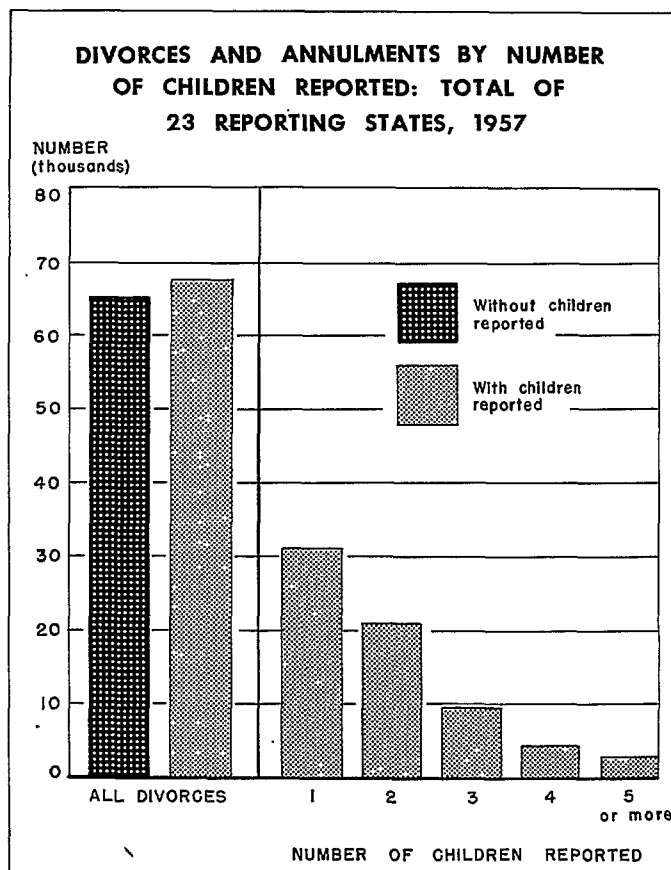
reporting States in table 21. These States together reported 36 percent of all divorces in 1957.

Definitions of children reported in divorces varied according to the laws of the individual States. In Connecticut, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, and Oregon, the figures cover children under 21 years of age. In Mississippi, Vermont, and Virginia, minor children are reported with no specific definition given for "minor children." In Kansas, figures are for all children reported irrespective of age.

For the 23 States combined, as shown in table AP, there were no children reported in slightly less than one-half of the cases (47.2 percent); one child was involved in one-fifth (22.2 percent) of the cases, and two children or more were involved in more than one-fourth of the cases. About 4 percent more divorces involved children in 1957 than in 1956. Among the individual reporting States, the proportion of divorces and annulments involving children ranged from a little more than three-fifths of those granted in North Dakota to two-fifths of those granted in Florida.

This variation between the States, in the proportion of divorces involving children, does not necessarily give a true comparison of the proportion of persons in the various States who obtain divorces after they have had children. The vari-

FIGURE 15



³⁶A recent study summarized the questionnaire responses of 550 lawyers in Idaho in 1953 who were requested to evaluate the real or basic causes of divorce in the cases they had handled during the preceding 4 or 5 years. The results, in terms of percentages, were compared with the legal grounds for divorce in Idaho during the 4-year period 1950 to 1953. The statutory and nonstatutory categories were markedly different. For instance, adultery and drunkenness were legal grounds for decrees in 0.2 percent and 0.6 percent, respectively, of the 10,435 divorces and annulments analyzed for the purposes of this study. In the questionnaire responses, the lawyers assigned adultery as a basic cause in 18.6 percent of the cases, and drunkenness in 18.3 percent. Cruelty, a legal ground in 72.5 percent of the suits, was mentioned as a basic cause in 5.5 percent of the cases covered in the questionnaire responses. See Harmsworth, Harry C., and Minnis, Mhyra S., "Nonstatutory Causes of Divorce: The Lawyer's Point of View," *Marriage and Family Living*, Vol. XVII, No. 4, November 1955, pp. 316-321.

ation in the proportion of divorces involving children, from State to State, is influenced by the age distribution of those obtaining divorce; that is, if all the States had the same proportion of persons being divorced in each age group, the proportion of children involved would probably not vary as greatly as shown in table AP.

The variations in both the age distribution of divorces and in the proportion of divorces involving children may be influenced by a greater mobility of persons with few or no children who can more readily move to a State with shorter residence requirements or other legal requirements favorable to their case. Comparing certain States in table AP with the same States in table AH, it is observed that such States as Montana, New Hampshire, and Connecticut, which have relatively high proportions of divorces involving children, also have relatively high proportions of divorces granted to persons married within the State (70 percent in Montana, 67 in New Hampshire, and 61 percent in Connecticut). Tennessee, on the other hand, had relatively few divorces involving children and a low proportion of divorces granted to persons who were originally married in the State (38 percent and 50 percent respectively).

The total number of children reported in divorces and annulments in the United States for each year from 1953 through 1957 has been estimated from data for the reporting States and is shown in table AQ.

In preparing these estimates, certain assumptions have been made:

1. The proportion of children involved in divorces and annulments in the United States is the same as in the reporting States.

2. Divorces involving eight children or more in the reporting States are distributed, by exact number of children, in the same ratio as in eight of the States which reported divorces by the exact number of children over eight. In making these computations, the proportion of children involved in families of eight children or more is about 1.3 percent or of the total number of children in reporting States.

3. The definitions of children who would be reported in the nonreporting States do not vary significantly from the definitions used in the reporting States. The resulting estimates of children involved in divorces and annulments are shown in table AQ. The ratio of children to divorces has increased from 85 children per 100 divorces in 1953 to 99 per 100 divorces in 1957. The estimated number of children reported increased from 330,000 in 1955 to 379,000 in 1957.

This increase in the number of children involved in divorces and annulments between 1953 and 1957 is due partly to an increase in the proportion of divorced persons with children and partly to an increase in the average number of children to persons with children. The proportion of divorces involving children in the reporting States and the

average number of children involved in these divorces is shown below:

	<i>Percent divorces with children involved</i>	<i>Children per divorce</i>
1957-----	50.9	1.95
1956-----	48.9	1.93
1955-----	48.1	1.92
1954-----	47.8	1.88
1953-----	45.5	1.86
Percent increase		
1953-57-----	11.9	4.9
1956-57-----	4.1	1.1
1955-56-----	1.7	0.9
1954-55-----	0.6	1.8
1953-54-----	5.1	1.1

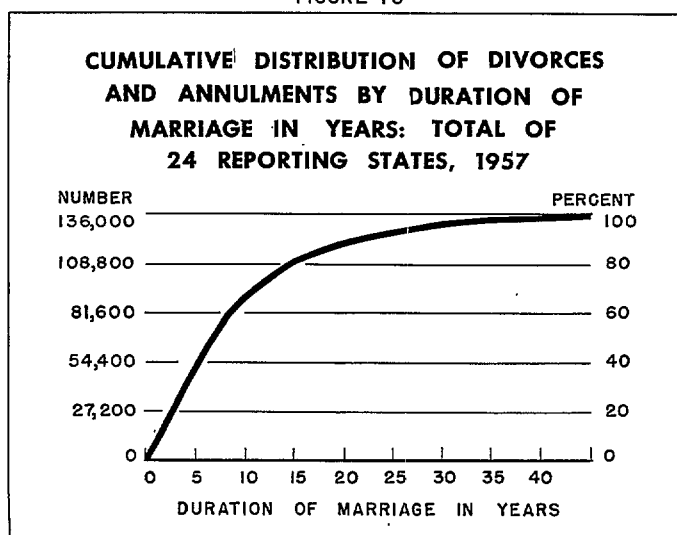
Duration of marriage

Median durations of marriage terminated by divorce or annulment, computed from data in table 22, are shown in table AS for 24 States. These States reported 37 percent of the estimated total of 381,000 divorces and annulments in the United States in 1957. The medians have been computed from data on divorces and annulments terminating marriages of all orders, that is, first marriages and all remarriages combined. The medians are also influenced by age distributions and by the age at marriage. A study by the United States Bureau of the Census shows that the highest age-specific rate of divorce is in the age group 15-19 years and that the age-specific rate of divorce falls off steadily to ages 45-54 years.³⁷ Variations between the States in the distribution of divorces by age at marriage may thus influence the comparative differences in the duration of marriage at divorce. Excluded from the computations of medians are the small numbers of divorces for which duration of marriage was not reported (see table 22).

Since 1952 there has been a slight trend to an increased duration of marriage before divorce or annulment. For the combined reporting States, the median duration of marriage has increased from 6.1 years in 1952 and 1953 to 6.7 years in 1957. For the individual States in 1957, it varied from 4.7 years median duration of marriage in Idaho to 9.9 years in Delaware. Connecticut and Vermont were the only other two States with more than 9 years median duration of marriage, and these three States have had the longest median durations of marriage at time of divorce in each year from 1953 through 1957. To some extent, these variations between the

³⁷Glick, Paul C., *American Families*, Census Monograph Series, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1957, table 102, p. 154.

FIGURE 16



States in the durations of marriage prior to divorce may be influenced by court calendars, legal residence requirements, or differences in the law of divorce concerning how long a certain condition, such as desertion or insanity, must last before it constitutes a ground for divorce. Duration of marriage prior to divorce is defined here as the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce. This period is longer than the period from marriage to separation, or the time at which the couple ceased to live together.

The duration of marriage was reported for 136,182 divorces and annulments, or 98 percent of all divorces and annulments granted in the 24 reporting States, as shown in tables 22 and AR. Of divorces for which the duration of marriage was reported, 6.1 percent lasted less than 1 year; 40.2 percent lasted 1 to 5 years; and 22.9 percent lasted 6 to 10 years; on the other hand 3.2 percent of these marriages lasted over 30 years, and 0.7 percent lasted over 40 years. A larger number of divorces were granted to persons that were married for 1 year compared with other single years of marriage duration, 13,392 or 9.8 percent of all divorces (see figure 16). One-fourth of the divorces and annulments in the 24 States occurred in the first 3 years of marriage, and one-fifth occurred after the 15th year of marriage.

The necessary information for determining the proba-

bility of marital dissolutions due to divorce and annulment at successive durations of marriage is not available. For the same reason, the foregoing data do not reflect the relative importance of divorce and death in the total dissolutions of marriage. This may be seen in the observation that for the period 1949 to 1951, 1,999,384 married persons died,³⁸ while during the same 3 years about 1,163,000 divorces and annulments were granted. However, about half of the deaths of married persons occurred after age 63, indicating that marital dissolutions due to death are relatively greater at the older ages and those due to divorce are relatively greater in the younger age groups. The detailed data necessary to measure accurately the relative chance of termination of marriage by death or divorce at specified ages or durations of marriage are also lacking.

Age at divorce and number of times married

Age of husband and wife at time of divorce by number of times married is shown in tables 23 and AT for eight reporting States. For these States combined, the number of times married was not stated in almost one-fourth of the cases for both husbands and wives. Age was not stated in about the same proportion of cases for both husbands and wives, and in most cases failure to state age was associated with failure to state the number of previous marriages.

Among the cases for which number of times married was stated, 57.6 percent of the husbands and 56.9 percent of the wives had been married only once. In 1956 the comparable percentages were 58.8 and 57.2. For husbands divorced in 1956, 41.2 percent had been married more than once compared with 42.4 percent of husbands married more than once in 1957. For wives, the comparative proportions married more than once were about 43 percent both in 1956 and in the following year. These data do not indicate whether previous marriages were dissolved by death or divorce. The number of both husbands and wives that were married twice constituted 30.1 percent of the husbands and 30.2 percent of the wives that were divorced in 1957. The percentages for persons married three times were 9.2 for husbands and 9.8 for wives, and over 3 percent for those married four times or more.

³⁸For basic data, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Mortality from Selected Causes, by Marital Status, Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1949-51," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 39, No. 7, 1956, p. 306

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table U. Marriages, Divorces, and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-57

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area except as noted. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1, for all other years estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	MARRIAGES ¹				DIVORCES ²			
	Number	Percent change	Rate	Percent change	Number	Percent change	Rate ³	Percent change
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	6.9	-6.3	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	382,000	+1.3	2.3	0
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	390,000	-0.5	2.5	0
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	392,000	+2.9	2.5	0
1951	1,594,694	+4.4	10.4	-6.3	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7
1949	1,579,798	-12.6	10.6	-14.5	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	406,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1
1941	1,695,989	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0
1940	1,595,679	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	284,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	251,000	+2.9	1.9	0
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	244,000	-2.0	1.9	0
1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6
1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9
1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3
1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1
1933	1,098,000	+11.6	8.7	+10.1	165,000	+0.6	1.3	0
1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3
1931	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2
1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9	195,961	-4.6	1.6	-5.9
1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1	205,676	+2.8	1.7	0
1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3
1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0	196,292	+6.3	1.6	0
1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7
1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0	175,449	+2.6	1.5	0
1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5	170,952	+3.5	1.5	0
1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1
1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7	148,615	-6.7	1.4	-6.7
1921	1,165,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2
1920	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1

¹Estimated for 1920, 1921, 1933-36, and 1953-57. Includes estimates and marriage licenses for some States for all years.
²Estimated for 1920, 1921, and 1933-57. Includes reported annulments. ³For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces overseas.

Table V. Marriage and Divorce Rates Per 1,000 Female Population in Specified Groups: United States, 1920 and 1930-57

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried female population 15 years of age and over; divorce rates per 1,000 married female population 15 years of age and over. Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920; as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, and 1950; and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	Marriage rate	Divorce rate	YEAR	Marriage rate	Divorce rate
1957	78.1	9.2	1942	93.6	10.1
1956	82.3	9.4	1941	88.6	9.4
1955	80.9	9.3	1940	82.8	8.8
1954	79.9	9.5	1939	73.9	8.5
1953	83.7	9.9	1938	70.8	8.4
1952	83.2	10.1	1937	78.0	8.7
1951	86.6	9.9	1936	74.0	8.3
1950	90.2	10.3	1935	72.5	7.8
1949	85.5	10.8	1934	71.8	7.5
1948	98.0	11.3	1933	61.3	6.1
1947	106.8	13.7	1932	56.0	6.1
1946	120.7	17.8	1931	61.9	7.1
1945	84.5	14.5	1930	67.6	7.5
1944	76.8	12.1	1920	92.0	8.0
1943	83.8	11.0			

Table W. Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Female Population 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only marriages occurring within the continental United States. Rates based on population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	Rate	YEAR	Rate
1957	157.7	1948	176.9
1956	165.2	1947	182.6
1955	161.0	1946	201.6
1954	154.5	1945	157.3
1953	163.3	1944	123.0
1952	159.9	1943	132.1
1951	184.9	1942	145.5
1950	166.4	1941	133.9
1949	159.0	1940	127.4

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table X. Provisional Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month: United States, 1953-57

(Includes only marriages occurring within the continental United States. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 population residing in area. Annual rates based on estimated midyear population; monthly rates based on estimated population for specified month)

MONTH	NUMBER					RATE				
	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
Annual ¹ -----	1,516,000	1,569,000	1,524,000	1,476,000	1,533,000	8.9	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.7
January-----	102,000	101,000	101,000	94,000	103,000	7.1	7.2	7.3	6.9	7.7
February-----	103,000	99,000	98,000	106,000	104,000	7.9	7.5	7.8	8.6	8.6
March-----	99,000	102,000	94,000	96,000	101,000	6.9	7.2	6.8	7.1	7.6
April-----	113,000	117,000	119,000	111,000	124,000	8.1	8.6	8.9	8.4	9.6
May-----	131,000	126,000	126,000	121,000	125,000	9.1	9.1	9.1	8.9	9.3
June-----	188,000	201,000	182,000	176,000	186,000	13.4	14.7	13.5	13.3	14.3
July-----	124,000	128,000	127,000	128,000	127,000	8.6	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.4
August-----	166,000	159,000	152,000	136,000	141,000	11.5	11.2	10.9	9.9	10.5
September-----	133,000	145,000	141,000	137,000	141,000	9.5	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.8
October-----	116,000	130,000	129,000	122,000	129,000	8.0	9.1	9.2	8.9	9.5
November-----	116,000	126,000	125,000	124,000	123,000	8.4	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.4
December-----	123,000	133,000	131,000	124,000	128,000	8.4	9.3	9.3	9.0	9.4

¹Totals may differ from final figures shown in table U.

Table Y. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages and First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Month: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Maryland, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

MONTH	All marriages ¹	FIRST MARRIAGES		REMARRIAGES	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ANNUAL-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
January-----	6.0	5.8	5.8	6.7	6.8
February-----	6.7	6.5	6.5	7.2	7.2
March-----	6.9	6.5	6.6	8.1	7.9
April-----	6.7	6.5	6.5	7.5	7.5
May-----	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.1
June-----	14.2	15.3	15.1	10.4	10.8
July-----	8.3	8.1	8.2	9.0	8.9
August-----	11.0	11.3	11.2	9.9	9.9
September-----	8.9	9.2	9.2	7.8	7.8
October-----	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.7	7.8
November-----	8.0	7.8	7.8	8.8	8.7
December-----	7.7	7.4	7.5	8.7	8.5

¹Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table Z. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and Remarriage: Total of 17 Reporting States, 1953-57

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age)

YEAR	FIRST MARRIAGE		REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL, 1953-57-----	20.2	23.0	35.0	39.7
1957-----	20.0	22.7	35.5	39.9
1956-----	20.1	22.9	35.1	39.6
1955-----	20.2	23.1	34.7	39.5
1954-----	20.3	23.3	34.8	39.8
1953-----	20.5	23.3	34.8	39.6

NOTE.—The reporting States are Alabama, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table AA. Specified Age of Bride and of Groom by Median Age of Spouse, at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 26 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride
15 years-----	19.6	18 years-----	18.0
16 years-----	20.1	19 years-----	18.5
17 years-----	20.7	20 years-----	18.9
18 years-----	21.4	21 years-----	19.2
19 years-----	21.9	22 years-----	20.1
20 years-----	22.6	23 years-----	20.7
21 years-----	23.2	24 years-----	21.1
22 years-----	24.2	25 years-----	21.6
23 years-----	25.1	26 years-----	22.0
24 years-----	26.0	27 years-----	22.7
25 years-----	26.8	28 years-----	23.1
26 years-----	27.6	29 years-----	23.9
27 years-----	28.3	30 years-----	24.8
28 years-----	29.1	31 years-----	25.6
29 years-----	30.1	32 years-----	26.2
30 years-----	31.0	33 years-----	27.2
31 years-----	32.0	34 years-----	27.8

Table AB. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and Remarriage, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 23 Reporting States, 1957

(Computed on data by single years of age. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Alabama, California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin)

RACE	FIRST MARRIAGE		REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
All races ¹ -----	20.3	23.0	35.3	39.9
White-----	20.2	22.9	35.0	39.4
Nonwhite-----	20.7	23.4	37.1	42.6
Negro-----	20.7	23.4	37.2	42.6
Other races-----	21.5	25.0	32.6	36.7

¹Includes marriages for which race was not stated.

Table AC. Percentage Distribution of Brides and of Grooms, by First Marriage and Remarriage, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND COLOR	BRIDE			GROOM		
	Total	First marriage	Remarriage	Total	First marriage	Remarriage
TOTAL-----	100.0	76.9	23.1	100.0	77.9	22.1
White-----	100.0	77.1	22.9	100.0	78.4	21.6
Nonwhite-----	100.0	76.1	23.9	100.0	74.6	25.4
Alabama-----	100.0	80.2	19.8	100.0	79.0	21.0
White-----	100.0	79.9	20.1	100.0	80.2	19.8
Nonwhite-----	100.0	80.8	19.2	100.0	76.8	23.2
Connecticut-----	100.0	78.9	21.1	100.0	78.3	21.7
White-----	100.0	79.0	21.0	100.0	78.3	21.7
Nonwhite-----	100.0	77.0	23.0	100.0	79.5	20.5
Delaware-----	100.0	83.1	16.9	100.0	83.3	16.7
White-----	100.0	83.1	16.9	100.0	83.4	16.6
Nonwhite-----	100.0	83.5	16.5	100.0	83.1	16.9
Florida-----	100.0	63.6	36.4	100.0	65.5	34.5
White-----	100.0	60.4	39.6	100.0	62.6	37.4
Nonwhite-----	100.0	77.2	22.8	100.0	77.6	22.2
Georgia-----	100.0	72.2	27.8	100.0	73.9	26.1
White-----	100.0	70.3	29.7	100.0	72.8	27.2
Nonwhite-----	100.0	80.0	20.0	100.0	78.3	21.7
Idaho-----	100.0	68.3	31.7	100.0	72.4	27.6
Iowa-----	100.0	81.0	19.0	100.0	81.7	18.3
Kansas-----	100.0	78.0	22.0	100.0	79.6	20.4
White-----	100.0	78.7	21.3	100.0	80.3	19.7
Nonwhite-----	100.0	66.9	33.1	100.0	70.4	29.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	69.7	30.3	100.0	69.6	30.4
White-----	100.0	70.0	30.0	100.0	72.2	27.8
Nonwhite-----	100.0	69.1	30.9	100.0	64.8	35.2
Maine-----	100.0	80.0	20.0	100.0	80.6	19.4
Maryland-----	100.0	75.5	24.5	100.0	76.6	23.4
White-----	100.0	74.9	25.1	100.0	76.7	23.3
Nonwhite-----	100.0	77.7	22.3	100.0	76.3	23.7
Michigan-----	100.0	78.5	21.5	100.0	79.4	20.6
White-----	100.0	79.4	20.6	100.0	80.3	19.7
Nonwhite-----	100.0	69.8	30.2	100.0	70.0	30.0
Mississippi-----	100.0	68.1	31.9	100.0	69.0	31.0
White-----	100.0	67.8	32.2	100.0	70.4	29.6
Nonwhite-----	100.0	68.9	31.1	100.0	64.9	35.1
Montana-----	100.0	68.7	31.3	100.0	73.0	27.0
Nebraska-----	100.0	77.7	22.3	100.0	80.6	19.4
New Hampshire-----	100.0	72.2	27.8	100.0	73.5	26.5
New York (excl. N. Y. C.)-----	100.0	95.4	14.6	100.0	85.9	14.1
White-----	100.0	95.4	14.6	100.0	85.9	14.1
Nonwhite-----	100.0	85.3	14.7	100.0	86.8	13.2
Oregon-----	100.0	74.8	25.2	100.0	75.9	24.1
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	95.0	15.0	100.0	84.7	15.3
White-----	100.0	95.1	14.9	100.0	84.7	15.3
Nonwhite-----	100.0	93.7	16.3	100.0	83.8	16.2
South Dakota-----	100.0	80.3	19.7	100.0	83.7	16.3
Tennessee-----	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	78.2	21.8
White-----	100.0	78.5	21.5	100.0	79.1	20.9
Nonwhite-----	100.0	71.5	28.5	100.0	69.8	30.2
Utah-----	100.0	85.0	15.0	100.0	84.4	15.6
Vermont-----	100.0	86.2	13.8	100.0	84.0	16.0
Virginia-----	100.0	78.8	21.2	100.0	80.7	19.3
White-----	100.0	77.7	22.3	100.0	80.2	19.8
Nonwhite-----	100.0	83.6	16.4	100.0	82.8	17.2
Wyoming-----	100.0	63.9	36.1	100.0	67.6	32.4

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table AD. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and at Remarriage, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND COLOR	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE		MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE		AREA AND COLOR	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE		MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL	20.2	22.9	35.5	39.8	Maryland	20.0	23.2	35.9	40.0
White	20.2	22.9	34.9	39.3	White	19.7	22.9	35.4	39.1
Nonwhite	20.6	23.4	37.3	42.8	Nonwhite	22.1	25.1	37.9	43.2
Alabama	19.6	22.4	35.3	39.9	Michigan	20.1	22.7	36.1	39.7
White	19.3	22.2	33.4	37.8	White	20.1	22.6	36.2	39.7
Nonwhite	20.1	22.8	38.5	44.7	Nonwhite	20.7	24.2	35.8	39.9
Connecticut	21.8	24.5	36.8	41.3	Mississippi	19.0	22.0	33.0	38.1
White	21.8	24.5	36.9	41.5	White	18.9	22.0	31.9	36.5
Nonwhite	21.8	24.5	34.7	38.7	Nonwhite	19.8	22.5	37.2	42.6
Delaware	20.7	23.3	37.5	40.6	Montana	19.6	23.0	33.5	37.3
White	20.7	23.2	37.4	40.6	Nebraska	20.3	23.0	35.2	39.5
Nonwhite	21.1	23.8	38.0	40.7	New Hampshire	20.5	23.3	34.8	39.0
Florida	20.3	23.3	37.1	42.0	New York (excluding New York City)	20.9	23.7	38.8	44.3
White	20.2	23.2	37.1	41.9	White	20.9	23.7	38.8	44.3
Nonwhite	20.9	23.6	37.1	42.2	Nonwhite	21.7	24.5	37.8	44.4
Georgia	19.2	22.2	35.2	37.7	Oregon	19.6	22.3	36.9	41.0
White	19.0	22.1	32.6	36.9	Pennsylvania	21.6	24.2	37.2	42.1
Nonwhite	20.1	22.6	36.9	42.5	White	21.6	24.2	37.2	42.1
Idaho	19.0	21.8	32.9	37.6	Nonwhite	21.8	24.5	38.4	44.5
Iowa	19.9	22.5	35.4	38.8	South Dakota	20.0	23.0	34.9	39.9
Kansas	19.6	22.3	34.2	38.9	Tennessee	19.9	22.4	34.0	39.3
White	19.6	22.2	34.1	38.6	White	19.8	22.4	33.3	38.6
Nonwhite	19.7	23.0	34.8	40.3	Nonwhite	20.6	23.1	38.9	44.1
Louisiana	19.9	22.6	35.9	41.5	Utah	19.4	22.1	34.2	37.6
White	19.8	22.6	34.2	38.8	Vermont	20.3	23.1	38.9	43.0
Nonwhite	20.1	22.8	38.6	45.5	Virginia	21.1	23.0	34.8	39.9
Maine	19.8	22.5	34.1	37.8	White	21.1	23.0	34.2	39.3
					Nonwhite	20.7	23.3	38.2	42.9
					Wyoming	19.7	22.9	35.4	37.1

Table AE. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes marriages for which age was not stated. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 15 years	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0	0	0.0	
15-19 years	37.3	47.0	0.6	4.8	46.8	11.2	14.2	0.1	0.3	
20-24 years	32.0	37.2	3.6	19.2	28.7	43.1	52.9	1.2	10.2	
25-29 years	10.0	8.3	6.0	20.1	6.9	19.1	20.5	2.7	19.0	
30-34 years	5.8	3.1	8.0	17.7	4.3	8.0	6.2	4.3	16.1	
35-39 years	4.4	1.7	11.2	14.3	3.3	5.0	2.8	6.2	15.5	
40-44 years	3.2	0.9	13.0	10.2	2.2	3.6	1.4	8.1	12.4	
45-49 years	2.5	0.6	15.2	6.6	2.5	2.9	0.9	10.9	9.7	
50-54 years	1.7	0.5	13.0	3.6	1.8	2.1	0.5	12.0	6.2	
55-59 years	1.2	0.2	11.0	1.8	1.2	1.6	0.3	13.7	3.9	
60-64 years	0.8	0.1	8.6	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.2	13.8	2.3	
65-69 years	0.5	0.1	6.5	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.1	13.6	1.6	
70-74 years	0.2	0.0	2.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.0	8.2	0.6	
75 years and over	0.1	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.0	5.2	0.3	

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table AF. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at Marriage, by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE				MEDIAN AGE OF GROOM			
	Total ¹	Previous marital status			Total ¹	Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL-----	21.4	20.2	47.5	31.5	24.4	23.0	56.7	35.7
Alabama-----	20.4	19.6	47.1	30.8	23.5	22.4	55.7	35.3
Connecticut-----	22.9	21.9	48.0	33.8	25.9	24.5	56.4	37.7
Delaware-----	21.6	20.7	48.1	33.7	24.3	23.3	56.0	35.8
Florida-----	23.0	20.3	50.6	33.3	26.4	23.3	61.2	38.1
Georgia-----	20.7	19.2	45.1	30.3	23.7	22.2	53.8	34.7
Idaho-----	20.2	19.0	47.3	30.2	23.2	21.8	55.5	35.2
Iowa-----	20.6	19.9	49.1	31.6	23.4	22.5	58.8	34.2
Kansas-----	20.5	19.6	50.5	30.5	23.3	22.3	58.0	34.8
Louisiana-----	20.7	19.9	46.7	32.3	23.6	22.6	56.3	37.2
Maine-----	20.7	19.8	48.9	30.7	23.6	22.5	58.5	33.9
Maryland-----	21.6	20.0	46.3	32.8	25.0	23.2	55.5	36.5
Mississippi-----	20.5	19.0	45.7	30.0	24.0	22.0	51.0	34.9
Montana-----	21.0	19.6	45.7	30.9	24.9	23.0	54.9	35.3
Nebraska-----	21.2	20.3	47.7	31.4	24.1	23.0	56.7	35.7
New Hampshire-----	22.1	20.5	49.3	31.7	25.3	23.3	57.3	36.0
New York (excluding New York City)-----	21.6	20.9	49.6	32.2	24.5	23.7	58.1	35.1
Oregon-----	20.7	19.6	50.2	32.6	23.6	22.3	59.4	36.4
Pennsylvania-----	22.3	21.6	48.6	32.6	25.1	24.2	56.7	36.5
South Dakota-----	20.7	20.0	48.0	30.6	23.9	23.0	56.6	35.9
Tennessee-----	21.1	19.9	47.7	29.9	23.6	22.4	58.1	34.2
Utah-----	19.9	19.4	51.1	29.6	22.8	22.1	58.2	32.1
Vermont-----	21.0	20.3	49.3	34.3	24.0	23.1	58.0	38.6
Virginia-----	21.7	21.1	45.2	31.6	24.3	23.0	55.3	36.0
Wyoming-----	21.8	19.7	46.6	31.0	25.2	22.9	54.4	35.1

¹Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table AG. Median Age of Bride and of Groom by Number of Present Marriage: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE				MARRIAGE OF GROOM			
	Total ¹	First	Second	Third or more	Total ¹	First	Second	Third or more
TOTAL-----	21.2	20.1	33.4	41.1	24.1	22.8	37.8	47.1
Alabama-----	20.4	19.6	33.9	42.5	23.5	22.4	36.2	49.6
Connecticut-----	22.9	21.8	35.9	44.2	25.9	24.5	40.3	50.6
Delaware-----	21.6	20.7	37.2	41.5	24.3	23.3	39.9	51.3
Georgia-----	20.7	19.2	32.0	38.8	23.7	22.2	36.3	45.5
Iowa-----	20.6	19.9	33.9	41.8	23.4	22.5	37.1	46.4
Maine-----	20.7	19.8	32.6	38.7	23.6	22.5	36.5	45.0
Michigan-----	21.1	20.1	34.2	42.5	24.0	22.7	37.6	47.5
Mississippi-----	20.5	19.0	31.0	39.7	24.0	22.0	35.7	45.5
Montana-----	21.0	19.6	32.6	36.8	24.9	23.0	36.7	41.1
Nebraska-----	21.2	20.3	33.5	40.2	24.1	23.0	37.8	46.3
New Hampshire-----	22.1	20.5	33.6	41.8	25.3	23.3	37.9	47.9
New York (excluding New York City)-----	21.6	20.9	38.0	48.0	24.5	23.7	43.2	55.2
Ohio-----	21.6	20.6	33.9	41.6	24.3	23.0	38.3	47.4
South Dakota-----	20.7	20.0	34.4	43.9	23.9	23.0	40.3	36.3
Tennessee-----	21.1	19.9	32.2	42.1	23.6	22.4	37.1	49.2
Utah-----	19.9	19.4	32.1	41.9	22.8	22.1	35.6	47.8
Vermont-----	21.0	20.3	37.9	44.3	24.0	23.1	42.0	52.1
Virginia-----	21.7	21.1	33.9	42.1	24.3	23.0	38.8	48.8

¹Includes figures for number of marriage not stated.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table AH. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: 13 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED			
		Same State	Different State	Outside Cont. U. S.	Not stated
TOTAL	100.0	46.3	36.5	1.4	15.9
Alabama ¹	100.0	23.0	24.5	0.4	52.3
Connecticut	100.0	60.8	35.5	3.5	0.4
Georgia ¹	100.0	40.1	13.5	0.6	45.9
Idaho	100.0	42.9	50.9	3.1	3.0
Iowa	100.0	58.3	37.2	0.8	3.7
Michigan	100.0	56.4	40.3	2.3	1.1
Montana	100.0	69.6	27.9	1.7	0.7
New Hampshire	100.0	66.8	30.4	2.0	0.8
North Dakota	100.0	47.9	49.4	2.0	0.7
South Dakota	100.0	56.6	41.6	0.6	1.1
Tennessee	100.0	37.7	60.4	0.3	1.5
Utah	100.0	47.4	48.0	2.6	1.9
Virginia	100.0	56.8	41.7	1.5	0

¹Data incomplete.

Table AJ. Monthly Indexes of Divorces and Annulments: Total of 27 Reporting States, 1956 and 1957

(Monthly average = 100. Computed from figures adjusted for length of month. Basic data are shown in table 12 of the 1956 report and in table 16 of this report.)

MONTH	1957	1956
January	96.7	94.2
February	104.7	95.2
March	100.9	103.2
April	106.7	98.9
May	106.7	106.0
June	109.8	112.9
July	96.5	97.9
August	84.0	87.8
September	97.7	98.8
October	102.7	111.4
November	98.9	101.0
December	92.9	92.8

Table AK. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment, by Color: 9 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more)

AREA AND COLOR	Husband	Wife	AREA AND COLOR	Husband	Wife
White	33.5	30.2	Kansas	33.9	30.8
Nonwhite	35.7	32.2	White	33.9	30.9
Connecticut	35.6	32.7	Nonwhite	34.4	30.3
White	35.7	32.7	Missouri ¹	35.1	31.8
Nonwhite	34.5	32.3	White	34.7	31.5
Georgia ¹	32.9	29.4	Nonwhite	36.8	33.7
White	32.5	28.9	Nebraska	34.8	31.0
Nonwhite	34.8	31.0	Tennessee	32.1	28.7
Idaho	33.1	29.6	White	31.5	28.1
			Nonwhite	35.8	32.0
			Utah	32.3	29.0

¹Data incomplete.

Table AL. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment of First Marriage or Remarriage: 8 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups)

AREA	HUSBAND—MEDIAN AGE AT DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT		WIFE—MEDIAN AGE AT DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT	
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage
TOTAL	30.3	39.0	27.0	35.2
Connecticut	33.7	45.5	30.9	39.5
Georgia ¹	30.2	39.1	26.8	35.7
Idaho	29.9	40.2	26.3	36.2
Iowa	29.9	41.1	26.3	37.1
Kansas	29.9	42.6	26.9	36.9
Missouri ¹	31.4	37.1	28.2	35.6
Tennessee	29.4	39.6	26.1	35.4
Utah	28.9	40.7	25.5	36.1

¹Data incomplete.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Table AM. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband and of Wife: 9 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	72.4	8.5	19.2	100.0	72.5	8.5	19.0
Connecticut-----	100.0	55.6	4.4	40.0	100.0	55.6	4.5	40.0
Georgia ¹ -----	100.0	45.4	9.2	45.4	100.0	45.4	9.2	45.4
Idaho-----	100.0	86.8	1.0	12.2	100.0	89.2	1.2	9.6
Iowa-----	100.0	96.7	2.9	0.4	100.0	96.8	2.7	0.5
Kansas-----	100.0	66.4	6.8	26.8	100.0	66.4	6.7	26.8
Missouri ¹ -----	100.0	86.6	12.1	1.3	100.0	86.7	12.1	1.2
Nebraska-----	100.0	43.6	0.5	56.0	100.0	43.4	0.6	55.9
Tennessee-----	100.0	78.6	13.3	8.1	100.0	78.5	13.4	8.1
Utah-----	100.0	95.5	1.1	3.4	100.0	95.5	1.2	3.4

¹Data incomplete.

Table AN. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE ¹											
		Adultery	Bigamy	Conviction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunkenness	Fraud	Insanity	Non-support	Under age	Other ²	Not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	1.5	0.3	0.6	49.6	19.8	1.7	0.4	0.1	2.9	0.1	21.3	1.8
Alabama ³ -----	100.0	3.7	0.1	0.1	49.8	41.9	2.7	0	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5
Connecticut-----	100.0	2.6	0	0.4	67.7	22.4	3.6	0.3	0.7	0	0	1.4	0.9
Delaware-----	100.0	6.6	1.9	0.3	25.0	58.9	4.5	0	0.1	0	0	4.3	0.3
Florida-----	100.0	0.7	0.4	0	70.4	21.8	4.1	0.3	0.0	0	0.0	1.9	0.4
Georgia ³ -----	100.0	0.3	0.0	0.4	56.0	17.4	3.1	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.6	21.2
Idaho-----	100.0	0.4	0.0	1.0	84.7	5.4	0.8	0.3	0.2	1.1	0.3	0.1	5.8
Iowa-----	100.0	0.8	0.6	1.9	89.8	5.2	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
Kansas-----	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.5	69.7	8.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	19.8	0	0.4	0.0
Maine-----	100.0	0.3	0	0	86.3	5.7	2.0	0	0	4.8	0	0.1	0.8
Michigan-----	100.0	0.1	0	0.2	89.7	5.3	0.3	0.6	0	2.9	0	0.8	0.2
Mississippi-----	100.0	4.7	0.2	0.5	48.4	38.4	5.9	0	0.0	0	0	0.8	1.1
Missouri ² -----	100.0	0.7	0.1	0.6	1.0	12.4	0.9	0	0	0.9	0	82.4	1.0
Montana-----	100.0	0.3	0.1	1.1	81.2	8.4	0.1	4.8	0.1	2.8	0.4	0.5	0
Nebraska-----	100.0	1.7	1.7	0.3	65.4	7.1	14.2	0.8	0.2	8.1	0.6	0.0	0
New Hampshire-----	100.0	4.2	0.8	0.5	73.9	15.7	1.3	1.1	0	1.5	0.8	0.2	0
New Jersey-----	100.0	10.5	1.0	0	17.8	67.9	0	2.7	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota-----	100.0	0.2	0.9	0.9	69.4	11.6	0.9	0.6	0.2	4.4	0.9	10.1	0
Ohio-----	100.0	0.5	0.2	0.6	7.3	4.3	0	0	0	0	0	86.8	0.1
Oregon-----	100.0	0.1	0	0.8	88.2	7.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.4	2.5
South Dakota-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	0.5	80.7	10.3	1.6	0.8	0.6	3.9	0	0.3	0.2
Tennessee-----	100.0	1.7	0.4	0.9	61.1	11.5	0.5	0	0	23.2	0	0.5	0.1
Utah-----	100.0	0	1.6	0.4	81.8	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	2.7	0.4	3.3	7.0
Vermont-----	100.0	1.9	0	0.4	55.9	2.3	0	0	1.0	14.3	0	23.8	0.6
Virginia-----	100.0	3.9	1.6	1.7	0	92.0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0.3	0.4	0
Wyoming-----	100.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	10.5	4.5	0.2	0	0.1	1.5	0.2	81.6	0

¹See footnote 1, table 19.²Percentages are shown separately below where the number of divorces and annulments granted on specified grounds included in this group formed 10 percent or more of the total divorces and annulments in a State:

Missouri: Indignities-----	82.4
Ohio: Gross neglect and extreme cruelty-----	37.7
Ohio: Gross neglect and neglect of duty-----	45.6
Vermont: Living apart 3 years-----	23.8
Wyoming: Indignities-----	77.5

³Data incomplete.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

LVII

Table AO. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO--				AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO--			
		Husband	Wife	Other ¹	Party not stated			Husband	Wife	Other ¹	Party not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	26.5	70.2	2.8	0.5	Missouri ² -----	100.0	25.2	73.8	0.0	0.9
Alabama ² -----	100.0	20.3	55.2	23.8	0.7	Montana-----	100.0	23.8	75.6	0.6	0
Connecticut-----	100.0	22.9	77.1	0	0.0	Nebraska-----	100.0	22.8	77.2	0	0
Delaware-----	100.0	30.1	69.9	0	0	New Hampshire-----	100.0	30.5	69.5	0	0
Florida-----	100.0	28.2	64.2	6.9	0.7	North Dakota-----	100.0	25.7	73.2	1.1	0
Georgia ² -----	100.0	30.7	69.3	0	0	Ohio-----	100.0	26.4	73.6	0	0
Idaho-----	100.0	25.2	72.2	0	2.6	Oregon-----	100.0	24.3	75.3	0	0.4
Iowa-----	100.0	22.0	77.0	0	0.9	South Dakota-----	100.0	27.8	72.2	0	0
Kansas-----	100.0	24.5	75.3	0.2	0	Tennessee-----	100.0	24.2	75.3	0.1	0.4
Maine-----	100.0	24.1	75.9	0	0	Utah-----	100.0	17.6	68.4	0.1	13.9
Michigan-----	100.0	28.6	73.4	0	0	Vermont-----	100.0	33.3	66.7	0	0
Mississippi-----	100.0	37.0	63.0	0	0	Virginia-----	100.0	34.2	65.8	0	0
						Wyoming-----	100.0	27.6	72.4	0	0

¹Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.
²Data incomplete.

Table AP. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: 23 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	100.0	47.2	22.2	14.9	7.0	2.9	1.1	0.5	0.3	3.9
Alabama ¹ -----	100.0	41.3	20.5	12.5	5.4	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.3	17.1
Connecticut ² -----	100.0	40.6	24.8	19.7	9.1	3.1	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.8
Florida-----	100.0	54.9	20.9	14.3	6.0	2.0	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.8
Georgia ¹ -----	100.0	36.0	19.5	11.7	5.1	2.1	0.8	0.3	0.2	24.2
Idaho-----	100.0	42.6	22.7	17.2	8.7	3.7	1.3	0.5	0.3	3.0
Iowa-----	100.0	39.2	23.8	16.0	8.6	3.0	1.5	0.8	0.4	6.7
Kansas ³ -----	100.0	43.1	22.3	16.6	8.3	3.7	1.5	0.8	1.0	2.7
Maine-----	100.0	39.7	25.8	17.0	9.7	4.9	1.8	0.7	0.5	0
Michigan-----	100.0	51.2	21.6	15.5	6.8	3.2	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.0
Mississippi ⁴ -----	100.0	53.9	21.0	12.0	6.3	2.8	1.3	0.7	0.6	1.3
Missouri ¹ -----	100.0	51.9	22.0	13.4	6.1	2.6	1.1	0.5	0.3	2.1
Montana-----	100.0	43.6	24.3	17.0	8.8	3.7	1.6	0.6	0.3	0
Nebraska ⁵ -----	100.0	44.8	23.9	16.8	8.3	3.7	1.3	0.6	0.5	0
New Hampshire-----	100.0	38.9	26.4	18.6	10.4	4.0	1.3	0.2	0.3	0
North Dakota ⁵ -----	100.0	35.2	26.2	20.4	10.1	4.6	1.8	0.9	0.7	0
Ohio ² -----	100.0	47.8	22.9	15.6	7.6	3.4	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.4
Oregon ² -----	100.0	46.8	22.0	17.0	8.6	3.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.8
South Dakota-----	100.0	40.0	21.2	18.8	9.6	5.5	1.4	1.3	1.8	0.3
Tennessee-----	100.0	49.0	23.7	14.0	6.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.5	1.2
Utah-----	100.0	37.9	25.9	16.6	9.5	5.1	1.5	0.3	0.1	3.0
Vermont ⁴ -----	100.0	41.3	21.7	18.3	11.2	4.2	1.3	1.3	0.8	0
Virginia ⁴ -----	100.0	46.1	23.9	15.7	6.7	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.2	3.0
Wyoming-----	100.0	45.5	24.6	16.6	7.7	3.1	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.3

¹Data incomplete.
²Children under 21 years of age.
³Age of children not specified.
⁴Minor children (specific definition of "minor" not given).
⁵All dependent children under 21 years of age.

Table AQ. Estimates of the Total Number of Children Reported in Divorces and Annulments: United States and Total Reporting States, 1953-57

YEAR	UNITED STATES		REPORTING STATES ²	
	Divorces and annulments ¹	Children reported	Divorces and annulments ³	Children reported
1957-----	361,000	579,000	138,465	138,000
1956-----	362,000	561,000	138,264	131,000
1955-----	377,000	547,000	140,869	130,000
1954-----	379,000	541,000	137,962	124,000
1953-----	390,000	530,000	142,593	121,000

¹Data estimated.
²For 1953-56, data are for 22 reporting States (basic data are shown in table 15 of this report for specified years); for 1957, data are for 23 reporting States (basic data are shown in table 21).
³By place of occurrence.

Table AR. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Total of 24 Reporting States, 1957

(Excludes cases for which duration of marriage was not stated. For basic data, see table 22)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Percent	DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Percent
TOTAL-----	100.0	5-9 years—Continued	
Under 1 year-----	6.1	7 years-----	4.7
1-4 years-----	34.0	8 years-----	4.3
1 year-----	9.8	9 years-----	4.1
2 years-----	9.2	10-14 years-----	15.1
3 years-----	8.0	15-19 years-----	8.6
4 years-----	7.1	20-24 years-----	5.4
5-9 years-----	24.7	25-29 years-----	2.9
5 years-----	6.2	30-34 years-----	1.7
6 years-----	5.4	35-39 years-----	0.8
		40 years and over-----	0.7

Table AS. Divorces and Annulments by Median Duration of Marriage in Years: 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data for duration of marriage in single years)

AREA	Median duration	AREA	Median duration
TOTAL-----	6.7	Missouri ¹ -----	6.1
Alabama ¹ -----	7.1	Montana-----	5.2
Connecticut-----	9.7	Nebraska-----	6.1
Delaware-----	9.9	New Hampshire-----	7.0
Florida-----	6.7	North Dakota-----	6.4
Georgia ¹ -----	6.1	Ohio-----	6.7
Idaho-----	4.7	Oregon-----	5.7
Iowa-----	5.3	South Dakota-----	5.9
Kansas-----	6.2	Tennessee-----	5.5
Maine-----	6.7	Utah-----	5.0
Michigan-----	7.5	Vermont-----	9.8
Mississippi-----	6.3	Virginia-----	8.5
		Wyoming-----	5.0

¹Data incomplete.

Table AT. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife, by Number of Times Married: Total of 8 Reporting States, 1957

(Excludes cases for which age was not stated. For basic data, see table 23)

AGE	Total divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED			
		1	2	3 or more	Not stated
HUSBAND					
Total-----	100.0	44.8	23.4	9.6	22.2
Under 15 years-----	100.0	100.0	0	0	0
15-19 years-----	100.0	86.5	11.6	0.3	1.7
20-24 years-----	100.0	77.7	18.8	1.8	1.8
25-29 years-----	100.0	67.7	25.2	5.3	1.9
30-34 years-----	100.0	58.0	30.0	10.5	1.5
35-39 years-----	100.0	51.4	33.4	13.0	2.2
40-44 years-----	100.0	42.7	32.5	17.0	1.8
45-49 years-----	100.0	42.7	35.4	19.9	2.0
50-54 years-----	100.0	38.6	37.3	22.2	1.9
55-59 years-----	100.0	31.3	40.9	24.8	3.1
60-64 years-----	100.0	26.1	43.3	28.7	1.9
65-69 years-----	100.0	22.2	42.1	32.6	3.0
70-74 years-----	100.0	11.4	48.9	38.6	1.1
75 years and over-----	100.0	8.8	41.9	45.6	3.7
WIFE					
Total-----	100.0	44.3	23.6	10.0	22.1
Under 15 years-----	100.0	78.3	17.4	4.3	0
15-19 years-----	100.0	81.5	15.3	1.0	2.2
20-24 years-----	100.0	71.2	23.3	3.7	1.7
25-29 years-----	100.0	60.6	29.1	8.7	1.6
30-34 years-----	100.0	51.7	32.5	14.0	1.8
35-39 years-----	100.0	47.2	34.2	17.2	1.4
40-44 years-----	100.0	43.1	36.4	18.5	2.0
45-49 years-----	100.0	37.3	37.6	22.8	2.3
50-54 years-----	100.0	32.5	38.1	27.7	1.7
55-59 years-----	100.0	29.0	37.9	31.3	1.8
60-64 years-----	100.0	26.3	40.5	31.5	1.8
65-69 years-----	100.0	19.5	36.5	40.6	3.4
70-74 years-----	100.0	12.7	44.5	40.0	2.7
75 years and over-----	100.0	7.1	33.9	57.1	1.8

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

LIX

Table AU. Marriage and Divorce Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1953-57

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	MARRIAGE RATE					DIVORCE RATE ¹				
	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
UNITED STATES ² -----	8.9	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.8	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England-----	27.9	28.3	28.2	27.9	---	1.3	---	21.5	---	1.5
Middle Atlantic-----	7.3	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.9	---	---	---	---	---
East North Central-----	28.5	29.0	28.7	28.6	29.0	---	---	---	---	2.5
West North Central-----	27.6	28.2	28.2	28.1	8.4	31.8	31.9	32.0	32.1	2.2
South Atlantic-----	10.3	11.1	11.2	11.1	11.6	---	---	---	---	---
East South Central-----	10.7	11.4	11.3	10.9	11.1	---	---	---	---	---
West South Central-----	29.5	29.9	29.9	29.9	210.8	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain-----	18.8	223.1	222.5	222.3	24.4	24.7	25.0	24.6	25.1	---
Pacific-----	7.1	7.2	6.5	7.0	7.4	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.4
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine-----	8.4	8.8	9.0	8.9	9.2	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.4
New Hampshire-----	12.5	13.2	12.8	12.6	12.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0
Vermont-----	8.7	9.2	9.2	8.5	9.0	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5
Massachusetts-----	27.4	27.6	27.7	27.1	---	1.1	---	21.2	21.2	1.4
Rhode Island-----	6.9	7.5	7.7	7.6	7.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	---	1.0
Connecticut-----	8.0	8.4	7.9	8.2	8.6	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York-----	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.8	8.1	---	---	---	---	---
New Jersey-----	7.2	7.5	7.5	7.6	8.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Pennsylvania-----	6.8	7.1	7.1	6.7	7.5	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio-----	6.4	6.9	6.9	6.7	7.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.7
Indiana-----	16.6	216.7	215.4	215.8	215.6	---	22.7	22.6	22.8	23.0
Illinois-----	28.5	29.2	28.9	29.0	29.2	---	---	---	---	2.4
Michigan-----	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.8	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.4
Wisconsin-----	6.7	7.1	6.9	6.9	7.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota-----	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.9	2.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3
Iowa-----	8.6	9.2	9.0	8.7	8.7	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0
Missouri-----	27.4	28.1	28.1	28.1	8.1	32.6	32.6	32.7	32.8	3.0
North Dakota-----	6.5	6.7	6.6	7.0	7.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
South Dakota-----	8.3	8.9	9.0	9.1	9.1	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
Nebraska-----	7.4	8.0	8.6	8.3	8.7	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8
Kansas-----	7.6	8.4	8.6	8.5	9.0	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware-----	5.2	5.6	5.6	6.2	7.1	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.7
Maryland-----	14.8	15.9	15.4	16.0	17.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1
District of Columbia-----	49.8	10.1	49.6	49.7	10.5	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.9
Virginia-----	9.7	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.6	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.3
West Virginia-----	27.3	7.2	7.3	28.8	27.7	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina-----	45.8	46.0	46.0	46.1	46.4	---	---	---	---	---
South Carolina-----	17.8	21.1	21.0	20.0	20.0	1.2	1.2	31.2	31.1	31.0
Georgia-----	13.6	14.1	15.0	14.2	14.6	32.3	32.1	32.1	31.9	31.9
Florida-----	7.6	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.4	4.5	5.1	5.5	5.7	6.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky-----	47.0	47.5	47.3	47.6	48.1	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee-----	6.8	7.1	6.8	6.7	6.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.3
Alabama-----	6.3	6.7	6.4	6.4	6.5	33.5	3.4	3.2	2.9	3.0
Mississippi-----	28.9	30.9	31.6	28.8	28.6	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas-----	27.3	8.0	28.4	28.9	15.1	35.1	2.8	32.9	34.4	4.5
Louisiana-----	6.9	7.5	27.3	7.8	8.3	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma-----	213.6	213.5	212.5	211.2	211.0	25.4	25.6	25.7	25.9	26.0
Texas-----	9.7	10.1	10.4	10.5	10.6	33.8	33.8	34.0	34.3	34.6
MOUNTAIN										
Montana-----	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2
Idaho-----	13.9	14.6	14.6	14.9	14.3	3.7	3.5	4.0	4.2	4.4
Wyoming-----	9.2	10.2	9.7	10.4	10.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.1
Colorado-----	48.3	48.1	48.1	48.2	48.5	23.1	23.6	23.1	22.9	23.0
New Mexico-----	14.1	227.5	228.2	225.4	229.7	23.8	23.8	22.7	23.3	---
Arizona-----	9.0	25.2	21.2	22.1	26.3	34.9	5.5	3.4	25.2	5.7
Utah-----	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.3	49.2	1.6	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.2
Nevada-----	221.5	221.2	221.0	223.2	223.9	35.3	36.0	39.0	44.8	51.7
PACIFIC										
Washington-----	410.4	411.3	7.2	411.4	412.1	4.7	23.2	23.4	23.3	23.6
Oregon-----	5.7	6.1	6.3	5.8	6.5	3.0	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.9
California-----	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.6	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.3

¹Includes reported annulments.
²Data estimated.
³Incomplete.
⁴Marriage licenses.
⁵Includes 16 decrees of separate maintenance.

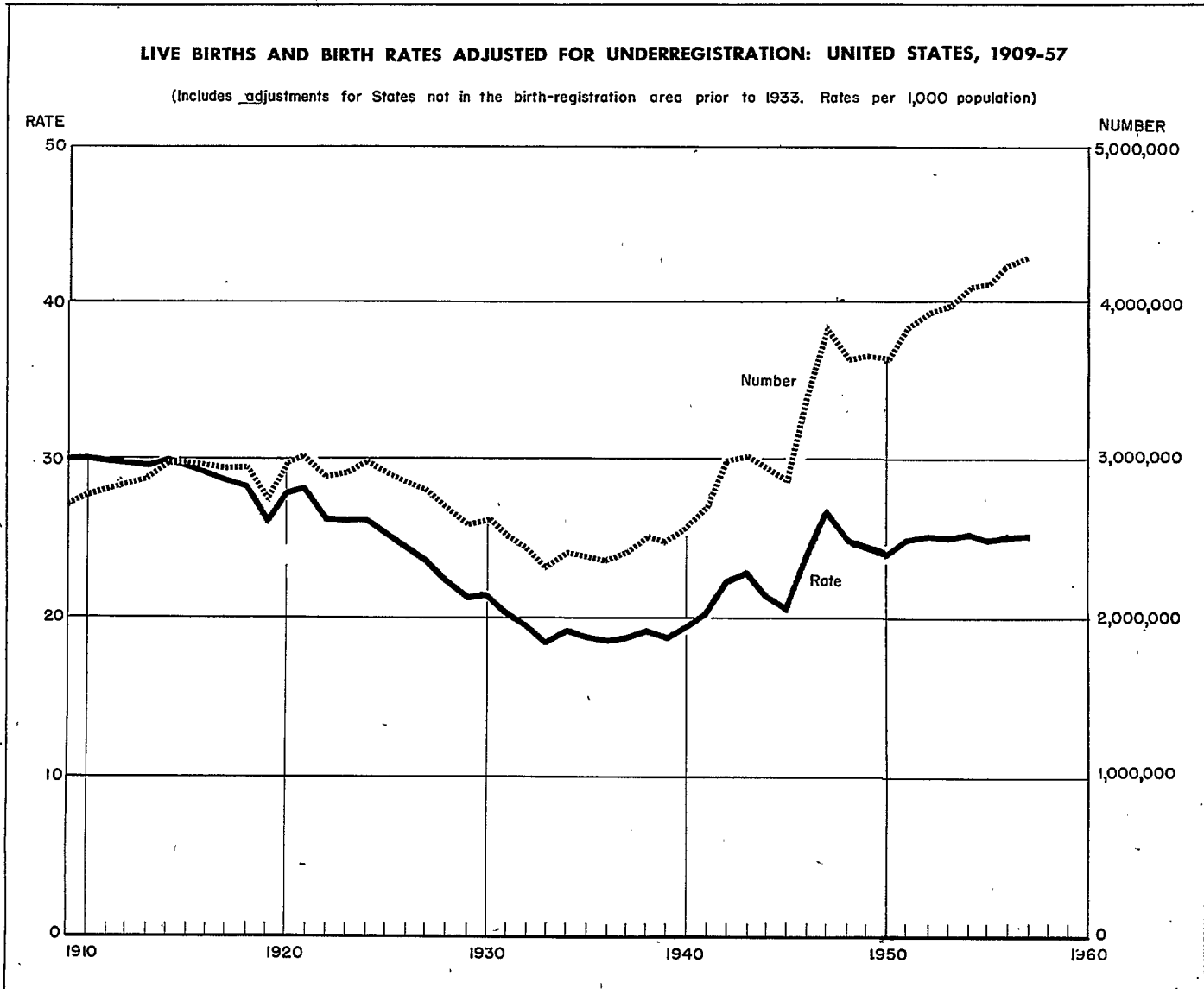
NATALITY STATISTICS

In 1957 an estimated total of 4,308,000 live births occurred in the United States. This represents a rise of about 2 percent over the figure (4,218,000) for the previous year, making 1957 the seventh successive year in which the number of births has increased. Most of the 1956-1957 difference may be accounted for by the trend toward larger families. Gains in the numbers of fourth and subsequent births contributed 63 percent of the total increase, and third birth

increments another 20 percent. The total for first births which was higher in 1957 than in 1956, explains only 16 percent of the aggregate difference, while second births remained virtually unchanged.

The crude birth rate per 1,000 population was 25.3 in 1957 and 25.2 in 1956. During each of the 10 years from 1948 to 1957 the rate has exceeded 24.0, well above the level in the decade before World War II. Since 1951 it has averaged

FIGURE 17



25.1, which is substantially higher than that in nearly all of the European countries for which data are available.

Most of the birth statistics discussed in this text, including the foregoing figures, are based on births adjusted for underregistration. The sections dealing with registered births are so noted. Data showing trends for the early years of the birth-registration area include, in addition to adjustments for underregistration of births, estimates for States not in the area. For the years prior to the establishment of the birth-registration area in 1915, data are estimates based on tabulations made by each of the 10 original registration States.³⁹

Trend of the crude birth rate

Estimates of the total number of births and the birth rate in the continental United States have been made for each year since 1909. As shown in table AV and figure 17, the mid-

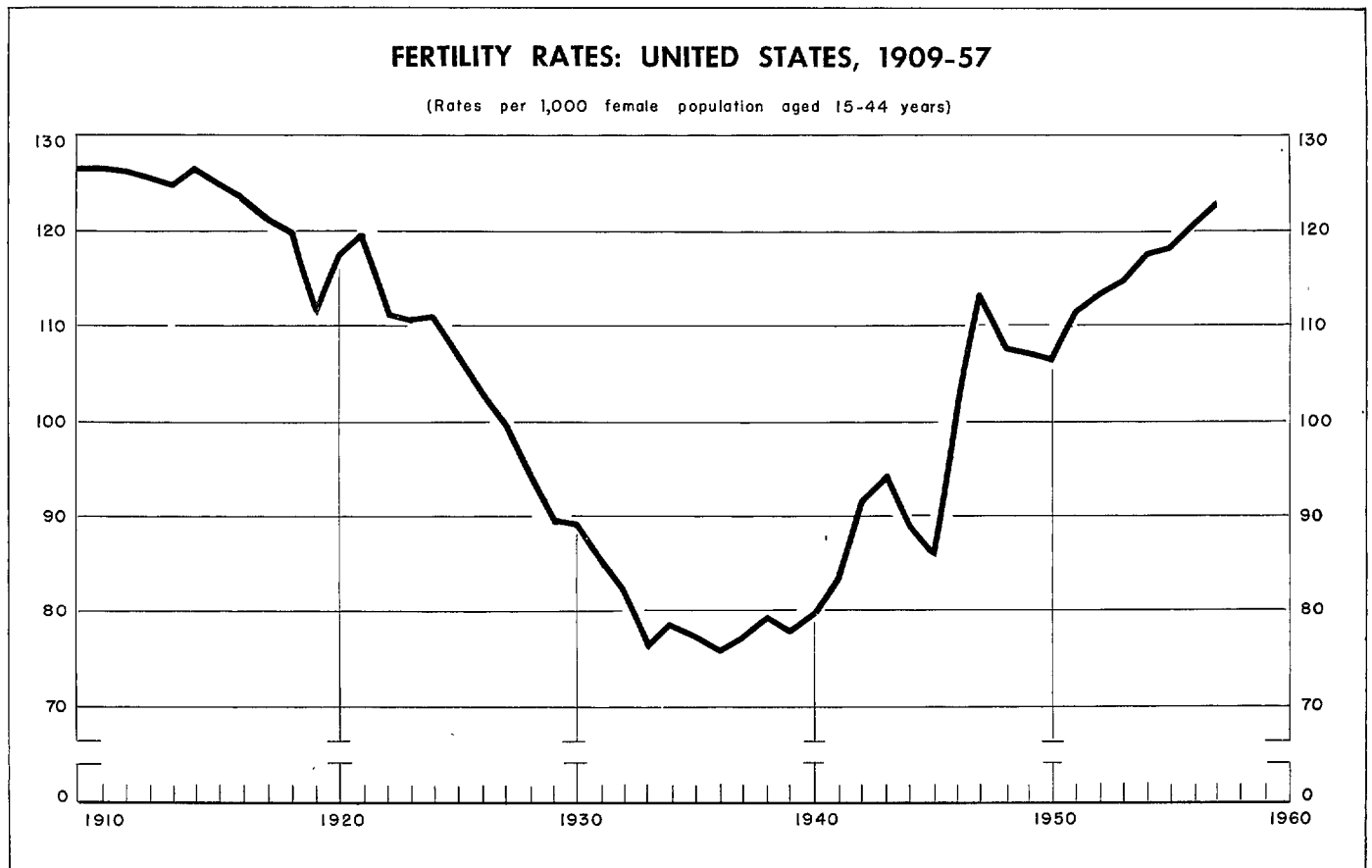
thirties separate two contrasting periods of change in the crude rate. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages LXXII-LXXXVII.) In the earlier period, 1909 to 1933, the rate underwent a marked decline, dropping from 30.0 to 18.4. This represents a continuation of the downward trend that had apparently started many years before.⁴⁰ The only appreciable interruption in this decline occurred in the post World War I period. Following a sharp drop in 1919, the rate climbed in the next 2 years before again turning downward to reach an alltime low during the depression period. The trend toward urbanization, changes in the reproductive patterns of persons living in urban and rural environments, and the more widespread knowledge of effective contraceptive methods are factors contributing to this secular decline. The postponement of marriage and childbearing during the depression of the 1930's was an additional factor in lowering the birth rate.

In the years since the midthirties the rate has recovered much of the loss that occurred in the two preceding decades.

³⁹Estimates for 1909-34 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

⁴⁰U. S. Bureau of the Census, *Forecasts of the Population of the United States, 1945-1975*, by P. K. Whelpton, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1947.

FIGURE 18



Initially, there was a slow, irregular, upward movement through 1940. This was succeeded by a more rapid rise during the early years of World War II, and by 1943 the rate was at its wartime peak (22.7). Although some decreases occurred during the latter years of the war (in part due to the absence of large numbers of young men from the country for prolonged periods of time), the rate remained well above the prewar level. With the end of World War II, the rate rose sharply until 1947, when it reached the highest point in 25 years. This peak reflects the demobilization of the Armed Forces at the end of 1945 and in early 1946, the record number of marriages that followed, and the high levels of employment and income. The decrease in the following 3 years was moderate. In 1951 the rate again moved upward, then leveled off at about 25 per 1,000 population.

The general fertility rate

A useful measure of fertility is the rate representing the total number of live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years. In 1957 this rate was 122.7, or more than 60 percent greater than in the midthirties. Although high by present standards, it is somewhat lower than the level at which it stood early in the century.

Data in table AV and figure 18 show that from 1909 to 1936 there was a marked decline—from 126.8 to 75.8—in the fertility rate. Since 1936, a definite upward trend is observed. During World War II this movement was characterized by irregular fluctuations with sharp increases in the early years of the war and the immediate postwar period. In the years 1948, 1949, and 1950, the rate declined, but since 1951 it has again moved upward. In 1952 it passed the postwar record of 113.3, and by 1957 exceeded this rate by 8.3 percent.

Births by sex

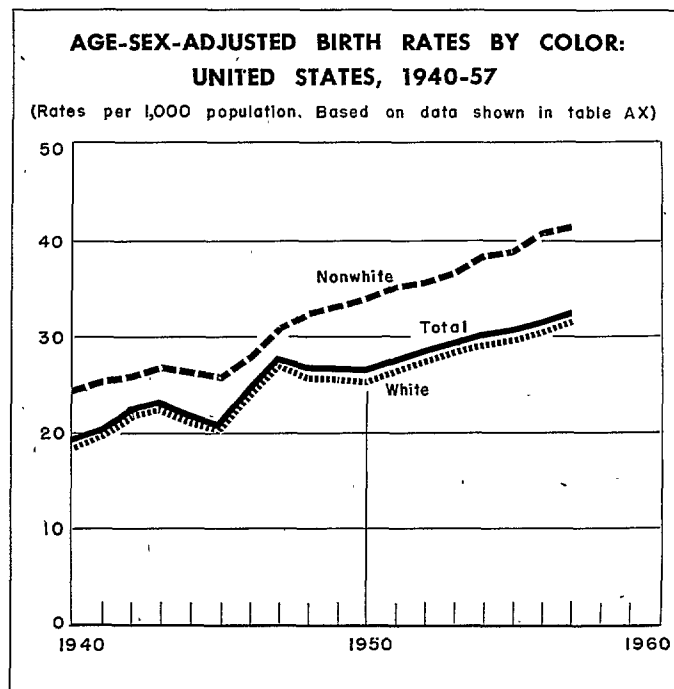
In 1957, as in previous years, male births outnumbered female. Table AW shows there was little variation in the ratio of males per 1,000 females over the past 18 years, the ratio falling within the limits of 1,050 and 1,058. The small changes that occur from year to year have been attributed to differences in such factors as color, birth order, and age of parents.

Age-sex-adjusted birth rate

The standardized birth rate in table AX and figure 19 shows what the birth rate per 1,000 population would be in a specified year if there were the same age and sex distributions as in 1940. This rate was computed by the direct method, that is, by multiplying the age-specific birth rates for females 10-49 years of age in the specified year by the number of females in the corresponding age group of the 1940 population. The sum of these products divided by the total enumerated population of 1940 is the age-sex-adjusted rate.

The main value of the standardized rate is that it may be compared over a period of years with confidence that the

FIGURE 19



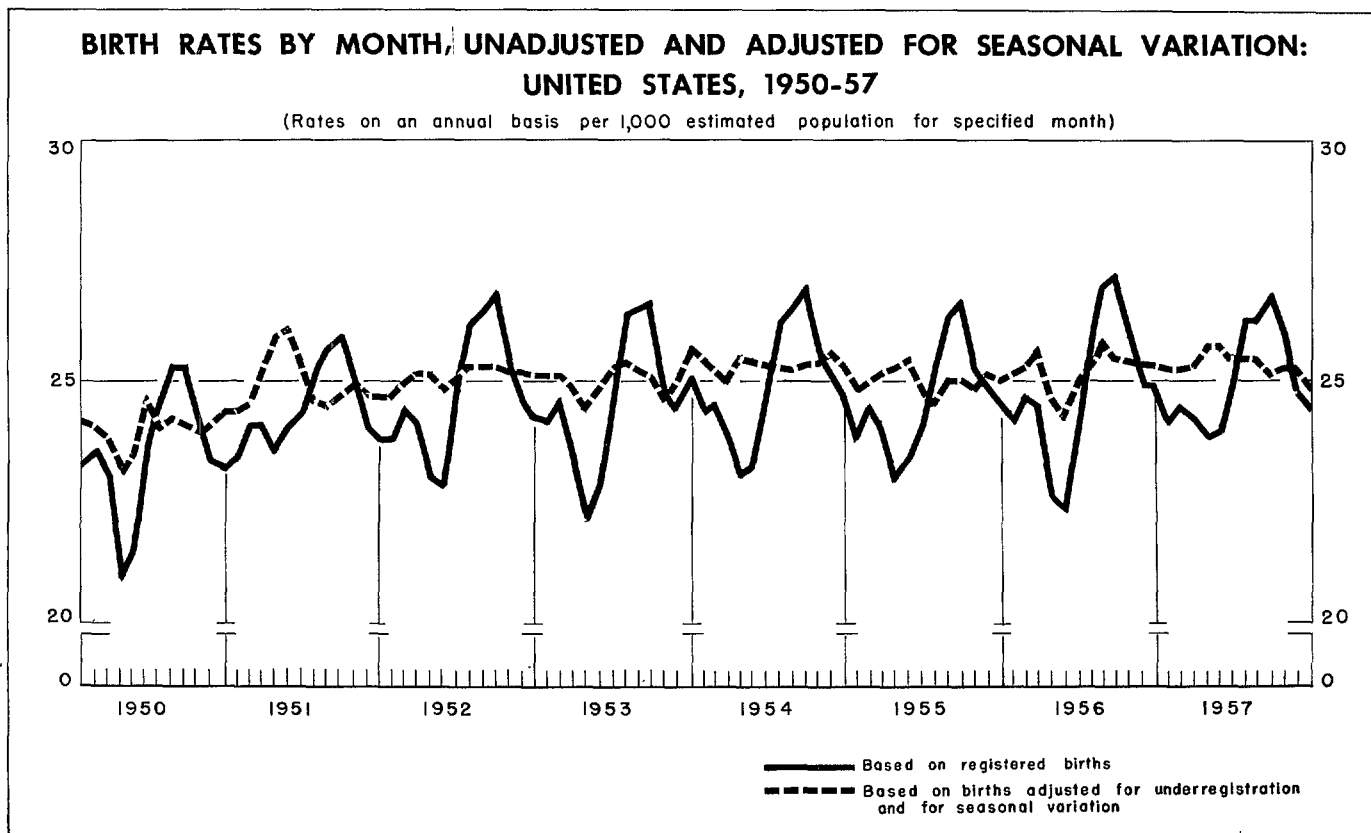
observed differences are not attributable to or obscured by variations in the age and sex composition of the population. Factors such as the low birth rates of the 1930's, the large number of births since World War II, wartime casualties, and changes in the age-specific mortality rates have contributed to changes in the age and sex distribution of the population. Females in the main reproductive ages, for example, are a smaller proportion of the population today than 17 years ago. While the total population of the United States has increased 29 percent between 1940 and 1957, the number of females in the childbearing ages 15-44 years has increased only 10 percent. Thus, in 1940, women in this age group formed 24 percent of the total population; by 1957 this proportion had decreased to 21 percent.

The age-sex-adjusted birth rate shows that had the age-sex distribution of the population remained constant, the birth rate would have risen from 19.4 per 1,000 in 1940 to 32.1 in 1957. This would have meant an increase of 65 percent over this period compared with an actual increase in the crude rate of 30 percent from 1940 to 1957.

Birth rates by month (registered births and births adjusted for underregistration)

Crude birth rates by month (adjusted to an annual basis) in the period 1950 to 1957 followed a fairly regular seasonal pattern (table AY). As shown by the solid line in figure 20, there was a minor peak in February of each year, a major peak in August or September, and troughs in the spring and at the end of the year. This resembles the bimodal distribu-

FIGURE 20



tion observed in the years prior to World War II.⁴¹ However, in the earlier pattern the lowest rate occurred in December, whereas in the more recent period the annual low was in April or May. Also, monthly fluctuations were previously more moderate.

As shown in table AZ and by the broken line in figure 20 the elimination of periodic annual fluctuations from the crude birth rate series of course reduces its variability, and the residual movements represent random variation as well as the fertility response to underlying nonseasonal changes in such variables as the number of marriages, economic conditions, selective service actions, etc.

The deseasonalized crude rates in figure 20 are adjusted for underregistration whereas the other series is not so adjusted. This does not distort the comparison, however, since for practical purposes the same registration completeness factor is applied to each month of a year.

Table BA shows general fertility rates by month (adjusted to an annual basis) for the years 1950 through 1957.

⁴¹For a detailed discussion of seasonality, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Seasonal Variation in the Crude Birth Rate," by Sam Shapiro and Evelyn H. Halpin, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 23, No. 17, 1947.

A regular seasonal pattern, similar to that for the crude birth rate, may be observed. The general upward trend and irregular fluctuations in fertility over the past 8 years are more discernible from the seasonally adjusted data.

Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth order

Rates by age of mother.—The rise in the fertility rate since the beginning of the present decade reflects the increases that have occurred in the age-specific birth rates for women in virtually all the reproductive ages (table BB and figure 21). The rates by 5-year age groups for selected years show the following percent changes:

	1940 to 1950	1950 to 1957	1956 to 1957
15-19 years-----	+50.8	+17.8	+2.0
20-24 years-----	+45.0	+31.0	+2.5
25-29 years-----	+35.3	+20.7	+2.6
30-34 years-----	+24.3	+13.8	+1.4
35-39 years-----	+14.3	+14.9	+0.8
40-44 years-----	-3.2	+6.0	+0.6

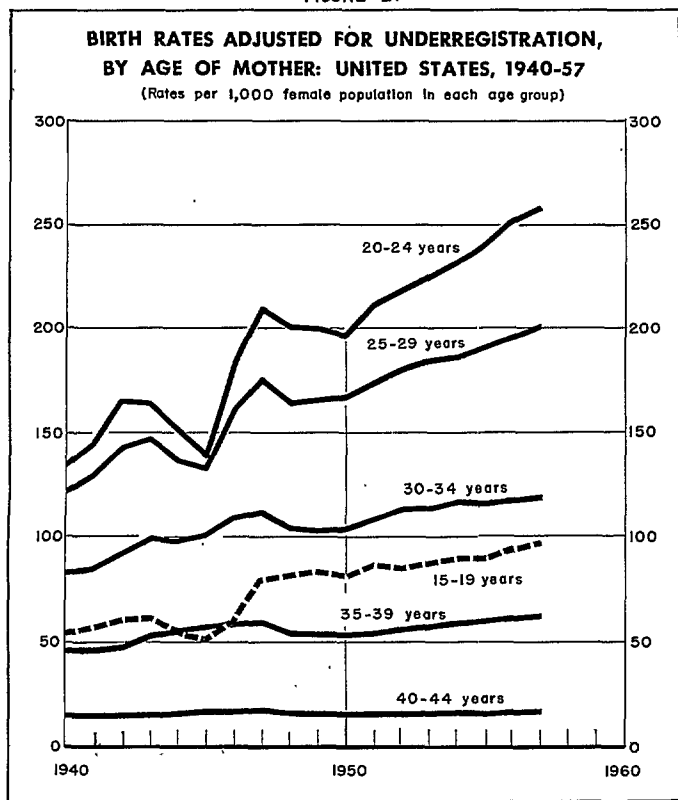
The largest gain between 1950 and 1957—an increase of 31 percent—was observed in the age group 20-24 years; the rate per 1,000 females rose from 196.6 to 257.6. This situation resulted only partly from the higher proportion of women at these ages in 1957 who were married. As shown in table BG, the age-specific rate for married women 20-24 years also gained substantially (24 percent) between these years, from 287.9 to 356.4.

Among all women (regardless of marital status) the most fertile ages in 1957, as in previous years, were 20-24 years. More than one out of four women in these ages bore a child in 1957. For women 25-29 years of age, the second most fertile group, one out of five gave birth during this year. Ranking third and fourth, according to this measure of fertility, were women 30-34 years and 15-19 years respectively. The lower-rank order of this latter group is heavily influenced, of course, by the relatively smaller proportion married. Actually, the fertility of married women is far greater at ages 15-19 than at any other age; in 1957, 52 percent of these women bore a child compared with 36 percent at ages 20-24, and 23 percent at ages 25-29. This percentage continues to decrease rapidly with age. In 1957 as in other recent years, 7 out of every 10 babies were born to mothers under 30 years of age, and approximately 9 out of every 10 to mothers under 35 years. The median age of childbearing in 1957 was 25.9 years.

Rates by live-birth order.—In 1957, births of first children increased moderately, by 1.2 percent, following the increase in the number of marriages in the preceding year. The number of second births remained about the same while gains of up to 5.9 percent were made in third and higher birth orders. About 1.2 million families had a first child during the year, and about 1.1 million had a second child. There were 838,000 third births, while births of fourth order and above occurred in about 1.2 million families (table BD). Over half of the births which occurred in 1957 were of the first or second order, while about 27 percent were of fourth or higher order. In 1950, by contrast, the latter proportion was only 21 percent.

Birth rates by live-birth order, per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years, are given in table BC and figure 22 for each year from 1940 through 1957. These figures show that the rates for third and subsequent births were greater in 1957 than in 1950, while those for first and second births changed only slightly. The steady increase in the rate for sixth and seventh births is particularly noteworthy. While the rates for other birth orders have been climbing since at least the early 1940's, that for sixth and seventh births (combined) remained fairly stable until 1950. Since then it has risen by 51 percent. The birth rates by live-birth order for selected years show the following percent changes:

FIGURE 21



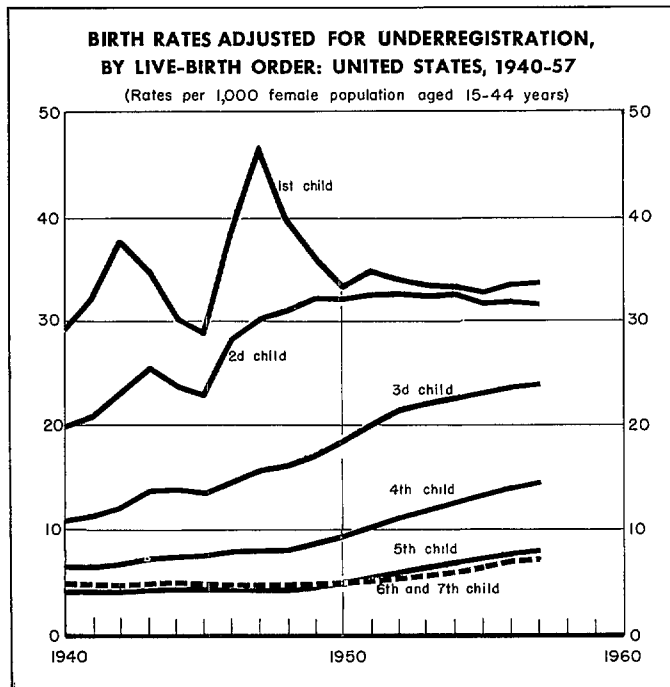
	1940	1950	1956
	to	to	to
	1950	1957	1957

First child-----	+13.7	+0.9	+0.6
Second child-----	+60.5	-1.6	-0.6
Third child-----	+68.8	+29.9	+1.7
Fourth child-----	+43.8	+56.5	+4.3
Fifth child-----	+17.1	+64.6	+5.3
Sixth and seventh child-----	-2.1	+51.1	+4.4
Eighth child and over-----	-16.3	+16.7	+5.0

For the period 1950 through 1957, increases in the rates for third through seventh births were found in both color groups. However, with regard to the rates for births of eighth and higher orders, the rise in the aggregate is largely attributable to increases in nonwhite births of these orders. For the white group the rate remained virtually constant between 1950 and 1957, while the rate for the nonwhite advanced by 30 percent.

The base populations used in computing the foregoing birth order rates are not specific as to age and parity, and include segments of the female population in which the probability of having a child of a specified order is very low, or is zero. For example, in computing rates for first births in a given year, the population base includes all females aged 15-44 years, regardless of their marital status or the number of children they already had. At least part of the variation in the birth order rates in recent years is, therefore, attributable to changes in composition of the female population by

FIGURE 22



parity as well as age.⁴²

Rates by age of mother and live-birth order.—Table BE shows birth rates for 1957, adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and birth order. These data may be compared with corresponding rates for earlier years to assess the effect of changing age composition of the female population on the rates for specified birth orders. For example, the following comparison for first births shows that while the rate based on the total 15-44 age group was only slightly higher in 1957 than in 1950—33.6 and 33.3 respectively—the rates for women aged 15-19 and 20-24 years were substantially higher in the more recent year:

	1957	1950	Percent change
15-44 years-----	33.6	33.3	+0.9
15-19 years-----	67.6	57.7	+17.2
20-24 years-----	93.4	80.2	+16.5
25-29 years-----	31.8	37.1	-14.3
30-34 years-----	10.5	14.5	-27.6
35-39 years-----	4.1	5.7	-28.1
40-44 years-----	1.0	1.2	-16.7

The situation is similar with respect to rates for second births. While the rate for all age groups combined was some-

⁴²For definition of parity, see text on parity distribution.

what lower in 1957 than in 1950, the rates for women 15-19 and 20-24 years showed increases of 17.2 and 26.4 percent respectively. It was only in the older age groups that this rate declined:

	1957	1950	Percent change
15-44 years-----	31.6	32.1	-1.6
15-19 years-----	22.5	19.2	+17.2
20-24 years-----	87.7	69.4	+26.4
25-29 years-----	54.7	57.3	-4.5
30-34 years-----	21.7	27.6	-21.5
35-39 years-----	8.2	9.6	-14.6
40-44 years-----	1.6	1.8	-11.1

With regard to the rates for third and higher birth orders, the increases which occurred between 1950 and 1957 reflected gains in virtually all 5-year age groups.

The marked disparity in ages of white and nonwhite mothers at childbirth is illustrated by the data on age of mother by birth order. At all ages, lower birth orders were more prominent in the overall rates for white women. Data in table BE indicate that first, second, and third children formed a substantially larger component of the births among white women through their early thirties than among the nonwhite. For nonwhite age groups near the end of the fertility cycle, sixth births and above almost completely dominated the picture. At ages 40-44 years, these births contributed 70 percent of the total nonwhite birth rate (22.5) compared with only 37 percent of the white (15.3).

General fertility and live-birth order rates for native white women

Fertility rates for native white women in the United States since 1920 are given in table BF and figure 23. By limiting this series of rates to the native white group, it is possible to study changes in fertility without the effect of the varying fertility patterns of the many foreign-born women who came to this country in the early part of the present century.

Sharp declines occurred in the rates for all birth orders for native white women during the 1920's and early 1930's. Rates for first and second births began to recover shortly after 1933. Third births did not do so until 1940, and fourth births not until 1943. The rates for fifth and sixth births remained virtually constant during the war and immediate post-war period, but have been rising since the early 1950's. The downward movement of the rate for seventh births was not halted until 1953, while for eighth births and above, the rate continued to decline secularly through 1950 but now appears to be leveling off.

The rates for first births responded quickly to changing conditions between 1933 and 1950. From 24 in 1933, the rate rose to 31 in 1938, and to 40 in 1942. After the end of World War II, the rate again shot upward, and within the next 2

years it reached 49. This rate was over a third higher in 1947 than in 1921, and about twice as high as in 1933. By 1957 it had leveled off at 33—about the same as it was in the early 1920's.

The rates for second births in the years since World War II have been the highest in over 35 years, as have been the rates for third and fourth births of the past few years. In 1957 the rate for third births reached a record of 24, which is 50 percent above the corresponding rate in 1920 and more than twice the lowest rates of the 1930's. However, the rates for sixth and higher orders are still below the 1920 levels despite recent increases.

Parity distribution and birth rates by parity and age of mother

The changes in birth-order rates observed in recent years are related to changes in the relative size of the parity group in which such births can occur (table BH), and in the size of the parity rate or birth probability, as it is frequently called (table BK). Parity, as the term is used here, refers to the number of previous children born alive to a woman. Two-parity women, for example, are those who, at the beginning of the specified year already have two children, and who may therefore have a third during the year. Thus, a factor in the number of third births during any year is the number of two-

parity women at the beginning of the year. The parity rate is the proportion of such women who have a third child.

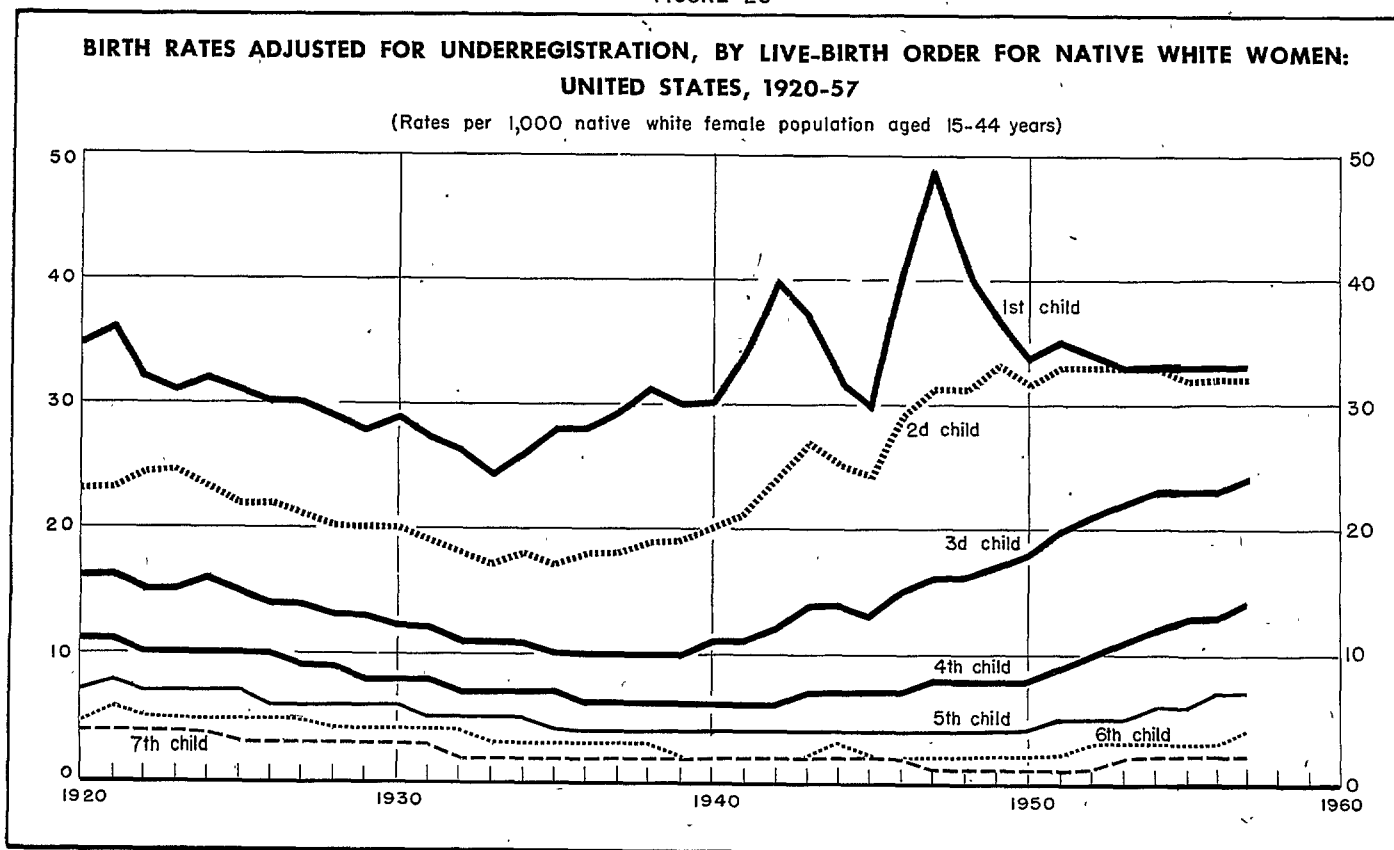
An illustration of one of the many applications of these data is given with regard to the analysis of the change in the rate for second births to all women 25-29 years of age. According to figures on page LXVI this rate declined 4.5 percent between 1950 and 1957. However, the propensity of women 25-29 years old with one child at the beginning of 1957 to give birth to a second during the year was greater than for the corresponding age-parity group in 1950. Table BK shows that this birth-probability increased from 193.8 to 253.8.

Hence, the decline in the second birth order rate is due to the fact that there were relatively fewer women in the 25-29 year age group who could have had a second child in 1957. According to table BH, only 21.1 percent of this group were of one parity as of the beginning of the latter year; that is, subject to having a second child. On January 1, 1950, by comparison, one-parity women formed 29.4 percent of those 25-29 years old.

Gross and net reproduction rates

A measure frequently used to summarize fertility conditions in an area or color group is the gross reproduction rate. This rate represents the number of daughters a hypo-

FIGURE 23



thetical cohort of 1,000 women entering the childbearing period together would have during their lives (a) if they were subject to a given set of age-specific birth rates, and (b) if none of the cohort were to die before completion of the childbearing period.⁴³ Thus, a cohort of 1,000 women would bear 1,831 daughters in their lifetime if they experienced the 1957 age-specific birth rates and no deaths occurred before the end of the reproductive-age span. Table BJ shows a marked increase in the gross reproduction rate since 1940. The rate for nonwhite women has been consistently much higher than that for white women, and in 1957 exceeded the latter rate by more than a third.

The net reproduction rate is based on the specific fertility and mortality conditions observed in a specified year. A rate of 1,000 means that with the age-specific birth and death rates experienced in a certain year (or years), a cohort of 1,000 newly born girls would bear just enough daughters to replace themselves.⁴⁴

It will be noted that in each year the difference between the gross reproduction rates for white and nonwhite women is greater than the difference between the net reproduction rates. This is due to the higher age-specific mortality rates for nonwhite women. With the relatively large improvement in nonwhite mortality during the past decade, however, this difference has been diminishing.

The net reproduction rate, useful as it is in describing fertility and mortality conditions, is of limited value as an indicator of future population growth. For one thing, it does not take into account such factors as nuptiality, marital duration, and parity. In addition, in nations such as the United States, which experience major changes in marriage and fertility rates over short periods of time, variations in the reproduction rate will tend to be deceptively large in the light of long-run movements of family formation.⁴⁵

Plural births (registered births)

The number of live births reported for any year is somewhat greater than the number of women having children since in some cases the confinement results in the delivery of more than one child. In 1957 a total of 4,212,368 confinements

resulted in 4,167,626 single live births and 87,158 live births from plural sets.

Table BL shows that in 1957 the total number of plural cases in which at least one member was born alive and for which all matching records for births or fetal deaths were found was 43,793. Of this group, twin sets accounted for 43,439; triplets, 353; and quadruplets, 1. If cognizance is taken of the 709 plural cases for which the record of every member of the set was not located, the estimated number of confinements resulting in multiple births is about 2 percent higher.

The rate of occurrence of plural birth cases shown in table BL is derived by relating the number of plural sets with at least one infant born alive to the sum of this figure and the number of single births. Thus, the base of the rate does not include plural cases in which all individuals were born dead. Until reporting of fetal deaths becomes more complete, this measure will probably remain the most meaningful of the various rates that might be used to express relative frequency of plural cases.

Attendant at birth (registered births)

Since 1940 there has been a sharp rise in the proportion of births delivered in hospitals,⁴⁶ and a small but nevertheless important increase in the proportion attended by physicians. These advances have, without doubt, been important factors in the substantial decline of infant and maternal mortality during this period.

The striking increase in the utilization of hospital facilities since 1940 may be seen in table BM and figure 24. In 1957, a total of 4,070,436 registered live births, 96 percent of the total occurring during the year, were delivered in hospitals. Eighteen years earlier, in 1940, only 56 percent of the births were hospital deliveries. The trend between these 2 years is characterized by a rapid rise in the proportion through 1946, when it reached 82 percent. Since then, there has been a noticeable slackening in the annual increase.

During the 12 years from 1946 through 1957, the proportion of births delivered by physicians rose from 94.6 percent to 97.4. The corresponding figure for 1940 was 90.7 percent. This increase in the percent of physician-attended births, although relatively small, meant a marked reduction in the proportion of births delivered by nonphysicians. In 1957 only 2.6 percent of the births were not medically attended as compared with 9.3 percent in 1940.

The proportion of white births delivered in hospitals is approaching 100 percent; this has been accomplished over a relatively short span of years. As recently as 1940 only three out of five births occurred in hospitals. However, during the war years considerable progress was made in hospital utilization for obstetrical care, and by 1948 the proportion had risen to 90 percent. It has continued to increase, and in

⁴³The gross reproduction rate may also be defined as the sum of the age-specific birth rates of female infants per 1,000 women of each single year of age. In computing the gross reproduction rates for this report, the age-specific rates for the 5-year age groups have been multiplied by 5, summed, and the total multiplied by the proportion which female births formed of all births.

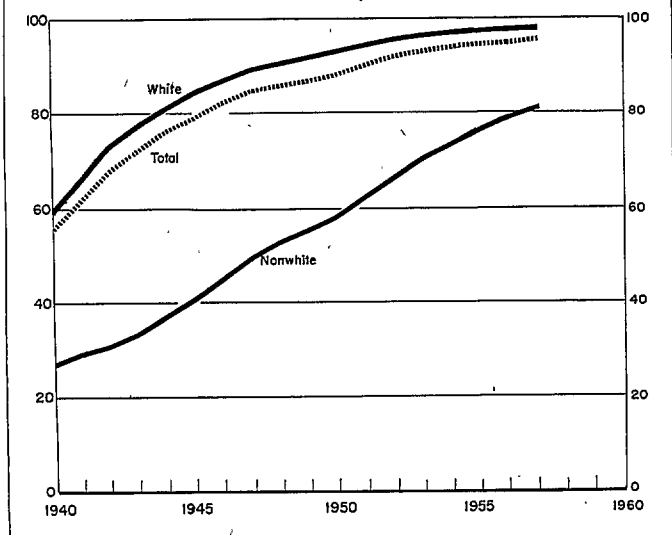
⁴⁴To obtain the net reproduction rate, the birth rate for each specified 5-year age group was multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to that age group. The sum of those products was then multiplied by the proportion of births that were female.

⁴⁵Hajnal, John, "The Study of Fertility and Reproduction: A Survey of Thirty Years," *Thirty Years of Research in Human Fertility: Retrospect and Prospect*, Milbank Memorial Fund, 1959, pp. 11-37.

⁴⁶See section on births in hospitals under Classification of Data, p. XIV.

FIGURE 24

PERCENT OF TOTAL REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING IN HOSPITALS,
BY COLOR: UNITED STATES, 1940-57



1957, stood at 98 percent.

For the nonwhite group, the proportion of births in hospitals also made important gains during the past 18 years, rising from 27 percent in 1940 to 81 percent in 1957. For this group there have been sharp increases since 1940 in the proportion of births attended by physicians (in and not in hospitals, combined). Eighty-six percent of the nonwhite births were medically attended in 1957 as compared with only 51 percent in 1940. The proportion of births in the white group attended by physicians has been near 100 percent for a number of years, and the increase in births occurring in hospitals since 1940 has resulted principally from a shift in the medically attended group from place of birth "at home" to "in hospital."

Table BN shows the percentage distribution of live births by attendant and by color for each State and geographic division. For the white group, births occurring in hospitals accounted for 90 percent or more of the total births in each State. For the nonwhite group, 14 Southern States and 2 States in the Mountain Division have less than 90 percent of all births occurring in hospitals.

Illegitimate births (registered births)

Estimates of illegitimate births, based on information from the live-birth records in those States that require reporting on legitimacy, are presented for each year from 1940 to 1957 in table BP. These figures are for the United States as a whole, that is, they include an allowance for the States not reporting this item. There are no adjustments for misstatements concerning legitimacy status on birth certificates or for illegitimate births not registered, be-

cause of the present lack of knowledge about these two groups.⁴⁷

It was estimated that 201,700 were born out of wedlock in 1957. This number is 4.2 percent greater than in 1956, and more than twice as great as in 1940, the last prewar year. About two-thirds of the change during the 1940 to 1957 period occurred since the end of World War II.

The increase was appreciable both in the white and nonwhite groups. Until 1943, well after the start of World War II, there was little variation in the number of illegitimate births among white women. Between 1943 and 1946, however, the number rose from 42,800 to 61,400. Although this figure declined during the next 5 years, it remained well above prewar levels. Beginning with 1952 the number of white births occurring out of wedlock again moved upward, increasing each year to reach new record figures of 67,500 in 1956 and 70,800 in 1957. In the nonwhite group, illegitimate births rose in each of the years shown, from 49,200 in 1940 to a figure (130,900) more than 2½ times as large in 1957.

Although the trend in the number of births occurring out of wedlock is of considerable value, for many analytical purposes rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44 years form a better basis for measuring change in the illegitimate birth problem. In 1940 the estimated illegitimacy rate was 7.1; by 1957 it was almost three times as large (20.9). Both a rise in the number of illegitimate births and a decrease in the unmarried female population occurred during the war and postwar years.

Another valuable measure for certain types of comparison is the illegitimacy ratio, that is, the number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births. This measure is not a substitute for the illegitimacy rate but is useful in the administration of programs concerned with children born out of wedlock. The illegitimacy ratio has been rising during the past 5 years, and in 1957 it was 47.4, the highest on record. In prior years it appears to have fluctuated more or less erratically, varying from 33.4 to 42.9.

In 1957, as in previous years, a relatively large proportion of births to teen-age girls were out of wedlock. The illegitimacy ratio among the age group 15-19 years was 138.9 compared with 44.4 for the age group 20-24 years and 26.1 for the group 25-29 years. A total of 44,000 of the illegitimate live births in 1957 occurred among young girls, those under 18 years of age (table BQ).

The illegitimacy ratio for the nonwhite group (206.7) is over 10 times that for the white (19.6). It is generally believed that there is a relatively greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white group than in the nonwhite. This understatement, however, can be only partly responsible for the wide difference between the illegitimacy ratios for these two groups.

⁴⁷National Office of Vital Statistics, "Illegitimate Birth Statistics: United States, 1938-47," by Sam Shapiro, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 5, 1950.

The numbers of illegitimate births per 1,000 total births by color are shown in table BO for the States which report this item. For the white group, the District of Columbia had the highest ratio (58.8) in 1957 and the second highest for each of the other years shown (1954 to 1956). The ratio for the nonwhite group in the District of Columbia—265.3—was exceeded in Delaware (324.0) and Missouri (272.5) during 1957.

State comparisons of these data are affected by differences among the States in such factors as: (1) amount of misstatements on the birth record to conceal legitimacy status, (2) birth registration completeness, and (3) marital status and age composition of the female population. The first point is undoubtedly the most serious source of error in legitimacy statistics and may vary appreciably from State to State. The second factor (underregistration) is minimized when legitimacy ratios are used; and considering the present level of registration completeness, it may be significant in only a few areas.

Crude birth rates by State

In 1957 the crude birth rate varied considerably throughout the country, from 35.9 in New Mexico to 21.9 in Oregon (table BT). This follows the pattern of earlier years, with rates generally highest in the Southern and Mountain States, and lowest in the New England and Middle Atlantic States. The marked changes in the birth rate by geographic divisions that have occurred since before World War II are indicated below. The relative increase in the 1957 rate over that for 1940 was in general greater for the areas having low birth rates:

AREA	1957	1940	Percent increase
UNITED STATES-----	25.3	19.4	30.4
New England-----	24.2	15.9	52.2
Middle Atlantic-----	22.8	15.6	46.2
East North Central-----	26.0	17.7	46.9
West North Central-----	24.3	18.4	32.1
South Atlantic-----	26.2	24.1	8.7
East South Central-----	26.2	25.4	3.1
West South Central-----	27.5	23.8	15.5
Mountain-----	28.9	24.0	20.4
Pacific-----	25.0	16.6	50.6

Birth weight (registered births)

A great majority of the children born in 1957 (over 92 percent) weighed over 2,500 grams (table BR). The remainder (7.6 percent) represented immature births according to the weight criterion.⁴⁸ This group, although constituting only a small portion of total births, includes about two-thirds of all

⁴⁸For discussion of weight criterion, see section on birth weight under Classification of Data, p. XIV.

of the children who die in the neonatal period and is the group requiring special care after birth.

The peak concentration of births was between 3,001 and 4,000 grams. Nearly two-thirds of the births in 1957 were at these weights. The median weight for all children was 3,310 grams.

Only a comparatively small proportion of infants (1.5 percent) weighed over 4,500 grams. Extremely large babies, those weighing 5,001 grams or more, represented 0.2 percent of all births. This group, with its related high mortality, has also been of particular concern to medical groups.

Nonwhite babies weighed, on the average, 160 grams less at birth than white babies. The percent of nonwhite infants with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less was 12.5, compared with 6.8 for white infants. The proportion of infants falling into the two lowest weight categories (1,000 grams or less and 1,001 to 1,500 grams) was more than twice as great for nonwhites as for whites. At the other end of the weight scale (4,501 grams or more) the proportions for the white and nonwhite groups were the same.

Since 1950, the first year for which data on birth weight were available, the percentage of immature babies among all births in this country has varied only slightly (between 7.5 percent and 7.7). During this same period the comparable proportion dropped a little among white births (from 7.2 percent in 1950 to 6.8 in 1957), but the percentages among the nonwhite group increased substantially (from 10.4 percent in 1950 to 12.5 in 1957). It is interesting to note that the increase in the percentage of immature babies among the nonwhite group was compensated for by a corresponding decrease (from 3.3 percent to 1.5) at the very heavy weights (4,501 grams or more). The reduction in percentage of birth weights not stated among nonwhite births during this same period (from 6.4 percent to 1.7) may indicate that these changes are partly an artifact of reporting.

Birth weight by geographic division.—The distribution of births by weight varied appreciably from area to area (table BR). Among the nonwhite, the proportion of children born prematurely ranged from a high of 14.4 percent for the Middle Atlantic Division to a low of 10.5 for the Mountain Division. In the white group, the proportion weighing 2,500 grams or less was, however, highest in the Mountain Division (8.3 percent) and lowest in the West North Central (6.0 percent).

In all divisions the percentages of immature births were greater among the nonwhite group than among the white. The differential between these proportions, however, varied considerably. It was particularly small in the Mountain Division.

Also noteworthy are the comparatively high proportions of nonwhite births in the Southern divisions falling into the high birth weight groups (4,501 grams or more). In other divisions, the percentages of nonwhite children weighing this much were considerably smaller and were generally lower than for the white group.

There are several factors that might give rise to these differences among the divisions. For example, there are

indications that the incidence of immature birth and the average weight of offspring varies with such characteristics as birth order, age of mother, nutritional status of mother, and adequacy of prenatal care.

Birth weight by age of mother.—Distributions of births by birth weight and age of mother in table BS indicate that immature birth was comparatively frequent among very young mothers (under 20 years of age), dropped to a minimum at 25-29 years, and then increased somewhat. Average birth weight, however, varied directly with age of mother and did not reflect the effect of the rise in the percentage of immature births in the later reproductive years. Because of the high correlation between age of mother and birth order, it is likely that some of these differences may be related to concomitant variations in birth order.

The experience for the white group with respect to changes with age of mother closely paralleled that for all births. But, for the nonwhite, there was no comparable increase in prematurity at the higher ages.

Birth weight by sex.—In 1957 female babies weighed, on the average, 120 grams less at birth than male babies (table BS). When the full distribution of births by weight is examined, it is evident that the differences in the weight distributions of male and female infants began at weight group 2,001-2,500 grams. Greater percentages of female than male births occurred at all weights from 2,001 to 3,500 grams. In view of the generally lower weight of female infants it is possible that determining prematurity by the weight criterion alone results in an overstatement of prematurity for females and an understatement for males.

Table AV. Registered Live Births and Crude Birth Rates, for the Birth-Registration States, 1915-57; and Live Births and Birth Rates by Color, and Fertility Rates, Adjusted for Underregistration, for the United States, 1909-57

(Includes only births occurring within the specified area. Birth rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted. Fertility rates per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years residing in area. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1, for all other years estimated as of July 1. Beginning with 1933, the birth-registration area includes the entire continental United States. For 1915-32, births adjusted for underregistration include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, data are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for same period)

YEAR	REGISTERED BIRTHS, BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES		BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION, UNITED STATES						Fertility rate
	Number	Rate ¹	Total		White		Nonwhite		
			Number	Rate ²	Number	Rate ²	Number	Rate ²	
1957 ³	4,254,784	25.0	4,309,000	25.3	3,646,000	24.1	660,000	35.2	122.7
1956 ³	4,183,090	24.9	4,216,000	25.2	3,575,000	24.0	645,000	35.4	120.8
1955	4,047,295	24.6	4,104,000	25.0	3,498,000	23.8	617,000	34.7	118.0
1954 ³	4,017,362	24.9	4,079,000	25.3	3,475,000	24.1	603,000	34.9	117.6
1953 ³	3,902,120	24.6	3,965,000	25.0	3,389,000	24.0	575,000	34.1	114.7
1952 ³	3,846,986	24.7	3,913,000	25.1	3,358,000	24.1	555,000	33.6	115.5
1951 ³	3,750,850	24.5	3,823,000	24.9	3,277,000	23.9	546,000	33.8	111.3
1950	3,554,149	23.6	3,632,000	24.1	3,109,000	23.0	524,000	33.3	106.2
1949	3,559,529	23.9	3,649,000	24.5	3,136,000	23.6	513,000	33.0	107.1
1948	3,535,066	24.2	3,637,000	24.9	3,141,000	24.0	495,000	32.4	107.3
1947	3,699,940	25.8	3,817,000	26.6	3,347,000	26.1	469,000	31.2	113.3
1946	3,286,672	23.3	3,411,000	24.1	2,990,000	23.6	420,000	28.4	101.9
1945	2,735,456	19.5	2,858,000	20.4	2,471,000	19.7	388,000	26.6	85.9
1944	2,794,800	20.2	2,939,000	21.2	2,545,000	20.5	394,000	27.4	88.8
1943	2,934,960	21.5	3,104,000	22.7	2,704,000	22.1	400,000	28.3	94.3
1942	2,806,996	20.8	2,989,000	22.2	2,605,000	21.5	384,000	27.7	91.5
1941	2,513,427	18.8	2,705,000	20.3	2,330,000	19.5	374,000	27.3	83.4
1940	2,360,399	17.9	2,559,000	19.4	2,199,000	18.6	360,000	26.7	79.9
1939	2,265,588	17.3	2,466,000	18.6	2,117,000	18.0	348,000	26.1	77.6
1938	2,286,962	17.6	2,496,000	19.2	2,146,000	18.4	348,000	26.3	79.1
1937	2,205,337	17.1	2,413,000	18.7	2,071,000	17.9	342,000	26.0	77.1
1936	2,144,970	16.7	2,355,000	18.4	2,027,000	17.6	328,000	25.1	76.8
1935	2,155,105	16.9	2,377,000	18.7	2,042,000	17.9	334,000	25.8	77.2
1934	2,167,636	17.2	2,396,000	19.0	2,058,000	18.1	338,000	26.3	78.5
1933	2,081,232	16.6	2,307,000	18.4	1,982,000	17.6	325,000	25.5	76.3
1932	2,074,042	17.4	2,440,000	19.5	2,099,000	18.7	341,000	26.9	81.7
1931	2,112,760	18.0	2,506,000	20.2	2,170,000	19.5	335,000	26.6	84.6
1930	2,205,856	18.9	2,618,000	21.3	2,274,000	20.6	344,000	27.5	89.2
1929	2,169,920	18.8	2,582,000	21.2	2,244,000	20.5	339,000	27.3	89.3
1928	2,233,149	19.7	2,674,000	22.2	2,325,000	21.5	349,000	28.5	93.8
1927	2,137,836	20.5	2,802,000	23.5	2,425,000	22.7	377,000	31.1	99.6
1926	1,856,066	20.5	2,839,000	24.2	2,441,000	23.1	398,000	33.4	102.6
1925	1,878,880	21.3	2,909,000	25.1	2,506,000	24.1	403,000	34.2	106.6
1924	1,930,614	22.2	2,979,000	26.1	2,577,000	25.1	401,000	34.6	110.9
1923	1,792,646	22.1	2,910,000	26.0	2,531,000	25.2	380,000	33.2	110.5
1922	1,774,911	22.3	2,882,000	26.2	2,507,000	25.4	375,000	33.2	111.2
1921	1,714,261	24.2	3,055,000	28.1	2,657,000	27.3	398,000	35.8	119.8
1920	1,508,674	23.7	2,950,000	27.7	2,566,000	26.9	383,000	35.0	117.9
1919	1,373,438	22.4	2,740,000	26.1	2,387,000	25.3	353,000	32.4	111.2
1918	1,363,649	24.7	2,948,000	28.2	2,589,000	27.6	360,000	33.0	119.8
1917	1,353,792	24.5	2,944,000	28.5	2,587,000	27.9	357,000	32.9	121.0
1916	818,963	24.9	2,964,000	29.1	2,599,000	28.5	---	---	123.4
1915	776,304	25.0	2,965,000	29.5	2,594,000	28.9	---	---	125.0
1914	---	---	2,966,000	29.9	2,588,000	29.3	---	---	126.6
1913	---	---	2,869,000	29.5	2,497,000	28.6	---	---	124.7
1912	---	---	2,840,000	29.8	2,467,000	29.0	---	---	125.8
1911	---	---	2,809,000	29.9	2,435,000	29.1	---	---	126.3
1910	---	---	2,777,000	30.1	2,401,000	29.2	---	---	126.8
1909	---	---	2,716,000	30.0	2,344,000	29.2	---	---	126.8

¹For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces overseas.

²For 1917-19 and 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces overseas.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NOTE.--Estimates for 1909-34 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1946," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

NATALITY

LXXIII

Table AW. Registered Live Births and Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, by Color and Sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States)

COLOR AND YEAR	REGISTERED BIRTHS		BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
TOTAL					
1957 ¹	2,179,960	2,074,824	2,207,000	2,101,000	1,050
1956 ¹	2,133,588	2,029,502	2,162,000	2,056,000	1,052
1955	2,073,719	1,973,376	2,103,000	2,001,000	1,051
1954 ¹	2,059,068	1,958,294	2,090,000	1,988,000	1,051
1953 ¹	2,001,798	1,900,322	2,054,000	1,951,000	1,053
1952 ¹	1,971,262	1,875,724	2,005,000	1,908,000	1,051
1951 ¹	1,923,020	1,827,850	1,960,000	1,863,000	1,052
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,863,000	1,768,000	1,054
1949	1,826,352	1,733,177	1,872,000	1,777,000	1,054
1948	1,813,852	1,721,216	1,866,000	1,771,000	1,054
1947	1,899,876	1,800,064	1,960,000	1,857,000	1,055
1946	1,691,220	1,597,452	1,754,000	1,657,000	1,058
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,467,000	1,391,000	1,055
1944	1,435,301	1,359,499	1,509,000	1,430,000	1,055
1943	1,506,959	1,427,901	1,593,000	1,510,000	1,055
1942	1,444,365	1,364,631	1,537,000	1,452,000	1,058
1941	1,289,734	1,223,693	1,387,000	1,316,000	1,053
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,313,000	1,246,000	1,054
1935	1,105,489	1,049,616	1,219,000	1,158,000	1,053
WHITE					
1957 ¹	1,859,148	1,762,308	1,873,000	1,775,000	1,055
1956 ¹	1,820,740	1,724,610	1,835,000	1,738,000	1,056
1955	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,791,000	1,696,000	1,056
1954 ¹	1,769,246	1,674,384	1,785,000	1,690,000	1,056
1953 ¹	1,725,958	1,630,814	1,743,000	1,647,000	1,058
1952 ¹	1,707,656	1,615,002	1,726,000	1,632,000	1,057
1951 ¹	1,663,782	1,573,290	1,684,000	1,593,000	1,058
1950	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,598,000	1,510,000	1,058
1949	1,585,854	1,497,867	1,613,000	1,523,000	1,059
1948	1,583,544	1,496,972	1,615,000	1,527,000	1,058
1947	1,684,618	1,590,002	1,722,000	1,625,000	1,060
1946	1,501,498	1,412,147	1,541,000	1,449,000	1,063
1945	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,272,000	1,199,000	1,061
1944	1,263,345	1,191,355	1,310,000	1,235,000	1,060
1943	1,334,363	1,260,200	1,391,000	1,313,000	1,059
1942	1,280,711	1,206,223	1,341,000	1,263,000	1,062
1941	1,133,394	1,071,509	1,198,000	1,132,000	1,058
1940	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,131,000	1,067,000	1,060
1935	969,916	918,096	1,049,000	993,000	1,056
NONWHITE					
1957 ¹	320,812	312,516	334,000	326,000	1,025
1956 ¹	312,848	304,892	327,000	318,000	1,028
1955	297,364	291,483	311,000	305,000	1,020
1954 ¹	289,822	283,910	305,000	299,000	1,020
1953 ¹	275,840	269,508	291,000	284,000	1,025
1952 ¹	263,606	260,722	279,000	276,000	1,011
1951 ¹	259,238	254,540	276,000	271,000	1,018
1950	248,246	242,276	265,000	259,000	1,025
1949	240,498	235,310	259,000	254,000	1,022
1948	230,508	224,244	251,000	244,000	1,028
1947	215,258	210,062	238,000	232,000	1,025
1946	189,722	185,305	213,000	208,000	1,024
1945	171,615	168,278	196,000	192,000	1,020
1944	171,956	168,144	199,000	195,000	1,023
1943	172,396	167,701	203,000	197,000	1,028
1942	163,654	158,408	195,000	189,000	1,033
1941	156,340	152,184	189,000	184,000	1,027
1940	147,617	144,829	182,000	178,000	1,019
1935	135,573	131,520	170,000	165,000	1,031

¹Based on a 50-percent sample.

Table AX. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates by Color: United States, 1940-57

(Based on births by age of mother adjusted for underregistration. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard populations the age distribution of the female population aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total enumerated population of the United States for that year; see text. Age-specific rates are shown in table BB)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
1957	32.1	30.8	41.1	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2
1956	31.4	30.1	40.5	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6
1955	30.4	29.3	38.9	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6
1954	30.1	29.0	38.3	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6
1953	29.1	28.1	36.6	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2
1952	28.6	27.6	35.5	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7
1951	27.8	26.8	35.1	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9
1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3
1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5

Table AY. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Month: United States, 1950-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 population residing in area. Annual rate for 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1; all other annual rates based on population estimated as of July 1. Monthly rates based on estimated population for specified month)

MONTH	1957 ¹	1956 ¹	1955	1954 ¹	1953 ¹	1952 ¹	1951 ¹	1950
NUMBER								
Annual-----	4,254,784	4,183,090	4,047,295	4,017,362	3,902,120	3,846,986	3,750,850	3,554,149
January-----	346,462	339,074	328,872	331,570	322,489	311,626	305,539	297,276
February-----	317,380	324,828	306,418	302,318	296,312	300,218	282,118	272,604
March-----	349,378	344,912	332,407	323,666	315,132	317,178	312,820	294,038
April-----	331,212	308,530	309,198	305,006	286,962	292,028	295,924	258,868
May-----	344,740	315,230	325,859	318,444	307,382	300,366	312,970	275,786
June-----	348,054	333,672	324,847	327,008	321,246	311,340	306,788	293,079
July-----	380,020	370,390	354,267	358,920	354,464	345,452	326,208	315,538
August-----	381,448	383,084	367,221	363,278	356,450	350,476	334,264	325,094
September-----	377,002	374,728	361,973	358,568	347,740	343,682	326,708	315,375
October-----	376,254	369,734	354,304	351,856	334,202	336,136	329,186	311,905
November-----	348,158	343,658	336,585	335,140	319,966	315,148	304,302	292,497
December-----	355,676	355,250	345,364	341,584	339,776	323,336	312,044	301,289
RATE								
Annual-----	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.9	24.6	24.7	24.5	23.6
January-----	24.1	24.1	23.9	24.4	24.2	23.9	23.5	23.3
February-----	24.5	24.7	24.5	24.6	24.6	24.5	24.1	23.6
March-----	24.2	24.5	24.0	23.6	23.6	24.2	24.1	23.0
April-----	23.8	22.6	23.0	23.1	22.1	23.0	23.6	20.9
May-----	23.9	22.3	23.4	23.3	22.9	22.8	24.1	21.5
June-----	24.9	24.4	24.1	24.7	24.7	24.4	24.4	23.7
July-----	26.3	26.1	25.4	26.2	26.4	26.2	25.2	24.6
August-----	26.3	27.0	26.3	26.5	26.5	26.5	25.6	25.3
September-----	26.8	27.2	26.7	27.0	26.6	26.8	26.0	25.3
October-----	25.9	26.0	25.3	25.6	24.7	25.4	25.2	24.2
November-----	24.7	24.9	24.8	25.1	24.4	24.5	24.0	23.4
December-----	24.4	24.9	24.5	24.7	25.1	24.3	23.8	23.3

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table AZ. Birth Rates by Month Adjusted for Underregistration and for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1950-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month)

MONTH	1957 ¹	1956 ¹	1955	1954 ¹	1953 ¹	1952 ¹	1951 ¹	1950
January-----	25.2	25.2	24.8	25.4	25.1	24.7	24.4	24.2
February-----	25.2	25.3	25.0	25.2	25.1	25.0	24.6	24.1
March-----	25.3	25.6	25.2	25.0	24.8	25.2	25.1	23.8
April-----	25.7	24.6	25.2	25.5	24.4	25.2	25.9	23.1
May-----	25.7	24.2	25.4	25.4	24.9	24.8	26.1	23.5
June-----	25.4	25.0	24.7	25.3	25.3	25.1	25.2	24.7
July-----	25.4	25.3	24.5	25.3	25.4	25.3	24.6	24.0
August-----	25.4	25.8	25.0	25.2	25.2	25.3	24.6	24.2
September-----	25.1	25.4	25.0	25.3	25.1	25.3	24.7	24.1
October-----	25.2	25.4	24.8	25.3	24.6	25.2	25.0	24.0
November-----	25.2	25.3	25.2	25.6	25.0	25.2	24.7	24.1
December-----	24.8	25.3	25.0	25.3	25.7	25.1	24.7	24.4

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.NOTE.—For a discussion of seasonal variation, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Seasonal Variations of Births in the United States, 1948-54," by Deward E. Waggoner and Joseph Schachter, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 4, 1959.

NATALITY

LXXV

Table BA: Fertility Rates by Month, Unadjusted and Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1950-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on live births adjusted for underregistration. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated female population aged 15-44 years residing in area for specified month)

YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
RATES UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION												
1957 ¹	118.0	119.7	118.5	116.4	117.1	122.1	128.9	129.3	131.9	127.3	121.6	120.1
1956 ¹	116.4	119.2	118.4	109.4	108.1	118.2	127.0	131.3	132.6	126.6	121.5	121.5
1955 ¹	113.1	116.6	114.2	109.8	111.9	115.3	121.6	126.1	128.4	121.6	119.3	118.4
1954 ¹	114.5	115.5	111.7	106.7	109.8	116.5	123.7	125.2	127.6	121.2	119.2	117.6
1953 ¹	111.8	113.7	109.2	102.7	106.5	114.9	122.7	123.4	124.3	115.6	114.3	117.5
1952 ¹	108.7	112.0	110.6	105.2	104.7	112.1	120.4	122.1	123.7	117.0	113.4	112.5
1951 ¹	106.2	109.3	109.4	106.9	109.4	110.8	114.6	116.7	118.6	114.9	109.7	108.8
1950	104.7	106.2	103.4	94.1	96.9	106.7	110.8	114.2	114.4	109.5	106.0	105.7
RATES ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION												
1957 ¹	121.7	121.7	122.6	124.6	124.2	123.1	122.9	123.1	121.7	122.2	122.5	120.6
1956 ¹	119.9	120.7	122.3	117.7	115.6	119.6	121.0	124.0	122.2	122.1	122.0	122.1
1955 ¹	118.3	117.6	118.3	118.7	119.7	116.7	116.0	118.3	118.4	117.9	119.5	119.0
1954 ¹	117.3	116.2	115.7	117.9	117.6	117.7	117.6	117.2	117.9	118.2	119.7	118.3
1953 ¹	114.4	114.3	112.9	111.3	113.6	115.9	116.5	115.7	115.1	113.0	115.1	118.5
1952 ¹	111.2	112.3	113.5	113.8	111.6	113.1	114.5	114.6	114.7	114.2	114.5	114.1
1951 ¹	108.4	109.5	111.5	115.4	116.2	112.2	109.7	109.7	110.3	111.7	110.8	111.0
1950	106.5	106.0	104.8	101.6	103.7	109.0	106.2	106.9	106.5	106.4	106.9	108.0

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table BB. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

COLOR AND YEAR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
TOTAL									
1957 ³	122.7	1.0	96.1	257.6	200.5	118.0	60.8	16.0	1.0
1956 ³	120.8	1.0	94.2	251.3	195.5	116.4	60.3	15.9	1.0
1955	118.0	0.9	89.7	240.4	190.8	115.8	59.5	15.7	1.1
1954 ³	117.6	1.0	89.8	235.6	188.5	116.4	58.8	15.8	1.1
1953 ³	114.7	0.9	87.5	224.5	183.8	113.0	57.3	15.5	1.1
1952 ³	115.5	0.9	85.4	218.1	180.4	113.1	56.1	15.3	1.2
1951 ³	111.3	1.0	86.9	212.0	174.2	108.3	54.1	15.3	1.2
1950	106.2	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1949	107.1	1.0	83.4	200.1	165.4	102.1	53.5	15.3	1.3
1948	107.3	1.0	81.8	200.3	163.4	103.7	54.5	15.7	1.3
1947	115.3	0.9	79.3	209.7	176.0	111.9	58.9	16.6	1.4
1946	101.9	0.7	59.3	181.8	161.2	108.9	58.7	16.5	1.5
1945	85.9	0.8	51.1	136.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1944	88.8	0.8	54.3	151.8	136.5	98.1	54.6	16.1	1.4
1943	94.3	0.8	61.7	164.0	147.8	99.5	52.8	15.7	1.5
1942	91.5	0.7	61.1	165.1	142.7	91.8	47.9	14.7	1.6
1941	83.4	0.7	56.9	145.4	128.7	85.3	46.1	15.0	1.7
1940	79.9	0.7	54.1	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
1957 ³	117.4	0.4	85.3	250.4	197.3	114.6	58.3	15.3	0.9
1956 ³	115.6	0.4	83.0	244.1	192.1	113.3	57.7	15.2	0.9
1955	113.2	0.4	78.6	233.7	188.0	113.4	57.2	15.0	1.0
1954 ³	113.1	0.4	78.5	229.4	186.0	114.2	56.8	15.1	1.0
1953 ³	110.6	0.4	76.5	218.9	181.8	111.2	55.6	14.7	1.0
1952 ³	109.8	0.4	74.3	212.9	179.2	111.7	54.7	14.6	1.0
1951 ³	107.4	0.4	75.5	206.5	173.1	107.0	52.5	14.5	1.0
1950	102.3	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1949	103.6	0.4	72.1	194.6	165.2	101.5	52.2	14.6	1.1
1948	104.3	0.4	71.1	195.5	163.9	103.6	53.5	15.2	1.1
1947	111.8	0.4	69.8	207.9	179.1	113.0	58.4	16.1	1.2
1946	100.4	0.3	50.6	179.8	164.0	110.0	58.4	15.9	1.3
1945	83.4	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1944	86.3	0.3	45.3	147.9	137.7	98.2	54.1	15.5	1.2
1943	92.3	0.3	52.1	161.1	150.7	100.2	52.2	15.0	1.3
1942	89.5	0.3	51.8	162.9	145.6	92.3	47.2	14.1	1.3
1941	80.7	0.2	47.6	141.6	130.1	85.2	45.1	14.3	1.4
1940	77.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
NONWHITE									
1957 ³	163.4	5.1	170.1	307.5	224.1	144.5	82.8	22.5	2.1
1956 ³	161.0	5.1	169.9	301.9	220.3	141.1	83.0	22.2	1.9
1955	155.1	4.9	164.9	288.7	211.7	135.9	79.9	21.3	2.1
1954 ³	152.9	5.3	166.5	280.4	207.6	134.0	76.9	21.4	2.1
1953 ³	147.0	4.8	162.7	264.6	199.0	128.1	72.0	21.9	2.3
1952 ³	143.1	4.8	161.4	255.8	189.5	124.8	68.2	21.2	2.3
1951 ³	141.9	5.0	165.8	252.6	182.4	119.6	67.4	22.4	2.4
1950	137.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1949	135.1	5.1	162.8	241.3	167.0	107.3	63.9	21.1	2.5
1948	131.8	4.9	157.3	237.0	159.6	104.1	62.5	20.4	2.8
1947	125.9	4.6	146.6	223.7	150.6	102.4	62.7	21.4	3.1
1946	113.9	3.7	121.9	197.3	139.2	99.3	61.0	21.8	3.5
1945	106.0	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1944	108.5	3.9	121.5	182.4	128.8	97.3	58.4	21.5	3.2
1943	111.0	4.0	133.4	187.2	125.1	93.9	58.9	21.5	3.7
1942	107.6	3.9	131.8	182.3	119.6	88.1	54.0	20.8	4.0
1941	105.4	4.0	128.3	175.0	118.1	85.2	54.1	21.5	4.1
1940	102.4	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	85.5	53.7	21.5	5.2

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NATALITY

LXXVII

Table BC. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order and Color: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

COLOR AND YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
TOTAL								
1957 ¹	122.7	33.6	31.6	23.9	14.4	7.9	7.1	4.2
1956 ¹	120.8	33.4	31.8	23.5	13.8	7.5	6.8	4.0
1955	118.0	32.7	31.7	23.0	13.3	7.2	6.3	3.8
1954 ¹	117.6	33.5	32.3	22.6	12.8	6.8	6.0	3.7
1953 ¹	114.7	33.3	32.4	21.8	11.9	6.3	5.5	3.6
1952 ¹	113.5	33.9	32.5	21.3	11.2	5.8	5.2	3.6
1951 ¹	111.5	34.8	32.5	20.0	10.2	5.2	5.0	3.6
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1944	86.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	4.0
1943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.0
1942	91.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9
1941	83.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
1957 ¹	117.4	33.3	31.6	23.6	13.7	7.0	5.6	2.7
1956 ¹	115.6	33.0	31.8	23.3	13.1	6.6	5.2	2.6
1955	113.2	32.5	31.9	22.8	12.5	6.2	4.9	2.5
1954 ¹	113.1	33.2	32.6	22.4	12.0	5.8	4.6	2.5
1953 ¹	110.6	33.2	32.8	21.5	11.1	5.3	4.2	2.4
1952 ¹	109.8	34.0	33.0	20.9	10.4	5.0	4.0	2.5
1951 ¹	107.4	34.9	32.8	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1949	103.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	2.7
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	2.6
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	2.7
1946	100.4	39.5	28.5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	2.8
1945	85.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1
1942	89.5	39.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1
1941	80.7	32.5	20.7	10.7	5.9	3.6	3.9	3.2
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
NONWHITE								
1957 ¹	163.4	36.1	31.6	25.8	19.7	15.3	19.2	15.6
1956 ¹	161.0	36.0	31.6	25.2	19.7	14.9	18.7	14.9
1955	155.1	34.9	30.6	24.5	19.2	14.5	17.3	14.0
1954 ¹	152.9	35.5	29.8	24.2	19.1	14.2	16.6	13.5
1953 ¹	147.0	34.0	29.3	23.8	18.5	13.4	15.3	12.8
1952 ¹	143.1	33.1	29.1	23.9	18.0	12.3	14.2	12.4
1951 ¹	141.9	34.0	30.0	24.0	16.9	11.3	13.5	12.3
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1949	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8
1948	131.6	37.3	29.5	19.4	12.9	9.2	11.7	11.6
1947	125.9	38.4	26.2	17.3	12.1	8.8	11.4	11.6
1946	113.9	31.1	23.4	16.0	11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1944	108.5	28.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6
1943	111.0	31.0	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6
1942	107.6	31.0	21.1	14.9	10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1
1941	105.4	29.8	20.6	14.5	10.6	8.0	10.6	11.3
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table BD. Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures are shown to the last digit as computed, for convenience in summation. They are not assumed to be accurate to the last digit. Figures for age of mother and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over
TOTAL-----	4,308,251	7,269	559,703	1,377,463	1,153,327	740,199	371,902	92,819	5,569
First child-----	1,180,072	6,972	393,816	499,520	183,137	65,596	25,153	5,603	275
Second child-----	1,110,646	289	130,732	469,086	314,767	136,421	49,946	9,011	394
Third child-----	838,269	8	29,013	250,469	281,409	180,481	72,720	13,821	568
Fourth child-----	504,372	-	5,105	102,621	176,016	138,416	67,646	14,058	510
Fifth child-----	278,500	-	843	57,724	93,985	85,531	48,378	11,439	800
Sixth and seventh child-----	250,292	-	180	16,432	74,956	86,225	55,595	16,021	883
Eighth child and over-----	146,080	-	14	1,611	19,057	47,529	52,464	23,066	2,339
White-----	3,648,424	2,728	433,182	1,171,151	999,576	638,582	319,491	79,277	4,437
First child-----	1,034,144	2,671	319,633	454,171	169,413	59,937	22,907	5,159	253
Second child-----	982,918	57	94,303	414,259	292,689	126,389	46,311	8,348	363
Third child-----	733,936	-	16,761	202,802	265,361	167,872	67,865	12,748	527
Fourth child-----	424,707	-	2,166	71,566	150,164	125,068	62,165	13,099	459
Fifth child-----	216,780	-	255	20,941	69,966	71,971	42,781	10,333	533
Sixth and seventh child-----	172,802	-	56	6,936	44,114	62,400	44,699	13,863	732
Eighth child and over-----	83,137	-	6	477	7,669	24,945	32,743	15,727	1,570
Nonwhite-----	659,827	4,541	126,521	206,312	153,751	101,617	52,411	13,542	1,132
First child-----	145,928	4,301	74,183	45,349	13,724	5,659	2,246	444	22
Second child-----	127,728	232	36,429	54,828	21,878	10,032	3,635	663	31
Third child-----	104,353	8	12,252	47,667	26,046	12,809	4,855	873	41
Fourth child-----	79,665	-	2,939	31,055	25,852	13,348	5,461	959	51
Fifth child-----	61,720	-	588	16,783	24,019	13,560	5,597	1,106	67
Sixth and seventh child-----	77,940	-	122	9,496	30,842	23,825	10,696	2,158	151
Eighth child and over-----	62,943	-	8	1,134	11,389	22,584	19,721	7,339	769

Table BE. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified group, estimated as of July 1. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
TOTAL-----	122.7	1.0	96.1	257.6	200.5	118.0	60.8	16.0	1.0
First child-----	35.6	0.9	67.6	93.4	31.8	10.5	4.1	1.0	0.1
Second child-----	31.6	0.0	22.5	87.7	54.7	21.7	8.2	1.6	0.1
Third child-----	25.9	0.0	5.0	46.8	50.7	28.8	11.9	2.4	0.1
Fourth child-----	14.4	0	0.9	19.2	30.6	22.1	11.1	2.4	0.1
Fifth child-----	7.9	0	0.1	7.1	16.3	15.6	7.9	2.0	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	7.1	0	0.0	3.1	13.0	13.7	9.1	2.8	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	4.2	0	0.0	0.3	3.3	7.6	8.6	4.0	0.4
White-----	117.4	0.4	85.3	250.4	197.3	114.6	58.3	15.3	0.9
First child-----	33.3	0.4	62.9	97.1	33.4	10.8	4.2	1.0	0.1
Second child-----	31.6	0.0	18.6	88.6	57.8	22.7	8.4	1.6	0.1
Third child-----	23.6	0	3.3	43.4	52.4	30.1	12.4	2.5	0.1
Fourth child-----	13.7	0	0.4	18.3	29.6	22.4	11.3	2.5	0.1
Fifth child-----	7.0	0	0.1	4.5	13.8	12.9	7.8	2.0	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	5.6	0	0.0	1.5	8.7	11.2	8.2	2.7	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	2.7	0	0.0	0.1	1.5	4.5	6.0	3.0	0.3
Nonwhite-----	163.4	5.1	170.1	307.5	224.1	144.5	82.8	22.5	2.1
First child-----	36.1	4.8	99.7	67.6	20.0	8.0	3.5	0.7	0.0
Second child-----	31.6	0.3	49.0	81.7	31.9	14.3	5.7	1.1	0.1
Third child-----	25.6	0.0	16.5	71.0	38.0	17.9	7.7	1.5	0.1
Fourth child-----	19.7	0	0	45.3	37.7	19.0	8.6	1.6	0.1
Fifth child-----	15.3	0	0	4.8	25.0	35.0	8.8	1.8	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	19.2	0	0.2	14.2	45.0	33.9	17.2	3.6	0.3
Eighth child and over-----	15.6	0	0.0	1.7	16.6	32.1	31.2	12.2	1.4

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.

NATALITY

LXXIX

Table BF. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order for Native White Women: United States, 1920-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 native white female population aged 15-44 years. Includes adjustments for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th and over
1957 ¹	118	33	32	24	14	7	4	2	3
1956 ¹	116	33	32	23	13	7	3	2	3
1955	114	33	32	23	13	6	3	2	2
1954 ¹	114	33	33	23	12	6	3	2	2
1953 ¹	111	33	33	22	11	5	3	2	2
1952 ¹	110	34	33	21	10	5	3	1	2
1951 ¹	108	35	33	20	9	5	2	1	2
1950	103	34	32	18	8	4	2	1	2
1949	105	37	33	17	8	4	2	1	3
1948	106	41	31	16	8	4	2	1	3
1947	114	49	31	16	8	4	2	1	3
1946	103	41	29	15	7	4	2	2	3
1945	85	30	24	13	7	4	2	2	3
1944	89	32	25	14	7	4	3	2	3
1943	95	37	27	14	7	4	2	2	3
1942	92	40	24	12	6	4	2	2	3
1941	83	34	21	11	6	4	2	2	3
1940	78	30	20	11	6	4	2	2	3
1939	76	30	19	10	6	4	2	2	3
1938	78	31	19	10	6	4	3	2	4
1937	75	29	18	10	6	4	3	2	4
1936	74	28	18	10	6	4	3	2	4
1935	75	28	17	10	7	4	3	2	4
1934	76	26	18	11	7	5	3	2	4
1933	74	24	17	11	7	5	3	2	4
1932	79	26	18	11	7	5	4	2	5
1931	82	27	19	12	8	5	4	3	5
1930	86	29	20	12	8	6	4	3	5
1929	86	28	20	13	8	6	4	3	5
1928	90	29	20	13	9	6	4	3	6
1927	85	30	21	14	9	6	5	3	6
1926	96	30	22	14	10	6	5	3	6
1925	100	31	22	15	10	7	5	3	7
1924	104	32	23	16	10	7	5	4	7
1923	103	31	24	15	10	7	5	4	7
1922	104	32	24	15	10	7	5	4	7
1921	112	36	23	16	11	8	6	4	8
1920	109	35	23	16	11	7	5	4	7

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NOTES: Estimates for 1920-39 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

Population bases for 1920-39, estimated as of July 1 by P. K. Whelpton; for 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for 1941-49, estimated as of April 1 by the National Office of Vital Statistics; and for 1951-57, estimated as of July 1 by the U. S. Bureau of the Census.

Table BG. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, for Married Women: United States, 1950-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for 1951-57. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

YEAR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
1957 ²	161.1	524.5	356.4	226.2	129.4	67.4	18.3
1956 ²	158.8	468.6	344.9	221.3	127.3	68.8	18.6
1955	155.1	461.4	332.7	218.1	128.0	66.9	18.1
1954 ²	155.8	501.5	335.4	213.3	130.6	66.1	18.2
1953 ²	151.5	459.2	312.7	210.2	126.0	64.8	18.0
1952 ²	151.4	451.9	306.4	209.4	127.3	63.9	18.0
1951 ²	148.8	461.7	304.0	199.3	123.8	61.4	17.8
1950	143.9	421.5	287.9	195.0	118.0	60.7	17.9

¹Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married female population aged 15-44 years.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table BH. Percentage Distribution of Women by Parity by Exact Age:
United States, January 1, 1940, 1950, 1956, and 1957

(Based on numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. For definition of parity, see text)

EXACT AGE OF WOMAN AS OF JANUARY 1 EACH YEAR	Total	PARITY								
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher	
Total, 15-44 years of age:										
1957-----	100.0	34.2	18.1	21.2	13.1	6.6	3.2	1.6	2.1	
1956-----	100.0	34.9	18.6	21.1	12.6	6.3	3.0	1.5	2.0	
1950-----	100.0	40.4	21.8	18.6	9.2	4.5	2.3	1.3	1.9	
1940-----	100.0	49.2	19.5	13.5	7.2	4.2	2.3	1.6	2.5	
15-19 years of age:										
1957-----	100.0	91.6	6.5	1.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1956-----	100.0	92.0	6.4	1.4	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1950-----	100.0	92.9	5.7	1.2	0.2	0	0	0	0	
1940-----	100.0	94.9	4.4	0.6	0.1	0	0	0	0	
20-24 years of age:										
1957-----	100.0	47.7	25.9	17.0	6.5	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	
1956-----	100.0	49.1	25.6	16.5	6.1	1.9	0.7	0.1	0	
1950-----	100.0	55.7	26.5	12.7	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	0	
1940-----	100.0	67.2	20.7	8.5	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.1	0	
25-29 years of age:										
1957-----	100.0	22.5	21.1	27.6	16.2	7.3	3.2	1.3	0.8	
1956-----	100.0	23.6	22.0	27.5	15.3	6.8	2.9	1.2	0.7	
1950-----	100.0	28.4	29.4	24.5	10.4	4.2	1.8	0.8	0.5	
1940-----	100.0	43.7	26.2	16.2	7.4	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.4	
30-34 years of age:										
1957-----	100.0	15.3	17.5	28.2	19.4	10.0	4.7	2.4	2.5	
1956-----	100.0	15.4	18.7	28.6	18.9	9.4	4.4	2.2	2.4	
1950-----	100.0	22.0	23.6	26.4	14.1	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.0	
1940-----	100.0	30.2	25.1	20.1	10.6	6.1	3.4	2.2	2.3	
35-39 years of age:										
1957-----	100.0	13.7	18.2	26.8	18.7	10.4	5.2	2.9	4.1	
1956-----	100.0	15.3	18.7	26.5	18.0	9.9	5.0	2.7	3.9	
1950-----	100.0	22.4	21.7	23.9	14.1	7.6	4.0	2.5	3.8	
1940-----	100.0	22.9	22.8	20.6	12.5	7.9	4.6	3.3	5.4	
40-44 years of age:										
1957-----	100.0	19.7	19.4	24.1	15.6	8.9	4.7	2.8	4.8	
1956-----	100.0	20.2	20.0	23.8	15.1	8.6	4.6	2.8	4.9	
1950-----	100.0	22.6	22.2	21.8	12.9	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5	
1940-----	100.0	20.2	19.9	19.2	13.3	9.1	5.5	4.1	6.7	

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Table BJ. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Color: United States,
1940-57

(Based on births adjusted for underregistration. For method of computation, see text)

YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE			YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1957 ¹ -----	1,831	1,758	2,365	1,759	1,697	2,200	1948-----	1,514	1,468	1,846	1,435	1,401	1,680
1956 ¹ -----	1,795	1,719	2,333	1,724	1,660	2,178	1947-----	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1955 ¹ -----	1,741	1,671	2,251	1,673	1,613	2,097	1946-----	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1954 ¹ -----	1,723	1,657	2,212	1,654	1,598	2,058	1945-----	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1953 ¹ -----	1,665	1,603	2,114	1,594	1,543	1,955	1944-----	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1952 ¹ -----	1,635	1,577	2,059	1,561	1,514	1,894	1943-----	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1951 ¹ -----	1,591	1,532	2,025	1,519	1,471	1,864	1942-----	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,165	1,171	1,293
1950-----	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780	1941-----	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1949-----	1,515	1,461	1,906	1,439	1,396	1,741	1940-----	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NATALITY

LXXXI

Table BK. Birth Probabilities for Specified Years by Exact Age and Parity of Mother at Beginning of Year: United States, 1940, 1950, 1956, and 1957

(Based on numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 estimated female population in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc. For definition of parity, see text)

EXACT AGE OF MOTHER AS OF JANUARY 1, EACH YEAR	PARITY								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher	
Total, 15-44 years of age:									
1957	96.8	173.4	111.5	108.8	118.4	141.3	158.4	183.1	
1956	94.1	168.8	110.1	108.8	118.9	140.0	159.7	182.4	
1950	80.7	144.2	97.2	97.3	105.1	124.6	136.7	162.1	
1940	57.6	99.4	78.4	86.1	94.1	117.2	122.0	165.5	
15-19 years of age:									
1957	74.8	353.8	355.3	398.2	-	-	-	-	
1956	72.8	357.1	361.4	392.5	-	-	-	-	
1950	60.4	321.6	319.6	337.3	-	-	-	-	
1940	40.8	257.0	360.1	0	-	-	-	-	
20-24 years of age:									
1957	194.7	337.8	275.8	295.5	348.4	414.4	448.7	0	
1956	187.8	329.1	267.7	294.3	342.9	403.6	459.5	-	
1950	141.8	257.0	236.6	284.1	353.5	402.9	0	-	
1940	91.8	191.2	221.3	298.9	372.7	505.7	0	-	
25-29 years of age:									
1957	139.2	253.8	178.8	184.0	217.5	266.8	317.8	384.6	
1956	134.4	244.8	175.5	182.9	218.3	273.3	325.0	385.4	
1950	129.9	193.8	144.0	168.3	212.6	273.6	322.3	364.0	
1940	85.1	125.9	122.4	169.8	214.9	276.2	308.3	390.9	
30-34 years of age:									
1957	67.9	123.4	101.1	112.2	134.8	178.2	218.7	296.0	
1956	70.1	122.0	99.8	112.0	135.9	179.6	219.3	294.6	
1950	64.6	113.7	87.2	97.8	120.3	162.6	205.1	281.3	
1940	47.7	71.8	64.7	87.3	114.9	166.8	200.0	286.6	
35-39 years of age:									
1957	29.3	44.2	43.6	58.0	74.7	101.7	126.9	208.5	
1956	27.3	45.0	44.5	57.7	74.8	99.8	129.6	207.5	
1950	24.9	43.6	40.9	51.9	66.2	93.3	119.0	214.5	
1940	18.9	26.5	28.3	40.2	57.7	88.8	109.4	208.7	
40-44 years of age:									
1957	4.8	7.6	9.3	15.0	21.2	32.1	41.0	80.7	
1956	4.6	8.1	9.8	14.8	21.9	31.4	39.9	81.1	
1950	5.1	7.6	8.4	12.8	18.5	26.5	33.7	80.3	
1940	3.7	4.6	5.9	9.7	14.2	23.2	31.1	77.6	

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Table BL. Total Registered Live Births, and Cases of Plural Births in Which at Least One Child Was Born Alive: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only live births occurring within the continental United States. The term "cases" refers to confinements resulting in either single or plural issue and is synonymous with "sets" in figures for plural births. Total number of cases is necessarily less than total number of births for any given period)

YEAR	Total live births	Total cases (single and plural)	CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS IN WHICH AT LEAST ONE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE				Plural cases per 1,000 total cases
			Total	Twins	Triplets	Quadruplets	
1957 ¹	4,254,784	4,212,368	43,793	43,439	353	1	10.4
1956 ¹	4,163,090	4,120,802	43,632	43,228	399	5	10.6
1955	4,047,295	4,005,257	43,481	43,082	392	7	10.9
1954 ²	4,017,362	3,976,225	42,641	42,240	398	3	10.7
1953 ²	3,902,120	3,861,946	41,883	41,520	359	4	10.8
1952 ¹	3,846,986	3,807,979	40,529	40,154	371	4	10.6
1951 ¹	3,750,850	3,713,180	38,576	38,256	313	7	10.4
1950	3,554,149	3,517,755	38,116	37,759	352	5	10.8
1949	3,559,529	3,524,367	36,819	36,479	337	3	10.4
1948	3,535,068	3,499,906	36,586	36,246	336	3	10.5
1947	3,699,940	3,662,811	38,630	38,286	340	4	10.5
1946	3,288,672	3,253,114	37,114	36,782	327	5	11.4
1945	2,735,456	2,707,574	28,862	28,604	257	-	10.7
1944	2,794,800	2,767,323	28,885	28,591	286	8	10.4
1943	2,934,850	2,906,456	29,787	29,470	316	1	10.2
1942	2,808,996	2,780,989	29,421	29,139	277	5	10.6
1941	2,513,427	2,488,022	26,711	26,443	256	12	10.7
1940	2,369,399	2,336,604	25,226	24,976	247	3	10.8

¹Total live births and cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample.

²Includes 1 case of quintuplets (2 males born alive, 3 females stillborn) in Kentucky.

³Includes 1 case of quintuplets (4 females born alive, 1 female stillborn) in the District of Columbia.

Table BM. Number and Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States)

COLOR AND YEAR	Total live births	NUMBER ATTENDED BY—			PERCENT ATTENDED BY—		
		Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified
TOTAL							
1957 ²	4,254,784	4,070,436	75,114	109,234	95.7	1.8	2.6
1956 ²	4,163,080	3,959,428	85,406	118,256	95.1	2.1	2.8
1955 ²	4,047,295	3,818,810	100,756	127,729	94.4	2.5	3.2
1954 ²	4,017,562	3,759,518	118,478	139,366	93.6	2.9	3.5
1953 ²	3,902,120	3,621,362	135,700	145,058	92.8	3.5	3.7
1952 ²	3,846,988	3,529,156	162,000	155,850	91.7	4.2	4.1
1951 ²	3,750,850	3,375,996	204,348	169,306	90.0	5.5	4.5
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	176,635	88.0	7.1	5.0
1949	3,559,529	3,067,060	289,961	162,468	86.7	8.1	5.1
1948	3,535,068	3,025,206	323,434	166,428	85.6	9.1	5.3
1947	3,699,940	3,156,950	375,407	167,503	84.8	10.1	5.1
1946	3,288,672	2,708,223	402,759	177,690	82.4	12.2	5.4
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	402,890	176,972	78.8	14.7	6.5
1944	2,794,800	2,112,963	453,453	168,374	75.6	17.7	6.7
1943	2,834,680	2,115,562	615,754	203,524	72.1	21.0	6.9
1942	2,808,996	1,906,853	693,921	208,242	67.9	24.7	7.4
1941	2,513,427	1,537,719	759,986	215,722	61.2	30.2	8.6
1940	2,360,599	1,316,768	825,271	218,360	55.8	35.0	9.3
WHITE							
1957 ²	3,621,456	3,557,028	42,816	21,612	98.2	1.2	0.6
1956 ²	3,545,350	3,473,050	49,322	22,998	98.0	1.4	0.6
1955 ²	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,759	26,294	97.5	1.8	0.8
1954 ²	3,443,630	3,340,372	73,690	29,568	97.0	2.1	0.9
1953 ²	3,358,772	3,258,160	88,500	32,082	96.5	2.6	1.0
1952 ²	3,322,658	3,181,098	108,458	35,102	95.7	3.2	1.1
1951 ²	3,237,072	3,056,516	141,602	38,954	94.4	4.4	1.2
1950	3,063,627	2,841,950	181,279	40,418	92.9	5.9	1.5
1949	3,083,721	2,825,078	214,198	44,445	91.6	6.9	1.4
1948	3,080,316	2,784,865	248,093	47,356	90.4	8.1	1.5
1947	3,274,620	2,925,374	300,198	49,046	89.3	9.2	1.5
1946	2,913,645	2,538,882	327,585	47,178	87.1	11.2	1.6
1945	2,595,563	2,018,929	329,147	47,487	84.3	13.7	2.0
1944	2,454,700	1,987,082	414,695	52,723	81.0	16.9	2.1
1943	2,594,763	2,002,313	534,177	58,273	77.2	20.6	2.2
1942	2,486,934	1,808,121	616,503	62,310	72.7	24.8	2.5
1941	2,204,903	1,448,132	689,188	68,583	65.7	31.2	3.1
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530	59.9	36.5	3.6
NONWHITE							
1957 ²	633,328	513,408	32,298	87,622	81.1	5.1	13.8
1956 ²	617,740	486,398	36,084	95,258	78.7	5.8	15.4
1955 ²	589,847	447,394	40,018	101,435	76.0	6.8	17.2
1954 ²	573,732	419,146	44,788	109,798	73.1	7.8	19.1
1953 ²	545,348	383,182	49,200	112,966	70.3	9.0	20.7
1952 ²	524,328	348,058	55,542	120,728	66.4	10.6	23.0
1951 ²	513,778	320,480	62,946	130,352	62.4	12.3	25.4
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	136,217	57.9	14.3	27.8
1949	475,808	282,002	75,783	138,023	55.1	15.9	29.0
1948	454,752	240,341	75,341	139,070	52.9	16.6	30.6
1947	425,320	211,556	75,209	138,555	49.7	17.7	32.6
1946	375,027	169,341	75,174	130,512	45.2	20.0	34.8
1945	339,893	156,665	73,743	129,465	40.2	21.7	36.1
1944	340,100	126,881	76,566	135,651	37.0	23.1	39.9
1943	340,097	113,269	81,577	145,251	33.3	24.0	42.7
1942	322,062	98,722	77,418	145,932	30.6	24.0	45.3
1941	308,524	89,587	71,796	147,139	29.0	23.3	47.7
1940	292,446	78,091	70,525	143,850	26.7	24.1	49.2

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.²Based on a 50-percent sample.

NATALITY

LXXXIII

Table BN. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	TOTAL				WHITES				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES	95.7	1.8	2.4	0.2	98.2	1.2	0.5	0.1	81.1	5.1	13.3	0.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	99.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	99.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	99.1	0.3	0.1	0.5
Middle Atlantic	99.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	99.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	97.6	2.3	0.1	0.1
East North Central	98.7	1.2	0.0	0.1	99.1	0.8	0.0	0.1	95.6	4.1	0.1	0.2
West North Central	98.6	1.2	0.2	0.1	98.8	1.0	0.1	0.1	94.5	3.3	1.7	0.5
South Atlantic	99.7	3.1	6.9	0.3	97.9	1.4	0.5	0.1	70.5	7.0	21.9	0.5
East South Central	84.1	4.6	11.0	0.3	95.2	3.1	1.5	0.3	58.2	8.2	33.1	0.4
West South Central	91.8	3.0	4.8	0.4	94.6	2.5	2.6	0.4	81.7	4.7	13.0	0.6
Mountain	97.1	1.2	1.0	0.6	97.5	1.2	0.9	0.4	92.1	1.2	2.1	4.6
Pacific	99.0	0.8	0.0	0.2	99.0	0.7	0.0	0.2	98.3	1.2	0.0	0.5
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	97.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	97.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	98.3	1.7	0	0
New Hampshire	99.5	0.4	0	0.0	99.5	0.4	0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Vermont	98.5	1.5	0.0	0.0	98.5	1.5	0.0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	99.7	0.0	0	0.3	99.7	0.0	0	0.3	99.0	0.1	0	1.0
Rhode Island	99.7	0.2	0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0	0.1	99.4	0.3	0	0.3
Connecticut	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.9	0.1	0	0.0	99.3	0.5	0.1	0.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	99.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	97.4	2.5	0.0	0.1
New Jersey	99.1	0.8	0.1	0.0	99.3	0.6	0.1	0.0	97.6	2.2	0.1	0.2
Pennsylvania	98.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	98.8	1.1	0.0	0.0	98.0	1.9	0.1	0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.1	99.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	98.6	1.1	0.1	0.2
Indiana	98.6	1.3	0.0	0.1	98.8	1.1	0.0	0.0	95.7	4.2	0	0.1
Illinois	97.9	2.0	0.0	0.1	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.1	91.7	7.9	0.1	0.3
Michigan	99.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	97.9	2.0	0.1	0.1
Wisconsin	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	98.2	1.5	0.1	0.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	99.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	97.7	1.2	0.3	0.8
Iowa	99.2	0.7	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	97.0	2.5	0.2	0.2
Missouri	96.6	2.8	0.5	0.2	97.1	2.5	0.2	0.1	92.7	4.5	2.5	0.3
North Dakota	99.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	97.0	0	0	3.0
South Dakota	98.3	0.8	0.6	0.2	98.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	91.9	1.7	4.1	2.4
Nebraska	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	99.0	0.4	0	0.6
Kansas	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	97.8	2.1	0.1	0.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	97.8	0.6	1.6	0.0	99.3	0.3	0.4	0	90.4	2.0	7.5	0.1
Maryland	97.3	1.4	0.9	0.4	98.8	0.9	0.1	0.2	92.1	2.9	3.8	1.3
District of Columbia	98.5	1.4	0	0.1	99.3	0.6	0	0.1	98.0	1.9	0	0.1
Virginia	90.3	2.9	6.5	0.3	97.3	1.8	0.7	0.1	70.0	6.0	23.1	0.8
West Virginia	94.7	4.0	0.9	0.3	95.1	3.9	0.8	0.4	88.9	8.0	3.0	0.2
North Carolina	88.1	4.3	7.5	0.2	98.4	1.1	0.4	0.1	67.5	10.6	21.5	0.3
South Carolina	78.2	6.0	15.5	0.3	98.0	1.6	0.3	0.0	52.1	11.9	35.5	0.6
Georgia	85.6	2.9	11.4	0.1	98.1	1.2	0.6	0.0	63.0	5.8	30.9	0.3
Florida	91.8	1.9	6.0	0.3	98.5	0.8	0.5	0.1	74.3	4.7	20.3	0.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	92.0	4.8	2.9	0.4	92.5	4.3	2.8	0.4	86.6	9.9	3.3	0.2
Tennessee	92.7	4.2	2.8	0.3	96.0	2.9	0.8	0.3	80.9	8.7	9.9	0.5
Alabama	80.8	3.6	15.4	0.2	96.5	2.3	1.0	0.1	55.3	5.7	39.5	0.5
Mississippi	67.2	6.5	26.1	0.2	97.3	2.0	0.6	0.1	45.3	10.0	46.4	0.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	83.3	6.8	9.4	0.5	96.0	3.4	0.4	0.2	54.9	14.5	29.6	1.1
Louisiana	94.9	1.0	4.0	0.1	99.2	0.4	0.3	0.0	85.1	2.0	9.7	0.1
Oklahoma	96.9	1.8	1.0	0.3	98.1	1.5	0.3	0.1	89.1	3.7	6.2	1.0
Texas	91.1	3.2	5.1	0.6	92.4	3.1	3.9	0.6	85.5	4.1	11.6	0.8
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	99.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	99.1	0.6	0.2	0.0	96.8	1.6	0.4	1.2
Idaho	99.0	0.7	0.1	0.2	99.0	0.7	0.1	0.2	99.3	0.7	0	0
Wyoming	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.2	99.4	0	0.6	0
Colorado	98.6	0.9	0.3	0.3	98.6	0.9	0.3	0.3	98.8	0.5	0	0.7
New Mexico	91.5	3.5	3.6	1.4	91.7	3.7	3.8	0.8	89.5	1.5	2.3	6.8
Arizona	95.4	1.4	1.7	1.5	96.6	1.4	1.4	0.6	88.9	1.1	3.7	6.3
Utah	99.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	99.4	0.3	0.0	0.2	90.1	1.1	1.5	7.2
Nevada	99.2	0.8	0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0	0.0	97.0	2.8	0	0.3
PACIFIC												
Washington	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	98.7	0.9	0.1	0.3
Oregon	99.1	0.7	0.0	0.3	99.1	0.6	0.0	0.2	97.3	1.8	0.2	0.8
California	98.9	0.8	0.0	0.3	99.0	0.8	0.0	0.3	98.3	1.3	0.0	0.5

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table BO. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births by Color: 35 Reporting States, 1954-57

(By place of residence. Includes only illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Ratios are illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are underlined>)

AREA	1957 ¹			1956 ¹			1955			1954 ¹		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
TOTAL-----	52.2	19.3	217.9	51.5	19.0	215.1	50.2	18.6	212.4	34.9	12.8	167.6
Alabama-----	104.3	14.2	250.0	107.2	14.0	255.0	106.2	13.2	251.6	102.9	13.9	244.7
Delaware-----	70.9	18.2	324.0	71.5	17.6	334.4	69.4	18.6	323.1	75.1	21.9	319.1
District of Columbia-----	188.1	58.8	265.3	177.3	45.6	285.1	165.8	43.3	266.9	161.2	44.0	268.7
Florida-----	87.7	22.5	257.6	88.9	21.3	280.8	87.6	21.5	256.6	82.3	18.9	250.8
Georgia-----	97.1	15.6	243.5	98.2	14.7	246.4	95.0	15.1	237.4	90.9	15.4	225.7
Illinois-----	50.3	17.8	235.1	49.9	18.4	236.0	48.3	17.9	234.9	45.3	17.7	225.7
Indiana-----	51.5	20.0	165.0	50.2	19.3	181.4	29.4	18.9	162.5	28.0	18.9	148.5
Iowa-----	18.9	17.1	155.2	18.0	16.3	163.9	18.9	17.2	155.2	16.6	14.8	176.0
Kansas-----	22.3	14.5	136.7	21.8	13.4	152.7	20.4	13.9	135.8	17.7	11.5	136.1
Kentucky-----	43.6	26.2	229.9	41.8	24.8	219.7	41.9	25.4	223.0	39.9	24.7	215.7
Louisiana-----	82.1	13.1	190.4	81.6	13.1	186.4	80.9	13.3	183.6	82.6	11.7	191.3
Maine-----	29.2	26.4	104.3	31.7	31.5	66.7	31.2	30.9	72.8	29.7	29.2	125.0
Michigan-----	32.9	18.0	148.5	32.1	17.4	146.2	30.4	17.1	139.0	29.6	18.5	139.1
Minnesota-----	23.2	19.8	220.2	23.1	19.7	218.7	21.8	18.7	209.0	21.3	18.5	204.9
Mississippi-----	128.1	11.1	221.1	123.7	11.2	212.3	123.8	10.3	211.7	118.9	9.5	207.2
Missouri-----	50.3	16.9	272.5	45.9	16.5	267.3	45.9	17.3	250.6	42.6	15.1	246.5
Montana-----	23.9	15.4	151.9	23.5	15.1	159.2	23.3	15.1	156.5	23.2	13.3	199.1
Nevada-----	50.4	20.7	110.2	25.0	15.7	101.7	28.5	17.4	115.8	28.7	17.2	126.2
New Jersey-----	29.4	12.3	152.0	27.9	12.5	146.1	25.9	11.6	140.1	23.8	11.4	131.0
North Carolina-----	91.8	20.8	232.6	90.1	22.0	227.7	88.2	21.8	221.6	86.1	21.2	216.6
North Dakota-----	19.4	15.6	131.6	19.2	16.0	129.9	18.1	14.7	142.2	18.6	14.8	154.2
Ohio-----	37.7	20.8	187.7	35.6	20.1	174.5	34.8	19.9	175.7	33.0	19.4	181.3
Oregon-----	25.4	22.1	142.3	24.2	21.1	139.7	22.8	19.7	128.6	24.8	22.2	124.7
Pennsylvania-----	37.1	19.5	198.6	37.6	20.1	199.0	37.3	20.0	206.4	36.0	20.3	196.6
Rhode Island-----	28.1	22.0	192.4	21.9	17.2	156.4	19.0	15.4	144.8	21.5	18.1	142.9
South Carolina-----	116.5	18.8	245.2	114.2	18.5	236.4	112.9	17.4	233.6	106.4	17.1	220.5
South Dakota-----	31.9	18.5	237.6	20.0	12.9	141.7	21.4	13.3	179.3	20.3	13.4	144.1
Tennessee-----	76.5	25.1	258.6	75.2	25.1	255.0	72.6	23.8	254.1	72.6	24.7	251.2
Texas-----	44.2	18.4	194.3	43.2	18.5	190.1	41.4	17.4	188.2	38.8	15.3	185.8
Utah-----	11.9	11.3	41.8	11.1	9.9	72.9	9.2	8.2	59.8	8.5	7.8	43.1
Virginia-----	75.3	22.2	227.9	75.4	23.0	226.1	72.1	22.1	216.5	70.7	21.3	214.7
Washington-----	25.6	22.2	89.6	21.3	18.1	81.7	21.2	17.9	89.3	20.3	17.0	94.5
West Virginia-----	55.5	45.2	231.7	58.6	48.7	231.5	54.9	44.8	219.3	56.4	45.6	230.2
Wisconsin-----	20.0	15.9	128.3	19.6	15.3	140.1	17.7	14.6	116.2	18.6	15.5	125.9
Wyoming-----	21.2	19.0	75.0	19.1	16.5	101.6	17.3	14.4	105.8	15.9	14.1	76.3

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table BP. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Color, and Illegitimacy Rates and Ratios: United States, 1940-57

(Includes only live births occurring within the continental United States. Estimates were rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which were independently rounded)

YEAR	NUMBER			Rate ¹	RATIO ²		
	Total	White	Non-white		Total	White	Non-white
1957 ³ -----	201,700	70,800	130,900	20.9	47.4	19.6	206.7
1956 ³ -----	193,500	67,500	126,000	20.2	46.5	19.0	204.0
1955 ³ -----	183,300	64,200	119,200	19.3	45.3	18.6	202.4
1954 ³ -----	176,800	62,700	113,900	18.3	44.0	18.2	198.5
1953 ³ -----	160,800	58,600	104,200	17.0	41.2	16.9	191.1
1952 ³ -----	150,300	54,100	96,200	15.6	39.1	16.3	183.4
1951 ³ -----	146,500	52,600	93,900	15.2	39.1	16.3	182.8
1950-----	141,600	53,500	88,100	14.2	39.8	17.5	179.6
1949-----	133,200	53,500	79,700	13.4	37.4	17.3	167.5
1948-----	129,700	54,800	74,900	12.7	36.7	17.8	164.7
1947-----	131,900	60,500	71,500	12.1	35.7	18.5	168.0
1946-----	125,200	61,400	63,800	11.0	38.1	21.1	170.1
1945-----	117,400	56,400	60,900	10.0	42.9	23.6	179.3
1944-----	105,200	49,600	55,600	8.9	37.6	20.2	163.4
1943-----	98,100	42,800	55,400	8.2	33.4	16.5	162.8
1942-----	96,500	42,000	54,500	7.9	34.3	16.9	169.2
1941-----	95,700	41,900	53,800	7.7	38.1	19.0	174.5
1940-----	89,500	40,300	49,200	7.1	37.9	19.5	168.3

¹Per 1,000 unmarried female population aged 15-44 years, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

²Per 1,000 total live births in specified group.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table BQ. Estimated Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Estimates were rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which were independently rounded. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER			RATIO		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
TOTAL-----	201,700	70,800	130,900	47.4	19.6	206.7
Under 14 years-----	4,600	1,100	3,500	660.9	415.4	811.7
15-19 years-----	76,400	26,900	49,600	138.9	82.7	409.1
15-17 years-----	39,400	12,500	26,900	230.8	104.1	530.8
18 and 19 years-----	37,100	14,400	22,700	97.8	46.6	321.7
20-24 years-----	60,500	22,700	37,800	44.4	19.5	190.5
25-29 years-----	29,800	9,800	20,100	26.1	9.9	135.9
30-34 years-----	18,200	6,000	12,200	24.9	9.5	125.6
35-39 years-----	9,400	3,100	6,300	25.7	9.8	127.6
40 years and over-----	2,800	1,200	1,600	29.1	14.6	117.4

NATALITY

LXXXV

Table BR. Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight by Color for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1957.

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

AREA AND COLOR	Median weight in grams ¹	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT ²											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
UNITED STATES-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.6	18.5	39.2	26.8	7.3	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.5	39.4	28.0	7.8	1.3	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,170	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	8.1	12.5	24.5	37.2	19.6	4.8	1.3	0.2
Single live births-----	3,320	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.5	6.6	18.3	39.7	27.3	7.5	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.0	4.0	5.9	17.2	39.9	28.6	7.9	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,160	100.0	0.8	0.9	2.0	7.4	11.1	24.5	37.9	20.1	5.0	1.3	0.2
Live births in plural deliveries---	2,430	100.0	4.5	5.8	14.1	30.0	54.3	29.4	13.5	2.5	0.2	0.0	0.0
White-----	2,470	100.0	4.0	5.4	13.4	29.5	52.3	30.5	14.3	2.6	0.2	0.0	0.0
Nonwhite--	2,310	100.0	6.5	7.6	16.6	31.7	62.4	25.0	10.4	1.9	0.3	0.0	0.0
New England-----	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.9	7.3	18.9	39.7	26.7	7.1	1.1	0.1
White-----	3,310	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.7	39.7	27.0	7.2	1.1	0.1
Nonwhite--	3,130	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.6	8.4	13.5	26.1	38.0	17.9	3.4	1.0	0.1
Middle Atlantic-----	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.7	19.6	39.0	25.8	6.6	1.1	0.1
White-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.7	6.9	18.7	39.2	26.9	7.1	1.2	0.1
Nonwhite--	3,100	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.7	9.0	14.4	27.0	37.6	17.1	3.4	0.5	0.1
East North Central-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.2	17.6	37.8	27.8	7.9	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	16.6	37.7	29.0	8.5	1.5	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,130	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.6	8.3	13.2	25.9	38.5	18.1	3.7	0.6	0.1
West North Central-----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.2	6.4	16.1	37.4	29.6	8.8	1.6	0.2
White-----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.9	6.0	15.5	37.4	30.3	9.0	1.6	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,140	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.4	8.5	13.0	25.6	37.0	19.0	4.3	0.9	0.1
South Atlantic-----	3,280	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.6	5.8	8.7	19.5	37.9	25.5	6.8	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,320	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.2	17.9	38.5	27.7	7.3	1.2	0.1
Nonwhite--	3,190	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.3	8.0	12.1	23.4	36.6	20.5	5.5	1.7	0.3
East South Central-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.5	8.2	18.6	36.8	26.5	7.9	1.7	0.3
White-----	3,350	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.6	6.9	16.8	37.2	28.8	8.5	1.6	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,210	100.0	0.7	0.9	2.1	7.6	11.3	23.0	36.0	21.1	6.4	1.9	0.3
West South Central-----	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.4	8.0	18.6	38.0	26.6	7.2	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.2	4.6	6.8	17.3	38.4	28.2	7.7	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite--	3,180	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.4	8.1	12.3	23.8	36.5	20.4	5.2	1.6	0.2
Mountain-----	3,250	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.8	8.4	21.4	40.1	23.7	5.5	0.9	0.1
White-----	3,250	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	5.8	8.3	21.2	40.1	24.0	5.6	0.9	0.1
Nonwhite--	3,180	100.0	0.6	0.9	1.9	7.1	10.5	24.6	39.9	20.0	4.0	0.9	0.1
Pacific-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.1	18.0	39.0	27.2	7.4	1.2	0.1
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.2	4.4	6.6	17.3	38.9	28.0	7.7	1.3	0.1
Nonwhite--	3,160	100.0	1.0	0.9	2.1	7.3	11.3	25.2	39.7	19.0	4.0	0.6	0.1

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1,000 grams or less | = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less | 3,001-3,500 grams | = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams | = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams | = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams | = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams | = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams | = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams | = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,500 grams or less | = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less | 5,001 grams or more | = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more |
| 2,501-3,000 grams | = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | | |

Table BS. Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order. Percents for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AGE OF MOTHER, ¹ SEX OF CHILD, AND COLOR	Median weight in grams ²	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT ³											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
TOTAL-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.6	18.5	36.2	26.8	7.3	1.3	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,070	100.0	1.4	1.9	3.1	10.2	16.7	27.7	36.9	15.3	2.9	0.4	0
15-19 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.6	0.9	1.9	6.3	9.7	21.5	39.7	23.5	4.9	0.7	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	5.0	7.4	19.3	40.0	26.0	6.3	1.0	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.7	6.9	17.9	38.3	27.6	7.7	1.4	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.6	7.3	17.1	36.3	28.4	8.8	1.8	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.6	5.2	7.9	16.3	34.4	28.6	10.0	2.4	0.4
40-44 years-----	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.5	8.1	16.2	32.8	28.7	10.8	2.9	0.5
45 years and over-----	3,390	100.0	<u>0.3</u>	0.6	1.7	6.8	9.5	16.6	30.5	27.8	12.1	3.2	0.4
Male-----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.4	6.9	15.6	36.5	29.7	9.2	1.8	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,110	100.0	1.2	2.1	3.0	9.2	15.5	25.5	36.2	18.3	3.9	0.7	0
15-19 years-----	3,260	100.0	0.6	0.9	1.9	5.5	8.9	18.9	36.6	26.4	6.3	0.9	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.3	6.6	16.3	36.4	29.2	8.1	1.3	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.0	6.3	15.0	36.4	30.7	9.7	1.9	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,420	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.6	14.5	34.3	31.0	10.8	2.3	0.4
35-39 years-----	3,440	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	4.5	7.2	14.1	32.5	30.9	11.8	3.0	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,460	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.0	7.6	14.1	30.6	30.3	12.9	3.8	0.7
45 years and over-----	3,440	100.0	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0.5</u>	1.8	5.1	7.6	16.2	29.7	28.8	13.0	4.0	<u>0.7</u>
Female-----	3,250	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.8	8.4	21.4	40.0	23.6	5.4	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years-----	3,020	100.0	1.6	1.8	3.3	11.3	18.0	30.0	37.6	12.3	1.9	<u>0.2</u>	0
15-19 years-----	3,180	100.0	0.6	0.9	1.9	7.1	10.5	24.3	40.8	20.4	3.5	0.4	0.0
20-24 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.6	8.1	22.4	41.6	22.7	4.5	0.6	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	5.3	7.7	20.9	40.4	24.4	5.6	0.9	0.1
30-34 years-----	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.5	8.0	19.7	38.3	25.7	6.6	1.3	0.2
35-39 years-----	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.7	5.6	8.7	18.6	36.5	26.3	8.0	1.7	0.3
40-44 years-----	3,320	100.0	0.4	0.7	1.6	5.9	9.6	18.3	35.1	27.1	8.6	1.9	0.4
45 years and over-----	3,340	100.0	<u>0.4</u>	0.8	1.5	8.7	11.6	17.0	31.4	26.6	11.0	2.3	<u>0.2</u>
WHITE-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.5	38.4	28.0	7.8	1.3	0.2
Male-----	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.0	6.2	14.7	36.3	31.0	9.7	1.8	0.2
Female-----	3,270	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	5.2	7.4	20.3	40.6	25.0	5.7	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years-----	3,180	100.0	1.1	1.7	2.9	7.2	12.8	22.2	39.3	20.5	4.5	<u>0.6</u>	0
15-19 years-----	3,270	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.6	5.3	8.2	19.4	40.3	25.9	5.6	0.7	0.0
20-24 years-----	3,310	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.5	18.2	40.2	27.3	6.7	1.0	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.2	6.3	17.1	38.5	28.6	8.0	1.4	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.5	6.7	16.5	36.3	29.3	9.2	1.8	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,380	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.3	15.7	34.6	29.4	10.2	2.3	0.4
40-44 years-----	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.3	7.8	15.6	32.8	29.4	11.1	2.7	0.5
45 years and over-----	3,390	100.0	<u>0.3</u>	0.6	1.4	6.3	8.6	17.0	30.8	28.0	12.3	3.0	<u>0.3</u>
NONWHITE-----	3,170	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	8.1	12.5	24.5	37.2	19.6	4.8	1.3	0.2
Male-----	3,230	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.2	7.0	11.1	21.6	37.4	22.2	5.9	1.5	0.2
Female-----	3,110	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.5	9.2	13.8	27.4	36.9	16.9	3.8	1.0	0.1
Under 15 years-----	2,890	100.0	1.6	2.1	3.3	12.1	19.1	31.1	35.4	12.2	1.9	<u>0.3</u>	0
15-19 years-----	3,070	100.0	1.0	1.5	2.9	9.9	15.2	29.1	37.4	15.0	2.7	0.6	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,140	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.3	8.1	12.4	25.9	38.6	18.3	3.9	0.9	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,200	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.1	7.4	11.5	22.9	37.6	21.2	5.3	1.3	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,240	100.0	0.9	0.9	2.1	7.2	11.1	21.1	35.8	23.1	6.7	1.9	0.4
35-39 years-----	3,270	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.4	7.3	11.5	19.9	33.7	23.7	8.1	2.6	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,300	100.0	0.6	0.8	2.0	6.4	9.9	19.7	33.1	24.2	9.0	3.6	0.5
45 years and over-----	3,370	100.0	<u>0.2</u>	<u>1.0</u>	2.8	9.2	13.3	14.8	29.3	26.8	11.1	4.0	<u>0.8</u>

¹Figures for age of mother not stated are included in group totals but are not distributed among age groups.

²Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1,000 grams or less | = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less | 3,001-3,500 grams | = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams | = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams | = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams | = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams | = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams | = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams | = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,500 grams or less | = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less | 5,001 grams or more | = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more |
| 2,501-3,000 grams | = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | | |

NATALITY

LXXXVII

Table BT. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1953-57

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	RATES BASED ON REGISTERED BIRTHS					RATES BASED ON BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION				
	1957 ¹	1956 ¹	1955	1954 ¹	1953 ¹	1957 ¹	1956 ¹	1955	1954 ¹	1953 ¹
UNITED STATES-----	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.9	24.6	25.3	25.2	25.0	25.3	25.0
White-----	23.9	23.8	23.6	23.9	23.7	24.1	24.0	23.8	24.1	24.0
Nonwhite--	33.8	33.9	33.1	33.2	32.3	35.2	35.4	34.7	34.9	34.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England-----	24.1	23.5	23.2	22.9	22.5	24.2	23.6	23.2	22.9	22.5
Middle Atlantic-----	22.7	22.2	22.0	21.9	21.7	22.8	22.2	22.1	22.0	21.8
East North Central-----	25.8	25.6	25.0	25.3	24.8	26.0	25.7	25.1	25.5	25.0
West North Central-----	24.1	24.2	24.4	24.7	24.6	24.3	24.3	24.5	24.8	24.7
South Atlantic-----	25.5	25.9	25.9	26.5	26.0	26.2	26.6	26.6	27.3	26.9
East South Central-----	25.7	26.2	26.3	26.6	26.2	26.2	26.7	26.8	27.3	26.9
West South Central-----	26.7	27.0	26.7	27.4	27.1	27.5	27.9	27.6	28.4	28.2
Mountain-----	28.2	28.4	28.1	28.9	29.0	28.9	29.1	28.9	29.8	29.9
Pacific-----	24.8	24.5	24.0	24.4	24.6	25.0	24.7	24.2	24.6	24.8
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine-----	24.5	24.1	24.4	25.1	24.6	24.6	24.2	24.5	25.3	24.8
New Hampshire-----	23.0	23.0	22.6	22.2	21.4	23.0	23.0	22.6	22.2	21.4
Vermont-----	25.7	25.0	25.5	24.9	24.8	25.8	25.1	25.6	24.9	24.9
Massachusetts-----	23.9	23.4	22.9	22.3	22.1	24.0	23.5	22.9	22.4	22.1
Rhode Island-----	22.2	21.5	21.6	22.4	21.4	22.2	21.5	21.7	22.4	21.4
Connecticut-----	25.2	24.2	23.8	23.1	22.8	25.2	24.2	23.8	23.2	22.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York-----	22.2	21.6	21.6	21.2	21.0	22.3	21.7	21.7	21.3	21.1
New Jersey-----	23.2	22.7	22.7	22.7	22.0	23.3	22.8	22.7	22.8	22.0
Pennsylvania-----	25.2	22.7	22.3	22.5	22.4	23.3	22.8	22.4	22.6	22.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio-----	26.5	25.9	24.9	25.2	24.8	26.6	26.1	25.0	25.3	24.9
Indiana-----	25.7	25.6	25.1	25.7	25.4	25.9	25.8	25.3	25.9	25.6
Illinois-----	24.6	24.2	23.7	23.8	23.0	24.8	24.4	23.9	23.9	23.2
Michigan-----	27.1	27.2	26.7	27.2	26.7	27.3	27.5	26.9	27.4	26.9
Wisconsin-----	25.1	24.8	25.0	25.3	25.1	25.1	24.8	25.0	25.4	25.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota-----	25.9	25.4	25.6	25.9	25.9	25.9	25.5	25.7	25.9	25.9
Iowa-----	22.9	23.1	23.5	23.7	23.6	23.0	23.2	23.6	23.8	23.7
Missouri-----	22.9	22.8	22.4	22.7	22.6	23.2	23.0	22.7	23.0	22.9
North Dakota-----	25.3	26.0	27.0	27.4	27.1	25.4	26.1	27.0	27.4	27.2
South Dakota-----	25.6	26.0	27.4	27.0	27.3	25.9	26.3	27.6	27.3	27.7
Nebraska-----	23.1	23.8	24.6	24.9	24.5	23.1	23.9	24.7	25.0	24.6
Kansas-----	25.3	25.5	25.7	26.4	26.3	25.4	25.6	25.8	26.5	26.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware-----	26.9	27.0	26.7	26.3	25.8	26.9	27.1	26.8	26.4	25.9
Maryland-----	25.9	24.9	24.5	25.5	24.9	26.1	25.1	24.6	25.6	25.1
District of Columbia-----	24.9	25.4	24.9	24.7	25.0	25.3	25.8	25.3	25.1	25.4
Virginia-----	25.4	26.2	26.5	27.2	26.1	25.7	26.5	26.9	27.7	26.6
West Virginia-----	22.5	22.8	22.5	23.4	23.0	23.0	23.3	23.1	24.0	24.1
North Carolina-----	25.4	26.4	26.7	27.2	26.7	26.0	27.1	27.4	28.0	27.5
South Carolina-----	26.8	27.6	27.7	28.7	28.3	29.8	29.8	29.9	31.2	30.8
Georgia-----	27.1	27.8	27.5	27.7	27.3	28.1	28.6	28.6	28.8	28.6
Florida-----	24.7	24.7	24.4	25.1	24.8	25.1	25.2	24.9	25.5	25.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky-----	24.6	24.7	24.7	25.1	24.5	25.1	25.4	25.4	25.9	25.3
Tennessee-----	24.4	24.9	25.0	25.5	25.0	24.7	25.2	25.4	25.9	25.5
Alabama-----	26.6	27.0	26.5	26.8	26.7	27.1	27.6	27.2	27.6	27.5
Mississippi-----	28.1	28.9	30.1	30.3	29.7	28.5	29.4	30.6	30.8	30.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas-----	23.4	24.3	23.6	24.0	23.5	25.5	26.6	25.9	26.5	26.1
Louisiana-----	29.6	30.0	29.4	29.9	29.3	30.3	30.8	30.3	30.8	30.3
Oklahoma-----	22.7	23.3	22.9	23.4	23.6	23.1	23.8	23.4	24.0	24.3
Texas-----	27.3	27.5	27.4	28.3	28.1	28.0	28.3	28.1	29.1	29.0
MOUNTAIN										
Montana-----	27.1	27.2	27.8	28.0	27.2	27.2	27.3	27.9	28.1	27.3
Idaho-----	26.0	26.6	27.9	28.7	28.3	26.3	26.9	28.2	29.0	28.6
Wyoming-----	25.9	26.9	27.7	30.0	29.8	26.1	27.1	27.9	30.3	30.0
Colorado-----	24.9	25.6	25.7	26.1	26.4	25.2	26.0	26.1	26.6	27.0
New Mexico-----	34.4	34.2	32.5	33.3	33.1	35.9	35.8	34.1	35.1	34.9
Arizona-----	29.7	29.3	27.1	28.8	28.8	31.6	31.1	28.8	31.3	31.3
Utah-----	30.9	31.0	31.2	30.8	32.3	31.2	31.2	31.5	31.1	32.6
Nevada-----	25.6	25.9	25.6	27.6	26.6	26.2	26.5	26.2	28.2	27.2
PACIFIC										
Washington-----	24.3	24.3	23.8	24.8	24.9	24.4	24.4	24.0	25.0	25.1
Oregon-----	21.7	22.3	22.9	23.5	24.6	21.9	22.5	23.1	23.6	24.8
California-----	25.3	24.9	24.2	24.5	24.5	25.5	25.0	24.4	24.7	24.7

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

FETAL MORTALITY STATISTICS

A total of 92,681 fetal deaths was reported in 1957, a ratio of 21.8 fetal deaths per 1,000 live births, compared with a ratio of 22.2 in 1956. Most States do not require that fetal deaths of early gestations be reported, and as a result the great majority of reported fetal deaths (69,561) represent fetuses of 20 weeks or more gestation,⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ or with gestation period not stated.

The statistics in table BU point to some of the present shortcomings of registration data on fetal deaths. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages XCIII-XCVI.) There is a lack of uniformity in the minimum requirements, particularly poor registration near the lower limits, and evidence of a large number of early fetal deaths for which reporting is not required.

In New York City and the seven States which require reporting of any product of conception (see table BU), the number reported for 20-23 weeks is much greater than is reported for 24-27 weeks. The same is true of Pennsylvania, which required reporting after 16 weeks gestation. For almost all the other States, however, fewer fetal deaths are reported for 20-23 weeks than for 24-27 weeks. For the same seven States, in 1950, before they had required unlimited registration, fetal deaths at 20-23 weeks represented only 61 percent of the number reported for 24-27 weeks, while by 1957 the comparable figure was 145 percent. This is the chief basis for assuming that registration is particularly poor near the lower limit of the gestation period for which reporting is required. It is believed that the main cause of underregistration is underestimation of the gestation period.

The large proportion of reported fetal deaths accounted for by those of less than 16 weeks gestation in New York City and the seven States which have no limit on the required

reporting indicates the amount of fetal loss for which reporting is not required in the other States. In New York City, two-thirds of all reported fetal deaths are of less than 16 weeks gestation, and in the seven States fetal deaths of this gestation period constitute from a quarter to more than a half of all reported fetal deaths.

A study of the reporting of fetal deaths in New York City⁵¹ illustrates the way in which a broadening of the base of reporting leads not only to an immediate increase in the number of fetal deaths reported, but to continued increase as reporting improves within the defined limits. In 1938, a change in the Sanitary Code defined fetal deaths as definitely including all fetuses born dead, regardless of length of gestation. As a result, the ratio of fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation to each 1,000 live births increased from 13.3 in 1938 to 32.1 in 1939, and continued to rise to 53.5 in 1947. In the latter year, a further change in the Code made it explicit that all fetal deaths were to be reported, and the ratio for fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation increased to 59.8 in 1948, and to 82.0 in 1951.

In New York City the ratio of fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation per 1,000 live births continued to rise to 101.9 in 1956. In 1957 the fetal-death certificate in New York City, as well as in Maryland and California, was changed by substituting "date of last menses" for "period of gestation," with the result that the ratio for fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation fell to 97.8 in 1957, while the ratio for those of 20 weeks or more, or not stated gestations, rose from 27.7 in 1956 to 32.2 in 1957. There were no comparable changes in ratios for fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more gestation in California and Maryland as these States do not require reporting of fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation.

On the basis of studies of the reporting of fetal loss in New York City, taking into account incompleteness of reporting at all gestation levels, but particularly the lower periods, it has been estimated that as many as 20 percent of pregnancies end in fetal deaths.⁵²

The comparatively large concentrations of fetal deaths shown in table BU at gestations of 36 and 40 weeks indicate

⁴⁹For general discussion of definitions, reporting requirements, and completeness of registration, see section on fetal deaths under Classification of Data, p. XV.

⁵⁰The registration of a small number of fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks in areas not requiring their registration may be due in part to a fairly common practice (in a few cases covered by the regulations) of using birth weight and/or fetal length criteria to determine whether a fetal death record should be filed. See Potter, Edith L., and Shapiro, Sam, "Survey of Opinions of Obstetricians Concerning Official Reporting of Fetal Mortality," *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, Vol. 67, No. 3, March 1954, pp. 651-660.

⁵¹Erhardt, Carl L., "Reporting of Fetal Deaths in New York City," *Public Health Reports*, Vol. 67, No. 12, December 1952, pp. 1161-1167.

⁵²Erhardt, Carl L., *op. cit.*

inaccuracies in reporting length of gestation. The large proportion of fetal deaths reported at 36 weeks is believed to result from erroneous conversion of 9 month-gestations, while the concentration at 40 weeks indicates, in part, a failure to calculate exactly the gestation period for fetuses of normal size. In New York City, and in the States of California and Maryland, one effect of substituting "date of last menses" for "period of gestation" was to eliminate the heavy concentrations of fetal deaths at gestations of 36 and 40 weeks. Another effect was to increase the number of not stated gestations in New York City and California, and decrease the number in Maryland.

The gestation periods for a fairly high proportion of fetal deaths are not reported. Excluding Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of the item, gestation age was lacking for 7 percent of the fetal deaths in 1957. The "not stated" group represented 15 to 19 percent of all reported fetal deaths in eight States and more than 25 percent in three others.

Fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a more consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of not stated gestations, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that for most areas very few relate to fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks. Exceptions would be areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. Inclusion of all fetal deaths of not stated gestation for these areas results in some degree of incomparability. (For detailed discussion, see section on fetal deaths by State, p. XCII.)

Trend of the fetal death ratio

Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by color from 1922 to 1957 are shown in table BV for all reported fetal deaths. The table also shows numbers and ratios for fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more gestation, plus the not stated, for the years 1942 to 1957.

Lack of uniformity in the definition of fetal death and variation in completeness of registration undoubtedly influence to a considerable extent the comparability of the data over the years—especially in the series based on all reported fetal deaths. However, considering the probable total effect on these factors, as well as that of incompleteness of the registration area until 1933, it appears likely that the ratios in table BV based on all reported fetal deaths understate any decline in fetal mortality for the years shown. Changes in the regulations during this period have generally been in the direction of broadening the base of fetal death reporting. Completeness of reporting has probably improved because of the increase in the number of women receiving hospital and medical care at childbirth. However, there are no data indicating whether this change has kept pace with (or exceeded) the improvement in registration completeness of live births.

For both the white and nonwhite groups, the fetal death ratios based on all reported events have generally shown a downward trend since the early 1930's (figure 25). During this period the decrease appears to have been relatively greater for the nonwhite than for the white.

For recent years the series in the table based on fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more or not stated gives a more comparable basis for determining changes in fetal mortality than does the series based on all reported fetal deaths. The former eliminates to a certain degree the effect of changes in regulations during the past few years.

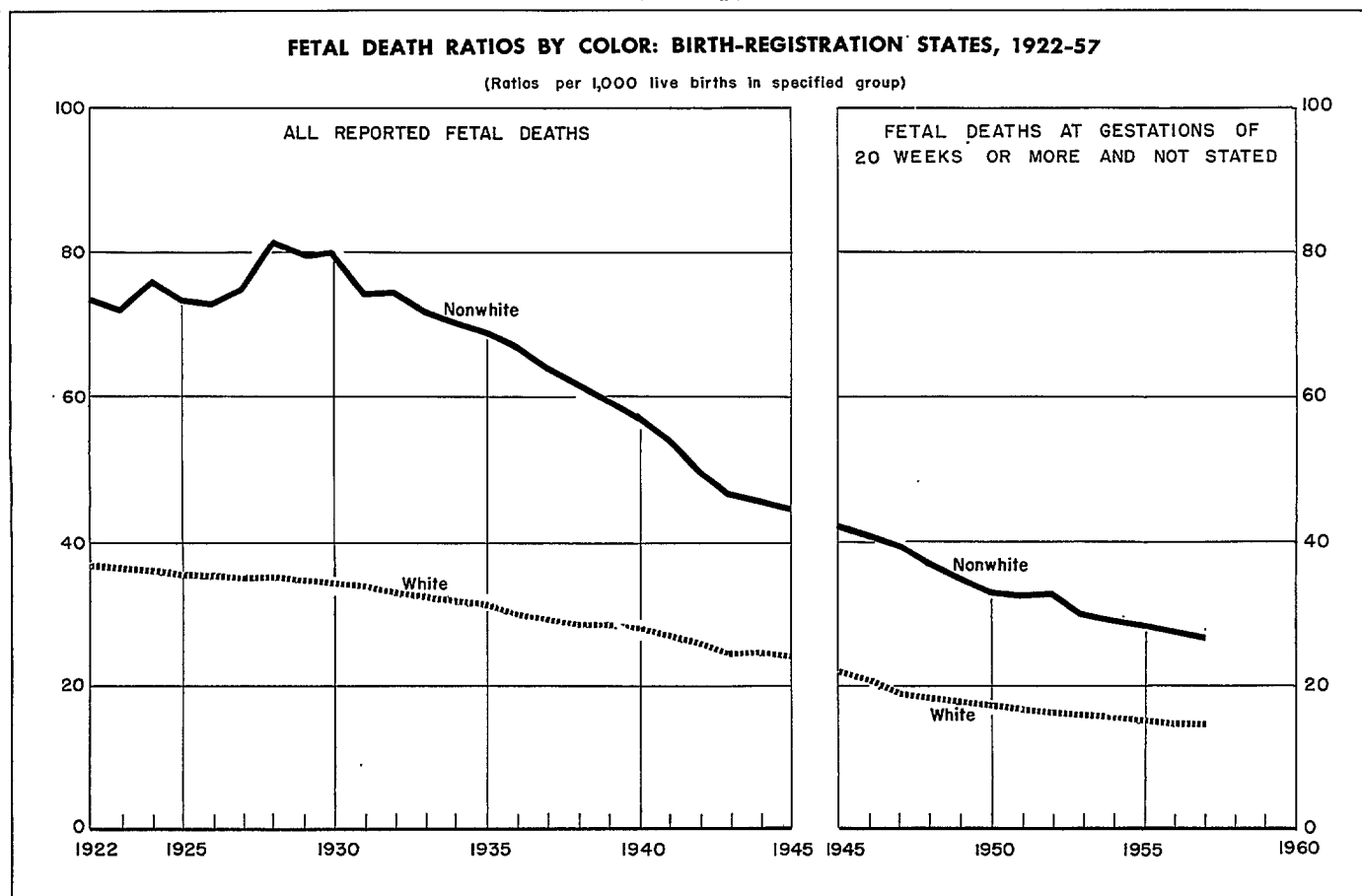
The ratios based on fetal deaths at 20 weeks or more indicate a reduction of 36 percent between 1942 and 1957. For the white group there has been a fairly steady decline since 1945. For the nonwhite group the ratio dropped substantially between 1945 and 1950, was fairly stable between 1950 and 1952, decreased sharply in 1953, and somewhat less for 1954 to 1957.

Fetal deaths by total-birth order and age of mother

Data by total-birth order in table BW and in general tables 32, 33, 41, and 43 are not strictly comparable with similar figures published before 1955. This is the result of recent changes in the birth-order item on previous fetal loss on State certificates. These changes were made in conformity with the latest revisions of the standard certificates of live birth and fetal death (figures 2 and 4). Before 1955, similar tables were based on previous live births and fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more gestation. In 1955, data were presented only by live-birth order. The revised item on previous fetal loss requires reporting of all previous fetal losses, and by the end of 1956 about 20 States had adopted this change on their certificates. By the end of 1957 the number of States adopting the change had risen to 28.⁵³ The effect of these changes has been to remove from the first birth-order classification some of the fetuses of those mothers who had one or more previous pregnancies ending in less than 20

⁵³The following States requested information on all previous fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at any time after conception): On both the live-birth certificate and the fetal-death certificate—Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware (which uses certificates of live birth and death for reporting fetal deaths), Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Louisiana, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, and Wyoming; on fetal-death certificate alone—California, Maryland, and South Dakota. In addition, Pennsylvania requires reporting of all fetal deaths of more than 16 weeks gestation, and New York City has for many years required reporting of all previous fetal deaths on certificates of both live birth and fetal death. The item is omitted from certificates in Massachusetts, and for the other States, reporting is required for fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more gestation.

FIGURE 25



weeks gestation. Since this group has a generally poorer prognosis, the result is a drop in the fetal death rate for first-birth order. It might also result in a slight increase for the higher birth orders, but the changes between 1956 and 1957 were too small for any such conclusion to be drawn.

Fetal death rates in 1957 by total-birth order and age of mother appear in table BW. Comparison of these rates with similar rates for 1950 indicate that, in spite of the change in coverage in total-birth order, the variations in fetal mortality with total-birth order coincided very closely in both years. As in 1950, fetal mortality was lowest among second pregnancies (11.4 per 1,000). For first births the rate was considerably higher (15.6) and each advance in birth order above the second was accompanied by increased fetal mortality.

Variations in fetal mortality by age of mother fall into a pattern similar to that by total-birth order. The rate in 1957 was high at the very young ages, dropped to a minimum of 12.2 among mothers 20-24 years of age, and then rose with each increase in age of mother.

When changes with birth order are considered separately for each age-of-mother group, the pattern appears to be con-

sistent at all levels. The minimum rate is attained with second births. Lower or higher birth order present greater risk. However, the magnitude of the variations changes substantially with age of mother. At the older ages the rates for first and second births differed much more than at the younger ages owing to a sharply increased hazard of fetal mortality in first births. On the other hand, the rise in fetal mortality with birth order after the second was considerably more marked at the younger ages where high birth order probably indicates shorter intervals between births.

The age of mother carrying minimum fetal mortality appears to shift gradually with total-birth order. For first and second births the lowest rate occurred among women aged 20-24 years. For third pregnancies the rates at ages 20-24 and 25-29 years were about the same, while the low point in fetal mortality in fourth and fifth births shifted to the age group 25-29 years.

For all birth orders, the fetal death rates for the nonwhite group were considerably higher than those for the white. However, the greatest relative differences occurred in births of the first and second orders. At these orders, the rates among the nonwhite were close to double the rates

among the white births, while at orders above the second the rates were $1\frac{1}{2}$ to $1\frac{3}{4}$ times those for the white.

For each age-of-mother group, the fetal death rate was also much higher among the nonwhites than the whites. Considering age and birth order simultaneously, the differential by color persisted.

Fetal deaths by legitimacy status

In States reporting legitimacy status in 1957, the fetal death ratio for illegitimate births was over 70 percent higher than that for legitimate births (table BX). The ratios for illegitimate births are about the same as those for legitimate births for mothers under 15 years of age, and then range from 1.7 times as great for mothers 15-19 years, to more than twice as high for mothers 30 years of age and over. The magnitude of the difference in ratio between legitimate and illegitimate births is greater for whites than for nonwhites.

Fetal deaths by State

Table BY shows fetal death ratios by color for 1953 to 1957 for each State and geographic division by place of residence. Fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks have been excluded in computing these ratios but all fetal deaths of not stated gestation are included.

Fetal mortality ratios for States are of principal interest for comparing levels of mortality, but use of the data for this purpose is somewhat circumscribed by limita-

tions relating to comparability. Another important use of the data is in the evaluation of the effect of changes in registrations. This was illustrated in an earlier section by comparison of reporting of intermediate fetal deaths before and after registration of all fetal deaths was required in a State.

Limitations on the comparability of State data, as indicated earlier, are produced by differences in completeness of reporting of fetal deaths and in registration requirements. Another restriction, which is associated with variations in reporting requirements, concerns the effect of including the not stated gestation group. Inclusion of these fetal deaths in computing the ratios in table BY tends to overstate the ratios for areas having registration of all fetal deaths in comparison with those for areas with more limited registration. In order to provide some measure of the effect of this factor, ratios adjusted to take account of the overstatement are given in a footnote to the table.

Progress in the reduction of fetal mortality between 1953 and 1957 in most areas is incontrovertible. Comparison of the ratios for each division shows that, with the exception of the Middle Atlantic and Mountain Divisions, reduction of the fetal mortality ratios ranged from 8 to 12 percent. In most divisions the decreases in ratios between 1953 and 1957 were greater for nonwhites. In many instances, the data in table BY probably understate the true reduction in view of the effect of revisions in requirements for registration and improvement in completeness of registration that have occurred since 1953.

FETAL MORTALITY

XCIII

Table BU. Minimum Periods of Gestation for Fetal Death Registration and Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Minimum period of gestation for fetal death registration	Total fetal deaths	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹												Not stated
			Under 16 weeks	16-19 weeks	20-23 weeks	24-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over		
UNITED STATES-----	...	92,661	18,943	4,177	7,382	7,130	7,572	8,348	5,038	7,522	15,574	2,139	985	7,871	
Alabama-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,750	5	11	147	192	202	185	113	112	566	19	5	193	
Arizona-----	Reached 20th week	456	-	2	24	46	51	51	48	55	141	13	5	20	
Arkansas-----	Advanced to 5th month (2)	691	12	11	50	51	67	71	54	44	188	10	2	133	
California-----	Advanced to 5th month	4,614	13	46	348	397	473	662	236	613	298	325	176	827	
Colorado-----	Any product of conception	2,334	31,352	225	108	86	74	83	33	86	101	21	7	158	
Connecticut-----	Not less than 20 weeks	711	-	4	83	90	76	96	52	92	163	20	7	28	
Delaware-----	After 20 weeks	228	-	4	23	30	24	21	23	26	59	1	1	16	
District of Columbia-----	Passed 5th month	556	-	6	31	43	61	59	30	95	31	42	16	142	
Florida-----	Reached 20th week	1,746	-	4	161	192	237	225	215	170	482	29	9	22	
Georgia-----	Any product of conception	3,734	31,201	333	339	231	258	257	192	168	510	29	10	186	
Idaho-----	After 20 weeks	195	-	2	22	15	16	20	14	17	29	4	4	50	
Illinois-----	Advanced to 20th week	3,699	11	24	373	433	439	488	306	421	1,065	68	47	24	
Indiana-----	After 20 weeks	1,709	3	23	125	165	193	180	130	151	487	39	11	202	
Iowa-----	Reached 20th week	817	3	9	82	77	85	94	79	108	164	38	7	91	
Kansas-----	After 20 weeks	694	-	8	56	96	68	102	56	80	163	34	16	15	
Kentucky-----	20 weeks	1,256	2	3	101	129	117	127	106	99	365	11	7	189	
Louisiana-----	After 20 weeks	1,605	2	14	114	176	218	217	177	153	473	22	10	27	
Maine-----	Any product of conception	562	3143	41	37	32	31	35	18	37	85	5	3	95	
Maryland-----	20 weeks or longer ³	1,117	4	14	27	33	125	187	33	187	66	128	142	171	
Massachusetts-----	Not less than 20 weeks	1,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,463	
Michigan-----	Advanced to 20th week	3,178	4	18	296	349	385	422	261	328	846	76	42	151	
Minnesota-----	Completed 20th week	1,154	-	8	97	94	116	177	86	150	226	49	14	137	
Mississippi-----	Any product of conception	2,466	3649	179	212	154	190	147	105	65	595	23	4	143	
Missouri-----	After 20 weeks	1,665	12	26	157	159	218	186	116	183	447	48	19	92	
Montana-----	After 20 weeks	224	-	2	16	10	25	27	14	24	66	10	5	25	
Nebraska-----	Advanced to 5th month	429	2	5	42	38	45	51	27	58	89	9	4	59	
Nevada-----	After at least 20 weeks	112	1	1	15	15	20	18	6	6	21	2	2	5	
New Hampshire-----	Reached 20th week	215	-	1	21	28	19	23	23	23	50	8	3	16	
New Jersey-----	20 weeks or more have elapsed	2,013	16	30	177	203	209	255	125	226	541	73	29	129	
New Mexico-----	Advanced to 20th week	400	1	4	30	32	45	52	20	32	123	9	4	48	
New York (excl. N. Y. C.)-----	Not less than 20 weeks	3,021	3	22	316	335	338	419	224	434	719	120	34	57	
New York City-----	Any product of conception	21,644	314,291	2,050	1,069	573	449	525	157	555	264	260	129	1,322	
North Carolina-----	Advanced to at least 20th week	2,111	3	7	190	248	269	272	163	205	696	36	4	14	
North Dakota-----	Reached 20th week	206	-	3	25	15	14	33	26	34	51	5	1	1	
Ohio-----	At least 4 1/2 months	3,703	23	89	391	388	367	423	263	363	726	104	51	505	
Oklahoma-----	After 20 weeks	666	1	4	41	48	64	70	31	38	179	5	1	184	
Oregon-----	Any product of conception	1,317	3566	167	96	53	50	74	41	79	95	15	7	74	
Pennsylvania-----	After 16 weeks	5,048	7	594	765	515	510	530	344	488	1,107	115	56	17	
Rhode Island-----	Completed 6 months ⁵	1,190	-	-	-	36	41	44	17	42	76	16	3	1	
South Carolina-----	Reached 20th week	1,190	7	7	73	122	121	131	102	63	386	10	5	163	
South Dakota-----	Any product of conception	767	3416	57	50	29	27	31	25	22	73	16	6	15	
Tennessee-----	After 20 weeks	1,522	-	6	172	200	208	167	100	118	525	18	5	3	
Texas-----	20 completed weeks or more	4,013	5	38	369	435	450	465	381	426	994	93	40	317	
Utah-----	After 20 weeks	317	-	5	21	27	31	31	23	54	59	11	3	52	
Vermont-----	Any product of conception	405	3173	23	30	15	19	17	6	16	30	11	2	61	
Virginia-----	Reached 20th week	1,709	5	20	189	169	186	226	176	172	476	45	12	33	
Washington-----	After at least 20 weeks	813	1	9	82	61	115	99	88	108	169	20	9	32	
West Virginia-----	Advanced to 5th month ⁶	761	3	11	51	73	72	84	62	69	197	13	10	116	
Wisconsin-----	After 20 weeks	1,274	3	3	150	150	137	174	101	177	282	57	12	28	
Wyoming-----	After at least 20 weeks	129	-	4	10	10	15	15	10	10	32	4	-	19	

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 1-3 months to "Under 16 weeks"; 4 months to "16-19 weeks"; 5 months to "20-23 weeks"; 6 months to "24-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

²Although the regulation in Arkansas defines a fetal death (stillbirth) as "death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy," the reporting appears to be limited to fetal deaths of gestations of 20 weeks or more.

³For those areas reporting any product of conception, fetal deaths at gestations of under 16 weeks are distributed as follows:

	Under 4 weeks	4-7 weeks	8-11 weeks	12-15 weeks
Colorado-----	19	236	664	433
Georgia-----	14	252	524	411
Maine-----	1	13	66	63
Mississippi-----	7	141	243	258
New York City-----	424	2,505	6,717	4,645
Oregon-----	6	94	234	232
South Dakota-----	4	82	196	134
Vermont-----	-	8	105	60

⁴Further specified that at 20 weeks, "fetus averages 10 inches in length, 9 ounces in weight."

⁵Also states "It is asked, but not required, that all stillbirths be reported irrespective of the month of uterogestation."

⁶Further specified "or total length of 10 inches."

FETAL MORTALITY

Table BV. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1922-57

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the registration area. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

YEAR	ALL FETAL DEATHS REPORTED REGARDLESS OF PERIOD OF GESTATION						FETAL DEATHS OF GESTATIONS OF 20 WEEKS OR MORE AND NOT STATED					
	Number			Ratio			Number			Ratio		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1957	92,681	69,518	23,163	21.8	19.2	36.6	69,561	52,591	16,970	16.3	14.5	26.9
1956	92,282	69,227	23,055	22.2	19.5	37.3	68,659	51,865	16,794	16.8	14.6	27.2
1955	91,907	69,174	22,733	22.7	20.0	36.6	69,153	52,411	16,742	17.1	15.2	28.4
1954	92,144	70,043	22,101	22.9	20.3	36.5	70,109	53,532	16,577	17.5	15.5	28.9
1953	86,313	65,656	20,677	22.1	19.6	37.9	69,393	53,252	16,141	17.8	15.9	29.6
1952	85,549	64,702	20,847	22.2	19.5	39.6	70,447	53,541	16,906	18.3	16.1	32.2
1951	84,696	64,227	20,469	22.6	20.0	39.1	70,569	54,071	16,498	18.8	16.7	32.1
1950	81,300	62,092	19,208	22.9	20.3	39.2	68,262	52,319	15,943	19.2	17.1	32.5
1949	81,489	62,599	18,890	22.9	20.3	39.7	70,594	54,114	16,470	19.8	17.5	34.6
1948	83,021	64,262	18,759	23.5	20.9	41.3	72,838	56,232	16,606	20.6	18.3	36.5
1947	87,831	69,013	18,818	23.7	21.1	44.2	77,917	61,072	16,845	21.1	18.7	39.6
1946	84,270	67,677	16,593	25.6	23.2	44.2	74,849	59,494	15,355	22.8	20.4	40.9
1945	72,854	57,690	15,164	26.6	24.1	44.6	65,513	51,242	14,271	23.9	21.4	42.0
1944	75,495	60,053	15,442	27.0	24.5	45.4	68,374	---	---	24.5	---	---
1943	78,485	62,776	15,709	26.7	24.2	46.2	71,873	---	---	24.5	---	---
1942	79,174	63,301	15,873	28.2	25.5	49.3	72,017	---	---	25.6	---	---
1941	75,133	58,467	16,666	29.9	26.5	54.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1940	73,802	57,220	16,582	31.3	27.7	56.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1939	72,596	55,892	16,706	32.0	28.2	59.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1938	73,487	56,306	17,181	32.1	28.1	61.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1937	73,808	56,242	17,566	33.4	29.2	63.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1936	73,735	56,156	17,579	34.4	29.8	66.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1935	77,119	58,767	18,352	35.8	31.1	68.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1934	78,503	59,643	18,860	36.2	31.4	70.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1933	77,059	58,749	18,310	37.0	32.2	71.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1932	78,351	59,641	18,710	37.8	32.7	74.4	---	---	---	---	---	---
1931	80,616	62,417	18,199	38.2	33.4	74.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1930	86,466	66,440	20,026	39.2	34.0	78.9	---	---	---	---	---	---
1929	85,678	66,124	19,554	39.5	34.4	79.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1928	89,765	69,317	20,448	40.2	35.0	81.5	---	---	---	---	---	---
1927	82,931	67,056	15,875	36.8	34.8	74.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1926	70,716	59,842	10,874	38.1	35.1	73.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1925	71,519	60,762	10,757	36.1	35.1	73.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1924	75,817	63,029	12,788	39.3	35.8	76.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1923	69,757	59,089	10,668	36.9	35.9	71.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1922	70,010	59,329	10,681	39.4	36.4	73.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

FETAL MORTALITY

XCIV

Table BW. Fetal Death Rates by Total-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Rates per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths in specified group. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Figures for "not stated" classifications are distributed)

AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER					
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and over
TOTAL-----	16.1	15.6	11.4	13.8	16.8	20.4	29.0
Under 15 years-----	27.3	27.6	12.8	111.1	333.3	-	-
15-19 years-----	13.7	13.9	11.9	16.6	21.5	30.9	28.5
20-24 years-----	12.2	13.0	9.5	11.9	14.9	19.3	26.5
25-29 years-----	14.4	17.0	10.4	12.1	14.6	17.8	23.3
30-34 years-----	19.1	28.0	14.7	14.8	17.3	19.8	25.6
35-39 years-----	26.9	43.4	21.5	20.5	21.2	24.4	33.6
40-44 years-----	37.0	52.3	29.4	29.7	30.1	32.1	42.4
45 years and over-----	63.4	126.5	66.7	36.8	56.4	66.6	63.3
White-----	14.3	14.2	10.3	12.8	15.6	19.0	25.4
Under 15 years-----	21.4	21.6	0	333.3	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11.8	12.1	9.9	14.0	19.2	29.1	20.8
20-24 years-----	10.9	12.0	8.6	10.8	13.6	18.0	23.4
25-29 years-----	12.9	15.6	9.7	11.3	13.5	16.1	20.4
30-34 years-----	17.0	25.6	13.7	13.8	15.9	18.3	21.4
35-39 years-----	23.7	39.3	19.5	19.0	19.7	22.7	29.5
40-44 years-----	33.5	48.1	27.8	28.2	29.0	29.7	37.6
45 years and over-----	59.2	125.0	62.3	33.9	48.7	71.2	57.5
Nonwhite-----	28.1	26.0	19.3	21.2	23.5	25.7	36.4
Under 15 years-----	30.9	31.4	16.3	66.7	333.3	-	-
15-19 years-----	20.5	21.8	17.1	20.5	23.7	31.9	33.1
20-24 years-----	19.5	23.0	16.8	17.0	18.2	21.2	29.1
25-29 years-----	24.4	34.8	20.0	20.9	21.7	23.2	27.4
30-34 years-----	33.1	55.0	28.6	28.7	31.6	28.5	34.2
35-39 years-----	48.7	82.6	47.5	41.5	38.9	38.2	47.7
40-44 years-----	58.1	101.5	50.5	52.2	48.1	55.8	58.4
45 years and over-----	81.0	142.9	130.4	71.4	133.8	19.2	79.2

Table BX. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios by Legitimacy Status, Age of Mother, and Color: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the reporting area for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. For States reporting legitimacy status, see table BO)

AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	NUMBER			RATIO ²		
	Total	Legitimate ¹	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate ¹	Illegitimate
TOTAL-----	49,432	45,162	4,270	16.3	15.7	27.0
Under 15 years-----	153	49	104	27.9	28.1	27.8
15-19 years-----	5,676	4,377	1,299	13.9	12.6	21.4
20-24 years-----	11,829	10,787	1,042	12.2	11.7	22.6
25-29 years-----	11,451	10,752	699	14.5	14.0	30.9
30-34 years-----	9,818	9,280	538	19.5	19.0	39.2
35-39 years-----	7,143	6,738	405	28.1	27.3	56.4
40 years and over-----	2,742	2,611	131	40.2	39.5	61.9
Not stated-----	620	568	52	...	...	...
White-----	36,037	34,904	1,133	14.3	14.1	23.2
Under 15 years-----	43	25	18	21.7	21.4	22.1
15-19 years-----	3,640	3,305	335	11.8	11.4	17.9
20-24 years-----	8,793	8,490	303	10.8	10.7	19.9
25-29 years-----	8,598	8,428	170	12.7	12.6	26.6
30-34 years-----	7,260	7,133	127	17.0	16.8	32.4
35-39 years-----	5,230	5,113	117	24.3	24.0	37.2
40 years and over-----	2,017	1,974	43	35.1	34.9	51.8
Not stated-----	456	436	20	...	...	...
Nonwhite-----	13,395	10,258	3,137	26.7	26.1	28.7
Under 15 years-----	110	24	86	31.4	41.7	29.4
15-19 years-----	2,036	1,072	964	20.7	19.1	22.9
20-24 years-----	3,036	2,297	739	19.6	18.5	24.0
25-29 years-----	2,853	2,324	529	24.9	23.7	32.6
30-34 years-----	2,558	2,147	411	34.2	33.0	42.0
35-39 years-----	1,913	1,625	288	49.2	48.2	56.0
40 years and over-----	725	637	88	67.4	67.2	68.5
Not stated-----	164	132	32	...	...	...

¹Includes legitimacy not stated.

²Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed.

LIFE TABLES

Life table values for 1957

The rates of mortality during a specific period may be summarized by the life table method to obtain measures of comparative longevity. The basis of these measures is a closed cohort for each of the population groups under examination which is assumed to be subject throughout life to the mortality rates of that period. For example, table BZ presents a life table for the total population showing the progress of a cohort starting with 100,000 live births and subject throughout life to the mortality rates for the year 1957.

The most usual measure of the comparative longevity of different populations is the average duration of life, also called the expectation of life at birth. This is the average number of years lived by the members of the life table cohort. In tables BZ and CA, the average duration of life appears, in each case, opposite age 0 in the column which gives the average remaining lifetime. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages XCVIII-C.) In 1957, the average duration of life was 67.1 years for white males, 73.5 for white females, 60.3 for nonwhite males, and 65.2 for nonwhite females. These values indicate that females, on the average, live longer than males, and white persons longer than nonwhite.

There is, however, some objection to the use of the average duration of life as a standard of comparison because the method of calculating it gives great weight to the relatively large number of deaths occurring in the first year of life. This influence may be entirely eliminated by considering instead the average lifetime remaining to those members of the cohort surviving to age 1, or, in other words, the expectation of life at age 1. As a result of this change, the differences between these various groups are somewhat reduced. Nevertheless, in 1957, white females still live, on the average, 6.1 years longer than white males, and 7.1 years longer than nonwhite females, while white males live 5.5 years longer than nonwhite males.

Another possible standard for comparing the longevity of different populations is provided by the median length of life, or "probable lifetime," which is the age at which half of the original members of the cohort have died. When the life table cohort starts with 100,000 births, this would be the age at which there are just 50,000 survivors. In other words, it is the age to which an infant born alive has just an even chance of surviving. In computing this median length of life, the deaths in the age group in which the median age lies are assumed to be evenly distributed. Thus, from table CA, the median length of life on the basis of 1957 mortality rates for white males is determined to be 70.8 years; for white females, 77.6; for nonwhite males, 64.2; and for nonwhite females, 68.1. It is evident that the median length of life is longer than the average duration of life for all groups.

Still another measure of comparative longevity is the number of persons surviving to stated ages in a cohort of, say, 100,000 live births. For example, it is of some interest

to examine the proportion of survivors to ages 20 and 65, since these ages may be taken as representing, respectively, the attainment of manhood or womanhood, and the minimum retirement age (for men) prescribed by the Social Security Act. At age 20 the ratio of nonwhite male to white male survivors in the 1957 life tables is 97 percent, while at age 65 the ratio is 74 percent. This marked difference indicates the cumulative effect of higher mortality among nonwhite males in the intervening years. For white and nonwhite females the corresponding ratios are 97 percent and 72 percent.

The death statistics used in calculating the mortality rates were obtained from the regular tabulations of the National Office of Vital Statistics, and include only deaths occurring in the continental United States. The estimated populations on July 1 were obtained from the Bureau of the Census⁵⁴ and exclude the estimated number of persons in the Armed Forces overseas.

Trends of life table values

Life table values have been prepared at 10-year intervals for the United States between 1900 and 1950. Each of these is based on a census of population and deaths during a 3-year period containing the census year. Selected values from these life tables are shown in table CB for subdivisions of the population by color and by sex, with comparable values for 1956 and 1957.

During the period of more than half a century covered by table CB, the average duration of life has increased by 18.9 years for white males, 22.4 for white females, 27.8 for nonwhite males, and 30.2 for nonwhite females. In the period of 7 years from 1949-51 to 1957, the average duration of life has increased 0.8 years for white males, 1.5 for white females, 1.4 for nonwhite males, and 2.5 for nonwhite females. The proportion reaching age 65 has increased 2.5 percent for white males, 4.2 for white females, 6.8 for nonwhite males, and 10.5 for nonwhite females.

In using the life table values covering the period since 1900 (table CB), it must be remembered that the values for periods prior to 1929-31 are not strictly comparable with those for later periods. The area covered at each period prior to 1929-31 was limited by the size of the death-registration area, and the tables for 1929-31 and succeeding periods cover the entire continental United States. This cause of variation could at most account for only a small part of the spectacular improvement observed over the entire period covered; however, it is believed that the fluctuations shown at certain ages in the values for Negroes during the first 30 years of the century may be attributable, in part, to the character of the expanding death-registration area, and, in part, to progressive improvement in the completeness of death reporting.

⁵⁴See reference cited in footnote 28, p. XXII.

EXPLANATION OF THE COLUMNS OF THE LIFE TABLE

Column 1—Age interval (x to $x + n$).—The age interval, shown in column 1, is the interval between the two exact ages indicated. For instance, "20-25" means the 5-year interval between the 20th birthday and the 25th.

Column 2—Proportion dying (${}_nq_x$).—This column shows the proportion dying during the indicated age interval among those alive on the birthday which marks the beginning of the interval. For example, the proportion dying in the age interval 20-25 for white males is .0087. In other words, if the age-specific mortality rates prevailing in 1957 should continue in effect over a 5-year period, then, out of every 1,000 white males alive and exactly 20 years old at the beginning of the period, 8.7 would die before reaching their 25th birthday. The "proportion dying" column forms the basis of the life table, all the other columns being derived from it.

Column 3—Number living (l_x).—This column shows the number of persons who survive to the exact age marking the beginning of each age interval out of a cohort of 100,000 live births, among whom the proportions dying in each age interval throughout their lives are exactly those shown in column 2. Thus, out of 100,000 white male babies born alive, 97,355 will complete the first year of life and enter the second; 96,951 will begin the sixth year; 95,783 will reach age 20; and 12,021 will live to age 85.

Column 4—Number dying (d_x).—This column shows the number dying in each successive age interval out of 100,000 live births. Out of 100,000 white males born alive, 2,645 die in the first year of life, 404 in the succeeding 4 years, 838 in the 5-year period between exact ages 20 and 25, and 12,021 die after reaching age 85. Each figure in column 4 is the difference between two successive figures in column 3.

Columns 5 and 6—Stationary population (${}_nL_x$ and T_x).—Suppose that a group of 100,000 individuals like that assumed in columns 3 and 4 is born every year, and that the proportions dying in each such group in each age interval throughout the lives of the members are exactly those shown in column 2. If there were no migration and if the births were evenly distributed over the calendar year, the survivors of these births would make up what is called a stationary population—stationary because in such a population the number of persons living in any given age group would never change. When an individual left the group, either by death or by growing older and entering the next higher age group, his place would immediately be taken by someone entering from the next lower age group. Thus, a census taken at any time in such a stationary community would always show the same total population and the same numerical distribution of that population among the various age groups. In such a stationary population supported by 100,000 annual births, column 3 shows the number of persons who, each year, reach the birthday which marks the beginning of the age interval indicated in column 1, while column 4 shows the number of persons who die each year in the indicated age interval.

Column 5 shows the number of persons in the stationary population in the indicated age interval. For example, the figure given for white males in the age interval 20-25 is 476,846. This means that in a stationary population of white males supported by 100,000 annual births and with proportions dying in each age group always in accordance with column 2, a census taken on any date would show 476,846 persons between exact ages 20 and 25.

Column 6 shows the total number of persons in the stationary population (column 5) in the indicated age interval and all subsequent age intervals. For example, in the stationary population of white males referred to in the last illustration, column 6 shows that there would be at any given moment a total of 4,775,247 persons who have passed their 20th birthday. The population at all ages 0 and above (in other words, the total population of the stationary community) would be 6,708,879.

Column 7—Average remaining lifetime (e_x^0).—The average remaining lifetime (also called the complete expectation of life) at any age is the average number of years remaining to be lived by those surviving to that age, on the basis of a given set of age-specific rates of dying. In order to arrive at this value, it is first necessary to observe that the figures in column 5 of the life tables can also be interpreted in terms of a single life table cohort, without introducing the concept of the stationary population. From this point of view, each figure in column 5 represents the total time (in years) lived between the two indicated birthdays by all those reaching the earlier birthday among the survivors of a cohort of 100,000 live births. Thus, the figure 476,846 for white males in the age interval 20-25 is the total number of years lived between the 20th and 25th birthdays by the 95,783 (column 3) who reach the 20th birthday out of 100,000 white males born alive. The corresponding figure in column 6 (4,775,247) is the total number of years lived after attaining age 20 by the 95,783 reaching that age. This number of years divided by the number of persons (4,775,247 divided by 95,783) gives 49.9 years as the average remaining lifetime of white males at age 20.

Care must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the figures in column 7. Thus, observing that the average lifetime of white persons is greater than that of nonwhite, one should not conclude that the oldest ages reached by white persons necessarily exceed those attained by the most long-lived nonwhite. The difference in the average length of life is due to the fact that a greater proportion of nonwhites die before reaching old age. For example, the number surviving to age 65 out of 100,000 born alive is far greater among whites than among nonwhites; yet the average length of life remaining at age 65 is about the same for both groups.

Table BZ. ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1957

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x + n$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	d_x	L_x	T_x	e_x^0
0-1-----	0.0264	100,000	2,643	97,675	6,929,444	69.3
1-5-----	.0044	97,357	427	398,597	6,631,769	70.2
5-10-----	.0024	96,930	235	484,019	6,443,372	66.5
10-15-----	.0024	96,695	232	482,937	6,359,353	61.6
15-20-----	.0049	96,463	475	481,213	5,476,416	56.8
20-25-----	.0065	95,986	622	478,421	4,995,203	52.0
25-30-----	.0067	95,366	643	475,257	4,516,782	47.4
30-35-----	.0085	94,723	803	471,701	4,041,525	42.7
35-40-----	.0122	93,920	1,144	466,921	3,569,824	38.0
40-45-----	.0188	92,776	1,740	459,927	3,102,903	33.4
45-50-----	.0294	91,036	2,675	448,910	2,643,076	29.0
50-55-----	.0463	88,361	4,095	432,187	2,194,166	24.8
55-60-----	.0689	84,266	5,807	407,568	1,761,999	20.9
60-65-----	.1047	78,459	8,212	372,602	1,354,431	17.3
65-70-----	.1614	70,247	11,338	323,962	981,929	14.0
70-75-----	.2235	58,909	13,166	262,578	657,867	11.2
75-80-----	.3075	45,743	14,065	193,722	395,289	8.6
80-85-----	.4658	31,678	14,756	120,398	201,567	6.4
85 and over-----	1.0000	16,922	16,922	81,169	81,169	4.8

LIFE TABLES

Table CA. Abridged Life Tables by Color and Sex: United States, 1957

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME	AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals				In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	nq_x	l_x	n^d_x	n^l_x	T_x	e_x^o	x to $x+n$	nq_x	l_x	n^d_x	n^l_x	T_x	e_x^o
TOTAL MALE							TOTAL FEMALE						
0-1-----	0.0296	100,000	2,962	97,379	6,627,525	66.3	0-1-----	0.0231	100,000	2,308	97,985	7,254,864	72.5
1-5-----	.0047	97,038	455	387,060	6,530,146	67.3	1-5-----	.0041	97,692	399	369,796	7,156,879	73.3
5-10-----	.0028	96,583	270	482,197	6,143,086	63.6	5-10-----	.0020	97,293	197	485,930	6,767,063	69.6
10-15-----	.0030	96,313	289	480,904	5,660,889	58.8	10-15-----	.0018	97,096	175	485,071	6,281,153	64.7
15-20-----	.0058	96,024	556	478,605	5,179,985	53.9	15-20-----	.0030	96,923	292	483,933	5,796,082	59.8
20-25-----	.0094	95,368	898	474,636	4,701,379	49.3	20-25-----	.0037	96,651	360	482,285	5,312,149	55.0
25-30-----	.0088	94,470	836	470,280	4,226,743	44.7	25-30-----	.0047	96,271	454	480,264	4,829,864	50.2
30-35-----	.0104	93,634	978	465,831	3,756,463	40.1	30-35-----	.0066	95,817	633	477,583	4,349,600	45.4
35-40-----	.0149	92,656	1,379	460,057	3,280,632	35.5	35-40-----	.0096	95,184	914	473,772	3,872,017	40.7
40-45-----	.0236	91,277	2,156	451,376	2,830,575	31.0	40-45-----	.0141	94,270	1,330	469,236	3,398,245	36.0
45-50-----	.0374	89,121	3,336	437,809	2,379,189	26.7	45-50-----	.0216	92,940	2,003	459,980	2,930,009	31.5
50-55-----	.0619	85,785	5,309	416,438	1,941,390	22.6	50-55-----	.0326	90,937	2,963	447,690	2,470,029	27.2
55-60-----	.0903	80,476	7,266	388,072	1,524,952	18.9	55-60-----	.0481	87,974	4,232	429,896	2,022,339	23.0
60-65-----	.1366	73,210	10,001	341,903	1,139,880	15.6	60-65-----	.0741	83,742	6,203	403,980	1,592,443	19.0
65-70-----	.2018	63,209	12,757	284,974	797,977	12.6	65-70-----	.1227	77,539	9,516	365,200	1,188,453	15.3
70-75-----	.2707	50,452	13,656	218,634	513,003	10.2	70-75-----	.1807	68,023	12,269	310,774	823,253	12.1
75-80-----	.3547	36,796	13,050	151,039	294,369	8.0	75-80-----	.2676	55,754	14,912	242,137	512,479	9.2
80-85-----	.5045	23,746	11,980	87,521	143,330	6.0	80-85-----	.4348	40,822	17,749	159,940	270,342	6.6
85 and over-----	1.0000	11,766	11,766	55,809	55,809	4.7	85 and over-----	1.0000	23,073	23,073	111,402	111,402	4.8
WHITE MALE							WHITE FEMALE						
0-1-----	0.0285	100,000	2,845	97,636	6,708,679	67.1	0-1-----	0.0201	100,000	2,013	98,220	7,354,028	73.5
1-5-----	.0042	97,555	404	388,464	6,611,243	67.9	1-5-----	.0036	97,987	351	391,098	7,255,808	74.0
5-10-----	.0027	96,951	259	484,068	6,222,779	64.2	5-10-----	.0019	97,686	183	487,686	6,864,710	70.3
10-15-----	.0028	96,692	271	482,838	5,738,711	59.4	10-15-----	.0017	97,453	164	486,871	6,377,024	65.4
15-20-----	.0056	96,421	538	480,626	5,255,673	54.5	15-20-----	.0027	97,289	266	485,816	5,890,153	60.5
20-25-----	.0097	95,783	838	476,846	4,775,247	49.9	20-25-----	.0031	97,023	303	484,380	5,404,337	55.7
25-30-----	.0077	94,945	727	472,317	4,298,401	45.3	25-30-----	.0038	96,720	369	482,714	4,919,957	50.9
30-35-----	.0089	94,218	838	469,090	3,823,484	40.6	30-35-----	.0053	96,351	508	480,557	4,437,243	46.1
35-40-----	.0150	93,580	1,217	464,071	3,356,394	35.9	35-40-----	.0078	95,845	744	477,432	3,956,686	41.3
40-45-----	.0214	92,163	1,971	455,347	2,892,323	31.4	40-45-----	.0118	95,101	1,126	472,879	3,479,204	36.6
45-50-----	.0346	90,192	3,117	443,701	2,436,976	27.0	45-50-----	.0184	93,975	1,726	465,930	3,006,325	32.0
50-55-----	.0570	87,076	4,968	422,736	1,995,275	22.9	50-55-----	.0282	92,249	2,598	455,151	2,540,495	27.5
55-60-----	.0859	82,107	7,055	392,797	1,569,539	19.1	55-60-----	.0423	89,651	3,784	439,330	2,085,242	23.3
60-65-----	.1319	75,052	9,896	351,456	1,175,742	15.7	60-65-----	.0685	85,857	5,879	419,429	1,645,954	19.2
65-70-----	.1963	65,156	12,789	294,738	824,266	12.7	65-70-----	.1158	79,978	9,260	378,140	1,230,535	15.4
70-75-----	.2675	52,367	14,007	227,421	529,548	10.1	70-75-----	.1765	70,718	12,478	323,917	852,395	12.1
75-80-----	.3574	38,360	13,709	157,222	302,127	7.9	75-80-----	.2693	58,240	15,663	252,851	529,478	9.1
80-85-----	.5124	24,851	12,630	90,340	144,305	5.9	80-85-----	.4404	42,557	16,740	185,107	275,627	6.5
85 and over-----	1.0000	12,021	12,021	54,565	54,565	4.5	85 and over-----	1.0000	23,817	23,817	110,520	110,520	4.6
NONWHITE MALE							NONWHITE FEMALE						
0-1-----	0.0480	100,000	4,803	95,888	6,034,963	60.3	0-1-----	0.0398	100,000	3,979	96,652	6,521,299	65.2
1-5-----	.0080	95,197	732	378,980	5,939,075	62.4	1-5-----	.0071	96,021	680	382,406	6,424,647	66.9
5-10-----	.0036	94,435	337	471,262	5,560,195	58.9	5-10-----	.0030	95,341	285	475,903	6,042,241	63.4
10-15-----	.0045	94,098	419	469,548	5,089,933	54.1	10-15-----	.0025	95,056	237	474,761	5,566,338	59.6
15-20-----	.0083	93,679	780	466,649	4,619,365	49.3	15-20-----	.0049	94,819	465	473,047	5,081,577	53.7
20-25-----	.0142	92,899	1,315	461,353	4,152,736	44.7	20-25-----	.0080	94,354	754	469,972	4,618,530	48.9
25-30-----	.0186	91,584	1,699	453,778	3,691,363	40.3	25-30-----	.0113	93,600	1,059	465,452	4,149,558	44.3
30-35-----	.0232	89,885	2,084	444,415	3,237,605	36.0	30-35-----	.0167	92,541	1,548	459,022	3,685,106	39.8
35-40-----	.0327	87,801	2,874	432,134	2,793,190	31.8	35-40-----	.0260	90,993	2,364	449,360	3,224,084	35.4
40-45-----	.0441	84,927	3,748	415,753	2,361,056	27.8	40-45-----	.0330	88,629	2,927	436,220	2,774,724	31.3
45-50-----	.0647	81,179	5,250	393,451	1,945,303	24.0	45-50-----	.0502	85,702	4,300	418,261	2,339,504	27.3
50-55-----	.0918	75,929	6,967	362,962	1,551,852	20.4	50-55-----	.0737	81,402	6,001	392,583	1,920,243	23.6
55-60-----	.1340	68,962	9,244	322,216	1,188,890	17.2	55-60-----	.1069	75,401	8,064	357,361	1,527,650	20.3
60-65-----	.1915	59,718	11,433	270,108	866,674	14.5	60-65-----	.1405	67,337	9,480	313,291	1,170,289	17.4
65-70-----	.2745	48,285	13,256	208,053	596,566	12.4	65-70-----	.2167	57,877	12,543	258,061	856,998	14.8
70-75-----	.3159	35,029	10,994	147,316	368,513	11.1	70-75-----	.2428	45,334	11,006	199,084	598,937	11.2
75-80-----	.3182	24,035	7,649	100,588	241,197	10.0	75-80-----	.2440	34,328	8,375	150,434	399,853	11.6
80-85-----	.3943	16,386	6,462	65,139	140,609	8.6	80-85-----	.3411	25,953	8,852	107,021	249,419	9.6
85 and over-----	1.0000	9,924	9,924	75,470	75,470	7.6	85 and over-----	1.0000	17,101	17,101	142,398	142,398	8.3

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE STATISTICS

Tables CC and CD show the incidence of notifiable diseases that are reported nationally for a 10-year period. Many of the diseases show a downward trend brought about wholly or in part by specific preventive measures. These measures include forms of treatment which limit the spread of infection, for instance, tuberculosis and venereal diseases. Improvement in the environment contributed to the reduction of typhoid fever and bacillary dysentery. Immunization has been the major factor in reduction of diphtheria and whooping cough and, in very recent years, of poliomyelitis.

Certain diseases, such as Salmonella infections, infectious hepatitis, leptospirosis, and encephalitis, have shown an increase in numbers of cases, which apparently reflects more complete reporting rather than an actual increase in incidence.

There has been no significant change in numbers of

cases of measles, and streptococcal and meningococcal infections. No practical measures for the prevention of these infections have been developed.

Several diseases which are transmissible from animals to man have shown a downward trend. These include brucellosis, tularemia, endemic or murine typhus fever, Rocky Mountain spotted fever, rabies, and trichinosis. This reduction in incidence reflects the operation of various types of control measures.

Since 1953 no cases of smallpox have been reported for which accepted criteria for a diagnosis have been furnished. The few cases shown in the tables for 1954, 1955, and 1957 cannot be considered as confirmed cases.

Malaria incidence has declined to very low levels, very few of the cases representing infections that were acquired in the United States.

Table CC. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only cases of notifiable diseases occurring within the continental United States. Numbers after diseases are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

DISEASE	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	86,861	90,465	98,880	100,540	106,925	109,837	118,491	121,742	134,885	137,006
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	136,039	131,763	123,004	131,260	150,026	169,198	174,924	217,558	256,463	314,313
Genococcal infection-----030-034	222,048	233,593	244,279	249,883	246,311	253,839	254,057	286,746	317,950	345,501
Typhoid fever-----040	1,231	1,700	1,704	2,169	2,252	2,341	2,128	2,484	2,795	2,840
Paratyphoid fever and other Salmonella infections-----041,042	6,693	6,704	5,447	5,375	3,946	2,596	1,773	1,233	1,243	882
Brucellosis (undulant fever)-----044	983	1,300	1,444	1,823	2,032	2,537	3,139	3,510	4,235	4,981
Bacillary dysentery-----045	9,822	10,306	13,912	13,846	16,533	23,197	32,215	23,367	29,080	23,753
Amebiasis-----046	5,031	3,689	3,348	3,523	4,444	4,280	3,550	4,588	5,543	4,871
Betulism-----049.1	28	17	16	18	18	18	33	20	24	39
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat-----050,051	226,975	176,392	147,502	147,785	132,935	113,677	84,151	64,494	87,220	91,295
Diphtheria-----055	1,211	1,568	1,984	2,041	2,355	2,960	3,983	5,796	7,969	9,493
Whooping cough-----056	28,295	31,732	62,786	60,886	37,129	45,030	68,687	120,718	69,479	74,715
Meningococcal infections-----057	2,691	2,735	3,455	4,436	5,077	4,884	4,164	3,788	3,519	3,376
Plague-----058	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-
Tularemia-----059	601	522	584	681	601	668	702	927	1,179	1,086
Leprosy-----060	36	52	75	56	60	57	57	44	41	63
Tetanus-----061	447	468	462	524	506	484	506	486	579	601
Anthrax-----062	26	39	39	22	45	47	60	49	54	60
Leptospirosis-----072	47	44	24	48	42	62	9	30	17	18
Acute poliomyelitis-----080	5,485	15,140	28,985	38,476	35,592	57,879	28,386	33,300	42,033	27,726
Paralytic poliomyelitis-----080.0,080.1	2,499	7,911	13,650	18,308	15,648	21,269	10,057	---	---	---
Nonparalytic poliomyelitis-----080.2	2,826	6,555	12,453	15,221	12,144	12,802	5,470	---	---	---
Unspecified poliomyelitis-----080.3	160	674	2,682	6,947	7,800	23,808	12,879	---	---	---
Acute infectious encephalitis-----082	2,135	2,624	2,166	2,606	1,935	1,912	1,123	1,135	905	730
Smallpox-----084	1	-	2	3	4	21	11	39	49	57
Measles-----085	486,799	611,936	555,156	682,720	449,146	683,077	530,118	319,124	625,281	615,104
Dengue-----090	-	2	1	6	8	5	16	26	46	24
Infectious hepatitis ² -----092	14,922	19,234	31,961	50,093	33,700	17,428	7,349	2,820	1,027	709
Rabies ³ -----094	5	10	4	13	12	24	18	18	10	24
Psittacosis and ornithosis-----096.2	278	568	354	563	169	135	25	26	35	32
Flea-borne endemic typhus (murine)-----101	113	98	135	163	221	205	378	685	985	1,171
Rocky Mountain spotted fever-----104A	240	293	295	294	313	327	347	464	570	547
Malaria-----110-117	132	234	522	715	1,310	7,023	6,600	2,184	4,151	9,606
Trichinosis-----128	178	262	264	277	395	367	393	327	353	487

¹These cases do not fulfill the generally accepted criteria for a diagnosis of smallpox.

²Includes a few cases of serum hepatitis.

³Figures represent registered deaths.

Table CD. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, Each Division and State, 1957

(Includes only cases of notifiable diseases occurring within the continental United States. Numbers under diseases are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AREA	Typhoid fever	Brucel- losis (undul- lant fever)	Scarlet fever and strepto- coccal sore throat	Diphthe- ria	Whooping cough	Meningo- coccal infect- ions	Tulare- mia	ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS		Acute infect- ious encepha- litis	Measles	Infect- ious hepa- titis ¹	Psitta- cosis and orni- thosis	Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Malaria	
	040	044	050,051	055	056	057	059	Total	Para- lytic	080.0, 080.1	082	085	092	096.2	104A	110-117
UNITED STATES-----	1,231	983	226,973	1,211	26,295	2,691	601	5,485	2,499	2,135	486,799	14,922	278	240	132	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
New England-----	25	16	10,810	24	2,078	148	1	87	33	52	31,282	780	15	4	6	
Middle Atlantic-----	144	26	16,900	82	5,521	408	12	318	159	321	83,034	2,358	54	13	8	
East North Central-----	185	186	28,287	165	4,321	586	47	1,302	528	387	87,982	2,561	54	15	6	
West North Central-----	96	473	5,576	91	636	179	68	455	187	112	27,851	833	42	8	1	
South Atlantic-----	227	79	23,335	396	2,547	458	89	872	436	208	32,822	1,141	31	125	27	
East South Central-----	158	65	35,235	157	1,921	354	97	409	215	113	44,017	1,850	8	37	7	
West South Central-----	256	71	41,970	212	5,389	197	222	1,074	503	234	50,054	1,173	9	11	26	
Mountain-----	55	19	48,674	50	2,664	101	60	223	98	100	42,598	1,400	18	25	9	
Pacific-----	65	46	16,176	34	3,198	260	5	745	342	608	87,109	2,846	47	2	42	
NEW ENGLAND																
Maine-----	1	2	1,458	3	160	21	-	8	4	8	4,699	240	-	-	1	
New Hampshire-----	4	-	246	1	262	11	-	11	1	-	849	24	-	-	-	
Vermont-----	-	4	438	-	324	6	-	5	4	-	3,051	88	-	-	-	
Massachusetts-----	13	8	4,681	20	810	71	1	25	11	23	11,734	226	5	4	2	
Rhode Island-----	5	-	1,368	-	81	6	-	-	-	13	755	78	-	-	-	
Connecticut-----	2	4	2,439	-	441	33	-	38	13	8	10,164	124	10	-	3	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
New York-----	55	7	9,281	26	2,896	200	1	196	107	272	40,209	1,556	24	4	6	
New Jersey-----	18	4	4,655	11	659	68	-	81	29	24	28,519	284	-	2	2	
Pennsylvania-----	71	15	2,964	45	1,966	140	11	41	23	25	14,306	518	30	7	-	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
Ohio-----	76	9	5,997	12	699	116	7	229	122	74	8,627	599	10	3	1	
Indiana-----	62	10	4,443	19	699	59	3	160	97	76	9,406	337	3	6	1	
Illinois-----	18	120	5,359	3	880	162	33	307	161	130	10,826	728	18	6	3	
Michigan-----	12	16	7,193	130	1,363	175	1	498	121	94	19,070	657	3	-	-	
Wisconsin-----	17	31	5,305	2	660	72	3	108	35	23	40,033	240	20	-	1	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
Minnesota-----	6	51	1,466	35	67	45	-	66	34	2	8,087	309	36	-	-	
Iowa-----	24	214	1,503	13	198	15	1	78	21	13	9,706	177	5	2	-	
Missouri-----	48	41	714	1	135	42	47	122	60	15	4,476	131	1	4	1	
North Dakota-----	4	23	1,279	4	70	21	-	17	7	37	4,732	101	-	-	-	
South Dakota-----	8	24	139	10	26	18	-	42	18	5	628	36	-	-	-	
Nebraska-----	2	63	95	21	72	15	1	77	29	7	2,322	24	-	-	-	
Kansas-----	4	57	381	7	68	23	19	53	18	33	(³)	35	-	2	-	
SOUTH ATLANTIC																
Delaware-----	2	-	151	-	41	12	-	5	1	-	342	14	-	-	-	
Maryland-----	10	3	880	3	374	37	3	40	33	29	2,485	103	5	20	-	
District of Columbia-----	10	-	116	-	105	11	-	75	66	10	911	13	-	1	-	
Virginia-----	42	22	6,850	22	471	84	36	107	69	53	5,226	426	10	31	7	
West Virginia-----	33	2	1,891	9	274	23	1	57	39	5	3,610	101	-	7	-	
North Carolina-----	23	12	1,061	49	161	112	14	233	52	55	1,960	110	4	37	4	
South Carolina-----	22	3	5,004	104	660	33	2	128	66	15	5,975	36	1	8	2	
Georgia-----	31	20	5,965	122	240	71	31	93	71	17	6,164	140	11	21	-	
Florida-----	54	17	1,397	87	221	75	2	134	39	24	6,149	198	-	-	14	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
Kentucky-----	51	20	7,479	16	890	70	22	107	68	50	16,701	788	-	10	5	
Tennessee-----	62	29	21,576	14	586	62	40	160	68	16	16,153	653	7	20	1	
Alabama-----	14	10	5,934	72	361	193	13	59	49	22	9,873	275	1	4	1	
Mississippi-----	31	6	246	55	84	29	22	83	30	25	21,290	134	-	3	-	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
Arkansas-----	42	22	516	46	86	19	140	50	25	11	1,469	82	1	4	5	
Louisiana-----	64	19	375	22	10	61	37	169	74	4	1,178	59	-	-	5	
Oklahoma-----	26	13	9,115	24	278	32	25	121	35	23	1,622	160	2	6	9	
Texas-----	124	17	31,964	120	5,015	86	20	734	369	196	45,785	872	6	1	7	
MOUNTAIN																
Montana-----	3	5	41,124	14	1,073	20	5	12	5	8	3,746	187	2	2	-	
Idaho-----	3	1	1,602	1	46	9	2	23	6	-	3,969	103	4	-	3	
Wyoming-----	2	2	3,607	11	28	10	17	12	7	3	225	57	-	9	-	
Colorado-----	13	1	12,582	3	282	20	5	49	26	67	3,217	201	4	3	-	
New Mexico-----	5 ²⁰	-	8,438	15	429	10	-	50	19	6	6,402	410	-	-	1	
Arizona-----	10	5	14,881	4	713	29	1	40	22	5	7,999	330	1	2	2	
Utah-----	4	5	5,981	2	83	1	30	33	12	10	15,085	74	7	9	1	
Nevada-----	-	-	59	-	30	2	-	4	1	1	1,946	28	-	-	2	
PACIFIC																
Washington-----	6	7	6,093	22	286	43	2	22	19	14	17,764	388	5	1	-	
Oregon-----	6	2	1,941	3	119	20	1	50	29	52	15,718	477	15	1	2	
California-----	73	57	8,142	9	2,793	197	2	673	294	542	53,627	1,961	27	-	40	

¹Includes a few cases of serum hepatitis.²Includes cases of rubella.³Disease stated not notifiable.⁴Includes cases of erysipelas and puerperal sepsis.⁵Includes cases of paratyphoid fever.⁶Includes cases of erysipelas.NOTE.—For reported cases of certain other notifiable diseases by State, see Annual Supplement, *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, Vol. 6, No. 53, 1958, published by the National Office of Vital Statistics.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

The death rate in 1957 was 9.6 per 1,000 population, with rates of 11.1 and 8.1 for males and females respectively. These rates are close to the level of mortality that prevailed for the years 1949 to 1953 (table CE). In the years that followed, 1954 to 1956, the death rates were the lowest on record, owing in part to the absence of any general outbreak of respiratory disease during this period. Mortality in 1957 was affected by the epidemic of influenza which began in October of that year and continued through April 1958. The rates for white males and females (11.0 and 8.0 respectively) in 1957 were also practically the same as those prevailing in the years 1949 to 1953. The rates for nonwhites, however, have followed a slightly different pattern since 1949: for males, the rate remained unchanged at 12.5 from 1949 to 1952, dropped to 11.4 for 1954 to 1956, and rose to 11.8 in 1957; for females, the rate dropped from 10.0 in 1949 to 8.8 for 1954 to 1956, and rose to 9.1 in 1957.

The age-adjusted death rates for the total population and by color and sex are shown in table CF for the death-registration States from 1900 to 1957. The total rate in 1957 was 7.9 per 1,000 population compared with 7.7 in each of the 3 preceding years. The age-adjusted rate rose between 1956 and 1957 for both males (from 9.5 to 9.7) and females (from 6.1 to 6.2) and this was true in both color groups.

Age-specific death rates per 1,000 population in 1957 (table CG) were identical with those for 1956 for ages less than 35 years, and slightly higher for the ages 35 and over, except for the group 75-84 years. The percentage increases were largest for ages 65-74 years, and 85 years and over. The patterns of change in age-specific rates from 1956 to 1957 were about the same when either color or sex was held constant. The net impact of the changes in death rates at ages 35 years and over was sufficient to cause an increase in the crude death rate of about 2 percent.

Death rates by age for 1957 are shown in figure 26 for white and nonwhite males and females. The characteristics of the curves are similar for all four color-sex groups, with high rates in infancy followed by successively lower rates until the minimum level is reached during childhood, then rising rates for each successive age group. The one exception to this pattern is that the rate for white males is higher at ages 20-24 than at 25-29 years. This is also true for the population including Armed Forces overseas (table CJ) and reflects the predominance of accidents, particularly motor-vehicle accidents, as a cause of death among young white male adults.

The mortality curves are in general higher for nonwhites than for whites, and higher for males than for females. The excess mortality for nonwhites is evident at every age under 75 years, but beyond this age the rates for whites are higher. The reversal may be the result of greater bias in reporting age on the death certificates among the nonwhite population. Excess mortality for males is slightly greater among whites than among nonwhites, and the ratio of rates by color is greater for females than for males.

Cause of death in 1957

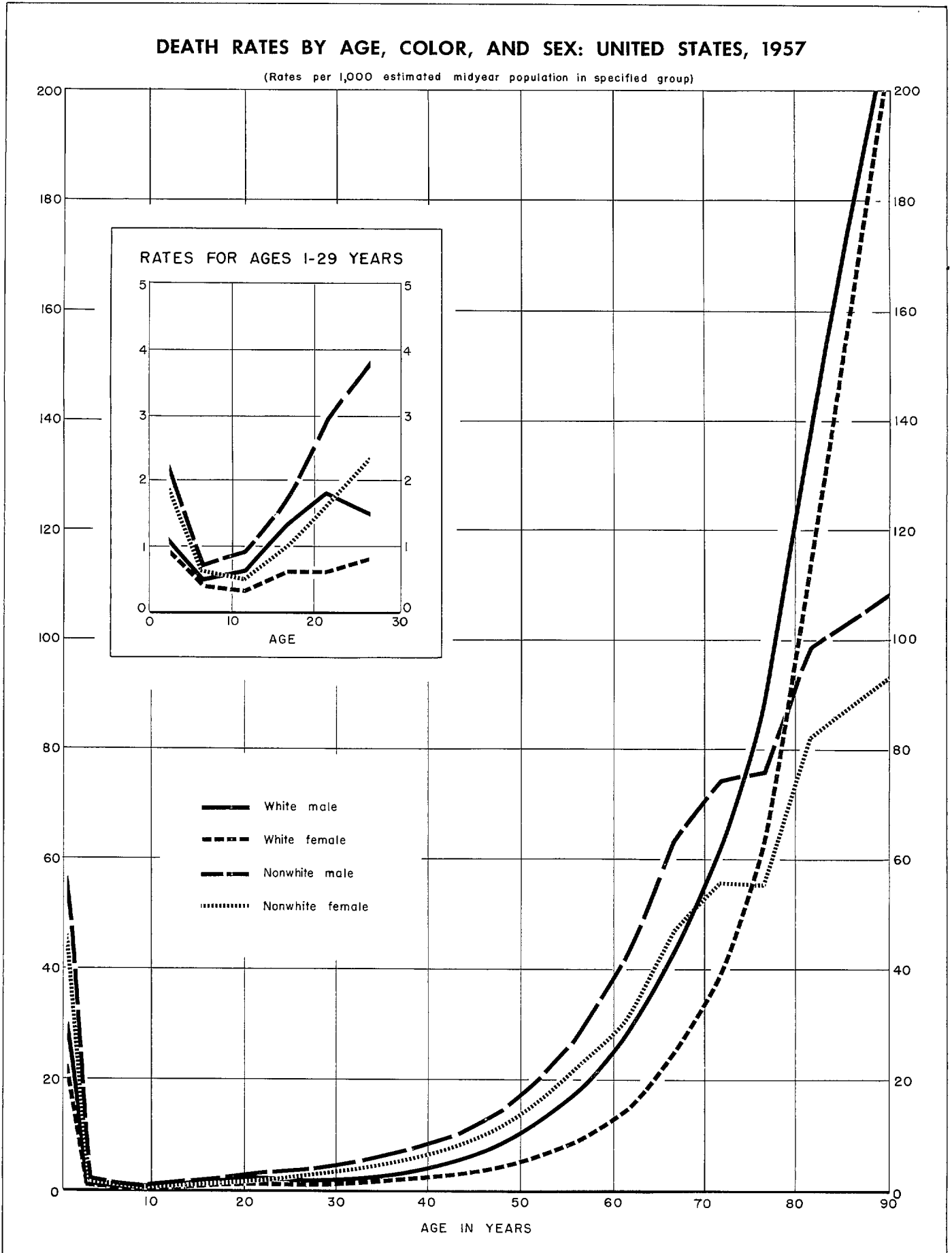
The rise in mortality rates in 1957 reflected increments of 2.5 percent in the rate for the major cardiovascular-renal diseases, and of 27.0 percent in the rate for influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn. Deaths from the major cardiovascular-renal diseases rose from 510.7 in 1956 to 523.7 per 100,000 population, while deaths from influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, rose from 28.2 to 35.8 (table CN). The increase in deaths from the major cardiovascular-renal diseases was probably due, in large part, to the influenza epidemic. The components of the major cardiovascular-renal groups contributing most of the increase were diseases of heart and vascular lesions affecting central nervous system. As shown in table CL, these two causes rank as first and third leading causes of death in the United States. (For tables mentioned in this section, see pages CXV-CXXXIX.)

The epidemic in 1957 of type A influenza virus, which was first reported in China in February, and reported in the United States in June,⁵⁵ was chiefly responsible for the increase in the death rate for influenza and pneumonia. The impact in 1957 of the epidemic was most noted in the months of October to December, as may be seen in the comparison of the death rates per 100,000 population for influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, in these months, in 1956 and 1957:

	September	October	November	December
1957-	23.4	59.1	69.1	47.3
1956-	20.0	24.3	29.1	34.5

⁵⁵Dunn, Frederick L., "Pandemic Influenza in 1957," *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 166, No. 10, 1958.

FIGURE 26



Several important chronic diseases showed continued slight rises in death rates in 1957, while for others a gradual downward trend was uninterrupted. The death rate in 1957 for malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues, was 148.7, or 0.5 percent higher than in 1956. Death rates for diabetes mellitus and cirrhosis of liver were slightly higher than those recorded in 1956. These diseases have risen in rank position since 1950 because of the concomitant decline in the death rates for tuberculosis and chronic nephritis. The death rate for tuberculosis in 1957 was 7.8 per 100,000 population, and for chronic nephritis it was 8.8, compared with rates in 1950 of 22.5 and 16.4 respectively.

Deaths among infants still represent a sizable proportion of the total annual population loss through death. The death rate for certain diseases of early infancy, a group of diseases affecting chiefly babies under 1 year of age, was 39.1 per 100,000 total population. Deaths from congenital malformations, about 75 percent of which occur among infants, accounted for another 12.8 deaths per 100,000 total population.

Mortality from accidents, suicide, and homicide was lower in 1957 than in 1956. The death rates for all accidents, 56.0 per 100,000 population, was 1.2 percent lower than in 1956, reflecting a drop of 4.2 percent in the rate for motor-vehicle accidents. The death rates for suicide and homicide, 9.8 and 4.5 per 100,000 population, respectively, were slightly below the rates recorded in the previous year. Suicides occurred chiefly among white males, with a rate of 16.5 (figure 27). Homicide, on the other hand, was most important as a cause of death among nonwhite males, for whom the rate was 36.3 in 1957.

General mortality trends

Crude death rates.—Table CE and figure 28 show the crude death rate from 1900 to 1957. In this period the crude death rate decreased by 47 percent from 17.2 per 1,000 population in 1900 to the alltime low of 9.2 in 1954, and then rose slightly to 9.6 in 1957. The decline has been fairly continuous, the only major interruption being the influenza pandemic of 1918, when the rate rose to 18.1. It is apparent, however, from figure 28 that the rate of decline was not uniform throughout this period. Between 1900 and 1917 the rate declined almost three times faster than it did for the period 1921 through 1937. Probably as a result, in part, of the successive introduction of serum therapy, the chemotherapeutic drugs, and antibiotic agents, the trend accelerated beginning in 1938. The fall in the crude rate from 1938 to 1954 was almost twice as rapid as that for the preceding period.

The decline in the crude death rate since 1900 reflects both changes in mortality and changes in the age composition of the population. The proportion of the population in each age group is a result of the contributions to the population by births and immigration and losses through emigration and death. From 1900 through 1950, the combinations of these events served to increase the median age of the population of the death-registration States from 26.1 years in 1900 to

30.2 years in 1950. By 1957, however, the continued high level of the birth rate checked the rise in the median age, bringing that figure down to 29.9.

A rate free of the influence of the change in age composition of the population is needed to evaluate the trend of mortality. Table CF shows the age-adjusted death rates for the expanding group of death-registration States from 1900 through 1957. These rates are abstract figures, and while they cannot be compared with the crude rates for the same year, they may be compared with other age-adjusted rates based on the same standard population. The trend of the crude death rates discussed earlier showed that the rate of decline had decreased following the 1918 epidemic, and had resumed at an increasing pace after 1938. From the age-adjusted rates (figure 29) it may be seen that the rate of decline in the period from 1921 through 1937 was only slightly lower than that for the period from 1900 through 1917. However, the decline during the period 1938 to 1954 was even more rapid than that shown by the crude death rate. After remaining at 7.7 per 1,000 population in 1955 and 1956, the age-adjusted death rate rose to 7.9 in 1957. It is probable that the increase was chiefly due to the impact of the influenza epidemic.

Death rates by age, color, and sex.—Death rates by age, color, and sex are shown in table CG. This table continues the series shown in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, table 8.40, for 1900 through 1950. These figures show that, while rates for 55-74 years and 85 years and over increased slightly from 1955 to 1956, and rather sharply from 1956 to 1957, the trends noted for the first half of the century have been maintained with only slight deviations.

For white males, death rates in the 4 years 1954 to 1957 have remained the same or fluctuated slightly at ages under 55 years, and have increased in this period for the older ages, particularly for ages 65-74 years and 85 years and over. With the exception of these two age groups, all age specific death rates for white males were lower in 1957 than in 1953.

The age-specific death rates for white females under the age of 85 years have either remained the same or varied slightly in the years 1954 to 1957.

The patterns of age-specific death rates in the years 1954 to 1957 have not been as stable for nonwhites as for whites, with more year to year fluctuation for ages under 35 years. Rates have shown a tendency to rise in these years for ages 65 years and over, and between 1956 and 1957, rates for nonwhite males increased for all ages 35 years and over. Death rates for nonwhite females showed some increase between 1956 and 1957 at every age except 1-4 years, and at ages 55 years and over, changes since 1954 indicate a slight upward tendency.

Death rates in table CG are based on deaths occurring in the continental United States, and the population residing in the area, excluding the Armed Forces overseas. These rates differ from those based on all deaths, both in the United States and overseas, and on the total population including the Armed Forces overseas for men in the age groups 15-34 years during the years of World Wars I and II, and the Korean action. Detailed data have been shown for this group

FIGURE 27

THE 10 LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH BY COLOR AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1957

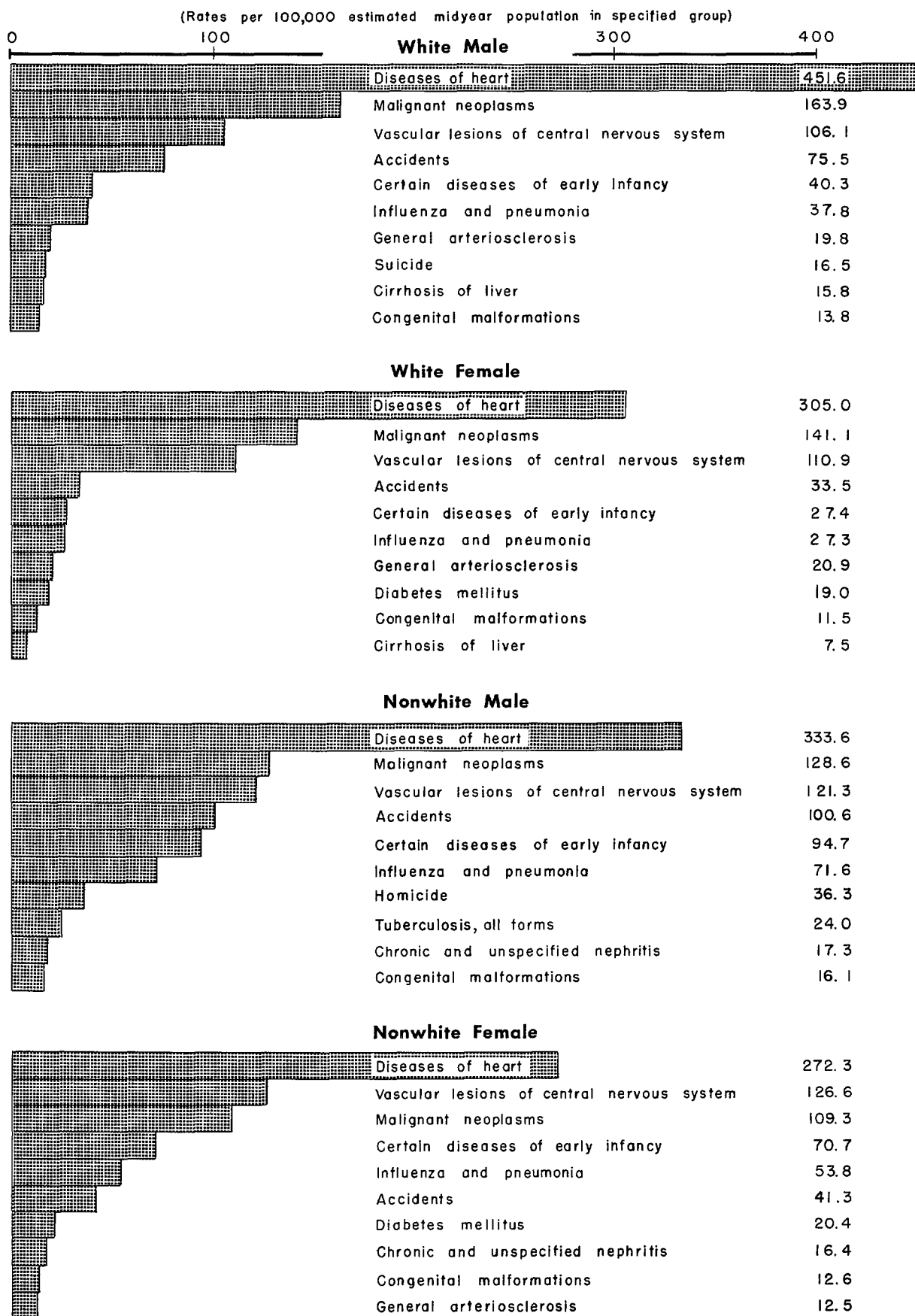
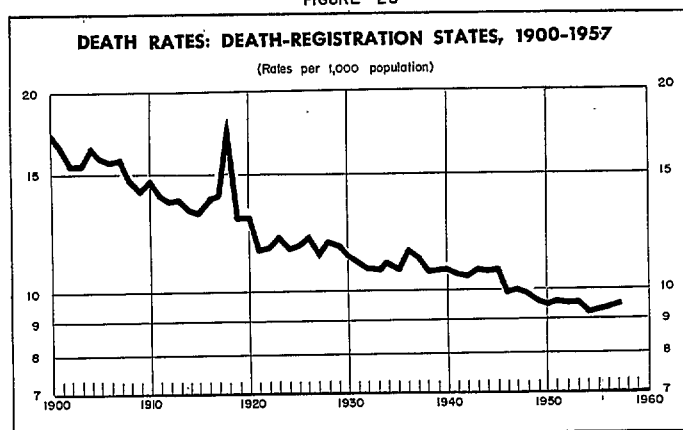


FIGURE 28



in each annual report beginning with 1950, and figures for 1957 are shown in table CO. For 1957, rates for the population including events and persons overseas are no higher than rates for the continental United States.

Cause of death, 1948 to 1957

A comparison of death rates for 1957 for selected causes of death with the corresponding rates for 1948 to 1956 is given in table CN. The rates for 1949 to 1957 are classified according to the Sixth Revision of the International Lists. Rates for 1948 shown in this table are based on deaths classified by the Fifth Revision and adjusted for comparability with the Sixth Revision.⁵⁶ Data for earlier years have been shown in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*. During the past decade most of the year to year changes in death rates for the causes shown have been slight and, except for those infective diseases which follow cyclical patterns, many have tended consistently either to rise or to fall. Death rates for diseases that respond to the new or increased use of drugs, and those that reflect the generally high economic levels of the last decade have continued to decline, while rates for some of the chronic diseases associated with aging have remained almost level, or even increased slightly.

Infectious diseases.—The death rate for tuberculosis, all forms, dropped from 28.8 per 100,000 population in 1948 to 7.8 in 1957 (table CN). Mortality from this disease has been curtailed in every age group during this decade. The rate for white women has long been lower than that for the other population groups, and it has also fallen more rapidly. It is now 3.3 per 100,000 population. The age-specific rates for white males and white females (table CO) are about the same between the ages of 1 and 34 years. Beginning with 35-44 years, the rates for white males rise quite rapidly to a peak in old age (75-84 years), while those for white females increase slowly to reach a maximum of 25.3 at ages 85 years and over. Rates for nonwhites have declined steadily to the present figures of 24.0 for nonwhite males and 11.5 for nonwhite females.

⁵⁶See reference cited in footnote 1, table CN.

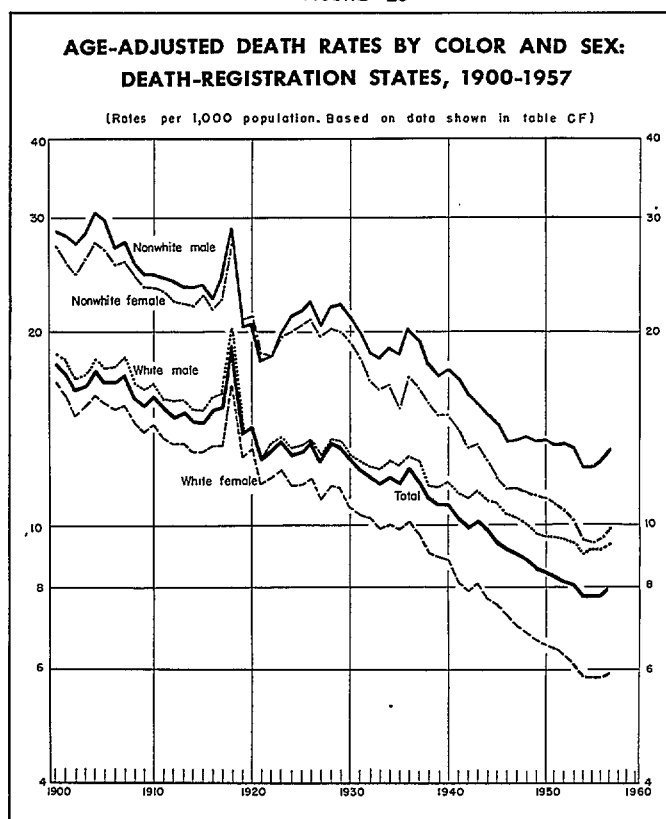
The level of the death rate for syphilis and its sequelae for 1955 and 1956 compared with that for 1954 is partly the result of a change in cause-of-death classification,⁵⁷ but the general trend is still unmistakably downward. The death rate in 1957, 2.2 per 100,000 population, is almost one-fifth the figure recorded for 1939, the year which marks approximately the beginning of the rapid decline for this cause. Rates for males in 1957 are about three times those for females. For nonwhites, the rates are more than four times those for whites.

Death rates for dysentery, and for gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn, after showing almost no change for several years, dropped to new lows for 1954 to 1957. Deaths from these causes now occur chiefly in the age groups under 5 years and 70 years and over.

The death rates for pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, which declined so swiftly after the introduction of chemotherapy in 1938, have shown no definite trend for the population as a whole in the past 9 years. From 1952 to 1956, rates have dropped slightly for children under 15 years of age, but in 1957, as a result chiefly of the influenza epidemic, rates increased sharply for all ages.

Death rates for scarlet fever, measles, and whooping cough reflect the cyclical nature of outbreaks of these dis-

FIGURE 29



⁵⁷National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, "Part II, Cause-of-Death Coding, 1956," Washington, D. C., 1956.

eases, and in recent years, the consistently low case fatality ratio. The death rate for measles has been below 1 per 100,000 population the last decade as compared with rates between 7 and 13 per 100,000 in the early part of the century. Mortality from this cause is found almost entirely at ages under 15 years. For this age group, rates have come down from 30.8 per 100,000 population under 15 years in 1900 to 1.0 per 100,000 population under 15 years in 1953 to 1957. The death rates for whooping cough have also fallen below 1 per 100,000 population in the 10 years, although rates for this disease among infants have been much higher than for measles. Among children of preschool (1-4 years) and school age (5-14 years), measles causes more fatalities than whooping cough. The decline in the death rate for diphtheria since the early part of the century has been associated with a decrease in the number of cases and has been even more dramatic than that for measles or whooping cough. In recent years diphtheria has caused fewer deaths than the latter diseases. Deaths from scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat have now reached the low level of 1 per 1,000,000 population among whites, and 2 per 1,000,000 among nonwhites.

The death rate for acute poliomyelitis continued in 1957 the sharp drop manifest since the widespread use of poliomyelitis vaccine in 1955. The age-specific rates for the nonwhite population, which were consistently higher in 1956 than in 1955, were sharply reduced for all ages except 45-54 years in 1957.

Deaths from meningococcal infections have fluctuated directly with the incidence for this disease. While there is no evidence of decreasing mortality in the last two decades, rates for these years have remained below the level experienced in 1929 and 1930.

Infectious hepatitis is a relatively minor cause of death, with a rate of 0.5 per 100,000 population in 1957, but it is of interest because it is one of the few communicable diseases that has shown an increase in deaths since 1949. Deaths from this disease occur at every age, the rate rising continuously during the adult years, to reach a peak at ages 80 years and over. Small rises in the death rate since 1949 are evident at ages 45 years and over.

Chronic diseases.—More than half of all deaths in 1957 were caused by the major cardiovascular-renal diseases, reflecting the rise in importance of this group since 1900, when it was responsible for 20 percent of all deaths. The death rate for the group as a whole has increased almost annually, but the trend in mortality for the component parts of this complex of diseases varies. The differing trends may reflect, in part, changes in the ways of classifying causes of death rather than changes in the underlying causes themselves. In addition to the effects of successive revisions of the International Lists, there are the improved medical education of physicians, the increasing proportion of deaths occurring in hospitals or related institutions, and new concepts in the constantly developing science of medicine. Deaths from two causes, vascular lesions affecting central nervous

system, and from arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease, have increased, while rates for almost all other causes in the major cardiovascular-renal group have declined. The death rate for rheumatic fever has dropped, particularly among children, while the rate for chronic rheumatic heart disease remained about the same. In spite of increases in the rates for general arteriosclerosis in most age groups between 1956 and 1957, the level of the age-specific rates for ages 35 years and over was lower in the years 1954 to 1957 than in the preceding 4-year period, 1949 to 1953. Compared with rates for 1949 to 1953, figures for 1954 to 1957 for hypertension without mention of heart and with heart disease have also declined at ages 35 years and over. This is equally true of death rates for nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration. For chronic and unspecified nephritis, the long-term decline has continued among all groups and ages of the population.

The death rate for arteriosclerotic heart disease is now 265.7 per 100,000 population. For white males, the rate is 355.1 or 1.7 times the rate for white females, and almost twice the rate for nonwhite males. As may be expected from this wide variation in rates, the proportion of all deaths assigned to this cause differs greatly by age for the four color-sex groups. For persons at ages 25 years and over, the percent of total deaths due to arteriosclerotic heart disease in each age group is:

AGE	WHITE		NONWHITE	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
25-34 years-----	6.2	2.3	4.0	3.9
35-44 years-----	25.0	6.3	12.3	8.7
45-54 years-----	36.7	15.2	18.4	14.4
55-64 years-----	39.8	24.6	21.8	18.8
65-74 years-----	38.1	32.1	22.2	20.5
75-84 years-----	35.3	32.6	23.5	21.6
85 years and over---	31.7	30.5	23.3	21.9

Relatively, mortality from arteriosclerotic heart disease becomes a major problem among white males at ages 35-44, and remains one of greater magnitude than for females or nonwhites throughout all older ages.

The death rates for white males for every age group beyond 34 years have also risen rapidly since 1949, the first year for which arteriosclerotic heart disease was classified separately. For white females, rates increased between 1956 and 1957 for all ages over 34 years, while in previous years a rise in rates was evident only at ages 65 years and over. Rates for nonwhite males 35 years of age and over have also increased, while for nonwhite females, the rise begins at 45 years of age. Death rates for vascular lesions affecting central nervous system increased from 1956 to 1957 for the total populations of each of the color and sex

groups, although in the previous 5 years there had been practically no change. A slight downward tendency in rates for the age groups over 64 years of age was reversed. Among whites, the increases for ages 65-84 were greater for males, while among nonwhites it was greatest for females. Death rates for whites increased 2.4 percent at 65-74 years, and 2.0 percent at 75-84 years; for these age groups increases for nonwhites were 8.4 and 3.3 percent respectively.

The crude death rate for malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues, has continued its slow rise, with data for the broad site groups showing divergent trends. The total increase in rate for malignant neoplasms was compounded of small increases in several site groups of which, in 1956 to 1957, an increase of 0.7 deaths per 100,000 population for malignant neoplasms of the respiratory system was the largest. Death rates for malignant neoplasm of the digestive organs and peritoneum, which had remained fairly level for white males between 1925 and 1945, declined in the years 1946 to 1957 at ages 25-84 years. The decline for white females began in the 1930's and has continued to the present. Rates for the total nonwhite population on the other hand, have not shown a drop. For nonwhite males, rates for this site do not seem to have leveled off; for nonwhite females, rates for the age groups 25-54 years were lower for the past decade than for the preceding 10 years.

Death rates for malignant neoplasm of the respiratory system have increased sharply since 1930, the first year this group of sites was separately classified. The rise is particularly evident at ages 45 years and over for males. Increases in death rates are not quite so marked for females.

The death rate for malignant neoplasm of breast has also continued to rise slowly. Although the rates are almost level at some ages, there is no age group in which the rates show a definite decline. For the female population, rates for malignant neoplasm of genital organs have continued since 1949 to fall slowly between the ages of 35 and 84 years, whereas for males, there has been a slight rise for the total population, which has been particularly evident at ages 75 years and over. Death rates for malignant neoplasm of the urinary organs have increased somewhat for all groups. Death rates for the leukemias have also been increasing, particularly in the age groups 65 years and over.

The death rate for diabetes mellitus in 1957 was higher than in the years 1954 to 1956, but was still slightly below the level of the death rates for the previous 5 years. When the rates are examined by age, it is found that the figures for these last 3 years differ from those for 1949 to 1953 chiefly at ages 45 years and over, with rates in almost every age group lower than those for the earlier period.

Death rates for cirrhosis of liver and for ulcer of the stomach and duodenum have been rising slowly for many years. The trend for cirrhosis of liver has been upward since the middle 1930's. Rates for white males exceed by far those for the other color-sex groups and are rising at ages 35-64

years. Increases for white females have occurred at 25-74 years, while for the nonwhite, the age span 25-54 years has recorded higher rates recently as compared with a period 20 years ago. The level of death rates for ulcer of stomach and duodenum is lower under the Sixth Revision, used since 1949, than it had been when deaths were classified according to the Fifth Revision of the International Lists. The total rate has risen slightly since 1949 as a result of increases in the death rates for the white population 65 years of age and over. There has been some fluctuation, but no definite rise in the rates for the nonwhite population.

Deaths from external causes.—Advances in public health and medical knowledge have not directly affected the death rates for accidents, suicide, and homicide. For example, the death rate in 1957 for nonmotor-vehicle accidents, was, as in the previous 3 years, about 33.0, two-fifths the rate in 1910, 82.4. This decrease is probably a result of improved housing conditions, control of industrial hazards, and better medical treatment of injuries. Deaths from the several types of nonmotor-vehicle accidents vary considerably in their distribution by age and sex. For example, death rates for accidental falls are highest among elderly females, while the loss from accidental drowning is greatest among young males. As a result, trends in age-specific death rates from nonmotor-vehicle accidents reflect trends in fatality from particular kinds of accidents. At ages under 1 year, there has been only a very small decline in the death rates for nonmotor-vehicle accidents since 1920, but among children at ages 1-4, the decline was 70 percent. This has been the greatest reduction at any age. Although the declines in death rates for nonmotor-vehicle accidents since 1920 were smaller at all other ages, in no case was the decline less than 35 percent.

The experience for motor-vehicle accidents has not paralleled that of the nonmotor-vehicle accidents. Since 1920 the number of automobiles and the number of vehicle-miles driven have risen annually. The risk of death from a motor-vehicle accident depends on these factors rather than on the size of the population, so that the death rate based on the population does not reflect the hazards involved. The figures shown in table CN indicate the loss of population through motor-vehicle accidents and are thus comparable with figures for other causes of death. The data show that the death rate for motor-vehicle accidents rose almost without interruption through the 1930 decade. The wartime restrictions produced some decline in rates in the next decade, but rates increased following the end of World War II. In recent years the rate seems to have stabilized at a lower level than the highest rates preceding World War II. The rates for males are now more than three times those for females; the figures for nonwhite males are even higher than those for white males.

The peak mortality among males under 65 from motor-vehicle accidents is at ages 15-24 years for whites and 25-34 years for nonwhites. In the last decade, rates for all

males in these two age groups have risen, but the figures have decreased or remained about level for white males at other ages. Among females and among nonwhite males the increases in the last decade have been more general, affecting almost every age group.

Death rates for suicide have fluctuated less than for any other cause shown in table CN. As a whole, the figures are currently lower than they were in the 1930's in every age group. The rates are comparatively high for white males, 16.5 per 100,000 population for 1957. For white females the figure was less than one-third the rate for white males. The difference was as great among nonwhites; the rate for males was 6.8 in 1957, and for females, 1.4.

Death rates for homicide have declined slowly from the peak reached in the 1930's. For this cause, differences by color are even larger than for suicide. Rates for males are more than three times those for females, but within each sex group are much higher for nonwhites. Despite the large differences in the rates for the four groups, in each, the peak mortality occurs at ages 25-44 years.

Crude death rates by geographic division

The death rate in the United States in 1957 was 9.6 per 1,000 population, slightly over 2 percent higher than last year. This increase in the crude rate is the result of rises in the rates for eight of the nine divisions (table CP). The largest increase, 4.2 percent, occurred for the West North Central Division. In four other divisions--Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and East South Central--the increases ranged from 3.2 to 3.9 percent. In the West South Central and Mountain Divisions, increases were, respectively, 2.4 and 2.5 percent. Death rates for residents of each State varied from a low of 6.9 deaths per 1,000 population for Utah to a high of 11.9 for Vermont. The death rate increased in all States except Maine, Vermont, Rhode Island, Montana, and California.

The effect of age on mortality in the United States discussed in the previous section also applies to the determination of the level of mortality for each division and State. The median ages (in years) of the population in the geographic divisions of the United States in 1957 were:

New England-----	31.8
Middle Atlantic-----	31.8
East North Central-----	29.5
West North Central-----	30.0
South Atlantic-----	27.0
East South Central-----	26.8
West South Central-----	27.3
Mountain -----	26.0
Pacific -----	29.8

In general, the crude death rate for these areas varies with the median age of the population residing in each division.

In only one area, the East South Central Division, was there a marked disparity between rank in terms of median age and rank in terms of death rate. This division had the next to the lowest median age, 26.8 years, and the fifth highest death rate, 9.3 per 1,000 population. Apparently, the effect of the differences in age distribution among the geographic areas is often sufficient to obscure variations in mortality associated with the color, sex, and socioeconomic composition of the population.

Mortality by State and age

Because of the variation in age composition of the population in each State and geographic division, the differences in mortality may be seen more clearly in the death rates by age than in the crude rates. The Bureau of the Census has estimated the population of each State in age groups designed to meet specialized requests; and death rates for these age groups are shown in table CQ. For the United States, the death rate for the group under 5 years of age is 6.7 per 1,000 population. The rate for ages 5-19 years, 0.6, is considerably lower; and for successive age groups the rates increase continuously, until at ages 65 years and over, the rate is highest, 63.6.

The range of rates for children under 5 years extends from 5.0 for Oregon to 10.7 for New Mexico. For the next age group, 5-19 years, the death rate for Rhode Island, 0.4 per 1,000 population, is lowest. In the age group 20-44 years, the rates are lowest in Rhode Island and Iowa, 1.5. The highest rate at ages 5-19 is 0.9 for New Mexico, and at ages 20-44 the death rates for the District of Columbia and South Carolina, 3.1, are highest. For ages 45-64 years, the rate varies from 9.1 for North Dakota to 16.5 for South Carolina; and finally, for ages 65 years and over, the rate varies from 50.2 for Florida to 71.2 for Delaware and Maryland.

It may be seen from the table that in only five States are the age-specific rates consistently above or below the national rates: All figures by age are below the United States levels in Iowa and Nebraska, and above these levels in the District of Columbia, Louisiana, and Nevada. In addition, the rates in six States, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Kansas, Utah, Washington, and Oregon are the same as in the United States as a whole for the 5-19 years group, and below at all other ages. In two other States, Maryland and Virginia, rates are the same as the national average at 5-19 years, and above at all other ages.

Although there are few States in which the age-specific rates are consistently above or below the national averages, some of the variations do fall into fairly stable patterns. In six States, for example, rates are below or the same as the national figure under age 65, and higher than average for 65 years and over. In seven other States, this general pattern is reversed, with rates higher than average under age 65, and lower for ages 65 years and over. There are two smaller groups of States with similar patterns centering on

age 45 years. The States with lower than average rates in the younger ages are all Northern States, while with two exceptions, those States with higher rates in the younger ages are located in the Southern half of the country.

Infant mortality

In 1957 there were 112,094 deaths of infants under 1 year of age, or an infant mortality rate of 26.3 per 1,000 live births, compared with rates of 26.0 in 1956 and 26.4 in 1955. This was the first increase in the infant mortality rate since 1936 (figure 30). The rate for white infants in 1957 was 23.3, and for the nonwhite, 43.7, compared with rates in 1956 of 23.2 and 42.1 respectively.

The infant mortality rates for 1957 are shown by age, color, and sex in table CT. Rates for the nonwhite infants are higher than for the white in every age group shown in the table; similarly, rates for males exceed those for females at all ages shown under 5 months. The excess mortality for nonwhites is more than 50 percent for the first 4 weeks of life, and is even greater in the remaining months of the year. For males, the excess mortality compared with females is 32 percent for ages under 28 days, and is considerably smaller from 2-4 months. Almost no sex differential appears in the rates per 1,000 live births from 5-11 months.

When the differences in death rates for the first 4 weeks are examined for smaller age intervals, it is found that the rates are about 50 percent higher for the nonwhites than for the whites in the first 6 days of life, and slightly more than twice as great in the 7-13 days interval. From the third week through the balance of the first year the infant mortality

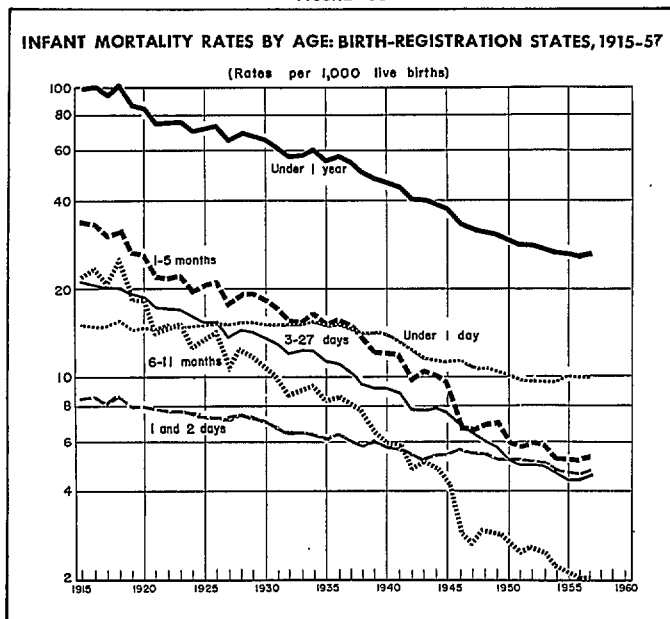
rates for nonwhites, at every age interval, are about 2½ times higher than those for whites. The sex differences, on the other hand, are greater in the first half year of life. The infant mortality rate for males is about 30 percent higher than that for females under 1 day, almost 40 for infants 1 day old, 47 and 57 percent higher respectively for the second and third days, and ranges from 17 to 50 percent higher at every subsequent age under 3 months. From the third month through the balance of the year, there is no consistent pattern of differences in rates.

The infant mortality rates by age and color are shown for 1948-57 in table CS. When the rate for each of these years is compared with that of the year following, it is found that the changes in rates are generally not statistically significant. However, over the entire decade, there has been a substantial decline in mortality, the increase from 1956 to 1957 notwithstanding. In these 10 years, rates have improved most for the second, third, and fourth weeks. Until 1946, the greatest decreases occurred in the rate for deaths at 1-11 months of age, rates for this period having dropped from 55.6 in 1915 to 33.8 in 1925, 23.3 in 1935, and 13.9 in 1945. The rate dropped still further in 1946, to 9.8, remained fairly stable through 1949 and, in the last decade, has declined 26 percent from 1948 to 1957. In the same period, rates for the second, third, and fourth weeks have declined, respectively, 25, 22, and 38 percent. In general, the percentage improvement has been greater for the whites than for the nonwhites, with the relative improvement for the whites being greater at ages 1-11 months. The ratio of the rate for nonwhites under 28 days to that for whites has risen from 1.4 in 1948 to 1.6 in 1957, while the ratio for the balance of the year (1-11 months) has risen from 2.0 to 2.8.

In 1957 there were 27,682 deaths of nonwhite infants, of whom 95 percent were Negro infants. Deaths under 1 year of age and infant mortality rates per 1,000 live births for the nonwhite groups are shown below:

	Number	Rate
Negro-----	26,360	44.2
Indian-----	1,023	56.9
Chinese-----	76	16.3
Japanese-----	109	13.9
Other races-----	114	16.7

FIGURE 30



Infant mortality rates adjusted for changing numbers of births.—The infant mortality rate is computed on the basis of live births and infant deaths occurring within the same calendar year. When the number of live births is greater than in the preceding year there is a consequent understatement of the mortality rate. When the number of births is less, the mortality rate is overstated. The distortion of the infant mortality rate caused by changing numbers of births increases with age of infant at death.

The infant mortality rate in 1957, adjusted for changing

numbers of births, was 26.4, slightly higher than the unadjusted rate. Adjusted infant mortality rates for 1935, 1940, and 1945 to 1957, were as follows:

1957 -----	26.4
1956 -----	26.1
1955 -----	26.4
1954 -----	26.7
1953 -----	27.8
1952 -----	28.5
1951 -----	28.6
1950 -----	29.2
1949 -----	31.4
1948 -----	31.8
1947 -----	32.8
1946 -----	34.6
1945 -----	38.1
1940 -----	47.4
1935 -----	55.7

Infant mortality by cause of death.—The great declines in infant mortality since the early part of the century were achieved chiefly through control of the respiratory, enteric, and other communicable diseases, and more recently, through improved prenatal and natal care. The infant mortality rates for the last decade, 1948 to 1957, are shown in table CU. The rates for 1949 to 1957 are classified according to the Sixth Revision of the International Lists. Rates for 1948 shown in this table are based on deaths classified by the Fifth Revision and adjusted for comparability with the Sixth Revision.⁵⁸ The table shows a continued small decline for the enteric diseases and for certain diseases of early infancy. The infant mortality rate for congenital malformations in 1957, 3.7, is 12 percent lower than the rate in 1948, but the change has been very gradual during this decade, going from 4.2 in 1948 to 4.0 in 1950, remaining at 3.9 from 1951 to 1953, and at 3.8 from 1954 to 1956. In general, the distribution of infant deaths by cause for 1957 was little different from that for 1956.

The group of causes, certain diseases of early infancy, applies particularly to the conditions producing death in the first 28 days of life. The death rate for the group as a whole has declined by 15 percent since 1948, but it is still responsible for over half the infant deaths. Within this group, the death rates for postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis, and for immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition have increased between 1948 and 1957, but since the death rate for immaturity unqualified has declined during the same period, these changes may be the result of improved reporting of causes of death. A drop of 45 percent has been recorded in the rate for symptoms and ill-defined conditions, again reflecting improved medical certification.

A more detailed distribution of the causes of infant death

⁵⁸See Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, 1950, ch. 2, table 2.03 and pp. 33-35.

for 1957 is shown in table 53. More than 72 percent of the deaths under 1 year of age now take place in the first 4 weeks of life, and concomitantly, almost 60 percent of all infant deaths are assigned to the group of causes, certain diseases of early infancy. About 80 percent of deaths in the first 4 weeks of life are assigned to this group of causes. These causes are further characterized by whether or not immaturity of the infant was reported on the death certificate. About 74 percent of the deaths due to certain diseases of early infancy are associated with immaturity of the infant at birth. A discussion of the relationship between causes of death and birth weight has been presented in a previous report.⁵⁹ Congenital malformations is also an important cause of death both in the first 4 weeks, and in the remainder of the first year of life. Influenza and pneumonia, the group of diseases classified as gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, and accidents are also major causes of death at ages 28 days-11 months.

Infant mortality by State.—Infant mortality rates by State of residence are shown for the last 5 years, by color, in table CV. For the United States as a whole there had been small but consistent declines each year from 1953 to 1956, with an increase in 1957 which, as has been seen in the tables presenting historical series of data by age and by cause of death, did not materially affect any of the trends manifested in infant mortality in recent years. When the figures for 1953 and 1957 are compared by State, it is found that there are many exceptions to the general pattern of slowly declining rates.

In nine States and the District of Columbia the infant mortality rate in 1957 was higher than in 1953. In two of these States, Massachusetts and Connecticut, the rates were well below the national average in each of these years, while in five others, New Hampshire, Vermont, New Jersey, South Dakota, and California, the infant mortality rates per 1,000 live births, which had ranged from 23.4 to 24.7 in 1953, fell between 24.2 and 26.4 in 1957. The rate in Maryland has been the same as the national average, or slightly above it in each of these years. In the District of Columbia and Florida, rates were above the national average in both years. In Florida the rate remained at about the same level through this period, while the rate in the District of Columbia, which was 29.8 in 1953, and 29.0 in 1954, rose to 35.5 in 1957. Rates for non-whites in the District of Columbia rose from a low of 31.1 in 1954 to 39.2 in 1955, since which time they have remained fairly stable, while the rates for whites have risen sharply from the low of 23.7 in 1955 to 29.3 in 1957, an increase of 24 percent.

For the United States as a whole, the infant mortality rate has declined 5.4 percent from 1953 to 1957, but changes during this period have varied widely by geographic division, from a rise of 1.3 percent in the New England Division, and no change in the Pacific Division, to a decrease of 12.5 per-

⁵⁹National Office of Vital Statistics, "Weight at Birth and Its Effect on Survival of the Newborn in the United States, Early 1950," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 39, No. 1, 1954.

cent in the Mountain Division.

Differences in infant mortality rates between divisions or States in any one year, or in the trends of infant mortality are related to many factors which vary in their force from State to State. Among these factors are differences in age of mother, distribution of births by birth order, and birth weight, as well as the many extra-family environmental factors which influence mortality.

Maternal mortality

Deaths of women from causes arising from deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium number 1,746 in 1957, resulting in a maternal mortality rate of 4.1 per 10,000 live births, the same as the rate for 1956. The maternal mortality rate for 1957 was 2.8 for whites and 11.8 for nonwhites compared with figures for 1956 of 2.9 and 11.1 respectively.

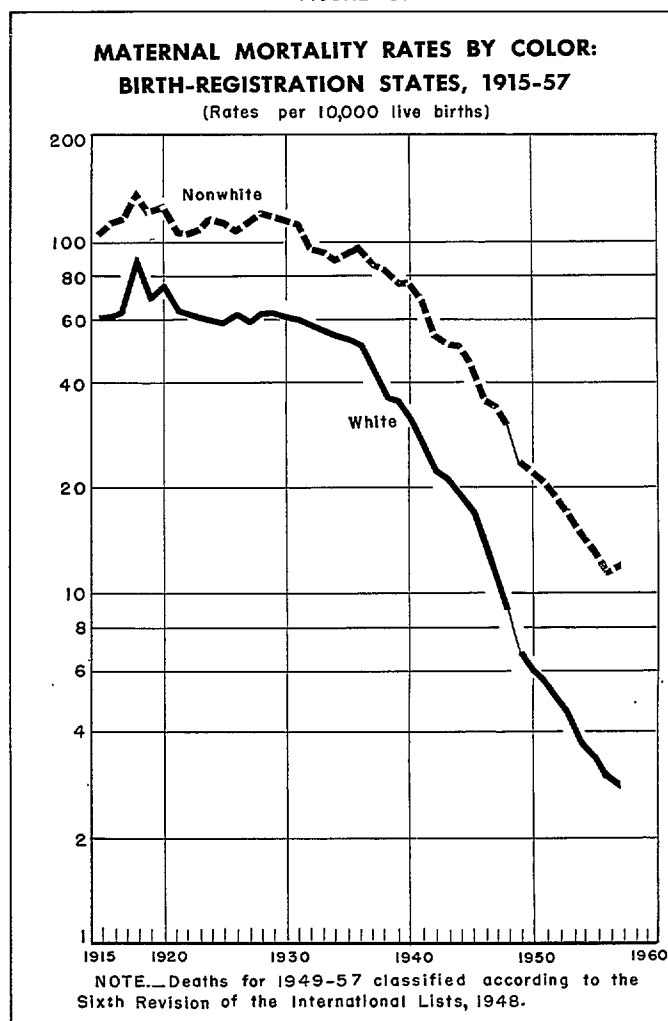
The rates by color are shown in table CX and figure 31 for the years 1915 to 1957. As in 1956, the rate in 1957 was 94 percent below the average recorded for 1915 to 1919 (72.8), and the rates for whites and nonwhites had declined 96 and 91 percent respectively.

Trend of the maternal mortality rate.—From 1915 to 1948, successive revisions of the International Lists of Causes of Death did not result in any major break in comparability of the rates shown in table CX. According to provisional figures, however, rates for maternal mortality based on the Sixth Revision, beginning with 1949, were about 9 percent lower than those obtained under the Fifth Revision, which was in use from 1939 to 1948. In the past decade, after a decrease of 23 percent from 1948 to 1949, the rate declined about 54 percent from 9.0 in 1949 to 4.1 in 1956, and remained the same in 1957, interrupting a downward trend unbroken since 1929.

Maternal mortality by urban-rural and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan areas.—Table CY shows average maternal mortality rates for 1956 and 1957 for various aggregates of the population. The country has been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the metropolitan counties being those containing at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1950, and those contiguous counties that are socially and economically integrated with the city. All other counties are nonmetropolitan. This dichotomy has been superimposed on the standard urban-rural classification used in the past, in which each incorporated place of 2,500 population or more is an urban area, and all remaining areas are classified as rural.

The average maternal mortality rates for 1956-57 were 3.3 and 5.3 for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties respectively. The rate for nonmetropolitan counties was 61 percent higher than that for metropolitan counties, essentially the same as the difference from 1954 to 1955-56. The maternal mortality rate for urban areas in nonmetropolitan counties was 29 percent higher than in metropolitan counties,

FIGURE 31



but the rate for rural areas was more than twice as great in nonmetropolitan counties than in metropolitan counties. Whereas the rate in metropolitan counties was lower for rural areas than for urban areas, the situation was reversed in nonmetropolitan counties.

To some extent, the differences in maternal mortality rates for these population aggregates may reflect differences in the percent of live births occurring in hospitals. The percent of live births in 1956 and 1957 occurring in hospitals in metropolitan counties was 98.5 in urban areas, and 98.1 in rural areas, and in urban areas of nonmetropolitan counties it was 94.6. In rural areas of nonmetropolitan counties, on the other hand, only 88.7 percent of live births took place in hospitals.

In the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific Divisions, the maternal mortality rate was higher in urban areas than in the rural areas, while the reverse was true in the other five divisions. The three divisions in which rates

were higher in urban areas were those with the smallest proportions of births to residents of nonmetropolitan rural areas. Table CY shows considerable geographic variation in the maternal mortality rate, from 2.3 in rural areas of metropolitan counties in the Mountain Division, to 9.8 in rural areas of nonmetropolitan counties of the East South Central Division, a ratio of 1 to 4 in the rate.

Maternal mortality by age and color.—The risk of death from maternal causes is lowest for mothers aged 20-24 years, for whom the mortality rate per 10,000 live births in 1957 was 2.0. For subsequent ages the rate rises sharply, as is shown in table CZ. The general patterns of the rates by age are the same for both white and nonwhite mothers. The ratio of the rate for nonwhite mothers to that of white mothers, which is 4.2 for all ages, rises from 4.0 for mothers under 20 years of age to 5.4 for mothers aged 25-29 years, and then decreases with successive age groups.

Maternal mortality by cause.—The major causes of

maternal mortality in 1957 were toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia, and hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth, which accounted respectively for 27.0 and 19.9 percent of all maternal deaths. Other major causes, and the percents of deaths assigned to them, were abortion with sepsis, 9.7 percent, and sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium, 9.3 percent, making a total of 19.0 percent of deaths assigned to sepsis, all forms, and ectopic pregnancy, 7.2 percent.

The distribution of maternal deaths by cause did not differ greatly for the two color groups. Deaths from the toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium, except abortion with toxemia, made up 25.7 percent of the total for white mothers compared with 28.8 for the nonwhites, while deaths from all forms of sepsis accounted for 17.9 percent of deaths of the white mothers, and 20.4 percent of the deaths of nonwhites. The percentage of deaths from ectopic pregnancy was also greater for nonwhites than for whites.

MORTALITY

CXV

Table CE. Total Deaths, and Death Rates by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the registration area. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

YEAR	Total deaths	DEATH RATES								
		Total			White			Nonwhite		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1957	1,633,128	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.5	11.0	8.0	10.4	11.8	9.1
1956	1,584,476	9.4	10.8	7.9	9.3	10.8	7.8	10.1	11.4	8.6
1955	1,528,717	9.3	10.8	7.9	9.2	10.7	7.8	10.0	11.3	8.8
1954	1,481,091	9.2	10.7	7.8	9.1	10.6	7.6	10.1	11.4	8.6
1953	1,517,541	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.4	11.0	7.9	10.8	12.3	9.4
1952	1,496,839	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.4	11.0	8.0	11.0	12.5	9.6
1951	1,482,099	9.7	11.1	8.2	9.5	11.0	8.0	11.1	12.5	9.8
1950	1,452,454	9.6	11.1	8.2	9.5	10.9	9.0	11.2	12.5	9.9
1949	1,443,607	9.7	11.1	8.3	9.5	11.0	8.1	11.2	12.5	10.0
1948	1,444,337	9.9	11.3	8.5	9.7	11.2	8.3	11.4	12.7	10.1
1947	1,445,370	10.1	11.5	8.7	9.9	11.4	8.5	11.4	12.5	10.3
1946	1,395,617	10.0	11.3	8.6	9.8	11.2	8.5	11.1	12.2	10.0
1945	1,401,719	10.6	12.6	8.8	10.4	12.5	8.6	11.9	13.5	10.5
1944	1,411,338	10.6	12.4	9.0	10.4	12.2	8.8	12.4	13.8	11.1
1943	1,459,544	10.9	12.4	9.4	10.7	12.2	9.2	12.8	14.0	11.6
1942	1,385,187	10.3	11.7	9.0	10.1	11.4	8.7	12.7	14.0	11.4
1941	1,397,642	10.5	11.8	9.2	10.2	11.4	8.9	13.5	14.8	12.2
1940	1,417,269	10.8	12.0	9.5	10.4	11.6	9.2	13.8	15.1	12.6
1939	1,387,897	10.6	11.7	9.5	10.3	11.3	9.2	13.5	14.7	12.4
1938	1,381,391	10.6	11.7	9.6	10.3	11.3	9.2	14.0	15.2	12.9
1937	1,450,427	11.3	12.5	10.0	10.8	12.0	9.6	14.9	16.4	13.4
1936	1,479,228	11.6	12.7	10.4	11.1	12.3	9.9	15.4	16.9	13.9
1935	1,392,752	10.9	12.0	9.9	10.6	11.6	9.5	14.3	15.6	13.0
1934	1,396,903	11.1	12.1	10.0	10.6	11.7	9.6	14.8	16.0	13.5
1933	1,342,106	10.7	11.6	9.7	10.3	11.2	9.3	14.1	15.1	13.1
1932	1,293,269	10.9	11.7	10.0	10.5	11.3	9.6	14.5	15.4	13.5
1931	1,307,273	11.1	12.0	10.1	10.6	11.5	9.6	15.5	16.5	14.5
1930	1,327,240	11.3	12.3	10.4	10.8	11.7	9.8	16.3	17.4	15.3
1929	1,369,757	11.9	12.8	11.0	11.3	12.2	10.4	16.9	18.0	15.8
1928	1,361,987	12.0	12.8	11.1	11.4	12.3	10.5	17.1	18.0	16.2
1927	1,211,627	11.3	12.1	10.5	10.8	11.6	10.0	16.4	17.2	15.6
1926	1,257,256	12.1	12.9	11.3	11.6	12.3	10.8	17.8	18.7	16.9
1925	1,191,809	11.7	12.4	10.9	11.1	11.8	10.4	17.4	18.2	16.6
1924	1,151,076	11.6	12.3	10.9	11.0	11.8	10.3	17.2	17.9	16.3
1923	1,174,065	12.1	12.7	11.5	11.7	12.3	11.0	16.5	17.0	16.0
1922	1,083,952	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.3	11.9	10.7	15.2	15.7	14.8
1921	1,009,673	11.5	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.6	10.8	15.5	15.7	15.4
1920	1,118,070	13.0	13.4	12.6	12.6	13.0	12.1	17.7	17.8	17.5
1919	1,072,263	12.9	13.5	12.3	12.4	13.0	11.8	17.9	18.1	17.8
1918	1,430,079	18.1	19.8	16.4	17.5	19.3	15.8	25.6	26.7	24.4
1917	981,239	14.0	15.0	12.9	13.5	14.6	12.4	20.4	21.4	19.4
1916	924,971	13.8	14.8	12.8	13.4	14.4	12.4	19.1	19.9	18.4
1915	815,500	13.2	14.0	12.3	12.9	13.7	12.0	20.2	20.8	19.5
1914	810,914	13.3	14.2	12.4	13.0	13.9	12.1	20.2	20.9	19.4
1913	802,909	13.8	14.8	12.8	13.5	14.5	12.5	20.3	21.0	19.6
1912	745,771	13.6	14.5	12.7	13.4	14.3	12.4	20.6	21.3	19.7
1911	749,918	13.9	14.7	13.0	13.7	14.5	12.8	21.3	21.9	20.6
1910	696,856	14.7	15.6	13.7	14.5	15.4	13.6	21.7	22.3	21.0
1909	630,057	14.2	15.1	13.4	14.0	14.9	13.2	21.8	22.3	21.2
1908	567,245	14.7	15.5	13.8	14.5	15.3	13.6	22.4	22.8	22.0
1907	550,245	15.9	17.0	14.8	15.7	16.8	14.5	24.3	25.0	23.5
1906	531,005	15.7	16.7	14.7	15.5	16.5	14.4	24.2	24.7	23.6
1905	345,863	15.9	16.7	15.0	15.7	16.5	14.8	25.5	26.8	24.3
1904	349,855	16.4	17.3	15.5	16.2	17.1	15.3	26.1	27.6	24.7
1903	327,295	15.6	16.4	14.8	15.4	16.2	14.6	24.5	25.5	23.4
1902	518,636	15.5	16.4	14.6	15.3	16.2	14.4	23.6	24.8	22.3
1901	332,203	16.4	17.3	15.6	16.2	17.1	15.4	24.3	25.6	23.1
1900	343,217	17.2	17.9	16.5	17.0	17.7	16.3	25.0	25.7	24.4

Table CF. Age-Adjusted Death Rates by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the registration area. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940. Based on age-specific rates shown in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States* as follows: Rates for 1900-1939 are shown in table 8.40 of the 1950 report; for 1940-47, in table AO of the 1954 report; and for 1948-57, in table CG of this report. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

YEAR	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1957	7.9	9.7	6.2	7.6	9.4	5.9	11.3	13.0	9.8
1956	7.7	9.5	6.1	7.4	9.2	5.8	10.9	12.4	9.5
1955	7.7	9.5	6.2	7.4	9.2	5.8	10.8	12.3	9.4
1954	7.7	9.4	6.2	7.4	9.1	5.8	10.9	12.3	9.5
1953	6.1	9.8	6.5	7.7	9.5	6.1	11.7	13.3	10.2
1952	8.2	9.9	6.6	7.8	9.5	6.2	11.9	13.4	10.5
1951	8.3	10.0	6.8	7.9	9.6	6.3	12.1	13.4	10.7
1950	8.4	10.0	6.9	8.0	9.6	6.3	12.3	13.6	10.9
1949	8.5	10.1	7.0	8.1	9.7	6.5	12.3	13.5	11.1
1948	8.8	10.3	7.3	8.3	10.0	6.8	12.5	13.8	11.2
1947	9.0	10.5	7.5	8.6	10.1	7.1	12.5	13.6	11.4
1946	9.1	10.6	7.7	8.6	10.2	7.3	12.4	13.5	11.3
1945	9.5	11.1	8.0	9.1	10.7	7.5	13.1	14.5	11.9
1944	9.7	11.2	8.3	9.3	10.8	7.8	13.8	14.9	12.6
1943	10.2	11.6	8.7	9.7	11.2	8.2	14.5	15.7	13.4
1942	9.9	11.4	8.5	9.4	10.9	8.0	14.5	15.8	13.3
1941	10.3	11.7	8.9	9.7	11.2	8.3	15.6	16.9	14.3
1940	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.2	11.6	8.8	16.3	17.6	15.0
1939	10.7	12.0	9.5	10.2	11.4	8.9	16.0	17.1	14.9
1938	10.9	12.1	9.7	10.3	11.5	9.1	16.6	17.7	15.5
1937	11.7	13.1	10.3	11.1	12.4	9.7	17.8	19.2	16.3
1936	12.2	13.8	10.8	11.5	12.8	10.1	18.5	20.1	17.0
1935	11.6	12.9	10.4	11.1	12.3	9.8	17.3	18.5	16.1
1934	11.9	13.1	10.7	11.3	12.5	10.0	17.9	19.0	16.7
1933	11.6	12.7	10.5	11.0	12.2	9.9	17.2	18.1	16.4
1932	11.9	12.9	10.8	11.3	12.3	10.2	17.6	18.6	17.0
1931	12.1	13.2	11.0	11.4	12.5	10.3	18.0	19.9	18.1
1930	12.5	13.5	11.3	11.7	12.6	10.6	20.1	21.0	19.2
1929	13.2	14.2	12.1	12.4	13.5	11.4	21.0	21.9	20.0
1928	13.4	14.4	12.3	12.6	13.6	11.5	20.9	21.7	20.2
1927	12.6	13.5	11.6	11.9	12.6	10.9	19.8	20.4	19.3
1926	13.5	14.3	12.5	12.7	13.6	11.8	21.4	22.1	20.8
1925	13.0	13.8	12.2	12.3	13.2	11.4	20.9	21.4	20.4
1924	12.9	13.7	12.1	12.2	13.1	11.3	20.5	21.1	20.0
1923	13.5	14.2	12.8	12.9	13.7	12.1	19.8	20.0	19.7
1922	13.0	13.7	12.4	12.6	13.3	11.8	18.3	18.4	18.4
1921	12.7	13.2	12.1	12.2	12.7	11.6	18.2	18.0	18.6
1920	14.2	14.7	13.8	13.7	14.2	13.1	20.6	20.4	21.0
1919	14.0	14.6	13.4	13.4	14.1	12.8	20.5	20.3	20.8
1918	19.0	20.9	17.3	18.4	20.2	16.6	28.0	28.9	27.1
1917	15.3	16.5	14.0	14.7	16.0	13.4	23.4	24.1	22.7
1916	15.1	16.2	13.9	14.7	15.8	13.4	22.2	22.6	21.6
1915	14.4	15.4	13.4	14.1	15.1	13.0	23.1	23.5	22.6
1914	14.5	15.6	13.4	14.1	15.2	13.0	22.6	23.3	21.9
1913	15.0	16.1	13.7	14.6	15.9	13.4	22.7	23.3	22.0
1912	14.8	16.0	13.7	14.6	15.7	13.4	23.1	24.0	22.2
1911	15.2	16.2	14.1	14.9	15.9	13.9	23.7	24.4	22.9
1910	15.8	16.9	14.8	15.6	16.7	14.4	24.1	24.8	23.2
1909	15.3	16.3	14.2	15.0	16.1	14.0	24.1	24.8	23.3
1908	15.8	16.8	14.6	15.5	16.6	14.4	24.7	25.3	24.1
1907	17.1	18.4	15.7	16.8	18.2	15.4	26.6	27.5	25.7
1906	16.7	17.9	15.4	16.4	17.6	15.1	26.2	27.0	25.5
1905	16.7	17.8	15.7	16.5	17.6	15.4	26.3	27.7	26.9
1904	17.3	18.4	16.2	17.1	18.1	16.0	29.1	30.7	27.4
1903	16.5	17.4	15.5	16.2	17.2	15.3	27.2	28.5	25.9
1902	16.2	17.2	15.1	16.0	17.0	14.9	25.9	27.5	24.5
1901	17.2	18.2	16.2	17.0	18.0	16.0	26.9	28.4	25.5
1900	17.8	18.6	17.0	17.6	18.4	16.8	27.8	28.7	27.1

MORTALITY

CXVII

Table CG. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

COLOR, SEX, AND YEAR	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
TOTAL												
1957	9.6	29.5	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.6	17.8	41.3	88.9	197.7
1956	9.4	29.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.4	17.5	39.9	89.0	189.7
1955	9.3	29.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.5	17.3	39.6	89.4	186.2
1954	9.2	30.3	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	17.4	39.0	87.6	174.6
1953	9.6	31.4	1.3	0.5	1.2	1.6	3.3	8.1	18.4	40.2	92.5	186.7
1952	9.6	32.7	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.7	3.4	8.3	18.6	40.0	92.1	186.3
1951	9.7	32.6	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.5	8.4	18.8	40.5	93.3	194.4
1950	9.6	33.0	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.6	8.5	19.0	41.0	93.3	202.0
1949	9.7	35.2	1.5	0.7	1.3	1.8	3.7	8.7	19.3	40.8	93.0	203.2
1948	9.9	35.7	1.6	0.7	1.4	2.0	3.9	9.0	19.7	41.4	95.1	213.2
MALE												
1957	11.1	33.3	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.9	9.8	23.6	52.0	102.6	200.7
1956	10.8	33.6	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.6	23.1	49.8	102.3	193.9
1955	10.8	33.4	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.8	9.7	22.7	49.2	101.9	191.1
1954	10.7	34.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.0	3.8	9.9	22.7	48.0	99.3	181.4
1953	11.1	35.5	1.4	0.7	1.7	2.1	4.1	10.4	23.9	49.1	104.3	195.8
1952	11.1	36.8	1.5	0.7	1.8	2.2	4.2	10.5	24.0	48.5	103.3	193.9
1951	11.1	37.0	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.6	23.9	49.1	104.3	207.4
1950	11.1	37.3	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.7	24.0	49.3	104.3	216.4
1949	11.1	39.6	1.6	0.8	1.7	2.2	4.4	10.8	24.2	48.4	103.8	215.0
1948	11.3	40.2	1.7	0.8	1.8	2.3	4.7	11.2	24.6	48.8	105.1	226.4
FEMALE												
1957	8.1	25.6	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.4	12.4	31.7	78.2	195.5
1956	7.9	25.5	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.3	12.2	31.0	78.4	186.2
1955	7.9	25.7	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.4	12.2	31.0	79.2	182.7
1954	7.8	26.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.7	12.3	30.7	78.0	170.2
1953	8.1	27.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.6	6.0	13.1	32.1	82.6	180.4
1952	8.1	28.4	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.7	6.1	13.4	32.1	82.6	180.9
1951	8.2	28.1	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.8	6.3	13.8	32.5	84.1	185.4
1950	8.2	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.9	6.4	14.0	32.5	84.0	191.9
1949	8.3	30.6	1.4	0.5	0.9	1.5	3.0	6.6	14.3	33.6	85.8	194.4
1948	8.5	31.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	3.2	6.8	14.8	34.3	86.4	203.1
WHITE												
1957	9.5	25.9	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.3	2.7	6.9	16.7	40.0	80.1	208.2
1956	9.3	26.2	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.3	2.6	6.7	16.5	39.8	80.2	199.4
1955	9.2	26.2	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.3	2.7	6.8	16.4	39.6	80.5	195.3
1954	9.1	26.8	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.3	2.7	7.0	16.5	38.1	80.6	182.7
1953	9.4	28.1	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.4	2.9	7.3	17.4	39.2	83.4	194.1
1952	9.4	29.1	1.3	0.6	1.2	1.4	3.0	7.4	17.7	39.1	82.8	192.9
1951	9.5	29.6	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.6	17.8	39.6	84.1	200.8
1950	9.5	29.9	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	18.0	40.2	84.2	206.8
1949	9.5	32.2	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.2	7.8	18.5	40.1	84.0	208.7
1948	9.7	33.0	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.6	3.3	8.0	18.8	40.8	86.2	219.3
WHITE MALE												
1957	11.0	29.5	1.1	0.5	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.2	22.6	50.9	104.2	211.6
1956	10.8	29.8	1.1	0.5	1.6	1.7	3.3	9.0	22.2	48.9	103.8	203.7
1955	10.7	29.8	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.1	21.9	48.3	103.6	200.6
1954	10.6	30.5	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.2	21.8	47.3	100.6	189.5
1953	11.0	32.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	1.8	3.6	9.6	23.0	48.2	105.4	205.1
1952	11.0	32.9	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.7	23.1	47.8	104.3	200.7
1951	11.0	33.6	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.4	105.3	213.7
1950	10.9	34.0	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.6	105.3	221.2
1949	11.0	36.4	1.5	0.8	1.5	1.9	3.9	10.0	23.4	47.9	105.1	220.1
1948	11.2	37.2	1.6	0.8	1.6	2.0	4.1	10.3	23.8	48.4	106.4	232.0
WHITE FEMALE												
1957	8.0	22.2	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.6	11.2	30.4	79.2	205.8
1956	7.8	22.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.9	4.5	11.1	29.8	79.5	195.9
1955	7.8	22.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.6	11.2	29.9	80.3	191.6
1954	7.6	23.0	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.8	11.4	29.7	78.9	177.9
1953	7.9	23.9	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.1	5.1	12.1	31.1	83.4	187.3
1952	8.0	25.1	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	5.2	12.4	31.1	83.4	187.9
1951	8.0	25.4	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.4	12.7	31.6	84.8	191.8
1950	8.0	25.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.5	12.9	32.4	84.8	196.8
1949	8.1	27.8	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.4	5.6	13.2	32.8	84.7	200.7
1948	8.3	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.6	5.8	13.7	33.6	87.5	210.3
NONWHITE												
1957	10.4	50.9	1.9	0.7	1.7	3.5	6.8	14.1	30.1	58.9	73.2	102.2
1956	10.1	50.5	1.9	0.6	1.7	3.4	6.7	13.7	29.2	55.0	72.2	98.6
1955	10.0	51.4	2.0	0.6	1.7	3.3	6.7	14.1	28.1	53.7	72.1	95.2
1954	10.1	52.7	2.0	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.8	14.9	28.0	50.8	72.6	97.1
1953	10.8	53.3	2.2	0.7	2.1	3.8	7.4	16.1	30.0	53.0	80.1	112.0
1952	11.0	56.8	2.5	0.8	2.3	4.1	7.7	16.4	30.4	52.0	80.5	117.0
1951	11.1	52.3	2.5	0.9	2.4	4.2	7.8	18.8	30.8	52.4	81.1	128.2
1950	11.2	53.7	2.5	0.9	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.1	31.3	52.0	80.4	144.7
1949	11.2	55.9	2.5	0.9	2.7	4.5	8.3	17.7	30.6	50.1	78.2	139.0
1948	11.4	56.1	2.6	0.9	3.0	4.8	8.8	18.4	31.1	49.3	77.6	141.8

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.
²Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years.

Table CG. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1948-57—Con.

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

COLOR, SEX, AND YEAR	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
NONWHITE MALE												
1957	11.8	56.3	2.1	0.8	2.2	4.2	7.8	15.9	34.5	67.7	83.2	112.0
1956	11.4	57.1	2.0	0.7	2.3	4.1	7.5	15.3	33.0	62.2	82.4	106.2
1955	11.3	57.0	2.1	0.7	2.3	4.0	7.6	15.7	32.0	60.8	80.8	103.3
1954	11.4	58.5	2.2	0.8	2.4	4.3	7.6	16.4	32.0	57.2	81.3	105.5
1953	12.3	59.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.6	8.4	17.9	34.5	59.8	88.1	123.3
1952	12.5	63.5	2.6	0.9	2.8	4.8	8.6	18.0	34.8	58.1	90.3	125.3
1951	12.5	59.2	2.7	1.0	2.8	4.8	8.5	18.3	34.4	58.4	88.9	139.4
1950	12.5	59.9	2.7	1.0	2.9	5.0	8.6	18.6	34.8	57.9	90.3	160.2
1949	12.5	62.2	2.7	1.0	3.1	5.0	8.9	19.3	33.7	55.0	86.3	155.7
1948	12.7	62.4	2.7	1.0	3.3	5.2	9.5	20.3	34.5	54.0	86.0	161.6
NONWHITE FEMALE												
1957	9.1	45.5	1.8	0.6	1.3	2.8	6.0	12.4	25.8	50.9	64.2	96.8
1956	8.8	44.1	1.8	0.5	1.2	2.7	5.9	12.2	25.4	47.9	62.9	92.7
1955	8.8	45.6	1.8	0.5	1.3	2.8	5.8	12.6	24.2	46.8	63.9	90.8
1954	8.8	46.9	1.9	0.6	1.4	2.9	6.1	13.4	23.9	44.6	64.2	90.7
1953	9.4	48.1	2.0	0.6	1.6	3.1	6.5	14.3	25.5	46.3	72.4	106.5
1952	9.6	49.9	2.3	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.9	14.8	26.1	46.0	70.7	110.8
1951	9.8	45.6	2.3	0.7	2.0	3.6	7.2	15.2	26.9	46.1	73.5	120.0
1950	9.9	47.5	2.3	0.7	2.2	3.9	7.5	15.5	27.6	46.1	70.6	133.7
1949	10.0	49.2	2.3	0.8	2.4	4.1	7.8	16.1	27.4	45.2	70.3	127.0
1948	10.1	49.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.4	8.1	16.5	27.6	44.2	67.9	127.8

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.
²Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years.

Table CH. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES ¹	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.5	11.0	8.0	10.4	11.8	9.1
Under 1 year	29.5	33.3	25.6	25.9	29.5	22.2	50.9	56.3	45.5
1-4 years	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.9	2.1	1.8
5-9 years	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6
10-14 years	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.5
15-19 years	1.0	1.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	0.6	1.3	1.7	1.0
20-24 years	1.3	1.9	0.7	1.2	1.8	0.6	2.2	2.9	1.6
25-29 years	1.3	1.8	0.9	1.1	1.5	0.8	3.0	3.7	2.3
30-34 years	1.7	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.1	4.0	4.8	3.4
35-39 years	2.4	3.0	1.9	2.1	2.6	1.6	5.7	6.5	5.1
40-44 years	3.8	4.8	2.8	3.3	4.3	2.4	7.9	9.1	6.9
45-49 years	5.9	7.6	4.3	5.3	7.0	3.7	11.4	13.0	10.0
50-54 years	9.5	12.4	6.6	8.6	11.7	5.7	17.3	19.4	15.4
55-59 years	14.2	18.9	9.8	13.1	17.9	8.6	25.5	28.7	22.5
60-64 years	22.0	29.2	15.4	20.9	28.1	14.2	36.2	42.2	30.3
65-69 years	34.8	44.6	25.8	33.3	43.2	24.3	54.9	63.2	47.3
70-74 years	49.9	62.1	39.4	48.9	61.3	38.3	64.5	74.2	55.9
75-79 years	72.3	86.2	61.2	72.8	87.0	61.7	65.0	75.7	55.5
80-84 years	121.8	136.0	111.0	124.1	136.9	112.9	90.1	98.5	82.5
85 and over	197.7	200.7	185.5	206.2	211.6	205.8	102.2	112.0	96.8

¹Figures for age not stated included in "All ages" but not distributed among age groups.

Table CJ. Deaths and Death Rates for Males, Including Deaths Among Armed Forces Overseas, by Color: United States, 1957

(Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in specified group, including Armed Forces overseas)

AGE	NUMBER			RATE		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
15-19 years	8,185	6,960	1,225	1.4	1.3	1.6
20-24 years	10,052	8,249	1,803	1.9	1.7	2.8
25-29 years	10,146	7,871	2,275	1.8	1.5	3.7
30-34 years	12,573	9,654	2,919	2.1	1.8	4.7
35-39 years	17,510	13,885	3,625	3.0	2.6	6.4
40-44 years	26,418	21,593	4,825	4.8	4.3	9.1
45-49 years	39,241	32,816	6,425	7.6	7.0	13.0
50-54 years	55,920	47,771	8,149	12.4	11.7	19.3
55-59 years ¹	73,777	63,841	9,936	18.8	17.9	28.7

¹Includes deaths among Armed Forces overseas at ages 60 years and over. Rates based on male population aged 55-59 years.

MORTALITY

Table CK. Age-Adjusted Death Rates for Specified Causes, by Color and Sex: United States, 1957

(Rates per 100,000 population. Based on age-specific death rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL CAUSES-----	790.2	973.6	622.3	754.0	939.4	564.7	1,132.6	1,297.3	981.1
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	418.4	515.7	329.9	404.0	506.0	311.3	574.0	621.9	530.9
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	410.7	506.9	323.2	397.4	498.3	305.8	554.1	601.1	511.8
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	85.8	91.1	61.0	80.1	86.1	74.8	149.4	148.6	150.6
Diseases of heart-----410-443	297.9	384.2	219.2	291.6	382.0	209.4	363.3	407.2	323.3
General arteriosclerosis-----450	13.6	15.0	12.3	13.5	15.0	12.3	14.6	15.7	13.6
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	7.7	8.8	6.7	6.5	7.8	5.5	19.9	20.8	19.1
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	128.5	143.7	115.4	126.9	142.4	113.7	144.1	158.4	130.8
Accidents-----E800-E862	53.6	79.5	28.7	51.4	76.3	27.3	71.9	107.5	39.1
Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	24.1	37.4	11.4	23.8	36.9	11.2	43.7	43.7	12.6
All other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	29.5	42.0	17.3	27.6	39.5	16.0	44.3	63.7	26.5
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	28.4	34.7	22.7	25.0	31.0	19.7	57.5	67.5	48.2
Diabetes mellitus-----260	13.5	11.3	15.4	12.9	11.1	14.5	19.3	13.3	24.9
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	7.2	10.8	3.9	5.8	9.0	2.9	20.6	28.8	13.1

Table CL. Mortality for 15 Leading Causes of Death: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population. Ranked on the basis of the List of 64 Selected Causes of Death, see table CN. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Rank order	CAUSE OF DEATH	Rate	Percent of total deaths
	ALL CAUSES-----	959.0	100.0
1	Diseases of heart-----410-443	369.1	38.6
2	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	148.7	15.5
3	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	110.2	11.5
4	Accidents-----E800-E862	56.0	5.8
...	Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	22.7	2.4
...	All other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	33.2	3.5
5	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	39.1	4.1
6	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	35.8	3.7
7	General arteriosclerosis-----450	19.5	2.0
8	Diabetes mellitus-----260	16.0	1.7
9	Congenital malformations-----750-759	12.8	1.3
10	Cirrhosis of liver-----581	11.3	1.2
11	Suicide-----E963,E970-E979	9.8	1.0
12	Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	9.0	0.9
13	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	8.8	0.9
14	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	7.8	0.8
15	Hypertension without mention of heart-----444-447	6.5	0.7
...	All other causes-----	98.6	10.3

Table CM. Deaths at Ages 85 Years and Over, by Single Years of Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States)

AGE	Total	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
85 YEARS AND OVER-----	164,453	65,816	90,155	4,031	4,451
85 years-----	27,860	12,019	14,389	778	674
86 years-----	24,637	10,272	13,270	583	512
87 years-----	22,858	9,681	12,124	542	511
88 years-----	19,116	7,441	9,863	332	390
89 years-----	15,610	6,372	8,599	302	337
90 years-----	13,356	5,144	7,496	317	399
91 years-----	10,174	3,925	5,805	206	238
92 years-----	8,068	2,979	4,651	190	248
93 years-----	6,202	2,230	3,622	142	208
94 years-----	4,889	1,780	2,862	118	129
95 years-----	3,821	1,262	2,313	104	142
96 years-----	2,901	969	1,706	91	135
97 years-----	2,047	641	1,239	66	102
98 years-----	1,299	406	779	40	74
99 years-----	829	257	483	36	43
100 years-----	592	176	313	32	71
101 years-----	354	95	204	19	36
102 years-----	269	75	135	27	32
103 years-----	153	29	68	27	29
104 years-----	103	13	51	15	24
105 years-----	81	16	27	19	19
106 years-----	68	16	17	14	21
107 years-----	40	5	10	8	17
108 years-----	20	3	2	3	12
109 years-----	28	4	5	5	14
110 years-----	21	1	5	5	10
111 years-----	13	1	5	3	4
112 years-----	6	2	1	1	3
113 years-----	10	1	1	1	7
114 years-----	8	1	1	2	5
115 years-----	1	-	1	-	-
116 years-----	3	-	1	-	2
117 years-----	6	-	-	3	3
118 years-----	1	-	-	-	1
119 years-----	3	-	-	-	3
120 years-----	3	-	-	-	3
125 years-----	2	-	-	-	2
135 years-----	1	-	-	-	1

Table CN. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 population residing in area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are underlined>)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948 ¹
ALL CAUSES-----	959.0	935.4	930.4	918.9	958.5	961.0	966.3	963.8	971.0	988.6
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	7.9	8.4	9.1	10.2	12.3	15.8	20.1	22.5	26.3	28.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----001-008	7.3	7.8	8.3	9.3	11.3	14.4	18.4	20.6	24.2	26.5
Tuberculosis, other forms-----010-019	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.3	3.7	4.1	5.0	5.8	5.9
Typhoid fever-----040	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	<u>0.1</u>
Cholera-----043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.8
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat-----050,051	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Diphtheria-----055	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
Whooping cough-----056	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.8
Meningococcal infections-----057	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
Plague-----058	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0
Acute poliomyelitis-----090	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	2.0	1.0	<u>1.3</u>	<u>1.8</u>	1.3
Smallpox-----094	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Measles-----095	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases-----100-109	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<u>0.1</u>
Malaria-----110-117	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	<u>0.1</u>
All other infective and parasitic dis.-----030-039,041,042,044,049,052-054,059-074,081-083,086-096,120-138	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.9
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----140-205	148.7	147.9	146.5	145.6	144.7	143.3	140.5	139.8	139.8	136.2
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx-----140-148	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary-----150-156A,157-159	51.7	52.5	52.3	53.0	53.3	53.4	53.3	54.2	55.3	55.5
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary-----160-164	19.9	19.2	18.2	17.1	16.7	15.6	14.7	14.1	13.1	12.3
Malignant neoplasm of breast-----170	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.0	13.0	12.8	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.3
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs-----171-179	22.6	22.6	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.7	22.5	23.1	23.2	22.8
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs-----180,181	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.6
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites-----156B,165,180-199	16.7	16.3	16.4	16.5	16.3	16.6	16.1	14.7	14.2	14.2
Leukemia and aleukemia-----204	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.4	5.4
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-----200-203,205	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.3	6.1	5.8	5.5	5.2	4.9	4.9
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-----210-239	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.9	3.8
Diabetes mellitus-----260	16.0	15.7	15.5	15.6	16.3	16.4	16.3	16.2	16.9	15.1
Anemias-----290-293	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	2.9
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.6
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases-----330-334,400-468,592-594	523.7	510.7	506.0	495.1	514.6	511.6	513.0	510.8	502.1	506.1
Diseases of cardiovascular system-----330-334,400-468	514.9	501.5	496.4	484.6	502.7	496.3	498.3	494.4	484.6	487.8
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system-----330-334	110.2	106.3	106.0	104.1	107.3	106.8	106.6	104.0	100.9	101.7
Rheumatic fever-----400-402	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.7
Diseases of heart-----410-443	369.1	360.5	355.8	347.5	360.2	356.4	355.8	355.5	348.8	350.7
Chronic rheumatic heart disease-----410-416	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.3	12.4	12.7	13.0	13.5	13.7	14.5
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease-----420	285.7	285.6	247.0	235.6	236.0	226.1	219.5	213.0	201.2	201.2
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration-----421,422	36.8	37.7	39.9	41.0	46.3	49.2	52.6	56.5	61.5	336.2
Other diseases of heart-----430-434	12.8	12.6	12.6	13.0	14.3	14.5	15.1	15.9	16.0	16.0
Hypertension with heart disease-----440-443	42.5	43.3	45.0	46.6	51.3	53.9	55.6	56.5	56.4	56.4
Hypertension without mention of heart-----444-447	6.5	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.8	8.0	8.6	8.3	8.2	6.7
General arteriosclerosis-----450	19.5	19.1	19.8	19.8	20.4	20.3	20.8	20.4	20.5	20.1
Other diseases of circulatory system-----451-468	9.0	8.4	7.3	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.4	4.9	4.7	5.0
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis-----592-594	8.8	9.1	9.6	10.6	11.9	13.3	14.7	16.4	17.4	18.2
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	35.8	28.2	27.1	25.4	33.0	29.7	31.4	31.3	30.0	34.2
Influenza-----480-483	4.4	1.4	1.7	1.7	6.0	3.6	4.5	4.4	3.1	4.3
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	31.4	26.8	25.4	23.8	27.0	26.1	26.9	26.9	26.9	29.8
Bronchitis-----500-502	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.2
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----540,541	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.1
Appendicitis-----550-553	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.6
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.9	6.6	7.3
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.4	5.6	5.2	5.1	6.7	6.1
Cirrhosis of liver-----581	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.1	10.4	10.2	9.8	9.2	9.2	9.2
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis-----590,591	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6
Hyperplasia of prostate-----610	3.0	3.2	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.6	4.7
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----640-699	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.6
Abortion-----650-652	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
All other complications-----640-649,660-699	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.3
Congenital malformations-----750-759	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.3	12.2	12.7	12.8
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	39.1	38.6	39.0	39.4	40.1	40.9	41.1	40.5	43.2	44.4
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis-----760-762	17.8	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.9	17.6	17.6	16.6	17.2	<u>17.4</u>
Infections of newborn-----763-768	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.0	<u>2.9</u>
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified-----769-776	18.3	18.1	18.6	18.9	19.6	20.7	21.0	21.3	23.0	<u>24.2</u>
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	11.3	11.3	12.1	12.5	13.7	14.1	14.8	14.9	15.8	18.6
All other diseases-----Residual	45.5	43.0	42.1	41.2	42.6	43.2	42.8	41.0	43.8	<u>47.1</u>
Accidents-----E800-E862	56.0	56.7	56.9	55.9	60.0	61.7	62.5	60.6	60.6	63.6
Motor-vehicle accidents-----E810-E835	22.7	23.7	23.4	22.1	24.0	24.3	24.1	23.1	21.3	22.1
All other accidents-----E800-E802,E840-E862	33.2	33.0	33.5	33.8	36.1	37.5	38.4	37.5	39.3	41.5
Suicide-----E863,E970-E979	9.8	10.0	10.2	10.1	10.1	10.4	10.4	11.4	11.4	11.2
Homicide-----E864,E980-E985	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.9
Injury resulting from operations of war-----E965,E990-E999	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0

¹Provisional; based on estimated deaths computed by applying the provisional comparability ratio to deaths coded by the Fifth Revision. See Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Vol. I, table 2.02, p. 32.

²Based on deaths coded by the Fifth Revision. No comparability ratio available.

³Based on estimated deaths under 1 year derived from detailed tabulations by cause, and comparability ratios computed for deaths under 1 year of age. Subdivisions of the group International List Nos. 760-776, Certain diseases of early infancy, do not add to total.

⁴Computed from the difference between total deaths and sum of estimated deaths for specified causes.

MORTALITY

Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957.

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
ALL CAUSES-----	959.0	2,949.8	112.0	48.2	114.2	152.7	309.3	757.4	1,783.2	4,128.0	8,893.8	19,766.0
Male----	1,108.7	3,328.1	119.7	57.5	162.2	193.6	385.5	983.0	2,361.6	5,200.2	10,263.0	20,071.0
Female--	813.5	2,557.8	103.9	38.4	67.6	113.6	236.8	539.5	1,239.1	3,173.5	7,818.1	19,548.7
White-----	948.5	2,592.5	98.6	45.4	105.7	128.3	268.1	687.8	1,673.3	4,002.9	9,008.3	20,823.9
Male----	1,089.9	2,951.1	105.8	54.5	153.9	166.3	344.1	919.4	2,262.6	5,087.0	10,415.9	21,162.7
Female--	800.9	2,218.6	91.0	35.8	58.8	91.5	195.3	463.3	1,120.4	3,043.6	7,917.0	20,583.3
Nonwhite-----	1,043.7	5,088.6	194.3	67.0	173.4	348.9	679.9	1,410.3	3,009.4	5,888.0	7,316.3	10,219.3
Male----	1,180.9	5,632.0	206.6	78.5	221.1	424.5	775.4	1,590.6	3,449.5	6,771.7	8,317.2	11,197.2
Female--	913.6	4,545.2	181.9	55.5	128.0	282.7	595.6	1,243.1	2,584.2	5,088.4	6,416.1	9,676.1
Tuberculosis, all forms (001-019)-----	7.8	2.0	0.9	0.2	1.1	3.9	7.2	12.5	19.4	30.5	36.9	39.1
Male----	11.5	1.9	1.0	0.2	1.1	3.8	9.0	19.2	33.0	51.7	60.0	58.9
Female--	4.3	2.1	0.9	0.2	1.2	4.0	5.4	6.1	6.5	11.7	18.8	24.8
White-----	6.6	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.6	2.2	5.2	10.0	16.5	27.7	35.0	38.5
Male----	10.0	1.0	0.7	0.1	0.6	2.1	6.6	15.5	28.6	47.3	57.7	56.9
Female--	3.3	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	2.4	3.8	4.7	5.2	10.4	17.3	25.3
Nonwhite-----	17.6	7.9	2.8	0.6	5.2	17.3	25.0	36.4	50.9	70.2	64.3	44.6
Male----	24.0	7.4	2.8	0.7	4.5	18.2	31.6	54.6	81.0	113.5	89.6	77.8
Female--	11.5	8.5	2.8	0.5	5.9	16.5	19.3	19.4	21.8	29.8	41.6	19.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)-----	7.3	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.9	3.5	6.7	11.8	18.3	29.0	35.1	37.9
Male----	10.8	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.9	3.3	8.5	18.3	31.5	49.4	57.1	57.5
Female--	3.8	1.1	0.3	0.1	1.0	3.7	5.0	5.6	5.9	10.8	17.8	23.8
White-----	6.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.1	4.9	9.5	15.9	26.5	33.5	37.4
Male----	9.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.9	6.3	14.8	27.7	45.4	55.3	55.9
Female--	3.1	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.4	2.2	3.6	4.3	4.8	9.7	16.5	24.2
Nonwhite-----	15.6	3.5	1.0	0.2	4.6	15.1	22.8	33.8	45.7	64.3	57.6	42.2
Male----	21.5	2.2	0.9	0.2	3.9	15.6	29.3	51.3	73.7	103.9	79.9	72.2
Female--	10.0	4.8	1.0	0.1	5.3	14.8	17.1	17.5	18.7	27.4	37.6	19.6
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)-----	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.8	1.2
Male----	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.5	2.4	2.9	1.4
Female--	0.4	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0
White-----	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.5	1.1
Male----	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.8	2.4	1.0
Female--	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.1
Nonwhite-----	2.0	4.4	1.8	0.4	0.8	2.2	2.2	2.6	5.1	5.9	6.7	2.4
Male----	2.5	5.1	1.9	0.5	0.5	2.6	2.3	3.3	7.3	9.6	9.7	5.6
Female--	1.5	3.7	1.8	0.3	0.8	1.7	2.2	1.9	3.0	2.4	4.0	0
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)-----	2.2	0.7	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.8	3.3	7.7	11.8	11.7	10.9
Male----	3.3	0.7	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.1	4.9	12.0	19.0	17.8	14.4
Female--	1.2	0.7	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.6	1.9	3.6	5.4	6.9	8.5
White-----	1.7	0.5	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.8	5.5	9.5	9.9	9.3
Male----	2.5	0.5	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	2.8	9.0	15.5	14.9	12.5
Female--	0.9	0.6	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.9	2.3	4.3	6.0	7.1
Nonwhite-----	6.9	1.8	0	0	0.3	1.0	5.0	17.3	31.3	44.2	36.7	25.3
Male----	9.8	2.2	0	0	0.4	0.8	7.1	24.8	44.7	67.5	54.5	30.6
Female--	4.1	1.5	0	0	0.2	1.1	3.2	10.3	18.4	22.5	20.8	21.7
Typhoid fever (040)-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0
Male----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0
Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
White-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Male----	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0
Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Nonwhite-----	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0
Male----	0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.3	0.7	0
Female--	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0.3	0	0
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)-----	0.3	5.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.7
Male----	0.3	5.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.4
Female--	0.2	5.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.9
White-----	0.2	3.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.3
Male----	0.2	3.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.3
Female--	0.2	4.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.4
Nonwhite-----	0.8	16.4	0.9	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.9	2.8	0.7	4.8
Male----	1.0	19.9	0.9	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.2	3.2	1.5	2.8
Female--	0.7	12.9	0.8	0	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	2.4	0	6.5
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051)-----	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8
Male----	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6
Female--	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	1.0
White-----	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8
Male----	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Female--	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.1
Nonwhite-----	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0	1.2
Male----	0.3	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0	0	0	2.8
Female--	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0
Diphtheria (055)-----	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Male----	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3
Female--	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
White-----	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Male----	0.0	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
Female--	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female--	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.3	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:
United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX		Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Whooping cough (056)	-----	0.1	3.2	0.3	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
	Male	0.1	2.7	0.3	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
	Female	0.1	3.8	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	White	0.1	1.9	0.2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
	Male	0.1	1.6	0.2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
	Female	0.1	2.1	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.5	11.4	1.4	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	
Male	0.5	9.6	1.3	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	
Female	0.6	13.2	1.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Meningococcal infections (057)	-----	0.5	6.4	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5
	Male	0.5	7.4	2.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
	Female	0.4	5.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6
	White	0.4	6.7	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4
	Male	0.5	7.8	2.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
	Female	0.4	5.6	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5
Nonwhite	0.6	4.8	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	0	1.2	
Male	0.7	4.8	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0	0	0	
Female	0.6	4.8	1.9	0.3	0.5	0.3	0	0.2	0.8	0	0	2.2	
Acute poliomyelitis (080)	-----	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
	Male	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
	Female	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0
	White	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
	Male	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
	Female	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0
Nonwhite	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	
Male	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	
Female	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Measles (085)	-----	0.2	2.0	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.2	2.0	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.2	0
	Female	0.2	2.0	1.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2
	White	0.2	1.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.2	1.6	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.2	0
	Female	0.2	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2
Nonwhite	0.5	5.3	2.0	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	
Male	0.5	4.8	2.2	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Female	0.4	5.9	1.8	0.3	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)	-----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
	Male	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0
	Female	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0
	White	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0
	Male	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0
	Female	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	
Male	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	
Female	0.4	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	
Malaria (110-117)	-----	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
	Male	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
	Female	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
	White	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
	Male	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
	Female	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.0	0.2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	
Male	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	
Female	0.0	0.4	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
All other infective and parasitic diseases (030-039, 041, 042, 044, 049, 052-054, 059-074, 081-083, 086-096, 120-138)	-----	2.8	21.6	2.7	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	2.9	3.9	6.0	9.9	15.4
	Male	3.1	24.2	2.7	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.7	3.2	4.8	7.8	12.3	15.2
	Female	2.4	18.8	2.6	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.3	2.5	3.1	4.5	8.1	15.5
	White	2.5	17.8	2.3	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.3	2.5	3.5	5.8	10.1	16.2
	Male	2.8	19.9	2.4	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.5	2.8	4.3	7.6	12.4	15.8
	Female	2.2	15.5	2.2	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.1	2.2	2.7	4.3	8.2	16.4
Nonwhite	5.0	44.3	5.0	1.0	2.0	3.3	3.7	6.5	8.8	8.9	8.5	8.4	
Male	5.6	50.4	5.0	1.3	2.1	3.0	4.0	7.2	10.3	10.3	11.2	11.1	
Female	4.5	38.2	5.0	0.8	1.8	3.5	3.5	5.8	7.4	7.6	6.0	6.5	
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205)	-----	148.7	7.3	11.1	6.7	8.6	20.1	59.3	174.3	399.9	758.7	1,151.3	1,487.9
	Male	160.1	7.3	12.3	7.6	10.3	18.1	47.1	165.0	456.5	930.0	1,407.1	1,698.0
	Female	137.6	7.3	9.8	5.8	7.0	22.0	70.8	183.4	346.6	606.2	850.4	1,336.8
	White	152.4	7.9	11.8	7.0	8.7	19.7	56.6	167.4	390.2	752.0	1,176.4	1,580.2
	Male	163.9	7.7	12.9	7.9	10.6	18.2	45.4	158.0	445.5	921.5	1,440.2	1,806.8
	Female	141.1	8.0	10.7	6.0	6.9	21.2	67.3	176.5	358.3	602.0	971.5	1,419.4
Nonwhite	118.7	4.2	8.4	5.0	7.9	23.3	83.6	239.3	507.6	851.2	806.7	654.2	
Male	128.6	5.1	8.2	5.7	8.3	17.2	63.7	231.3	577.0	1,048.6	985.8	805.6	
Female	109.3	3.3	4.6	4.2	7.5	28.7	101.2	247.1	440.6	669.9	645.6	550.0	
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx (140-146)	-----	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	4.6	9.5	17.4	27.6	40.5
	Male	5.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.5	7.4	16.1	30.5	46.2	67.0
	Female	1.4	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.9	3.3	5.8	13.0	21.5
	White	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	4.4	9.3	17.4	28.4	43.0
	Male	5.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.4	7.0	15.7	30.6	47.7	73.0
	Female	1.5	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.9	3.2	5.8	13.4	21.7
Nonwhite	2.8	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.8	6.8	12.6	17.3	17.0	18.1	
Male	4.5	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.7	2.9	11.2	20.9	29.9	26.9	16.7	
Female	1.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.6	4.6	5.5	8.1	19.6	

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

MORTALITY

CXXIII

Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:
United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-94 years	85 years and over
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—Continued												
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary (150-156A,157-159)-----	51.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.9	12.4	45.7	132.5	300.3	496.6	658.1
Male-----	57.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.6	2.9	13.4	52.2	158.9	366.9	579.5	693.0
Female-----	46.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.8	11.5	39.5	107.5	240.9	431.9	640.1
White-----	55.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	2.7	11.7	42.8	127.6	297.7	508.4	698.3
Male-----	58.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.5	2.6	12.4	48.0	152.0	362.7	592.2	722.2
Female-----	47.8	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.7	10.9	37.7	104.7	240.1	443.4	681.3
Nonwhite-----	40.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.9	4.4	19.4	75.0	186.7	336.3	336.7	295.2
Male-----	50.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.9	5.4	22.0	81.4	235.8	425.4	417.2	363.9
Female-----	31.6	0	0.1	0.2	0.8	3.6	17.1	56.0	139.2	254.1	264.4	247.8
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary (160-164)-----	19.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.1	6.3	28.7	75.3	109.3	95.9	72.7
Male-----	34.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.5	10.0	49.9	139.2	200.7	163.4	114.1
Female-----	5.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.9	8.2	15.1	28.0	39.3	43.0
White-----	20.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.0	6.2	28.0	75.1	110.1	96.7	77.2
Male-----	35.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.5	9.7	48.6	139.2	205.3	168.8	119.9
Female-----	6.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	2.8	8.1	15.0	27.7	40.6	46.8
Nonwhite-----	14.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.2	7.7	35.1	76.6	97.4	55.8	32.5
Male-----	24.5	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.4	1.3	12.3	62.1	138.7	166.2	95.5	66.7
Female-----	4.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.2	3.6	9.8	16.6	32.1	20.1	6.5
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170)-----	13.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	10.1	25.2	36.7	55.0	77.7	120.0
Male-----	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.8	2.0	2.7	3.2
Female-----	26.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	4.1	19.6	49.3	70.4	98.3	136.7	203.9
White-----	15.9	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	2.0	9.9	25.3	37.0	53.6	80.0	128.7
Male-----	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.9	2.8	3.2
Female-----	27.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	4.0	19.3	49.4	71.0	99.3	140.1	217.8
Nonwhite-----	9.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	2.5	12.2	24.8	33.3	44.7	47.0	41.0
Male-----	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.4	1.7	3.2	2.2	2.8
Female-----	17.2	0	0	0.0	0.1	4.6	22.7	47.7	63.8	84.2	87.2	71.7
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs (171-179)-----	22.6	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.9	4.0	11.3	27.3	52.5	109.9	201.0	274.4
Male-----	18.2	0	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.7	1.7	4.2	25.5	114.7	304.7	464.1
Female-----	26.9	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	6.2	20.4	49.6	77.9	105.6	119.5	138.0
White-----	22.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.9	3.7	10.0	24.7	48.6	103.4	200.8	286.2
Male-----	18.0	0	0.3	0.1	0.9	1.9	1.7	3.3	22.1	105.7	306.2	489.4
Female-----	26.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	5.5	18.1	45.4	73.5	101.4	118.8	142.0
Nonwhite-----	26.3	0	0.1	0.1	1.1	6.5	22.8	52.0	96.2	201.6	203.9	167.5
Male-----	19.2	0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	2.4	12.3	63.1	238.6	285.8	258.3
Female-----	33.0	0	0.1	0.2	2.0	11.9	40.8	89.1	128.2	167.8	130.2	100.0
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs (180,181)-----	7.1	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.5	6.2	18.3	39.7	67.7	91.2
Male-----	9.6	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.9	8.7	26.7	58.3	94.8	119.3
Female-----	4.8	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.1	3.8	10.3	23.2	46.4	71.1
White-----	7.5	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.4	6.0	18.1	40.1	70.3	98.4
Male-----	10.0	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.8	8.4	26.9	59.4	99.2	130.2
Female-----	4.9	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.0	3.5	9.9	23.1	47.8	75.8
Nonwhite-----	4.5	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.5	2.4	8.5	20.2	33.8	32.5	26.5
Male-----	5.7	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	2.8	11.2	25.0	44.4	38.8	27.8
Female-----	3.5	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.9	6.0	15.5	24.0	26.8	26.1
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites (156B,165,190-199)-----	16.7	2.1	3.2	2.1	2.7	4.5	8.7	21.4	43.1	69.7	110.8	169.0
Male-----	18.1	2.2	3.6	2.4	3.2	5.0	9.1	23.9	49.2	82.0	120.9	174.1
Female-----	15.4	2.0	2.9	1.8	2.3	3.9	8.3	18.9	37.3	58.8	102.9	165.3
White-----	17.2	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.8	4.6	8.6	20.9	42.5	69.2	113.0	181.4
Male-----	18.6	2.4	3.6	2.5	3.3	5.2	9.0	23.6	49.1	81.9	124.1	189.1
Female-----	15.8	2.3	3.1	1.9	2.3	4.0	8.2	18.4	36.2	58.0	104.5	176.0
Nonwhite-----	12.6	0.7	2.6	1.8	2.2	3.6	9.5	25.3	49.7	76.5	79.9	56.6
Male-----	13.2	1.1	3.6	2.1	2.3	4.0	9.8	26.4	50.0	83.9	79.9	50.0
Female-----	12.1	0.4	1.6	1.4	2.1	3.3	9.2	24.2	49.4	69.9	79.9	63.0
Leukemia and aleukemia (204)-----	6.9	2.8	5.6	3.1	2.2	2.3	3.5	6.2	12.9	27.7	42.0	38.8
Male-----	8.0	2.9	6.0	3.3	2.6	2.7	3.7	7.2	16.1	35.8	54.1	47.4
Female-----	5.8	2.7	5.1	2.8	1.8	1.9	3.3	5.3	9.9	20.5	32.5	32.6
White-----	7.2	3.1	6.1	3.3	2.2	2.4	3.5	6.2	13.0	28.3	43.8	42.3
Male-----	8.4	3.2	6.6	3.4	2.6	2.7	3.7	7.2	16.2	36.5	56.6	51.8
Female-----	6.1	2.9	5.6	3.1	1.8	2.0	3.3	5.3	10.0	21.1	33.9	35.6
Nonwhite-----	3.9	1.5	2.3	1.7	1.7	1.9	3.3	6.0	11.7	18.7	17.0	7.2
Male-----	4.9	1.5	2.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	3.9	7.0	14.9	26.4	21.8	11.1
Female-----	3.0	1.5	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.4	2.8	5.0	8.6	11.6	12.8	4.3
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-203,205)-----	7.0	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.8	2.8	4.4	9.0	19.2	31.7	33.8	23.2
Male-----	8.4	0.9	0.9	1.2	2.5	3.7	5.8	11.3	23.9	39.0	40.8	25.9
Female-----	5.5	0.9	0.3	0.6	1.2	2.0	3.2	6.8	14.8	25.2	28.3	21.3
White-----	7.3	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.9	2.9	4.4	9.2	19.0	32.2	35.0	24.7
Male-----	8.8	0.9	0.9	1.3	2.5	3.8	5.6	11.6	23.6	39.6	42.6	28.0
Female-----	5.8	0.9	0.3	0.6	1.3	2.0	3.3	6.8	14.8	25.5	29.1	22.4
Nonwhite-----	4.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	1.2	2.3	4.6	7.9	20.7	25.1	17.0	9.6
Male-----	5.8	1.1	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.7	7.2	9.2	27.0	30.5	17.9	8.3
Female-----	3.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	2.0	2.3	6.7	14.6	20.1	16.1	10.9
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature (210-239)-----	3.0	3.5	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.8	4.7	6.4	8.9	12.5	21.5
Male-----	2.7	4.0	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	2.1	4.2	6.4	9.5	12.0	17.8
Female-----	3.2	3.1	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.7	3.5	5.2	6.3	8.3	12.9	24.2
White-----	2.9	3.5	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.3	2.4	4.3	6.0	8.8	12.7	22.6
Male-----	2.7	3.9	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.0	4.1	6.1	9.6	12.3	19.0
Female-----	3.0	3.1	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.4	2.8	4.4	5.9	8.1	13.0	25.1
Nonwhite-----	3.9	3.5	0.7	0.9	1.3	2.8	6.7	8.6	10.8	10.4	9.5	12.0
Male-----	2.9	4.4	0.6	0.8	1.6	1.5	3.0	5.1	10.3	9.3	7.5	8.3
Female-----	5.0	2.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	3.9	10.0	12.0	11.4	11.6	11.4	15.2

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:
United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Diabetes mellitus (260)-----	16.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.6	4.6	11.1	56.0	97.8	151.2	157.9
Male-----	12.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.0	3.0	5.0	10.3	29.5	76.0	129.6	140.5
Female--	19.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.3	2.3	4.1	11.8	46.1	117.2	168.0	170.5
White-----	16.0	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.0	2.5	3.9	9.2	35.3	96.4	154.8	167.6
Male-----	12.9	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.9	2.6	4.7	9.6	28.6	75.0	134.3	148.6
Female--	19.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.1	3.1	8.8	41.6	115.4	170.8	181.1
Nonwhite-----	15.7	0.7	0.3	0.6	2.0	4.0	10.9	29.1	66.5	117.9	101.8	71.1
Male-----	10.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.9	4.4	8.0	17.1	39.4	90.4	75.1	75.0
Female--	20.4	1.1	0.4	0.7	2.0	3.5	13.5	40.2	96.6	144.7	127.5	69.6
Anemias (290-293)-----	1.8	3.9	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	2.2	6.6	18.4	36.2
Male-----	1.7	4.6	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	2.3	6.9	20.2	39.1
Female--	1.8	3.3	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9	2.1	6.4	17.0	34.1
White-----	1.6	2.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	2.1	6.7	19.0	38.7
Male-----	1.6	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	2.1	6.9	20.8	43.1
Female--	1.7	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	2.0	6.4	17.7	35.6
Nonwhite-----	2.9	14.7	4.3	1.4	1.5	1.9	2.1	2.1	3.8	6.2	10.2	13.3
Male-----	3.0	16.5	4.6	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.8	2.3	4.0	6.8	12.7	5.6
Female--	2.8	12.9	3.9	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.3	1.9	3.7	5.8	8.1	19.6
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous (340)-----	1.2	20.2	2.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.1
Male-----	1.4	23.1	2.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.5	1.7	2.0	0.3
Female--	1.0	17.3	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.7
White-----	0.9	15.7	2.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.9
Male-----	1.1	17.6	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.6	1.8	0.3
Female--	0.6	13.7	1.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.4
Nonwhite-----	3.2	47.4	4.3	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.2	2.7	4.0	3.0	4.2	2.4
Male-----	3.6	56.6	4.3	0.8	1.1	0.6	1.1	3.1	5.3	2.9	4.5	0
Female--	2.6	38.2	4.4	0.9	0.6	1.0	1.3	2.5	2.7	3.0	4.0	4.3
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases (330-334,400-468,592-594)-----	523.7	15.3	3.2	3.1	10.3	27.7	106.3	354.0	984.5	2,595.8	6,280.8	14,842.1
Male-----	593.7	17.4	3.3	3.1	11.2	32.5	146.3	501.8	1,353.7	3,237.2	7,045.9	14,824.7
Female--	455.6	13.1	3.0	3.1	9.5	23.2	68.3	211.3	637.2	2,024.9	5,679.7	14,998.3
White-----	529.3	13.2	2.5	2.6	8.9	21.8	88.2	315.4	913.3	2,509.6	6,371.9	15,683.2
Male-----	603.9	14.9	2.6	2.7	10.0	27.3	131.2	473.9	1,299.8	3,171.1	7,170.3	15,468.1
Female--	456.5	11.5	2.4	2.6	7.8	16.5	45.9	161.9	550.7	1,924.3	5,753.4	15,835.2
Nonwhite-----	478.7	27.4	7.0	6.1	20.6	75.3	269.1	715.5	1,779.2	3,809.2	5,025.8	7,251.8
Male-----	510.3	32.4	7.4	5.9	19.8	76.3	287.5	768.2	1,946.7	4,154.3	5,451.2	7,736.1
Female--	448.7	22.4	6.6	6.4	21.4	74.5	252.8	666.8	1,617.3	3,506.1	4,634.2	7,030.4
Diseases of cardiovascular system (330-334,400-468)-----	514.9	14.8	2.9	2.4	8.2	24.3	100.8	345.1	967.9	2,561.4	6,206.5	14,661.3
Male-----	584.2	16.9	3.0	2.4	8.7	28.2	140.1	491.6	1,335.2	3,197.1	6,982.4	14,423.9
Female--	447.5	12.6	2.8	2.3	7.8	20.5	63.5	203.7	622.5	1,995.5	5,612.6	14,532.0
White-----	521.4	12.8	2.3	1.9	6.9	18.9	84.1	308.6	899.7	2,480.0	6,303.0	15,508.9
Male-----	595.3	14.4	2.4	2.0	7.6	23.5	126.2	465.3	1,284.4	3,136.0	7,093.3	15,277.5
Female--	449.4	11.0	2.2	1.9	6.2	14.4	43.6	156.8	538.9	1,899.6	5,690.8	15,669.9
Nonwhite-----	461.8	26.7	6.5	5.3	17.7	67.6	251.4	688.0	1,728.6	3,706.5	4,877.4	7,030.1
Male-----	495.0	31.6	6.6	5.1	16.5	67.5	270.2	742.9	1,893.2	4,046.6	5,297.0	7,450.0
Female--	432.3	21.7	6.4	5.5	18.9	67.7	234.8	637.4	1,569.4	3,407.6	4,500.0	6,854.3
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330-334)-----	110.2	5.2	1.1	0.8	2.0	4.9	16.7	54.7	162.0	537.6	1,540.4	3,577.6
Male-----	107.7	6.0	1.1	0.8	2.2	5.0	16.5	56.7	161.0	584.2	1,620.1	3,384.7
Female--	112.7	4.3	1.1	0.7	1.7	4.8	17.0	52.7	144.1	487.1	1,477.8	3,730.8
White-----	108.5	4.5	1.0	0.7	1.7	3.3	11.6	41.9	135.4	500.8	1,556.3	3,770.6
Male-----	106.1	5.0	1.0	0.8	2.0	4.0	12.3	45.2	155.8	559.5	1,637.2	3,580.8
Female--	110.9	4.0	1.0	0.6	1.5	3.0	11.1	38.6	116.4	448.8	1,490.6	3,919.6
Nonwhite-----	124.0	9.2	1.8	1.1	3.6	16.2	62.6	174.7	458.6	1,056.9	1,548.4	1,836.1
Male-----	121.3	12.1	1.2	1.0	3.4	13.6	56.2	166.4	458.8	1,071.7	1,402.2	1,763.9
Female--	126.6	6.3	2.0	1.1	3.7	18.5	68.2	182.7	458.4	1,049.2	1,300.0	1,932.6
Rheumatic fever (400-402)-----	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.8
Male-----	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.0	2.0
Female--	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.7
White-----	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	2.0
Male-----	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.1	2.3
Female--	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.8
Nonwhite-----	1.1	0.2	0.6	1.6	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.2	1.6	0.7	0
Male-----	1.1	0	0.6	1.4	0.6	1.0	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.3	0	0
Female--	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.9	0.8	1.2	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.3	0
Diseases of heart (410-443)-----	369.1	8.0	1.4	0.9	4.9	16.5	77.3	274.8	762.2	1,885.3	4,195.2	9,301.3
Male-----	438.8	9.0	1.4	0.9	5.3	20.6	116.0	415.3	1,095.7	2,426.1	4,611.9	9,291.1
Female--	301.3	6.9	1.4	0.8	4.4	12.5	40.6	139.2	448.5	1,404.0	3,710.7	9,308.7
White-----	377.3	7.0	1.0	0.7	4.0	13.5	68.0	254.5	725.6	1,848.3	4,272.7	9,847.5
Male-----	451.6	7.9	1.0	0.7	4.6	17.9	108.6	404.0	1,075.1	2,407.3	4,917.2	9,838.9
Female--	305.0	6.1	1.0	0.6	3.4	9.2	29.1	109.6	397.7	1,353.7	3,773.1	9,853.7
Nonwhite-----	302.1	13.6	3.7	2.2	11.1	40.3	161.0	465.6	1,170.5	2,403.9	3,127.2	4,372.3
Male-----	335.6	15.8	3.8	2.3	10.7	43.2	184.9	523.3	1,322.0	2,692.3	3,471.6	4,816.7
Female--	272.3	11.4	3.6	2.1	11.4	37.7	139.9	412.2	1,024.0	2,145.9	2,817.4	4,119.6
Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416)-----	11.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.4	5.2	10.9	21.5	30.9	37.0	45.1	66.7
Male-----	11.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.3	5.0	11.3	21.6	32.4	37.2	45.5	68.9
Female--	11.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.5	5.3	10.5	21.6	29.6	36.7	44.7	72.3
White-----	11.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	2.1	4.8	10.7	21.9	31.5	37.8	45.9	68.5
Male-----	11.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	2.1	4.7	11.1	21.9	33.0	36.0	46.4	69.8
Female--	11.9	0	0.0	0.2	2.1	4.8	10.4	22.0	30.2	37.6	45.4	74.7
Nonwhite-----	8.6	0	0.2	0.6	4.6	8.2	12.5	17.8	24.4	25.2	34.3	50.6
Male-----	8.5	0	0.2	0.6	3.6	7.4	12.9	19.2	26.0	26.0	34.3	52.8
Female--	8.7	0	0.3	0.7	5.7	8.9	12.1	16.5	22.9	24.6	34.2	50.0

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

MORTALITY

CXXV

Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:
United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases—Continued												
Diseases of cardiovascular system—Continued												
Diseases of heart—Continued												
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)-----	265.7	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.9	7.0	50.9	200.7	581.0	1,417.4	2,961.1	6,047.1
Male-----	336.5	1.8	0.1	0.1	1.1	11.0	87.0	335.5	887.2	1,906.5	3,547.1	6,269.0
Female-----	196.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.7	3.2	16.5	72.6	295.0	980.5	2,500.8	5,887.6
White-----	279.5	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	6.1	48.5	197.2	577.8	1,428.1	3,055.9	6,461.3
Male-----	355.1	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.9	10.3	86.1	337.8	899.5	1,936.5	3,672.0	6,712.2
Female-----	205.7	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	12.4	61.0	276.0	976.4	2,577.8	6,285.1
Nonwhite-----	154.2	2.0	0.2	0.3	2.1	13.8	72.2	235.6	615.9	1,262.1	1,655.8	2,309.6
Male-----	183.9	2.6	0.2	0.2	2.2	17.1	95.3	292.0	751.3	1,502.3	1,956.7	2,613.9
Female-----	126.1	1.5	0.2	0.3	1.9	11.0	51.9	179.2	485.0	1,042.9	1,385.2	2,121.7
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421,422)-----	36.8	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.1	3.3	12.4	41.8	153.1	543.0	1,800.4
Male-----	37.4	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.2	4.1	15.5	53.1	182.4	594.2	1,715.8
Female-----	36.2	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.6	9.4	31.1	127.0	502.8	1,861.2
White-----	36.7	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.7	2.3	9.3	34.8	140.6	546.4	1,807.6
Male-----	37.1	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8	3.1	12.1	45.5	169.7	600.3	1,818.6
Female-----	36.4	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.5	6.5	24.7	114.9	504.8	1,970.8
Nonwhite-----	37.1	3.3	1.1	0.4	1.1	3.9	12.6	41.6	119.7	328.8	495.8	832.5
Male-----	39.9	3.3	0.8	0.6	1.1	4.5	13.6	47.8	136.8	357.2	517.2	875.0
Female-----	34.5	3.3	1.3	0.2	1.1	3.4	11.7	35.9	105.2	304.0	476.5	817.4
Other diseases of heart (430-434)-----	12.8	5.0	0.8	0.4	0.9	1.8	4.2	11.1	25.8	59.1	128.5	302.0
Male-----	15.4	5.6	0.9	0.4	1.1	1.9	5.5	15.1	36.0	79.2	158.1	318.7
Female-----	10.2	4.4	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.6	2.9	7.3	16.1	41.2	105.2	290.1
White-----	11.8	4.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.3	3.1	8.7	21.5	52.6	128.9	309.6
Male-----	14.4	4.9	0.6	0.3	0.9	1.5	4.3	12.5	31.3	71.9	155.3	325.4
Female-----	9.3	4.0	0.8	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.9	5.1	12.4	35.5	103.1	298.4
Nonwhite-----	20.5	8.3	2.2	0.8	2.4	5.6	14.2	33.4	75.2	150.9	163.5	233.7
Male-----	24.0	9.9	2.6	0.8	2.6	5.7	17.3	40.1	88.2	179.1	194.0	269.4
Female-----	17.2	6.6	1.9	0.8	2.2	5.6	11.5	27.2	58.7	125.2	135.6	210.9
Hypertension with heart disease (440-443)-----	42.5	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.5	8.1	29.0	82.7	218.8	517.5	1,085.1
Male-----	38.3	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.4	8.0	29.6	86.9	218.8	467.0	928.7
Female-----	46.6	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.5	8.1	28.5	78.7	218.6	557.3	1,197.5
White-----	37.7	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	3.4	17.3	59.9	189.2	498.6	1,100.5
Male-----	33.5	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.0	19.7	65.8	189.1	443.2	922.8
Female-----	41.7	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	2.9	14.9	54.4	189.3	542.0	1,225.7
Nonwhite-----	81.7	0	0	0.1	0.8	8.7	49.5	139.2	337.3	636.8	778.1	945.8
Male-----	77.4	0	0	0.1	1.0	8.6	45.8	124.1	319.7	627.7	769.4	1,005.6
Female-----	85.8	0	0	0.0	0.6	8.8	52.7	153.4	354.2	649.2	785.9	919.6
Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447)-----	6.5	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	2.8	5.2	9.4	27.1	80.1	216.1
Male-----	6.6	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0	3.1	6.2	10.4	30.6	85.5	219.3
Female-----	6.4	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	2.6	4.3	8.3	24.0	75.9	213.8
White-----	5.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.2	3.1	7.0	23.8	78.6	224.6
Male-----	5.8	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.5	3.8	8.0	26.9	84.3	227.7
Female-----	5.7	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.8	2.4	6.0	21.1	74.2	222.4
Nonwhite-----	12.6	0	0.0	0.0	0.4	5.8	17.7	24.7	35.8	74.1	101.1	139.8
Male-----	13.1	0	0.1	0	0.3	6.0	17.5	28.2	37.1	81.4	100.7	152.8
Female-----	12.2	0	0	0.0	0.6	5.5	17.8	21.5	34.6	67.8	101.3	132.6
General arteriosclerosis (450)-----	19.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.9	10.4	62.2	315.1	1,447.1
Male-----	19.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	2.4	13.2	76.3	347.5	1,416.1
Female-----	20.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.4	7.8	49.7	289.6	1,469.4
White-----	20.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.6	8.9	58.4	319.8	1,537.4
Male-----	19.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.1	11.8	72.4	353.6	1,509.3
Female-----	20.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0	6.2	46.1	295.6	1,557.3
Nonwhite-----	13.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.9	27.1	116.2	250.2	632.5
Male-----	13.4	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.6	4.4	28.5	130.5	289.4	650.0
Female-----	12.5	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.6	5.4	25.9	103.3	232.9	632.6
Other diseases of circulatory system (451-468)-----	9.0	1.5	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.5	3.2	7.9	23.3	48.4	74.8	117.3
Male-----	11.4	1.7	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.2	3.6	10.3	33.9	69.3	96.5	130.7
Female-----	6.6	1.3	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.9	2.9	5.6	13.2	29.9	57.7	107.6
White-----	9.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.2	2.6	7.0	22.2	48.0	76.6	124.8
Male-----	11.5	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.9	3.0	9.4	32.9	69.3	99.9	138.6
Female-----	6.5	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5	2.3	4.7	12.1	29.2	58.4	115.1
Nonwhite-----	9.0	3.7	0.3	0.4	1.9	4.1	8.5	16.6	35.4	53.9	49.8	49.4
Male-----	10.4	3.7	0.6	0.5	1.3	3.5	9.4	19.2	45.5	68.5	53.0	66.7
Female-----	7.6	3.7	0.1	0.2	2.4	4.6	7.7	14.2	25.6	40.4	47.0	37.0
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis (592-594)-----	8.8	0.5	0.3	0.7	2.1	3.5	5.5	8.8	16.6	34.4	74.3	180.8
Male-----	9.5	0.5	0.3	0.7	2.5	4.3	6.2	10.2	18.5	40.1	83.4	200.9
Female-----	8.1	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.8	7.5	14.7	29.4	67.1	166.3
White-----	7.8	0.5	0.3	0.7	2.0	2.9	4.1	6.8	13.5	29.6	68.9	176.2
Male-----	8.6	0.5	0.2	0.6	2.4	3.8	5.0	8.6	15.4	35.2	77.1	191.6
Female-----	7.1	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.6	2.1	3.3	5.1	11.8	24.7	62.5	165.3
Nonwhite-----	16.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	2.9	7.7	17.6	27.4	50.6	102.6	148.4	221.7
Male-----	17.3	0.7	0.8	0.8	3.4	8.7	17.3	25.3	53.5	107.7	164.2	286.1
Female-----	16.4	0.7	0.3	1.0	2.5	6.8	18.0	29.4	47.8	98.5	134.2	176.1
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (480-493)-----	35.8	252.9	18.3	3.8	5.4	5.6	10.3	20.4	44.4	113.1	301.5	978.6
Male-----	41.5	280.4	19.0	3.9	5.1	5.4	12.5	27.8	62.2	153.3	366.3	1,062.6
Female-----	30.3	224.5	17.7	3.6	5.7	5.7	8.1	13.2	27.6	77.3	250.6	918.2
White-----	32.5	183.4	14.0	3.4	4.9	4.1	7.7	16.4	38.0	104.8	300.9	1,023.1
Male-----	37.8	210.9	14.4	3.5	4.6	3.9	9.4	22.9	54.6	144.3	365.2	1,117.4
Female-----	27.3	154.7	13.7	3.3	5.1	4.4	6.0	10.1	22.4	69.7	251.0	956.2
Nonwhite-----	62.5	689.1	44.8	6.2	9.2	16.9	33.4	57.6	115.5	230.5	309.5	577.1
Male-----	71.6	704.8	47.4	8.4	8.4	18.5	42.1	74.2	145.9	276.8	380.6	619.4
Female-----	55.8	633.5	42.1	6.0	10.0	15.6	25.7	42.2	86.2	188.1	245.6	556.5

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:
United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—Continued												
Influenza (480-485)-----	4.4	17.0	1.9	0.9	1.4	1.0	1.6	2.8	6.2	15.1	32.6	116.6
Male-----	4.7	16.5	2.0	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.7	3.3	7.5	19.4	35.7	125.9
Female--	4.1	15.5	1.9	0.9	1.6	1.3	1.5	2.3	4.9	11.2	30.1	109.9
White-----	3.9	10.1	1.6	0.9	1.4	0.9	1.3	2.1	5.0	13.3	31.1	119.2
Male-----	4.2	11.4	1.5	0.8	1.1	0.7	1.3	2.8	6.6	17.7	34.1	129.9
Female--	3.6	8.7	1.6	0.9	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.5	3.6	9.5	28.8	111.6
Nonwhite-----	8.4	59.5	4.4	1.1	2.0	2.5	4.9	9.0	18.9	39.6	53.0	92.8
Male-----	8.7	61.8	5.2	1.4	1.9	1.9	5.6	8.5	17.4	42.8	56.0	94.4
Female--	8.2	55.1	3.6	0.8	2.0	3.0	4.3	9.4	20.3	36.8	50.3	93.5
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (490-495)-----	31.4	235.9	16.4	2.9	4.0	4.5	8.6	17.6	39.2	98.0	269.9	862.0
Male-----	36.8	261.9	17.0	3.0	3.9	4.6	10.8	24.4	54.7	133.9	330.7	936.6
Female--	26.2	209.0	15.8	2.7	4.1	4.4	6.6	10.9	22.7	66.1	220.5	808.3
White-----	28.6	175.3	12.5	2.5	3.5	3.3	6.4	14.3	32.9	91.4	269.8	903.9
Male-----	33.6	199.5	12.9	2.7	3.5	3.2	8.1	20.1	48.0	126.7	331.1	997.5
Female--	23.8	146.0	12.0	2.4	3.5	3.3	4.8	8.6	18.9	60.3	222.3	844.5
Nonwhite-----	54.1	610.7	40.4	5.1	7.2	14.4	28.5	48.7	96.7	191.0	256.5	484.3
Male-----	62.9	643.0	42.2	5.0	6.5	16.6	36.5	65.7	128.5	234.1	324.6	525.0
Female--	45.7	578.3	38.6	5.2	7.9	12.6	21.5	32.8	65.9	151.4	195.3	463.0
Bronchitis (500-502)-----	2.1	20.2	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.0	3.3	7.6	13.6	31.5
Male-----	2.8	25.3	2.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.6	5.5	12.5	16.6	36.8
Female--	1.4	16.9	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.2	3.2	9.6	27.7
White-----	2.1	17.6	2.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.9	3.2	7.7	13.9	33.1
Male-----	2.8	20.9	2.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.4	5.5	12.8	19.1	39.5
Female--	1.3	14.2	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.1	3.2	9.9	28.5
Nonwhite-----	2.5	35.5	2.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	2.1	4.1	6.2	9.5	16.9
Male-----	2.8	37.9	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	2.9	6.1	8.4	13.4	13.9
Female--	2.1	33.1	2.1	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.3	2.1	4.3	6.0	19.6
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540,541)-----	6.1	1.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7	2.8	7.5	16.0	30.3	47.9	71.9
Male-----	9.4	1.8	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.0	4.5	12.4	26.9	50.1	75.2	97.1
Female--	2.9	1.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.1	2.8	5.8	12.6	26.4	53.7
White-----	6.3	1.4	1.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.6	7.4	15.9	30.8	49.3	77.2
Male-----	9.7	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.9	4.3	12.2	26.9	51.1	77.8	104.8
Female--	3.0	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	2.7	5.6	12.8	27.2	57.5
Nonwhite-----	4.2	4.2	0	0.0	0.3	1.5	4.1	8.8	16.9	23.5	27.6	24.1
Male-----	6.5	5.1	0	0.0	0.2	2.3	6.6	14.4	26.8	37.6	41.8	33.3
Female--	2.0	3.3	0	0	0.3	0.7	1.9	3.6	7.4	10.3	14.8	17.4
Appendicitis (550-553)-----	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.3	2.4	4.7	7.8	10.6
Male-----	1.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.9	3.4	6.9	9.8	10.6
Female--	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.5	2.7	6.2	10.5
White-----	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.1	2.1	4.5	7.8	11.5
Male-----	1.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.8	3.1	6.7	10.0	11.9
Female--	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.7	6.2	11.2
Nonwhite-----	1.7	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.8	2.6	5.9	6.7	6.7	2.4
Male-----	2.0	0.7	0.2	1.0	0.7	1.1	1.8	3.1	7.0	9.6	6.7	0
Female--	1.5	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.8	4.0	6.7	4.3
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (560,561,570)-----	5.0	27.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.5	3.3	7.6	21.4	49.3	107.5
Male-----	5.2	32.2	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.3	3.3	9.0	23.4	51.9	115.8
Female--	4.9	22.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.7	3.4	6.7	19.5	47.3	101.4
White-----	5.0	26.7	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.2	2.8	7.2	20.7	50.1	114.0
Male-----	5.1	30.3	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.9	8.3	22.5	52.1	121.9
Female--	4.9	23.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.4	2.7	6.1	19.1	48.7	108.4
Nonwhite-----	5.6	31.6	0.8	0.3	0.7	1.2	4.2	8.5	15.2	30.8	37.8	48.2
Male-----	6.4	43.8	0.9	0.5	1.0	1.2	3.5	7.3	16.7	36.3	50.0	66.7
Female--	4.9	19.5	0.7	0.1	0.4	1.2	4.9	9.6	13.8	25.8	26.8	34.8
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn (543,571,572)-----	4.7	61.5	3.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.2	4.9	11.2	25.2	51.7
Male-----	4.9	66.9	3.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.4	2.5	5.7	12.0	24.1	43.1
Female--	4.5	75.8	3.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.9	4.1	10.4	26.0	57.9
White-----	4.0	50.7	2.8	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.1	4.8	10.9	25.9	55.0
Male-----	4.0	53.4	2.9	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.3	2.5	5.7	11.8	24.7	45.0
Female--	3.9	48.0	2.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.7	4.0	10.2	26.9	62.1
Nonwhite-----	10.6	265.3	7.4	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.6	3.0	5.5	14.3	14.5	21.7
Male-----	11.7	291.5	7.7	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.9	2.7	5.3	15.6	17.2	27.8
Female--	9.5	239.0	7.1	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.4	3.3	5.6	13.1	12.1	17.4
Cirrhosis of liver (581)-----	11.3	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.9	12.2	25.3	33.0	40.4	35.6	32.2
Male-----	15.3	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	3.1	14.8	35.1	46.5	60.7	49.7	40.8
Female--	7.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.8	9.7	15.9	18.5	22.4	24.5	26.0
White-----	11.6	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.4	11.5	25.4	33.1	41.4	36.5	34.7
Male-----	15.8	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.6	14.2	35.5	46.9	62.3	50.8	44.1
Female--	7.5	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.3	2.2	9.0	15.7	18.2	22.9	25.5	28.1
Nonwhite-----	9.4	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.8	7.1	18.2	24.4	32.4	26.5	22.6	9.6
Male-----	11.5	2.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	7.3	20.8	31.0	43.4	36.3	35.8	13.9
Female--	7.4	1.1	0.4	0.3	1.3	7.0	15.8	18.3	21.8	15.5	10.7	6.5
Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis (590,591)-----	1.3	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.2	4.3	8.5	17.7
Male-----	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.8	5.4	10.7	18.7
Female--	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.7	3.4	6.8	16.9
White-----	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.9	3.6	8.1	17.5
Male-----	1.3	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.3	2.4	4.7	9.9	19.3
Female--	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.7	6.7	16.2
Nonwhite-----	2.8	2.8	1.7	0.6	1.1	2.2	2.8	3.7	6.1	14.2	14.5	19.3
Male-----	2.9	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.7	2.1	2.9	4.0	7.5	15.1	20.9	13.9
Female--	2.7	2.9	1.7	0.8	1.4	2.2	2.8	3.5	4.8	13.4	8.7	23.9

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

MORTALITY

CXXVII

Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:
United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Hyperplasia of prostate (610)-----	3.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.3	3.0	15.5	48.7	124.2
Male-----	6.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.7	6.1	33.0	110.6	296.8
White-----	2.9	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.3	15.6	47.7	129.4
Male-----	5.9	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.4	4.7	29.1	108.9	311.6
Nonwhite-----	3.6	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	1.8	10.5	42.2	82.5	77.1
Male-----	7.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	3.7	21.4	87.1	152.1	177.8
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)-----	1.0	...	...	0.0	1.9	3.3	2.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0
Female-----	2.0	...	...	0.1	3.8	6.5	4.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0
White-----	0.7	...	...	0.0	1.2	2.1	1.5	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0
Female-----	1.3	...	...	0.0	2.3	4.1	2.8	0.2	0.1	0	0.0	0
Nonwhite-----	4.0	...	...	0.2	7.1	13.1	8.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0	0
Female-----	7.8	...	...	0.4	13.8	24.6	15.6	1.0	0.2	0.3	0	0
Abortion (650-652)-----	0.2	...	...	0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	0.3	...	...	0	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.1	...	...	0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	0.2	...	...	0	0.3	0.6	0.3	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.7	...	...	0	1.6	2.3	1.3	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female-----	1.4	...	...	0	3.0	4.3	2.4	0.1	0	0	0	0
All other complications (640-649, 660-689)-----	0.9	...	...	0.0	1.6	2.8	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0
Female-----	1.7	...	...	0.1	3.1	5.4	3.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0
White-----	0.6	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.8	1.3	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0
Female-----	1.1	...	...	0.0	2.0	3.5	2.6	0.2	0.1	0	0.0	0
Nonwhite-----	3.3	...	...	0.2	5.5	10.8	7.0	0.5	0.1	0.2	0	0
Female-----	6.4	...	...	0.4	10.7	20.2	13.2	0.9	0.2	0.3	0	0
Congenital malformations (750-759)-----	12.8	415.8	13.6	3.3	2.3	1.8	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.1
Male-----	14.1	447.3	13.6	3.2	2.6	2.0	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.7	4.0
Female-----	11.6	383.2	13.6	3.3	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.5
White-----	12.6	425.5	13.4	3.3	2.3	1.8	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.9	3.5
Male-----	13.8	456.6	13.1	3.3	2.6	1.9	2.5	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.9	4.5
Female-----	11.1	393.2	13.7	3.4	2.0	1.7	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.1	2.7
Nonwhite-----	14.3	357.7	14.8	3.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.8	3.5	3.1	1.4	0
Male-----	16.1	390.8	16.5	3.1	2.2	2.6	2.2	2.7	4.8	4.8	1.5	0
Female-----	12.6	324.6	13.0	2.9	1.8	1.9	2.3	3.0	2.2	1.5	1.3	0
Certain diseases of early infancy (760-776)-----	39.1	1,751.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	46.2	2,004.7	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	32.2	1,488.8	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	33.7	1,570.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	40.3	1,813.5	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	27.4	1,316.4	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	82.4	2,835.8	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	94.7	3,172.8	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	70.7	2,498.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis (760-762)-----	17.8	796.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	21.6	937.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	14.1	650.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	16.0	743.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	19.6	880.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	12.5	601.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	32.3	1,112.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	38.4	1,287.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	26.5	937.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of newborn (763-768)-----	3.0	133.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	3.5	154.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	2.4	113.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	2.2	101.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	2.7	120.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	1.7	82.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	9.5	327.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	10.8	361.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	8.3	293.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776)-----	18.3	820.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	21.0	912.9	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	15.7	725.5	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	15.6	724.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	18.1	812.9	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	13.2	632.9	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	40.6	1,395.8	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male-----	45.5	1,523.9	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female-----	35.9	1,267.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions (780-795)-----	11.3	67.3	2.4	0.5	1.7	2.5	4.4	8.5	16.6	33.7	81.8	378.7
Male-----	13.4	75.3	2.5	0.6	2.1	2.8	5.6	11.3	23.5	45.9	104.7	400.0
Female-----	9.2	58.9	2.3	0.4	1.4	2.3	3.2	5.7	10.1	22.9	63.7	363.4
White-----	8.3	33.2	1.4	0.4	1.2	1.4	3.0	5.9	11.7	24.1	66.8	338.1
Male-----	10.1	39.2	1.4	0.5	1.6	1.7	4.1	8.5	17.9	34.3	85.8	352.7
Female-----	6.5	27.0	1.4	0.3	0.8	1.2	1.9	3.3	6.0	15.0	52.1	327.6
Nonwhite-----	35.3	271.3	8.4	1.5	5.4	11.5	17.0	32.9	71.0	170.2	287.3	745.8
Male-----	40.2	296.3	9.5	1.6	5.9	12.4	19.5	38.4	85.3	204.8	345.5	819.4
Female-----	30.7	246.3	7.4	1.3	5.0	10.7	14.9	27.8	57.1	138.6	234.9	704.3

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table CO. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex:
United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All other diseases (Residual)-----	45.5	135.4	11.8	4.6	7.7	11.7	23.1	43.9	93.0	192.6	314.7	569.7
Male----	54.9	160.3	12.9	4.9	8.7	11.4	25.5	53.8	126.2	262.9	397.9	823.0
Female----	36.5	109.5	10.6	4.3	6.7	12.0	20.8	34.4	61.8	130.1	249.4	551.4
White-----	44.6	123.8	10.7	4.5	6.8	9.3	19.6	39.7	89.3	190.4	319.7	596.8
Male----	54.0	145.0	11.5	4.8	8.0	9.1	21.8	49.4	122.0	260.7	404.2	854.3
Female----	35.6	98.5	9.9	4.2	5.6	9.6	17.4	30.3	58.6	128.1	254.1	559.4
Nonwhite-----	52.6	205.0	18.4	5.6	14.0	30.7	54.7	83.3	135.2	224.3	246.3	307.2
Male----	61.5	235.7	21.4	5.8	13.8	30.9	60.0	95.3	173.5	293.2	317.9	369.4
Female----	44.1	174.3	15.3	5.4	14.2	30.5	50.1	72.1	98.2	160.5	181.9	265.2
Accidents (E800-E962)-----	56.0	96.7	30.9	19.6	58.9	46.0	43.6	50.8	63.5	103.5	251.6	745.7
Male----	79.2	108.8	34.3	27.1	99.3	78.1	70.8	79.9	95.7	140.8	274.2	651.4
Female----	34.3	86.2	27.5	11.7	19.7	15.4	17.6	22.8	33.2	70.3	233.7	813.4
White-----	54.2	77.7	27.1	18.3	59.0	42.9	40.4	47.6	60.7	100.8	256.0	798.4
Male----	75.5	87.4	30.8	25.5	99.6	72.9	65.7	74.8	91.6	137.6	278.4	697.4
Female----	33.5	67.7	23.1	10.7	19.4	15.8	16.2	21.2	31.7	68.2	238.6	870.1
Nonwhite-----	70.2	210.1	54.6	28.5	58.5	71.4	71.8	81.1	94.5	141.6	190.5	269.9
Male----	100.6	225.4	55.6	38.1	96.7	122.1	118.8	128.5	141.2	185.2	220.9	272.2
Female----	41.5	194.9	53.6	18.8	22.1	27.1	30.3	36.9	49.4	101.2	163.1	273.9
Motor-vehicle accidents (E810-E835)-----	22.7	8.9	9.4	7.9	39.4	26.7	21.3	22.6	27.4	36.6	46.8	38.1
Male----	34.4	9.4	10.7	10.3	64.7	44.3	33.3	33.6	39.9	53.8	75.1	67.8
Female----	11.4	8.3	8.1	5.3	14.6	9.8	9.8	11.9	15.7	21.3	24.6	16.7
White-----	22.5	9.0	9.2	7.8	40.7	25.5	20.3	21.6	26.5	36.3	47.0	39.4
Male----	34.0	9.4	10.3	10.3	67.1	42.3	31.3	31.8	38.2	53.2	75.1	70.1
Female----	11.3	8.5	8.0	5.3	15.0	9.2	9.6	11.6	15.5	21.3	25.1	17.6
Nonwhite-----	24.7	8.1	11.0	8.3	30.0	36.3	30.9	32.2	37.7	40.7	44.5	26.5
Male----	38.2	9.2	13.1	10.8	47.8	61.3	51.4	51.1	58.1	62.4	73.9	39.1
Female----	11.8	7.0	9.0	5.7	13.1	14.4	12.7	14.6	17.9	20.4	18.1	8.7
All other accidents (E800-E802,E840-E962)-----	33.2	87.8	21.5	11.7	19.6	19.3	22.3	28.2	36.1	66.9	204.7	707.6
Male----	43.8	97.4	23.5	16.7	34.6	33.7	37.6	45.2	55.8	87.0	199.2	583.6
Female----	23.0	77.9	19.4	6.4	5.0	5.5	7.7	10.8	17.5	49.1	209.1	796.7
White-----	31.7	68.7	17.9	10.4	18.3	17.4	20.2	26.0	34.2	64.5	209.0	759.0
Male----	41.5	77.9	20.5	15.2	32.6	30.5	34.4	43.0	53.4	84.4	203.3	627.3
Female----	22.2	59.2	15.2	5.4	4.4	4.6	6.6	9.6	16.3	46.9	213.5	852.5
Nonwhite-----	45.5	202.0	43.6	20.2	28.5	35.1	40.9	48.9	56.9	100.9	145.9	245.4
Male----	62.4	216.2	42.5	27.3	48.9	60.8	67.4	77.4	83.1	122.9	147.0	222.2
Female----	29.5	187.9	44.7	13.1	9.0	12.7	17.6	22.3	31.5	60.9	145.0	265.2
Suicide (E963,E970-E979)-----	9.8	0	0	0.2	4.0	8.6	12.8	18.0	22.4	25.0	26.8	26.3
Male----	15.4	0	0	0.3	6.3	12.7	19.3	28.4	36.1	43.8	53.3	56.9
Female----	4.3	0	0	0.1	1.8	4.7	6.6	7.9	9.6	8.3	6.0	4.3
White-----	10.5	0	0	0.2	4.1	8.8	13.5	19.3	23.7	26.0	28.1	28.4
Male----	16.5	0	0	0.4	6.4	12.7	20.2	30.2	38.3	45.5	56.3	62.7
Female----	4.6	0	0	0.1	1.8	5.0	7.1	8.7	10.0	8.7	6.3	4.1
Nonwhite-----	4.0	0	0	0.0	3.3	7.3	6.5	6.2	8.0	11.5	8.5	7.2
Male----	6.8	0	0	0.0	5.4	12.9	11.2	11.6	12.1	21.2	15.7	8.3
Female----	1.4	0	0	0	1.3	2.5	2.3	1.2	4.0	2.4	2.0	6.5
Homicide (E964,E980-E985)-----	4.5	3.2	0.8	0.4	5.7	9.0	7.5	5.8	4.0	3.1	2.2	1.4
Male----	6.8	3.5	0.5	0.5	8.7	14.1	11.5	9.1	6.4	5.3	3.4	1.7
Female----	2.2	2.9	0.6	0.3	2.8	4.1	3.8	2.6	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.2
White-----	2.3	2.8	0.4	0.3	2.6	3.7	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.3
Male----	3.2	3.2	0.3	0.4	3.8	5.6	4.9	4.3	4.0	3.6	2.5	1.3
Female----	1.3	2.3	0.5	0.3	1.4	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.4
Nonwhite-----	22.4	5.9	1.6	1.0	27.3	51.3	44.0	32.3	18.3	16.7	8.1	2.4
Male----	36.3	5.1	1.7	1.5	43.6	85.7	73.8	55.5	32.1	28.9	14.9	5.6
Female----	9.2	6.6	1.5	0.5	11.9	21.2	17.7	10.6	5.0	5.2	2.0	0
Injury resulting from operations of war (E965,E990-E999)-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
Female----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
Female----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite-----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Female----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes cholera (043), plague (058), and smallpox (084). No deaths were reported from these causes.

MORTALITY

CXXIX

Table CP. Death Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1953-57

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
UNITED STATES-----	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.6
White-----	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.4
Nonwhite--	10.4	10.1	10.0	10.1	10.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS					
New England-----	10.9	10.7	10.8	10.4	10.6
Middle Atlantic-----	10.7	10.3	10.4	10.0	10.5
East North Central-----	9.8	9.5	9.5	9.4	10.0
West North Central-----	10.0	9.6	9.5	9.6	10.1
South Atlantic-----	8.8	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.6
East South Central-----	9.3	9.0	8.8	8.7	9.1
West South Central-----	8.5	8.3	8.0	8.1	8.3
Mountain-----	8.2	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.5
Pacific-----	9.0	9.0	8.9	8.8	9.1
NEW ENGLAND					
Maine-----	10.8	10.9	11.1	11.0	11.1
New Hampshire-----	11.6	11.4	11.7	11.2	11.2
Vermont-----	11.9	11.9	11.6	10.8	10.7
Massachusetts-----	11.3	11.1	11.1	10.7	10.9
Rhode Island-----	10.0	10.1	10.5	10.1	10.2
Connecticut-----	10.0	9.8	9.9	9.4	9.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC					
New York-----	10.7	10.4	10.5	10.1	10.6
New Jersey-----	10.2	9.9	10.1	9.8	10.3
Pennsylvania-----	10.8	10.5	10.4	10.0	10.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL					
Ohio-----	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.4	10.1
Indiana-----	9.8	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.9
Illinois-----	10.5	10.2	10.3	10.1	10.7
Michigan-----	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.6	9.1
Wisconsin-----	9.6	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
Minnesota-----	9.4	9.1	9.0	8.9	9.6
Iowa-----	10.1	9.6	9.9	9.6	10.1
Missouri-----	11.2	10.5	10.3	10.7	11.2
North Dakota-----	8.5	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.3
South Dakota-----	9.0	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.8
Nebraska-----	9.6	9.3	9.4	9.5	10.0
Kansas-----	9.7	9.4	9.2	9.5	9.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC					
Delaware-----	9.1	8.9	9.4	9.5	10.1
Maryland-----	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.8	9.3
District of Columbia-----	11.0	10.6	10.0	9.5	10.1
Virginia-----	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5
West Virginia-----	9.1	8.7	8.5	8.1	8.3
North Carolina-----	7.8	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6
South Carolina-----	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.3
Georgia-----	8.9	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.6
Florida-----	9.5	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL					
Kentucky-----	9.6	9.3	9.2	9.0	9.3
Tennessee-----	9.1	8.7	8.5	8.5	8.8
Alabama-----	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.8
Mississippi-----	9.5	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL					
Arkansas-----	9.3	9.1	8.6	8.4	8.5
Louisiana-----	9.2	8.8	8.3	8.4	8.8
Oklahoma-----	9.6	9.4	9.0	9.2	9.2
Texas-----	7.9	7.8	7.5	7.7	7.9
MOUNTAIN					
Montana-----	9.6	9.9	9.8	9.8	10.1
Idaho-----	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.5
Wyoming-----	8.2	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.0
Colorado-----	8.7	8.5	8.6	8.7	9.0
New Mexico-----	7.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.4
Arizona-----	8.1	7.8	7.4	7.8	8.7
Utah-----	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.8	7.1
Nevada-----	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.5	9.6
PACIFIC					
Washington-----	9.3	9.1	9.4	9.2	9.4
Oregon-----	9.0	8.9	9.1	8.9	9.0
California-----	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.8	9.1

Table CQ. Death Rates by Age: United States, Each Division and State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area for specified group)

AREA	Total ¹	Under 5 years	5-19 years	20-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES-----	9.6	6.7	0.6	2.1	12.0	63.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						
New England-----	10.9	6.1	0.5	1.8	11.8	67.3
Middle Atlantic-----	10.7	6.2	0.6	2.0	12.8	68.8
East North Central-----	9.8	6.3	0.6	2.0	11.8	65.5
West North Central-----	10.0	5.8	0.6	1.7	10.3	62.4
South Atlantic-----	8.8	7.7	0.7	2.6	13.7	59.4
East South Central-----	9.3	8.2	0.7	2.6	12.1	61.9
West South Central-----	8.5	7.6	0.7	2.3	11.3	57.7
Mountain-----	8.2	7.6	0.8	2.2	11.0	59.4
Pacific-----	9.0	6.1	0.6	2.0	11.1	61.0
NEW ENGLAND						
Maine-----	10.8	6.5	0.7	1.7	10.9	66.6
New Hampshire-----	11.6	6.3	0.6	1.7	12.1	69.7
Vermont-----	11.9	7.1	0.7	2.2	11.3	67.9
Massachusetts-----	11.3	6.1	0.5	1.8	12.1	68.2
Rhode Island-----	10.0	5.8	0.4	1.5	12.0	66.2
Connecticut-----	10.0	5.7	0.5	1.8	11.6	65.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC						
New York-----	10.7	6.2	0.6	2.0	12.7	68.0
New Jersey-----	10.2	6.3	0.5	2.0	12.7	69.4
Pennsylvania-----	10.8	6.2	0.6	2.0	13.0	69.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL						
Ohio-----	9.9	6.3	0.6	2.0	11.9	66.2
Indiana-----	9.8	6.1	0.6	2.0	11.3	66.7
Illinois-----	10.5	6.7	0.6	2.2	12.6	65.7
Michigan-----	8.6	5.2	0.5	1.8	11.7	64.8
Wisconsin-----	9.6	5.7	0.6	1.7	10.4	63.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
Minnesota-----	9.4	5.8	0.6	1.6	9.8	61.3
Iowa-----	10.1	5.1	0.5	1.5	9.7	61.2
Missouri-----	11.2	6.3	0.7	2.0	11.6	66.5
North Dakota-----	8.5	6.1	0.5	1.6	9.1	64.2
South Dakota-----	9.0	6.3	0.7	1.8	9.2	59.0
Nebraska-----	9.6	5.9	0.5	1.6	9.5	60.2
Kansas-----	9.7	5.6	0.6	1.8	9.9	58.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC						
Delaware-----	9.1	5.8	0.5	2.0	12.6	71.2
Maryland-----	9.1	7.3	0.6	2.2	13.2	71.2
District of Columbia-----	11.0	9.1	0.7	3.1	14.6	64.6
Virginia-----	8.6	7.5	0.6	2.4	13.1	65.9
West Virginia-----	9.1	6.9	0.6	2.5	11.2	62.4
North Carolina-----	7.8	7.7	0.7	2.6	12.4	59.1
South Carolina-----	8.1	7.9	0.7	3.1	16.5	53.2
Georgia-----	8.9	7.9	0.7	3.0	14.9	58.2
Florida-----	9.5	8.1	0.7	2.3	14.5	50.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Kentucky-----	9.6	7.5	0.7	2.4	11.4	63.6
Tennessee-----	9.1	7.4	0.6	2.3	11.9	63.4
Alabama-----	9.0	8.7	0.7	3.0	13.0	58.7
Mississippi-----	9.5	9.6	0.7	2.8	12.2	61.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Arkansas-----	9.3	7.0	0.7	2.5	11.0	51.9
Louisiana-----	9.2	8.7	0.7	2.7	13.9	65.0
Oklahoma-----	9.6	6.8	0.7	2.1	10.1	57.6
Texas-----	7.9	7.6	0.7	2.2	10.9	57.0
MOUNTAIN						
Montana-----	9.6	6.6	0.8	2.4	11.4	61.7
Idaho-----	8.2	6.3	0.7	2.0	9.7	56.3
Wyoming-----	8.2	6.8	0.8	2.3	10.0	59.5
Colorado-----	8.7	7.3	0.8	1.8	10.2	61.3
New Mexico-----	7.5	10.7	0.9	2.8	10.9	53.3
Arizona-----	8.1	8.9	0.8	2.6	13.7	52.5
Utah-----	6.9	5.6	0.8	1.8	9.8	58.8
Nevada-----	8.1	6.8	0.7	2.7	13.8	68.6
PACIFIC						
Washington-----	9.3	6.0	0.6	1.9	10.5	62.1
Oregon-----	9.0	5.0	0.6	1.8	10.2	59.2
California-----	8.9	6.3	0.6	2.1	11.3	61.0

¹Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table CR. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated)

1	AREA	Total	Tuber- culosis, all forms	Tuber- culosis of respir- atory system	Tuber- culosis, other forms	Syphilis and its sequelae	Ty- phoid fever	Dysen- tery, all forms	Scarlet fever and strep- toco- cal sore throat	Diph- theria	Whoop- ing cough	Menin- gococ- cal infec- tions	Acute polio- mye- litis	Measles	Typhus and other rick- ett- sial dis- eases	Ma- laria	All other infective and para- sitic diseases
			001-019	001-008	010- 019	020-029	040	045- 048	050,051	055	056	057	080	085	100- 108	110- 117	030-039, 041,042, 044,049, 052-054, 059-074, 081-083, 086-096, 120-136
1	UNITED STATES-----	959.0	7.8	7.3	0.6	2.2	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
2	New England-----	1,089.8	7.0	6.7	0.4	2.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.1	0	0	2.5
3	Middle Atlantic-----	1,065.3	9.5	9.0	0.5	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.4
4	East North Central-----	975.2	6.5	6.0	0.5	2.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.5
5	West North Central-----	1,002.6	5.2	4.8	0.4	2.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0	0.0	2.8
6	South Atlantic-----	860.2	7.7	7.1	0.6	2.6	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	3.1
7	East South Central-----	926.7	11.7	10.7	1.0	2.0	0.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	3.6
8	West South Central-----	854.5	9.3	8.7	0.5	3.2	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	3.8
9	Mountain-----	819.7	9.2	8.3	0.9	1.8	0.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.6	0	0	2.4
10	Pacific-----	899.9	5.9	5.4	0.5	2.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0	0.0	2.4
NEW ENGLAND																	
11	Maine-----	1,082.5	5.1	4.8	0.3	1.6	0	0.2	0.4	0	0	0.7	0	0.2	0	0	2.8
12	New Hampshire-----	1,154.7	3.1	2.8	0.3	1.4	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.7	0	0.2	0	0	2.8
13	Vermont-----	1,191.1	10.5	10.0	0.5	1.6	0	0	0.3	0	0	0.5	0	0.5	0	0	2.4
14	Massachusetts-----	1,132.5	8.6	8.3	0.4	2.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0	2.4
15	Rhode Island-----	1,004.2	6.2	5.8	0.4	2.3	0	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.8
16	Connecticut-----	999.2	5.2	4.8	0.4	2.3	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0.2	0	0.2	0	0	2.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
17	New York-----	1,069.3	9.6	9.2	0.4	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	2.2
18	New Jersey-----	1,024.0	9.5	9.0	0.5	1.7	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.2
19	Pennsylvania-----	1,080.3	9.4	8.7	0.6	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.1	0	0	2.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
20	Ohio-----	990.5	6.9	6.2	0.7	2.9	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	2.6
21	Indiana-----	980.6	6.9	6.3	0.5	2.5	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	0	0.0	3.0
22	Illinois-----	1,054.8	7.8	7.1	0.5	1.6	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.2
23	Michigan-----	862.5	5.8	5.3	0.5	1.5	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0	0	2.4
24	Wisconsin-----	957.2	3.6	3.4	0.2	1.3	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0	0	2.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
25	Minnesota-----	940.7	3.3	2.9	0.3	1.8	0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.5	0	0	2.7
26	Iowa-----	1,005.5	2.8	2.7	0.1	1.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.2	0	0	2.6
27	Missouri-----	1,118.1	9.3	8.7	0.6	2.9	0.0	0.2	0.3	0	0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0	0	3.0
28	North Dakota-----	851.9	3.6	3.3	0.3	0.8	0	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.6	0	0.3	0	0	3.1
29	South Dakota-----	904.6	4.5	3.9	0.6	1.7	0	0.4	0.1	0	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.7	0	0.1	2.9
30	Nebraska-----	960.8	5.1	4.5	0.6	1.0	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0	3.1
31	Kansas-----	971.0	3.7	3.5	0.1	2.3	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0	2.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32	Delaware-----	905.3	10.6	9.9	0.7	1.2	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.7	0	0.7	0	0	1.8
33	Maryland-----	911.2	11.0	10.1	1.0	2.9	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	3.3
34	District of Columbia-----	1,100.6	13.4	12.4	1.0	4.6	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0	2.8
35	Virginia-----	862.6	8.6	7.7	0.9	2.8	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	2.7
36	West Virginia-----	909.6	8.5	8.0	0.4	1.7	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	0	0	2.5
37	North Carolina-----	785.0	5.0	4.4	0.6	2.1	0	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	2.8
38	South Carolina-----	809.0	8.0	7.3	0.8	2.6	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	3.0
39	Georgia-----	887.0	6.9	6.3	0.6	2.6	0	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.0	3.5
40	Florida-----	952.9	6.3	6.1	0.2	3.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	0	0.0	3.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41	Kentucky-----	959.5	14.5	13.5	1.0	1.5	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	3.6
42	Tennessee-----	912.3	13.2	12.0	1.2	1.7	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	3.3
43	Alabama-----	886.7	10.1	9.3	0.8	2.4	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.1	0	3.2
44	Mississippi-----	947.5	7.7	7.0	0.6	2.5	0	1.8	0.3	0	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0	4.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
45	Arkansas-----	934.3	14.2	13.5	0.7	2.3	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0	3.3
46	Louisiana-----	918.2	9.8	9.3	0.6	4.9	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.4	0	0	4.6
47	Oklahoma-----	955.3	7.2	6.9	0.3	2.5	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	0	4.2
48	Texas-----	792.9	6.6	6.1	0.6	2.9	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	3.5
MOUNTAIN																	
49	Montana-----	985.0	9.8	8.6	1.2	2.4	0	0.3	0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0	0	3.0
50	Idaho-----	817.4	3.1	2.8	0.3	1.1	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.6	0	1.4	0	0	1.2
51	Wyoming-----	823.0	3.8	3.5	0.3	2.5	0	0	0	0.9	0	0.3	0.6	0	0	0	2.9
52	Colorado-----	889.0	6.6	6.5	0.1	1.6	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	0	0	1.7
53	New Mexico-----	752.0	12.3	10.6	1.7	1.0	0.1	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.4	1.2	0.4	1.8	0	0	2.7
54	Arizona-----	809.4	20.7	18.3	2.4	2.8	0	1.9	0.3	0	0.3	0.8	0	1.6	0	0	2.7
55	Utah-----	886.2	2.5	2.3	0.2	1.1	0	0.1	0.4	0	0	0	0	0.6	0	0	3.3
56	Nevada-----	813.4	9.5	9.5	0	3.4	0	0.4	0	0	0	0.4	0	0.4	0	0	2.7
PACIFIC																	
57	Washington-----	927.1	4.1	3.9	0.3	2.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	0	0	2.5
58	Oregon-----	889.3	3.8	3.4	0.5	1.5	0	0.1	0.5	0	0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0	2.1
59	California-----	894.6	6.5	6.0	0.5	2.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0	0.0	2.4

MORTALITY

CXXXI

United States, Each Division and State, 1957

midyear population in each area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary	Malignant neoplasm of breast	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	Leukemia and leukemia	Lympho-sarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature	Diabetes mellitus	Anemias	Menigitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	Major cardiovascular diseases	Diseases of cardiovascular system	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	
140-205	140-148	150-156A, 157-159	160-164	170	171-179	180,181	156B,165 190-199	204	200-203, 205	210-239	260	290-293	340	330-334, 400-468, 582-594	330-334, 400-468	330-334	
148.7	3.4	51.7	19.9	13.3	22.6	7.1	16.7	6.9	7.0	3.0	18.0	1.8	1.2	523.7	514.9	110.2	1
189.5	4.6	69.8	25.1	18.4	25.8	9.3	20.7	7.6	8.1	4.0	19.9	1.8	1.1	620.2	612.3	120.4	2
182.2	4.1	68.1	25.5	17.3	24.2	9.1	18.6	7.3	8.2	3.4	20.6	1.6	1.0	607.9	599.4	101.9	3
155.2	3.5	56.1	20.2	13.9	23.4	7.7	15.7	7.3	7.3	2.7	19.2	1.8	1.1	547.4	539.6	113.6	4
155.3	3.1	54.8	18.0	14.1	24.4	7.9	16.9	8.3	7.8	2.6	18.5	2.3	0.9	565.8	554.1	133.3	5
119.6	3.0	36.8	17.4	10.0	20.6	5.4	15.4	5.5	5.6	3.0	12.3	1.7	1.5	465.4	455.5	109.3	6
117.3	3.0	37.6	13.9	9.4	21.6	4.6	16.4	5.8	4.9	2.8	11.9	1.9	1.3	494.4	472.9	127.6	7
122.6	3.1	38.6	17.2	9.4	20.6	5.1	16.4	6.5	5.5	2.7	12.7	1.8	1.4	426.1	415.8	99.8	8
108.0	2.1	36.1	13.5	9.5	17.3	5.0	13.1	5.9	5.6	2.7	11.0	1.4	1.3	380.8	373.5	79.7	9
145.5	3.4	48.2	20.1	13.6	21.8	7.2	16.3	7.1	7.7	2.9	11.1	1.6	1.3	482.7	477.3	104.1	10
171.0	3.7	60.2	21.0	15.1	23.3	10.2	17.5	7.1	6.9	3.8	17.9	2.9	1.2	635.1	623.6	131.7	11
186.2	5.6	70.5	24.1	16.7	26.5	8.9	16.6	6.3	7.3	2.4	21.1	1.7	1.0	680.8	671.9	145.2	12
183.5	1.1	61.4	24.4	15.7	25.4	8.4	22.7	7.6	10.0	1.9	14.9	1.6	0.8	671.1	665.1	151.6	13
200.5	5.7	74.2	26.5	19.7	26.4	9.9	22.1	7.8	8.0	4.8	20.1	2.0	1.3	640.8	635.0	119.8	14
173.2	4.1	66.4	23.9	17.6	18.9	7.7	21.1	7.1	6.3	3.9	27.7	1.4	0.2	577.8	570.0	98.5	15
161.8	4.1	66.7	24.1	17.4	24.5	8.6	19.4	7.7	9.4	3.4	17.8	1.1	1.2	565.1	556.1	114.1	16
187.1	4.3	69.5	27.1	18.5	23.6	9.6	18.2	7.5	8.8	3.5	18.6	1.5	0.9	610.3	602.6	95.1	17
186.5	4.2	69.8	26.2	18.1	25.5	9.7	18.1	7.1	7.9	2.9	21.1	1.4	1.3	575.5	568.2	83.4	18
172.9	3.7	65.1	22.8	15.1	24.3	8.1	19.3	7.1	7.4	3.5	23.2	1.7	0.9	620.8	610.7	116.2	19
157.7	3.5	54.8	20.5	14.3	24.4	7.8	17.0	7.9	7.5	2.5	23.0	1.7	1.2	544.6	536.4	117.3	20
146.5	3.2	50.1	19.1	12.7	25.2	7.0	14.9	7.0	7.2	2.8	17.4	1.7	0.8	559.4	549.3	130.6	21
167.0	4.1	62.2	22.8	14.9	23.9	8.2	15.7	7.3	8.0	3.0	16.0	1.8	1.1	610.6	600.8	110.7	22
140.0	3.0	51.0	19.1	12.3	20.9	7.1	14.2	6.3	6.2	2.5	19.7	1.8	1.3	465.5	457.9	99.2	23
159.6	3.5	61.0	16.2	14.9	23.2	8.6	16.7	7.7	7.7	2.9	19.1	2.3	0.8	544.4	536.4	120.6	24
147.8	2.4	55.6	13.5	14.4	22.0	7.9	14.8	9.6	7.7	2.6	16.5	2.0	0.8	524.5	518.6	127.0	25
161.0	3.0	57.3	18.0	15.1	24.8	8.8	18.2	7.8	8.2	3.0	15.5	1.7	0.7	581.6	572.7	141.1	26
170.0	4.2	58.1	23.0	14.9	27.7	8.4	18.3	7.8	7.4	2.5	18.0	2.6	1.1	632.3	618.7	145.0	27
125.7	2.2	48.8	11.4	10.4	19.8	6.4	11.6	7.4	7.4	2.2	16.9	0.9	0.8	468.5	460.2	115.8	28
137.8	2.5	47.3	14.1	11.5	20.1	8.2	19.3	7.5	7.2	4.3	13.1	3.5	1.6	479.2	471.6	106.9	29
157.1	2.7	57.0	17.9	14.8	23.8	7.9	15.7	7.9	9.4	2.2	18.0	2.3	0.8	532.6	524.6	127.6	30
143.7	3.1	46.7	16.1	12.2	24.3	5.8	17.3	8.7	7.3	2.4	15.1	3.0	0.8	543.3	531.9	127.0	31
143.3	3.7	48.4	18.0	13.1	28.8	9.2	12.4	4.4	5.3	1.6	18.9	1.4	1.4	495.6	486.2	74.9	32
144.8	3.4	46.7	22.0	12.4	22.2	6.8	18.2	6.5	6.8	3.9	17.9	1.7	1.5	490.1	482.0	80.6	33
186.1	5.7	62.0	27.1	19.8	29.1	10.4	17.7	7.1	7.4	5.2	12.3	1.7	2.6	560.9	553.9	92.7	34
115.4	2.8	35.4	16.1	10.0	19.0	5.3	15.4	5.4	6.0	3.0	11.2	1.6	1.3	455.0	446.0	104.0	35
123.6	2.2	43.8	17.4	9.2	19.5	4.3	15.5	6.3	5.3	3.3	13.1	2.1	1.0	485.1	475.0	105.3	36
91.5	2.2	27.1	11.7	7.9	16.7	3.7	12.4	4.5	5.1	2.5	10.8	1.3	1.3	418.4	408.5	106.1	37
90.1	2.7	25.0	12.6	7.2	18.2	3.7	11.8	4.4	4.5	2.5	11.0	1.4	1.9	422.0	410.9	113.0	38
108.8	3.1	31.2	14.5	9.4	20.1	4.4	15.5	5.4	5.0	2.6	10.9	1.8	1.5	473.7	460.8	144.0	39
144.8	3.6	43.7	24.9	11.0	24.5	7.2	18.2	6.1	5.6	2.9	12.2	2.1	1.8	494.2	484.8	112.5	40
122.4	3.3	43.0	14.4	9.2	20.6	5.0	15.8	6.3	4.8	3.5	14.5	2.3	1.5	528.2	516.2	124.0	41
120.1	3.1	38.2	15.1	10.3	21.2	4.6	16.1	6.1	5.4	2.5	10.7	1.4	0.9	478.9	469.9	133.8	42
111.3	2.8	32.8	13.2	9.4	22.4	3.7	15.9	6.0	5.0	2.7	11.0	1.9	1.3	462.2	450.0	124.1	43
114.5	2.6	35.9	12.3	8.4	22.6	5.2	18.7	4.6	4.2	2.6	11.4	1.8	1.4	464.1	450.4	127.7	44
129.2	4.0	41.1	15.3	9.2	24.7	5.7	18.5	6.2	4.4	3.7	10.5	1.9	1.2	502.0	497.1	127.3	45
128.2	2.8	40.4	20.5	9.8	20.0	5.9	18.2	6.1	4.9	3.1	18.2	2.3	2.5	449.0	438.6	95.1	46
145.4	4.0	47.1	18.9	10.3	24.2	5.0	20.4	8.4	7.0	3.3	13.6	1.8	0.8	495.7	483.7	124.9	47
113.8	2.8	35.5	16.0	9.2	19.2	4.8	14.5	6.3	5.6	2.2	11.1	1.6	1.2	386.6	377.7	90.5	48
128.8	1.8	46.9	18.0	9.4	20.3	6.6	13.0	7.2	5.7	2.8	16.7	0.6	0.3	488.4	479.4	102.8	49
105.3	2.2	36.4	10.7	8.7	17.7	4.0	13.8	5.0	6.8	2.6	11.5	2.0	0.8	431.8	424.7	86.3	50
104.4	2.8	34.4	11.4	11.4	17.7	3.8	12.3	6.3	4.4	1.9	10.1	0.6	1.3	412.6	405.0	89.0	51
122.6	2.2	40.8	14.8	11.7	19.8	6.3	14.0	6.7	6.4	2.8	9.9	1.3	0.8	435.0	425.4	92.4	52
90.3	1.1	31.1	10.1	6.5	15.5	3.7	12.1	5.5	4.7	2.7	8.0	1.2	1.7	256.2	249.0	54.1	53
100.6	2.5	31.8	16.0	8.8	14.7	3.9	10.9	6.3	5.8	3.1	10.0	1.7	2.5	339.7	331.9	66.0	54
92.0	1.9	29.0	8.5	8.6	14.6	5.2	14.8	4.8	4.8	1.9	13.0	1.9	1.1	319.6	315.0	64.8	55
110.3	3.4	35.9	19.1	9.5	16.0	5.7	13.0	3.8	3.8	4.6	9.9	0.8	1.9	359.9	353.1	71.8	56
143.9	3.2	48.3	16.5	12.0	22.8	6.6	16.6	7.3	8.8	2.6	14.9	2.1	1.2	509.6	503.7	115.7	57
141.3	3.0	47.3	17.7	13.4	21.5	7.1	15.2	7.9	8.3	1.8	11.4	2.1	0.8	500.4	495.1	113.0	58
146.4	3.6	48.3	20.7	14.2	21.7	7.3	16.3	6.9	7.4	3.1	10.3	1.4	1.4	475.3	469.9	100.7	59

Table CR. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated)

AREA	Rheumatic fever	Dis-eases of heart	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	Arterio-sclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration	Other dis-eases of heart	Hyper-tension with heart disease	Hyper-tension without mention of heart	General arterio-sclerosis	Other dis-eases of circula-tory system	Chronic and un-spec-ified nephritis and other renal scler-osis	Influ-enza and pneu-monia, except pneu-monia of new-born	In-flu-enza	Pneu-monia, except pneu-monia of new-born	Bronchitis	Ulcer of stom-ach and duodenum	Appen-dicitis
	400-402	410-443	410-416	420	421,422	430-434	440-443	444-447	450	451-468	592-594	480-495	480-483	490-493	500-502	540, 541	550-553
1 UNITED STATES-----	0.5	369.1	11.3	265.7	36.8	12.8	42.5	6.5	19.5	9.0	8.8	35.8	4.4	31.4	2.1	6.1	1.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
2 New England-----	0.4	448.8	14.5	352.3	32.3	10.2	39.4	7.0	24.6	11.1	8.0	35.6	2.2	33.4	2.4	7.5	1.3
3 Middle Atlantic-----	0.6	460.6	15.0	341.8	48.6	7.5	47.7	6.5	21.0	8.8	8.4	36.1	3.3	32.9	2.3	7.6	1.4
4 East North Central-----	0.5	388.2	12.5	283.6	39.6	13.1	39.3	6.7	21.1	8.6	8.6	34.5	3.4	31.1	2.1	6.1	1.2
5 West North Central-----	0.6	379.4	11.3	274.1	41.5	13.8	38.6	7.0	24.5	9.3	8.7	37.9	6.4	31.3	2.2	6.2	1.2
6 South Atlantic-----	0.6	314.2	8.1	201.1	37.0	14.9	53.2	7.4	15.2	8.9	9.9	36.7	5.9	30.8	1.8	4.8	1.0
7 East South Central-----	0.7	313.7	7.8	194.0	36.0	20.3	55.7	8.0	15.2	7.7	11.5	38.4	8.3	30.0	1.6	4.2	1.0
8 West South Central-----	0.4	286.0	5.5	200.9	23.9	20.6	37.2	6.5	13.8	7.3	10.3	35.4	5.6	29.8	1.9	4.5	1.1
9 Mountain-----	0.8	265.6	13.2	190.5	26.4	10.6	23.0	4.5	15.6	9.3	7.3	41.8	4.7	37.1	3.1	6.1	1.2
10 Pacific-----	0.3	335.5	12.0	259.0	23.9	8.1	32.5	4.4	22.2	10.8	5.5	31.6	1.8	29.9	2.2	6.8	1.0
NEW ENGLAND																	
11 Maine-----	0.4	445.5	13.5	328.2	49.9	9.4	44.4	8.0	27.7	10.3	11.5	35.3	5.4	29.8	2.7	6.4	2.4
12 New Hampshire-----	0.2	468.1	13.8	362.3	34.2	11.3	48.4	6.5	37.9	14.1	8.9	36.8	3.7	33.2	3.1	7.9	0.5
13 Vermont-----	0	463.2	13.0	384.3	42.4	10.0	33.5	6.2	35.1	8.9	5.9	36.2	5.4	30.8	2.4	10.3	1.4
14 Massachusetts-----	0.4	470.6	16.0	369.5	32.3	12.6	40.1	6.8	23.7	11.6	7.8	39.6	1.8	37.9	2.5	8.0	1.1
15 Rhode Island-----	0.7	434.3	11.8	351.8	19.4	6.8	44.6	7.9	19.7	8.9	7.8	26.5	1.2	25.3	2.6	7.2	1.3
16 Connecticut-----	0.4	402.1	13.2	321.6	27.6	6.6	33.1	6.9	22.0	10.7	7.0	30.4	1.3	29.0	1.9	6.5	1.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
17 New York-----	0.4	474.9	15.1	372.2	39.2	4.3	44.1	6.2	18.4	7.7	7.7	38.3	2.9	35.4	2.4	8.7	1.5
18 New Jersey-----	0.5	442.1	14.9	316.4	60.6	7.1	43.1	6.0	17.1	9.0	7.3	32.5	2.3	30.3	1.9	6.9	1.4
19 Pennsylvania-----	0.8	449.2	14.9	310.4	56.1	12.5	55.3	7.1	27.0	10.4	10.1	34.8	4.3	30.4	2.2	6.5	1.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
20 Ohio-----	0.4	375.9	12.1	271.0	36.1	12.2	44.6	7.3	25.4	10.0	8.2	31.4	4.8	26.6	2.6	5.8	1.2
21 Indiana-----	0.5	379.7	13.1	272.2	33.6	13.6	47.2	6.6	23.5	8.4	10.1	32.3	4.7	27.6	1.1	5.5	1.2
22 Illinois-----	0.6	455.0	12.6	351.7	53.8	16.3	40.5	7.6	18.7	8.3	9.8	45.0	2.2	42.8	2.1	6.5	1.2
23 Michigan-----	0.5	328.5	12.4	242.8	29.9	12.3	31.2	5.4	16.2	8.1	7.6	29.0	2.5	26.5	2.0	6.0	1.2
24 Wisconsin-----	0.5	378.5	12.7	287.3	39.2	8.3	31.1	5.7	23.6	7.4	8.0	29.6	4.0	25.6	2.3	6.3	1.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
25 Minnesota-----	0.7	352.4	11.2	269.7	29.1	10.3	32.1	6.4	22.0	10.2	5.9	35.1	5.5	29.6	2.1	5.9	0.9
26 Iowa-----	0.5	387.0	10.7	286.1	41.4	14.3	34.5	7.0	28.0	9.1	8.9	37.9	7.8	30.1	1.8	6.1	1.4
27 Missouri-----	0.8	430.7	13.9	293.9	54.3	15.4	53.2	7.9	25.3	9.0	13.6	42.8	6.1	36.6	3.0	7.0	1.4
28 North Dakota-----	0.5	308.8	6.2	231.3	29.8	12.6	27.0	6.5	22.5	6.0	6.4	41.2	7.3	34.0	1.7	4.2	1.6
29 South Dakota-----	0.6	329.0	8.9	249.3	26.8	18.0	25.8	6.8	19.5	8.8	7.6	35.1	6.3	29.7	2.5	4.6	1.3
30 Nebraska-----	0.8	359.7	11.3	253.5	45.9	15.7	33.3	3.7	23.5	9.3	8.0	36.5	6.8	29.7	2.0	7.1	1.1
31 Kansas-----	0.3	360.3	9.0	261.0	41.2	13.0	36.1	9.0	25.3	10.0	11.4	32.4	6.4	26.0	1.3	5.8	1.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32 Delaware-----	0.7	375.1	10.8	232.7	55.3	9.4	66.8	7.1	20.0	8.3	9.4	33.2	1.6	31.6	1.2	5.1	0.5
33 Maryland-----	0.4	370.1	10.1	203.1	60.4	9.3	67.1	5.9	15.3	9.8	8.0	29.3	2.3	27.0	1.7	4.2	1.1
34 District of Columbia-----	0.7	417.2	11.3	251.6	51.3	11.7	61.2	8.2	19.0	16.1	7.0	49.5	1.9	47.7	2.3	7.2	2.6
35 Virginia-----	0.6	310.2	8.4	200.0	37.0	11.8	53.2	6.9	16.0	8.2	9.1	39.3	5.2	34.1	1.9	4.6	1.1
36 West Virginia-----	1.0	337.7	9.0	228.7	39.3	16.7	44.1	6.3	16.7	8.0	10.0	40.8	7.8	32.9	2.5	4.7	1.1
37 North Carolina-----	0.8	275.2	6.6	172.2	26.2	17.4	52.8	7.2	11.9	7.3	9.9	35.3	7.2	28.2	1.5	4.4	0.5
38 South Carolina-----	0.7	286.3	5.7	158.8	27.2	16.0	56.6	8.0	15.8	7.0	11.1	37.9	9.1	28.8	1.2	3.8	0.8
39 Georgia-----	0.4	281.1	5.6	180.2	28.2	15.9	51.2	10.3	16.7	8.2	12.9	45.0	9.0	34.0	1.8	5.0	0.9
40 Florida-----	0.4	340.1	10.1	247.6	26.0	17.8	36.6	6.6	14.0	11.3	9.3	30.6	3.5	27.2	2.0	5.6	1.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41 Kentucky-----	0.6	359.4	9.4	232.7	35.5	24.0	56.8	6.5	19.5	7.2	12.0	42.9	8.3	34.6	1.3	5.3	1.1
42 Tennessee-----	0.7	304.6	8.3	196.0	36.8	15.1	48.4	7.7	15.0	8.2	8.9	39.2	8.5	30.8	1.5	4.3	0.9
43 Alabama-----	1.0	293.9	6.2	174.6	37.4	20.9	54.8	8.5	14.8	7.5	12.2	33.9	8.4	25.5	2.0	3.8	1.2
44 Mississippi-----	0.4	294.5	6.8	164.9	33.1	22.3	67.3	9.8	10.2	7.9	13.7	37.1	8.0	29.1	1.4	3.1	0.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
45 Arkansas-----	0.4	327.5	6.7	225.1	22.5	23.4	49.8	7.8	16.2	7.8	14.8	40.1	7.2	32.9	1.6	4.4	1.0
46 Louisiana-----	0.6	318.6	4.1	212.0	27.9	17.0	57.6	5.6	12.3	8.5	10.3	39.6	5.1	34.4	3.2	4.3	1.2
47 Oklahoma-----	0.3	323.3	7.5	234.7	24.5	23.0	33.8	7.5	19.1	8.6	12.0	35.9	7.4	28.5	1.6	5.3	1.4
48 Texas-----	0.4	261.4	5.2	184.2	22.7	20.6	28.8	6.3	12.6	6.6	9.0	33.1	5.0	28.1	1.6	4.4	1.0
MOUNTAIN																	
49 Montana-----	0.1	334.0	12.2	229.4	35.9	24.0	32.5	4.9	26.4	11.2	8.9	42.0	3.6	38.5	2.8	6.1	0.9
50 Idaho-----	0.5	299.4	15.5	207.3	37.4	13.3	25.9	3.9	15.0	9.6	7.1	30.1	6.7	23.4	1.7	6.8	1.2
51 Wyoming-----	0.3	284.5	7.6	195.3	46.4	12.9	22.4	3.6	16.4	11.0	7.6	30.6	5.7	24.9	2.8	7.6	1.9
52 Colorado-----	1.1	295.0	15.6	232.6	19.9	6.4	23.5	5.7	16.6	11.8	7.6	59.2	5.1	54.1	3.1	7.2	1.1
53 New Mexico-----	0.7	169.5	9.3	110.3	21.0	11.4	17.3	3.7	13.8	7.1	7.3	43.5	6.4	37.1	3.7	4.3	1.2
54 Arizona-----	1.0	240.1	10.7	182.6	19.9	8.4	18.6	5.3	12.5	7.1	7.8	40.6	2.7	37.9	5.4	4.6	1.2
55 Utah-----	1.2	226.1	18.0	146.5	28.8	7.6	25.1	2.4	12.0	8.6	4.6	26.0	4.8	21.2	1.7	6.4	0.8
56 Nevada-----	0	260.7	7.3	197.7	28.2	9.2	18.3	5.7	11.5	3.4	6.9	24.4	2.3	22.1	2.3	6.9	2.3
PACIFIC																	
57 Washington-----	0.5	353.6	12.4	270.1	26.5	13.5	31.2	3.7	20.2	10.1	5.8	36.6	3.9	32.7	1.5	6.5	1.1
58 Oregon-----	0.3	344.1	13.9	260.2	21.2	10.8	38.0	3.9	22.8	11.0	5.3	34.1	2.2	31.9	2.6	6.1	0.8
59 California-----	0.3	330.9	11.7	256.7	23.8	6.7	32.0	4.5	22.5	10.9	5.4	30.4	1.3	29.0	2.2	7.0	1.0

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes cholera (043), plague (056), and smallpox (084). No deaths were reported from these causes.

MORTALITY

CXXXIII

United States, Each Division and State, 1957—Continued

midyear population in each area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Hernia and intestinal obstruction	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn	Cirrhosis of liver	Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis	Hypertension of prostate	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	Abortion	All other complications	Congenital malformations	Certain diseases of early infancy	Birth injuries, post-natal asphyxia, and atelectasis	Infections of newborn	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified	Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	All other diseases	Accidents	Motor-vehicle accidents	All other accidents	Suicide	Homicide	Injury resulting from operations of war	
560, 561, 570	543, 571, 572	581	590, 591	610	640-689	650-652	640-649, 660-689	750-759	760-776	760-762	763-768	769-776	780-795	Residual	E800-E962	E810-E835	E800-E902, E840-E962	E963, E970-E979	E964, E980-E985	E965, E990-E999	
5.0	4.7	11.3	1.3	3.0	1.0	0.2	0.9	12.8	39.1	17.8	3.0	18.3	11.3	45.5	56.0	22.7	33.2	9.8	4.5	0.0	1
5.5	3.9	15.3	1.3	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.4	13.2	34.4	15.1	1.7	17.6	5.7	52.5	49.1	12.3	36.7	9.1	1.4	0.0	2
5.6	3.8	15.4	1.1	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.6	12.2	34.8	16.7	2.2	15.9	6.4	46.4	45.9	15.5	30.3	8.3	2.4	0.0	3
5.0	4.2	11.4	1.3	2.9	0.8	0.1	0.7	13.4	38.8	19.0	5.0	16.8	5.1	43.0	52.4	22.5	29.9	10.0	3.5	0.0	4
5.6	4.0	8.4	1.4	4.1	0.6	0.1	0.6	13.0	33.9	14.7	2.2	17.0	8.4	48.6	61.7	25.0	36.7	10.4	2.6	0.0	5
4.5	5.6	8.7	1.7	2.6	1.6	0.3	1.3	12.9	44.4	19.4	3.7	21.2	13.9	44.5	59.1	24.4	34.8	9.5	8.2	0.0	6
4.3	5.4	6.1	1.9	3.2	1.9	0.2	1.7	12.1	43.5	16.4	4.1	22.9	43.7	42.2	61.6	25.9	35.7	7.9	8.6	0.0	7
4.6	7.1	7.5	1.5	3.0	1.4	0.1	1.3	12.6	44.4	18.4	4.3	21.7	18.5	44.0	66.1	28.5	37.6	7.6	6.9	0.0	8
5.1	7.2	9.1	1.1	2.7	0.9	0.1	0.8	14.7	47.4	20.6	3.9	22.8	17.8	50.6	72.4	32.1	40.3	12.8	4.1	0.0	9
4.9	3.5	15.5	0.8	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.6	12.4	36.7	18.5	2.6	15.6	3.8	45.6	57.2	27.0	30.2	14.2	3.6	0.0	10
6.4	4.4	8.7	1.2	2.0	0.9	0.1	0.7	11.7	36.8	20.2	1.5	15.1	6.7	48.0	52.3	16.1	36.2	11.7	1.9	0	11
5.6	6.3	14.0	2.1	3.3	1.0	0.2	0.9	15.2	31.9	11.7	1.6	18.7	11.7	55.7	53.2	17.1	36.1	13.6	0.9	0.2	12
6.8	6.8	8.1	2.2	4.3	1.1	0	1.1	14.6	41.1	18.9	3.0	19.2	19.7	67.3	64.3	26.5	37.8	13.8	1.1	0	13
5.3	3.4	16.7	1.1	2.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	12.6	34.1	13.3	2.0	18.8	5.0	55.7	52.6	9.6	43.0	7.7	1.3	0.0	14
6.3	4.2	14.1	1.3	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	15.2	31.7	14.5	0.7	16.6	4.0	45.2	37.6	9.9	27.7	6.8	1.2	0	15
4.8	3.4	16.8	1.2	2.0	0.4	0.0	0.4	13.6	34.7	17.3	1.3	16.1	3.3	47.2	40.9	14.0	27.0	10.0	1.6	0.0	16
5.2	3.6	17.4	0.9	3.4	1.0	0.3	0.7	12.3	34.2	16.4	1.9	15.9	6.8	42.4	44.4	14.5	29.9	7.5	2.6	0.0	17
5.9	3.8	16.1	1.0	3.1	0.7	0.1	0.6	13.0	35.1	17.2	2.5	15.3	3.0	43.7	42.5	14.7	27.9	8.2	2.3	0	18
6.0	4.0	12.0	1.5	2.8	0.7	0.1	0.6	11.7	35.5	16.9	2.3	16.3	7.7	53.7	49.8	17.5	32.3	9.4	2.3	0.0	19
5.1	4.1	11.7	1.4	2.8	0.8	0.1	0.7	14.7	40.1	19.1	2.4	18.6	6.1	49.0	54.9	23.1	31.8	10.8	3.7	0.0	20
5.5	4.5	9.7	1.9	2.8	0.8	0.1	0.7	13.4	36.8	17.0	2.4	17.4	4.7	44.5	60.6	25.0	34.5	9.8	3.2	0.0	21
4.8	4.3	12.8	1.4	2.7	0.6	0.0	0.6	12.0	39.0	22.1	4.8	11.1	6.2	39.8	50.8	21.1	29.7	9.9	4.7	0.0	22
4.9	4.0	11.3	1.1	2.8	1.0	0.1	0.9	13.8	42.2	18.6	2.4	21.2	2.5	40.1	47.2	21.6	25.7	8.9	3.0	0.0	23
5.0	4.0	9.5	1.0	4.2	1.0	0.1	0.9	12.6	33.4	14.2	1.7	17.5	5.4	40.8	51.5	22.8	28.6	10.7	1.3	0	24
5.5	3.9	7.8	1.3	3.2	0.5	0	0.5	14.9	36.2	14.8	1.8	19.5	5.7	48.1	56.1	22.6	33.5	8.8	1.4	0	25
5.7	3.6	7.0	1.4	3.8	0.5	0.0	0.4	11.3	28.4	12.6	2.4	13.4	6.2	48.1	59.5	25.5	34.0	10.6	1.0	0.0	26
5.9	3.9	12.0	1.6	4.3	0.7	0.0	0.7	11.6	34.4	14.8	2.5	17.1	12.8	50.5	67.1	25.0	42.1	11.1	5.2	0.0	27
4.2	4.5	6.7	1.6	2.0	0.6	0	0.6	14.4	38.8	19.2	3.4	16.1	6.4	37.7	56.1	24.5	31.6	8.2	0.5	0	28
5.6	6.5	3.6	0.6	4.6	0.9	0.1	0.7	15.0	35.6	13.9	1.9	19.9	11.8	49.1	65.1	27.1	38.0	9.7	1.4	0	29
5.4	4.2	8.0	0.6	5.2	0.8	0.1	0.7	10.9	34.9	13.8	1.9	19.1	4.2	46.0	58.0	24.4	35.6	10.7	1.8	0	30
5.9	3.6	6.1	1.8	5.2	0.6	0.1	0.5	15.2	33.7	16.4	2.0	15.4	9.3	50.8	65.7	28.0	37.6	12.1	2.9	0.0	31
2.5	4.1	10.8	3.5	1.8	0.9	0.5	0.5	12.0	38.0	18.2	2.5	17.3	2.1	44.0	53.7	21.2	32.5	8.1	6.5	0	32
4.9	4.5	12.5	1.2	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	14.9	44.2	18.0	3.8	22.5	3.7	44.0	48.3	18.2	30.1	10.4	5.7	0	33
6.2	4.4	22.1	1.3	2.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	14.4	33.8	40.2	2.7	15.9	1.8	61.0	55.6	15.9	39.8	11.3	8.3	0	34
4.7	4.9	7.4	1.7	2.4	1.3	0.3	0.9	13.0	47.2	19.6	4.0	23.5	9.5	45.0	56.2	22.0	34.2	11.5	7.5	0.1	35
3.9	4.4	7.8	1.3	3.2	0.8	0.1	0.7	13.9	36.6	17.1	1.9	17.6	19.3	44.2	70.2	25.2	45.0	9.0	4.0	0	36
3.8	5.0	5.3	1.2	2.1	1.9	0.3	1.6	12.0	43.1	18.7	4.2	20.1	18.4	39.8	54.7	25.6	29.2	8.3	8.3	0	37
3.5	7.4	4.4	1.8	2.4	2.5	0.2	2.4	11.2	42.1	15.6	4.1	22.3	26.9	38.0	64.6	29.0	36.8	6.2	9.0	0	38
4.2	5.8	6.7	2.5	3.3	2.2	0.3	1.9	12.6	45.8	20.6	4.3	20.9	11.7	45.0	62.9	27.3	35.5	8.0	11.0	0.0	39
6.0	7.6	12.5	1.8	3.2	1.5	0.3	1.2	12.9	44.7	19.4	3.1	22.3	15.7	49.6	63.6	26.4	37.2	11.8	9.9	0.0	40
4.4	4.6	8.2	1.9	3.0	1.0	0.1	0.9	12.2	40.7	15.9	4.0	20.8	12.1	43.5	67.8	26.2	41.6	8.3	6.5	0.1	41
3.7	4.2	6.3	1.4	3.2	1.4	0.1	1.3	11.4	40.8	15.7	3.1	22.0	49.0	41.5	52.8	22.5	30.2	8.6	8.0	0	42
4.7	5.9	5.7	1.7	3.3	2.2	0.3	1.9	13.1	46.9	17.4	5.4	24.1	38.0	43.1	64.2	29.6	34.5	7.4	11.3	0	43
4.4	7.9	3.4	2.7	3.6	3.5	0.3	3.2	11.9	46.9	16.9	4.2	25.8	88.0	39.9	63.2	25.4	37.8	7.1	6.6	0	44
3.9	4.7	6.5	1.7	3.5	2.1	0.1	2.1	10.6	32.1	12.4	2.1	17.6	27.0	42.5	66.5	28.5	38.0	8.6	6.7	0	45
5.0	5.4	9.2	1.1	2.3	1.9	0.2	1.6	14.7	36.6	25.7	6.3	24.6	11.9	46.2	78.3	27.0	51.3	5.5	7.8	0	46
5.7	4.9	7.4	2.0	4.1	1.0	0.1	0.9	10.6	33.2	14.9	2.5	15.8	36.1	47.0	70.2	31.4	38.8	7.9	4.3	0.0	47
4.3	6.7	7.2	1.5	2.9	1.3	0.2	1.1	12.8	45.5	17.9	4.5	23.0	14.8	42.8	60.9	28.2	32.7	8.1	7.2	0.0	48
5.8	4.6	10.4	0.7	2.1	0.9	0.1	0.7	14.0	39.9	19.4	2.2	17.3	28.5	48.9	85.4	33.7	51.7	15.4	3.0	0	49
5.1	3.7	5.3	1.4	3.3	0.9	0.2	0.8	14.0	39.6	16.1	2.8	19.7	11.5	45.4	71.5	30.2	41.2	13.2	2.2	0	50
6.0	4.4	5.7	1.3	2.5	0.6	0	0.6	12.6	44.8	23.3	2.2	19.2	9.2	52.4	81.4	36.9	44.5	15.1	3.2	0	51
5.0	4.6	10.2	0.7	3.2	0.8	0.1	0.7	14.3	45.9	22.3	3.7	19.9	4.1	51.4	61.0	25.1	35.9	13.2	2.4	0	52
5.8	14.1	9.2	0.9	3.3	1.7	0.1	1.6	18.5	65.9	25.6	5.7	34.7	48.2	45.0	87.0	45.5	41.5	10.2	6.8	0	53
4.3	14.8	9.5	2.0	3.0	0.7	0	0.7	14.2	51.2	17.5	5.5	28.2	12.2	61.7	73.5	35.5	37.9	13.5	8.1	0.1	54
5.0	2.5	7.0	1.1	1.5	1.0	0.4	0.6	16.3	39.6	19.8											

Table CS. Infant Mortality Rates by Age and Color: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births)

AGE AND COLOR	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948
TOTAL										
Under 1 year-----	26.3	26.0	26.4	26.6	27.6	28.4	28.4	29.2	31.3	32.0
Under 28 days-----	19.1	18.9	19.1	19.1	19.6	19.8	20.0	20.5	21.4	22.2
Under 1 day-----	9.9	9.9	10.0	9.6	9.7	9.7	9.8	10.2	10.5	10.7
1 day-----	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.4
2 days-----	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1
3 days-----	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
4 days-----	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
5 days-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
6 days-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
7-13 days-----	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6
14-20 days-----	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9
21-27 days-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8
28-59 days-----	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.0
2 months-----	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6
3 months-----	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3
4 months-----	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1
5 months-----	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9
6 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
7 months-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
8 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
9 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
10 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
11 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
WHITE										
Under 1 year-----	23.3	23.2	23.6	23.9	25.0	25.5	25.8	26.8	28.9	29.9
Under 28 days-----	17.5	17.5	17.7	17.8	18.3	18.5	18.9	19.4	20.3	21.2
Under 1 day-----	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.0	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.7	10.1	10.3
1 day-----	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.3
2 days-----	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1
3 days-----	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1
4 days-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
5 days-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
6 days-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
7-13 days-----	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4
14-20 days-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8
21-27 days-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
28-59 days-----	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.8
2 months-----	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4
3 months-----	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2
4 months-----	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9
5 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
6 months-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
7 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
8 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
9 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
10 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
11 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
NONWHITE										
Under 1 year-----	43.7	42.1	42.8	42.9	44.7	47.0	44.8	44.5	47.3	46.5
Under 28 days-----	27.8	27.0	27.2	27.0	27.4	28.0	27.3	27.5	28.8	29.1
Under 1 day-----	13.9	13.7	13.9	13.3	12.9	12.8	12.7	13.0	12.8	12.9
1 day-----	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.9
2 days-----	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5
3 days-----	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
4 days-----	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0
5 days-----	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
6 days-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
7-13 days-----	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.7
14-20 days-----	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.6
21-27 days-----	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.4
28-59 days-----	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.6	4.2	3.5
2 months-----	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.9
3 months-----	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5
4 months-----	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.1	1.9
5 months-----	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.5
6 months-----	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3
7 months-----	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0
8 months-----	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
9 months-----	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
10 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
11 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5

MORTALITY

CXXXV

Table CT. Infant Mortality Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births in specified group)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
UNDER 1 YEAR-----	25.3	29.5	23.0	23.3	26.4	20.1	43.7	47.8	39.6
Under 28 days-----	19.1	21.6	16.4	17.5	20.0	14.9	27.8	30.7	24.7
Under 1 day-----	8.9	11.1	6.7	9.3	10.4	8.0	13.9	15.4	12.4
Under 1 hour-----	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.7	2.6	2.8	2.5
1-23 hours-----	8.0	9.1	6.9	7.4	8.5	6.3	11.3	12.6	10.0
1 day-----	2.8	3.2	2.3	2.6	3.0	2.2	3.6	4.0	3.1
2 days-----	1.8	2.2	1.5	1.8	2.1	1.4	2.2	2.6	1.9
3 days-----	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.6	1.3	1.5	1.1
4 days-----	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.8
5 days-----	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.6
6 days-----	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5
7-13 days-----	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.9	2.2	2.3	2.0
14-20 days-----	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.4	1.5	1.3
21-27 days-----	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.0	1.2	0.9
28-59 days-----	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.1	3.5	3.9	3.1
2 months-----	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.8	2.8	3.1	2.5
3 months-----	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	2.2	2.3	2.1
4 months-----	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.7	1.9	1.6
5 months-----	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
6 months-----	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.2	1.1
7 months-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.9
8 months-----	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.6
9 months-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.7
10 months-----	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4
11 months-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5

Table CU. Infant Mortality Rates for Selected Causes: United States, 1948-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948 ¹
ALL CAUSES-----	26.3	26.0	26.4	26.6	27.8	28.4	28.4	29.2	31.3	32.0
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Whooping cough-----056	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044, 049-055, 057-138	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7
Influenza-----480-483	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.3
Congenital malformations-----750-759	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.0
All other congenital malformations-----750-753, 755-759	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.3
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	15.6	15.5	15.8	15.8	16.3	16.5	16.8	17.2	18.0	18.4
Birth injuries-----760,761	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.3
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6
Other birth injury-----761	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.9
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other specified diseases of early infancy-----769-771	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.5
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
Immaturity unqualified-----776	4.9	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.6	6.9
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1
All other diseases-----Residual	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5
Accidents-----E800-E962	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Homicide-----E964, E980-E999	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

¹Provisional; based on estimated deaths under 1 year computed by applying the provisional comparability ratio to deaths under 1 year coded by the Fifth Revision. See Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Vol. I, table 2.03, p. 34.

²Computed from deaths assigned to International List No. 122b, Intestinal obstruction (Fifth Revision).

³Computed from the difference between total deaths under 1 year and the sum of estimated deaths under 1 year for specified causes.

⁴Based on deaths coded by the Fifth Revision. No comparability ratio available.

Table CV. Infant Mortality Rates by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1953-57

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births in specified group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are underlined>)

AREA	1957			1956			1955			1954			1953		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES-----	26.3	23.3	43.7	26.0	23.2	42.1	26.4	23.6	42.6	26.6	23.9	42.9	27.8	25.0	44.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England-----	23.1	22.5	41.0	22.7	22.1	40.8	22.6	22.1	39.3	23.2	22.8	37.2	22.8	22.5	36.1
Middle Atlantic-----	24.1	21.8	42.9	24.1	22.0	41.1	24.4	22.4	42.3	24.0	22.2	40.6	24.8	23.0	42.2
East North Central-----	24.5	22.5	40.8	24.4	22.6	39.7	24.7	22.9	40.6	24.7	23.1	39.4	25.7	24.3	39.7
West North Central-----	23.4	22.2	42.7	22.7	21.6	41.2	23.6	22.3	45.5	23.9	22.7	46.1	24.6	23.6	44.4
South Atlantic-----	30.3	23.6	46.0	29.8	23.4	44.7	29.9	23.8	44.1	30.4	24.1	45.3	31.4	25.3	45.7
East South Central-----	31.4	25.8	44.7	30.9	25.7	42.9	31.9	26.5	44.3	32.5	27.6	44.1	34.0	28.9	46.0
West South Central-----	29.3	25.6	43.3	29.0	25.6	41.6	29.9	26.4	43.2	30.0	27.0	41.4	32.7	29.2	46.7
Mountain-----	30.2	27.9	62.5	29.0	27.0	57.8	29.9	27.7	62.0	31.0	28.0	75.6	34.5	30.9	92.0
Pacific-----	24.5	23.4	35.6	23.8	23.1	31.8	23.8	23.2	30.8	23.6	22.9	32.0	24.5	23.9	32.8
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine-----	25.1	25.2	<u>13.0</u>	24.6	24.5	<u>38.9</u>	24.7	24.2	<u>86.1</u>	24.9	24.9	<u>26.6</u>	26.3	26.3	<u>33.3</u>
New Hampshire-----	26.4	26.2	<u>89.0</u>	21.7	21.6	<u>71.4</u>	25.7	25.8	0	22.8	22.9	0	24.0	24.0	<u>31.3</u>
Vermont-----	25.4	25.3	<u>55.6</u>	24.1	24.2	0	26.1	26.1	<u>35.7</u>	25.1	25.1	0	24.7	24.5	<u>250.0</u>
Massachusetts-----	22.7	22.1	39.9	22.4	22.0	36.5	21.9	21.4	37.2	23.1	23.0	29.8	22.1	21.8	34.2
Rhode Island-----	24.1	23.9	<u>27.7</u>	24.2	23.2	52.1	23.4	23.2	<u>31.7</u>	23.1	22.1	57.1	24.8	24.6	<u>33.2</u>
Connecticut-----	21.7	20.3	47.1	21.8	20.7	45.4	21.7	20.7	41.3	22.4	21.3	44.2	21.4	20.7	38.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York-----	23.9	21.5	42.3	23.7	21.8	38.8	24.3	22.4	40.6	23.5	21.9	37.7	24.6	22.9	40.7
New Jersey-----	24.2	21.6	43.2	24.2	21.3	46.4	24.3	21.6	46.1	23.5	21.1	43.9	23.4	21.4	41.1
Pennsylvania-----	24.5	22.4	43.7	24.5	22.7	41.5	24.6	22.7	42.6	24.9	23.1	43.0	25.7	23.9	45.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio-----	24.7	22.8	41.6	24.7	23.1	39.3	24.8	23.1	40.7	25.0	23.4	40.5	28.2	25.0	38.4
Indiana-----	23.6	22.4	40.3	24.3	22.8	42.6	25.0	23.9	39.5	25.6	24.3	43.3	28.3	25.2	42.4
Illinois-----	25.5	22.2	44.0	24.5	21.8	40.7	24.8	21.9	42.2	25.0	22.6	40.4	25.7	23.5	41.5
Michigan-----	24.4	23.0	35.6	24.5	22.9	37.0	24.9	23.2	39.5	24.9	23.7	35.1	25.9	24.5	37.9
Wisconsin-----	22.2	21.5	40.9	22.8	22.2	41.6	23.7	23.1	42.5	21.9	21.3	42.9	23.4	23.0	39.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota-----	23.0	22.8	36.3	21.4	21.1	37.6	21.8	21.4	43.6	21.8	21.7	31.7	23.2	23.0	30.4
Iowa-----	20.9	20.5	51.7	20.8	20.3	39.6	22.1	21.8	47.1	21.3	21.0	53.4	21.7	21.5	31.3
Missouri-----	25.0	22.6	40.9	24.5	22.4	38.7	25.3	23.2	40.9	26.9	24.3	46.1	27.8	25.5	46.1
North Dakota-----	25.7	24.2	67.7	24.8	24.0	54.1	25.1	24.0	66.8	24.4	23.7	47.9	25.6	25.8	61.6
South Dakota-----	26.0	23.0	71.8	23.3	20.1	77.9	26.1	23.1	65.8	25.4	23.2	65.8	24.4	22.7	54.7
Nebraska-----	23.9	23.1	40.9	22.8	21.5	55.3	23.7	22.3	63.3	23.1	22.3	47.4	24.4	23.9	41.2
Kansas-----	22.4	21.4	37.4	23.3	22.6	33.6	23.3	22.3	41.0	24.6	23.7	43.1	24.5	23.6	41.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware-----	23.4	19.4	42.9	24.2	20.1	44.0	25.0	21.9	40.7	29.4	23.7	55.3	27.9	23.6	47.9
Maryland-----	28.1	22.8	46.4	26.0	21.8	40.6	27.6	22.4	46.7	27.2	22.2	45.6	27.6	24.2	40.5
District of Columbia-----	35.5	29.3	39.2	33.5	26.8	39.0	32.2	23.7	39.2	29.0	28.7	31.1	29.8	25.2	34.6
Virginia-----	30.2	24.3	47.4	29.6	24.6	44.1	29.5	24.9	42.8	30.7	25.2	46.8	32.3	27.0	48.0
West Virginia-----	27.4	26.4	44.0	25.2	24.6	34.2	27.3	27.5	24.5	28.3	27.4	42.9	29.8	29.5	33.9
North Carolina-----	30.5	22.4	46.6	30.9	22.9	47.2	30.3	22.6	45.8	30.2	22.1	46.5	32.7	24.6	48.8
South Carolina-----	31.6	22.2	44.0	32.2	24.2	42.4	34.1	25.2	45.4	32.9	23.1	45.4	34.5	25.0	46.7
Georgia-----	30.4	22.7	44.1	30.1	22.6	43.5	29.9	22.9	42.3	31.8	24.6	44.8	31.3	23.8	44.4
Florida-----	31.9	24.4	51.6	31.8	23.7	52.2	29.7	23.0	46.8	31.1	24.6	48.3	31.0	24.4	48.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky-----	28.7	27.1	45.6	28.8	27.4	43.6	30.4	28.9	47.4	30.4	29.0	46.4	33.2	32.1	45.6
Tennessee-----	29.2	25.3	42.8	27.5	24.9	36.7	29.2	25.9	41.5	30.3	27.5	40.5	30.3	27.3	42.0
Alabama-----	32.1	24.6	44.2	30.9	23.6	42.4	32.0	24.9	43.1	33.5	26.5	44.7	34.0	26.8	45.5
Mississippi-----	37.0	25.8	45.9	37.9	27.0	46.5	37.0	24.9	46.4	36.6	28.2	45.1	39.8	28.8	48.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas-----	26.2	21.1	37.6	25.7	21.9	34.2	27.7	23.0	38.2	26.5	23.1	34.4	29.5	25.8	38.6
Louisiana-----	32.3	24.2	45.1	30.4	22.3	42.8	31.6	22.7	45.1	30.2	22.6	42.0	32.7	22.8	48.0
Oklahoma-----	25.6	23.2	41.0	26.6	23.7	46.3	28.7	24.1	45.8	27.3	24.5	47.4	28.6	25.4	51.0
Texas-----	29.5	27.0	43.9	29.5	27.3	42.4	30.3	28.3	42.8	31.1	29.3	42.5	34.2	32.1	47.7
MOUNTAIN															
Montana-----	25.1	23.0	56.5	27.9	26.2	55.3	25.0	23.8	44.3	23.0	20.6	64.9	28.9	26.1	83.5
Idaho-----	24.6	24.3	50.0	22.3	21.6	53.0	20.8	20.7	25.8	23.7	23.0	64.2	25.4	24.7	69.7
Wyoming-----	26.5	25.9	40.6	27.8	25.9	89.6	28.5	26.5	87.6	30.2	28.0	103.1	27.7	27.3	42.7
Colorado-----	30.2	30.1	34.7	29.1	28.7	38.0	30.3	30.1	35.9	31.2	30.6	48.8	32.9	32.8	35.8
New Mexico-----	39.4	36.9	62.0	35.9	33.7	55.9	43.0	38.5	67.3	42.5	39.8	76.6	45.7	39.9	106.0
Arizona-----	35.7	28.7	75.3	32.3	27.0	63.5	34.8	29.0	67.2	39.8	30.8	90.3	49.2	37.7	114.3
Utah-----	21.6	20.8	60.8	21.8	21.4	46.6	20.4	20.0	41.2	20.8	20.3	45.3	22.8	22.2	55.6
Nevada-----	30.8	27.4	59.2	33.8	29.2	72.0	30.0	28.2	43.8	25.1	21.6	55.0	33.4	29.6	67.8
PACIFIC															
Washington-----	24.2	23.0	47.0	23.4	22.5	41.2	24.5	23.4	49.1	24.1	23.0	50.6	25.3	24.3	52.4
Oregon-----	21.9	21.3	40.9	23.0	22.5	42.9	24.1	23.5	44.4	22.5	22.1	35.8	23.2	22.8	38.0
California-----	24.9	23.8	34.4	24.0	23.2	30.5	23.6	23.1	28.6	23.7	23.0	30.1	24.5	23.9	30.9

MORTALITY

CXXXVII

Table CW. Number and Percent of Live Births With Birth Weights of 2,500 Grams or Less, Neonatal Mortality, and Perinatal Mortality, by Color: United States, 1953-57

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States)

ITEM	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
TOTAL					
Live births with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less:					
Number ¹ -----	325,000	313,000	308,000	298,000	295,000
Percent of total live births-----	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.6
Neonatal mortality (deaths under 28 days): ²					
Number-----	81,088	78,659	77,351	76,724	76,332
Rate per 1,000 live births-----	19.1	18.9	19.1	19.1	19.6
Perinatal Mortality					
Total deaths in the perinatal period:					
Number-----	140,646	137,982	137,807	137,462	136,177
Rate per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths-----	32.5	32.6	33.5	33.6	34.3
Fetal deaths of 20 weeks gestation or more and not stated:					
Number-----	69,561	68,659	69,153	70,109	69,393
Ratio per 1,000 live births-----	16.3	16.5	17.1	17.5	17.8
Deaths under 1 week: ²					
Number-----	71,085	69,323	68,654	67,353	66,784
Rate per 1,000 live births-----	16.7	16.7	17.0	16.8	17.1
WHITE					
Live births with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less:					
Number ¹ -----	246,000	239,000	237,000	233,000	234,000
Percent of total live births-----	6.8	6.7	6.9	6.8	7.0
Neonatal mortality (deaths under 28 days): ²					
Number-----	65,491	61,960	61,340	61,254	61,407
Rate per 1,000 live births-----	17.5	17.5	17.7	17.8	18.3
Perinatal Mortality					
Total deaths in the perinatal period:					
Number-----	109,001	107,214	107,551	107,914	107,673
Rate per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths-----	29.7	29.8	30.6	30.9	31.6
Fetal deaths of 20 weeks gestation or more and not stated:					
Number-----	52,591	51,865	52,411	53,532	53,252
Ratio per 1,000 live births-----	14.5	14.6	15.2	15.5	15.9
Deaths under 1 week: ²					
Number-----	56,410	55,349	55,140	54,362	54,421
Rate per 1,000 live births-----	15.6	15.6	15.9	15.8	16.2
NONWHITE					
Live births with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less:					
Number ¹ -----	79,000	74,000	69,000	65,000	61,000
Percent of total live births-----	12.5	12.0	11.7	11.3	11.2
Neonatal mortality (deaths under 28 days): ²					
Number-----	17,597	16,699	16,011	15,470	14,925
Rate per 1,000 live births-----	27.8	27.0	27.2	27.0	27.4
Perinatal Mortality					
Total deaths in the perinatal period:					
Number-----	31,645	30,768	30,256	29,548	28,504
Rate per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths-----	48.7	48.5	50.0	50.1	50.8
Fetal deaths of 20 weeks gestation or more and not stated:					
Number-----	16,970	16,794	16,742	16,577	16,141
Ratio per 1,000 live births-----	26.8	27.2	28.4	28.9	29.6
Deaths under 1 week: ²					
Number-----	14,675	13,974	13,514	12,971	12,363
Rate per 1,000 live births-----	23.2	22.6	22.9	22.6	22.7

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of births, except for 1955. Figures for birth weight not stated distributed, including births that occurred in Connecticut for 1953-55 and part of 1956 and births that occurred in Massachusetts for the entire period 1953-57. Birth weights of 2,500 grams or less are equivalent to 5 lb. 8 oz. or less.

²Excludes fetal deaths.

Table CX. Maternal Mortality Rates by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1915-57

(Includes only deaths occurring within the registration area. Rates per 10,000 live births in specified group. Beginning with 1933, area includes the entire continental United States)

YEAR ¹	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR ¹	Total	White	Nonwhite
1957-----	4.1	2.8	11.8	1947-----	13.5	10.9	33.5
1956-----	4.1	2.9	11.1	1946-----	15.7	13.1	35.9
1955-----	4.7	3.3	13.0	1945-----	20.7	17.2	45.5
1954-----	5.2	3.7	14.4	1940-44-----	26.1	23.8	59.6
1953-----	6.1	4.4	16.6	1935-39-----	49.4	44.0	87.5
1952-----	6.8	4.9	18.6	1930-34 ² -----	63.6	57.5	108.1
1951-----	7.5	5.5	20.1	1925-29-----	66.9	61.5	116.4
1950-----	9.3	6.1	22.2	1920-24-----	68.9	64.9	113.4
1949-----	9.0	6.8	23.5	1915-19-----	72.8	70.0	125.3
1946-----	11.7	9.9	30.1				

¹Beginning with 1949, deaths are classified according to the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948. For discussion of comparability between revisions, see text.²For 1932-34, Mexicans are included with "Nonwhite."

Table CY. Average Maternal Mortality Rates for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each Geographic Division, 1956-57

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Rates per 10,000 live births in each area. For definitions of areas, see text)

AREA	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNITED STATES ¹ -----	4.1	3.8	4.6	3.3	3.5	2.8	5.3	4.5	5.7
New England ² -----	2.2	---	---	1.6	---	---	3.9	---	---
Middle Atlantic-----	3.6	3.9	2.7	3.7	4.1	2.4	3.0	2.6	3.2
East North Central-----	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.1
West North Central-----	2.8	2.6	3.2	2.5	2.4	2.7	3.1	2.8	3.3
South Atlantic-----	6.1	5.4	6.7	3.9	4.5	3.0	7.8	6.9	8.3
East South Central-----	7.3	5.6	8.6	3.2	3.2	3.4	9.5	8.7	9.8
West South Central-----	5.3	4.6	6.6	4.0	4.1	3.6	6.3	5.3	7.4
Mountain-----	3.1	3.0	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.3	3.5	3.3	3.7
Pacific-----	3.1	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.4	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.7

¹Figures for "Urban" and "Rural" include estimates for Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Figures for "Metropolitan Counties" and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts. For explanation, see text.²Figures for "Metropolitan Counties" and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts. For explanation, see text.

MORTALITY

CXXXIX

Table CZ. Maternal Deaths and Maternal Mortality Rates for Selected Causes, by Age and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Rates per 10,000 live births in specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	Total	Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over
NUMBER								
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)-----	1,746	167	267	346	434	359	138	35
White-----	997	77	154	193	246	217	87	23
Nonwhite--	749	90	113	153	188	142	51	12
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (640,641,681,682,684)-----	162	20	29	42	35	22	11	3
White-----	101	8	21	28	19	14	10	1
Nonwhite--	61	12	8	14	16	8	1	2
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia (642,685,686)---	472	58	77	77	106	98	37	19
White-----	256	27	40	40	56	54	26	13
Nonwhite--	216	31	37	37	50	44	11	6
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth (643,644,670-672)-----	347	24	39	53	97	86	44	4
White-----	204	11	26	34	56	51	23	3
Nonwhite--	143	13	13	19	41	35	21	1
Ectopic pregnancy (645)-----	126	9	20	35	29	23	9	1
White-----	60	5	9	15	10	14	6	1
Nonwhite--	66	4	11	20	19	9	3	-
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia (650)-----	77	14	14	8	19	13	8	1
White-----	41	8	7	3	12	5	6	-
Nonwhite--	36	6	7	5	7	8	2	1
Abortion with sepsis (651)-----	169	14	27	43	50	28	7	-
White-----	77	3	10	26	22	14	2	-
Nonwhite--	92	11	17	17	28	14	5	-
Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis(652)-----	14	1	3	5	2	2	1	-
White-----	8	1	1	2	2	1	1	-
Nonwhite--	6	-	2	3	-	1	-	-
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (646-649,660,673-680,683,687-689)-----	379	27	58	83	96	87	21	7
White-----	250	14	40	45	69	64	13	5
Nonwhite--	129	13	18	38	27	23	8	2
RATE								
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)-----	4.1	3.0	2.0	3.0	5.9	9.8	15.2	66.4
White-----	2.8	1.8	1.3	1.9	3.9	6.9	11.1	53.7
Nonwhite--	11.8	7.2	5.7	10.3	19.4	28.8	40.3	121.7
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (640,641,681,682,684)-----	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.2	5.7
White-----	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.3	2.3
Nonwhite--	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.9	1.6	1.6	0.8	20.3
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia (642,685,686)---	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	2.7	4.1	36.0
White-----	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.7	3.3	30.3
Nonwhite--	3.4	2.5	1.9	2.5	5.1	8.9	8.7	60.9
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth (643,644,670-672)-----	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.3	2.4	4.8	7.6
White-----	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	1.6	2.9	7.0
Nonwhite--	2.3	1.0	0.7	1.3	4.2	7.1	16.6	10.1
Ectopic pregnancy(645)-----	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.9
White-----	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	2.3
Nonwhite--	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.4	2.0	1.8	2.4	0
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia (650)-----	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.9
White-----	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.8	0
Nonwhite--	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.6	1.6	10.1
Abortion with sepsis (651)-----	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.8	0
White-----	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0
Nonwhite--	1.5	0.9	0.9	1.1	2.9	2.8	4.0	0
Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis (652)-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
White-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0
Nonwhite--	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (646-649,660,673-680,683,687-689)-----	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.3	2.4	2.3	13.3
White-----	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.0	1.7	11.7
Nonwhite--	2.0	1.0	0.9	2.6	2.8	4.7	6.3	20.3

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 1. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES						REMARRIAGES					
	BRIDE			GROOM			BRIDE			GROOM		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
ALASKA ¹ -----	2,004	713	290	1,136	901	235	2,665	554	108	2,535	480	53
Under 15 years-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	534	386	148	155	136	19	17	14	3	1	1	-
20-24 years-----	309	202	106	572	455	117	93	79	14	33	32	1
25-29 years-----	78	53	25	222	159	63	121	95	24	79	74	5
30-34 years-----	35	29	6	81	61	20	101	84	17	86	79	7
35-39 years-----	24	22	2	42	36	6	110	91	19	99	83	15
40-44 years-----	10	10	-	23	19	4	76	65	11	74	67	7
45-49 years-----	3	3	-	16	13	3	47	40	6	61	54	7
50-54 years-----	1	1	-	5	4	1	28	25	3	30	25	4
55-59 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	12	1	23	21	2
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	3	2	11	9	2
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	2
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	2	1	1
Not stated-----	6	5	1	16	14	2	49	43	6	30	30	-
HAWAII-----	3,824	891	2,933	4,002	1,308	2,694	1,073	382	691	695	413	482
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,166	300	866	371	149	222	13	9	4	1	1	-
20-24 years-----	1,783	408	1,355	1,783	788	955	186	48	108	53	29	24
25-29 years-----	568	102	466	1,066	237	829	234	71	163	146	76	70
30-34 years-----	188	39	149	441	73	368	233	73	160	167	71	96
35-39 years-----	62	18	44	166	31	135	136	57	79	143	65	78
40-44 years-----	35	17	19	68	12	56	122	51	71	113	49	64
45-49 years-----	18	6	12	54	8	46	67	28	39	96	47	49
50-54 years-----	5	1	4	21	4	17	49	17	32	71	35	36
55-59 years-----	8	-	8	12	3	9	33	19	14	46	21	25
60-64 years-----	6	-	6	7	1	6	16	5	11	22	7	15
65-69 years-----	4	-	4	10	1	9	10	3	7	27	8	19
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	2	7	4	3
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	238	36	202	228	27	201	40	13	27	50	17	33
Under 15 years-----	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	68	7	61	17	-	17	2	1	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	83	10	73	80	7	73	3	-	3	3	-	3
25-29 years-----	36	8	28	61	10	51	7	3	4	6	2	4
30-34 years-----	18	4	14	30	7	23	4	-	4	6	2	5
35-39 years-----	10	3	7	18	1	17	7	5	2	8	3	4
40-44 years-----	8	2	6	9	-	9	6	3	3	5	2	3
45-49 years-----	6	2	4	2	-	2	5	1	4	8	4	4
50-54 years-----	3	-	3	2	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	2
55-59 years-----	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	1	2
60-64 years-----	1	-	1	4	1	3	3	-	3	4	-	4
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	2
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Data exclude 17 marriages of brides and 15 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.
²Figures for color not stated are included in "Total" but are not shown separately.

Table 6. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
ALASKA-----	1,686	1,004	78	405	199
Single-----	1,136	885	25	161	67
Widowed-----	28	6	7	14	1
Divorced-----	357	76	45	224	12
Not stated-----	165	39	1	6	119
HAWAII-----	4,697	3,824	150	923	-
Single-----	4,002	3,476	53	473	-
Widowed-----	140	40	44	56	-
Divorced-----	755	308	53	394	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	278	238	6	32	2
Single-----	228	201	4	22	1
Widowed-----	9	5	1	3	-
Divorced-----	37	29	1	7	-
Not stated-----	4	3	-	-	1

Table 7. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	Alaska	Virgin Islands
BRIDE-----	1,686	278
Resident of area-----	1,513	210
Resident of continental United States-----	167	14
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	-	1
Resident of foreign country-----	6	53
Residence not stated-----	-	-
GROOM-----	1,686	278
Resident of area-----	1,632	220
Resident of continental United States-----	51	15
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	-	4
Resident of foreign country-----	3	39
Residence not stated-----	-	-

Table 8. Marriages by Month: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	1,686	4,697	278
January-----	115	277	20
February-----	110	371	14
March-----	125	436	35
April-----	126	367	25
May-----	132	354	27
June-----	189	616	27
July-----	125	366	25
August-----	174	545	19
September-----	152	348	20
October-----	153	353	14
November-----	130	405	25
December-----	155	441	31

Table 9. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: Each Specified Area and County or County Equivalent, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
ALASKA-----	1,686	552
First Judicial Division-----	293	95
Second Judicial Division-----	94	16
Third Judicial Division-----	916	330
Fourth Judicial Division-----	383	113
HAWAII-----	4,697	1,182
Hawaii County-----	397	61
Honolulu County-----	3,992	1,015
Kauai County-----	194	37
Mauai County-----	314	51
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	278	117
Municipality of St. Croix-----	93	31
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John-----	185	86

¹Includes Kalawao County

Table 10. Divorces and Annulments by Place of Occurrence Distributed by Place Where Marriage was Performed: Specified Areas, 1957

PLACE OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Virgin Islands
TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS-----	552	117
Marriage performed in area-----	260	61
Marriage performed in continental United States-----	271	42
Marriage performed in other Territory or possession-----	2	9
Marriage performed in foreign country-----	13	3
Place of marriage not stated-----	6	1

Table 11. Divorces and Annulments by Month: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico ¹	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	552	1,182	5,040	117
Divorces-----	545	1,170	5,040	117
Annulments-----	7	12	---	0
January-----	42	94	346	5
February-----	21	108	370	10
March-----	45	103	482	17
April-----	46	94	352	8
May-----	47	115	512	9
June-----	53	69	478	9
July-----	36	114	351	5
August-----	42	106	457	8
September-----	68	95	445	13
October-----	66	106	411	10
November-----	39	80	469	10
December-----	47	97	347	13

¹Excludes annulments.

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
HAWAII-----	1,182	421	760	1	1,182	380	801	1
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	-	-	-	-	28	9	19	-
20-24 years-----	95	29	64	-	202	58	144	-
25-29 years-----	225	86	139	-	274	65	209	-
30-34 years-----	265	84	181	-	252	77	175	-
35-39 years-----	190	76	114	-	147	52	95	-
40-44 years-----	124	50	74	-	91	38	53	-
45-49 years-----	105	28	74	1	53	22	30	1
50-54 years-----	64	28	36	-	34	19	15	-
55-59 years-----	28	6	22	-	17	13	4	-
60-64 years-----	14	5	9	-	11	5	6	-
65-69 years-----	9	5	4	-	7	2	5	-
70-74 years-----	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	21	39	-	66	20	46	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	117	51	66	-	117	55	62	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
20-24 years-----	5	1	4	-	9	3	6	-
25-29 years-----	14	6	8	-	15	6	9	-
30-34 years-----	8	5	3	-	8	-	8	-
35-39 years-----	15	4	11	-	12	10	2	-
40-44 years-----	11	6	5	-	6	2	4	-
45-49 years-----	6	2	4	-	4	2	2	-
50-54 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years-----	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
60-64 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	53	26	27	-	59	30	29	-

Table 14. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)¹

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	552	1,182	117
Under 1 year-----	53	73	5
1 year-----	43	83	8
2 years-----	38	89	10
3 years-----	40	88	8
4 years-----	45	110	6
5 years-----	51	110	14
6 years-----	40	72	8
7 years-----	27	66	7
8 years-----	28	57	3
9 years-----	29	76	5
10 years-----	16	51	4
11 years-----	29	40	5
12 years-----	8	26	3
13 years-----	13	31	3
14 years-----	14	28	2
15 years-----	11	23	5
16 years-----	8	25	4
17 years-----	11	14	2
18 years-----	4	18	1
19 years-----	1	15	1
20-24 years-----	17	46	5
25-29 years-----	12	16	2
30-34 years-----	3	14	2
35-39 years-----	1	5	-
40 years and over-----	-	6	2
Not stated-----	10	-	-

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico ¹	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	552	1,182	5,040	117
Adultery-----	3	6	233	8
Bigamy-----	-	9	-	-
Conviction of crime-----	4	4	4	-
Cruelty-----	85	51	978	-
Desertion-----	29	147	1,356	22
Drunkenness-----	4	-	2	-
Fraud-----	-	3	-	-
Grievous mental suffering-----	-	872	-	87
Incompatibility-----	412	-	-	-
Insanity-----	-	2	2	-
Non-support-----	3	79	-	-
Separated for more than 3 years-----	-	-	2,464	-
Under age-----	-	-	-	-
Other-----	9	9	1	-
Not stated-----	3	-	-	-

¹Excludes annulments.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO--			
		Husband	Wife	Other ¹	Party not stated
Alaska-----	552	217	322	-	13
Hawaii-----	1,182	359	843	-	-
Virgin Islands-----	117	58	73	6	-

¹Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
Alaska ¹ -----	552	297	95	75	48	21	6	2	1	7
Hawaii-----	1,182	320	241	247	142	97	63	24	30	18
Virgin Islands-----	117	48	32	15	9	6	6	-	1	-

¹Children under 21 years of age.

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife and Number of Times Married: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	HUSBAND					WIFE				
	Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married				Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married			
		1	2	3 or more	Not stated		1	2	3 or more	Not stated
HAWAII-----	1,182	671	250	52	9	1,182	799	280	95	8
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	28	28	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	93	89	4	-	-	202	174	24	4	-
25-29 years-----	225	202	22	1	-	274	215	49	11	-
30-34 years-----	265	214	44	6	1	252	168	66	15	3
35-39 years-----	190	137	37	16	-	147	87	42	18	-
40-44 years-----	124	74	43	7	-	91	43	34	14	-
45-49 years-----	103	69	26	7	1	53	23	21	9	-
50-54 years-----	64	33	22	9	-	34	12	12	10	-
55-59 years-----	28	16	11	1	-	17	5	8	4	-
60-64 years-----	14	3	10	1	-	11	4	5	2	-
65-69 years-----	9	4	4	1	-	7	3	3	1	-
70-74 years-----	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	80	29	22	2	7	66	37	17	7	5
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	117	88	12	3	14	117	89	13	2	13
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	5	5	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	14	11	3	-	-	15	13	2	-	-
30-34 years-----	8	7	1	-	-	8	7	1	-	-
35-39 years-----	15	13	2	-	-	12	6	5	1	-
40-44 years-----	11	9	1	1	-	6	5	1	-	-
45-49 years-----	6	4	2	-	-	4	3	-	1	-
50-54 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
60-64 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	53	37	1	1	14	59	42	4	-	13

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 18A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color; Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS			
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALASKA	7,845	7,151	40	405	611	7,111	123	82	1,244	298	176	
	White	5,682	5,646	13	16	432	5,241	9	54	794	146	112
	Nonwhite	2,163	1,505	27	389	179	1,870	114	28	450	152	64
First Judicial Division		894	850	5	24	75	816	3	11	344	39	25
	White	485	480	2	2	40	445	-	8	246	18	13
	Nonwhite	409	370	3	22	35	371	3	5	98	23	12
Haines		7	1	1	-	2	5	-	1	9	1	1
	White	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	5	-	-
	Nonwhite	5	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	4	1	1
Hyder		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juneau		320	314	1	2	21	299	-	3	93	8	1
	White	191	191	-	-	14	177	-	2	70	2	-
	Nonwhite	129	123	1	2	7	122	-	1	23	6	1
Juneau		315	314	1	-	21	294	-	3	73	6	1
	White	191	191	-	-	14	177	-	2	58	2	-
	Nonwhite	124	123	1	-	7	117	-	1	15	4	1
Balance of district		5	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	20	2	-
	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
	Nonwhite	5	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	8	2	-
Ketchikan		331	303	3	19	31	298	2	3	101	16	12
	White	207	205	1	1	18	189	-	1	71	9	8
	Nonwhite	124	98	2	18	13	109	2	2	30	7	4
Ketchikan		306	303	2	-	30	276	-	2	69	15	12
	White	205	205	-	-	18	187	-	1	48	9	8
	Nonwhite	101	98	2	-	12	89	-	1	21	6	4
Balance of district		25	-	1	19	1	22	2	1	32	1	-
	White	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	23	-	-
	Nonwhite	23	-	-	18	1	20	2	1	9	1	-
Petersburg		37	36	-	-	5	32	-	1	32	5	3
	White	20	20	-	-	3	17	-	1	22	2	2
	Nonwhite	17	16	-	-	2	15	-	-	10	3	1
Sitka		134	131	-	3	15	120	1	3	90	7	6
	White	31	30	-	1	4	27	-	1	65	1	1
	Nonwhite	103	101	-	2	9	93	1	2	27	6	5
Skagway		19	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	4	-	-
	White	15	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	3	-	-
	Nonwhite	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
Wrangell		46	46	-	-	3	43	-	-	15	2	2
	White	19	19	-	-	1	18	-	-	12	2	2
	Nonwhite	27	27	-	-	2	25	-	-	3	-	-
Second Judicial Division		509	138	1	272	38	443	28	3	120	47	17
	White	26	24	-	1	1	25	-	-	12	-	-
	Nonwhite	483	114	1	271	37	418	28	3	108	47	17
Cape Nome ⁴		204	70	-	115	20	177	7	3	46	13	3
	White	22	21	-	-	-	22	-	-	7	-	-
	Nonwhite	182	49	-	115	20	155	7	3	39	13	3
Fairhaven		9	-	-	6	2	7	-	-	1	-	-
	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	9	-	-	6	2	7	-	-	1	-	-
Noatak-Kobuk		215	68	1	133	9	203	3	-	40	14	6
	White	4	3	-	1	1	3	-	-	5	-	-
	Nonwhite	211	65	1	132	8	200	3	-	35	14	6
Wade Hampton		81	-	-	18	7	56	18	-	33	20	8
	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite	81	-	-	18	7	56	18	-	33	20	8
Third Judicial Division		4,245	4,132	10	70	334	3,891	20	38	505	127	86
	White	3,573	3,554	3	12	271	3,289	3	29	390	101	72
	Nonwhite	672	578	7	58	63	592	17	9	115	26	14
Aleutian Islands ⁵		95	53	-	37	10	78	7	3	23	7	5
	White	40	36	-	4	3	37	-	-	13	1	1
	Nonwhite	55	17	-	33	7	41	7	3	10	6	4
Anchorage		3,427	3,417	4	1	281	3,144	2	25	317	102	74
	White	3,020	3,015	2	1	236	2,783	1	20	254	88	66
	Nonwhite	407	402	2	-	45	361	1	5	63	14	8
Anchorage ⁶		1,387	1,382	3	-	101	1,285	1	12	202	47	27
	White	1,145	1,143	1	-	79	1,065	1	8	145	34	20
	Nonwhite	242	239	2	-	22	220	-	4	57	13	7
Balance of district		2,040	2,035	1	1	180	1,859	1	13	115	55	47
	White	1,875	1,872	1	1	157	1,718	-	12	109	54	46
	Nonwhite	165	163	-	-	23	141	1	1	6	1	1
Bristol Bay		68	58	-	4	2	60	6	1	9	3	-
	White	7	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-
	Nonwhite	61	51	-	4	2	53	6	1	7	3	-
Chitina and McCarthy		47	46	-	-	3	43	1	2	11	1	-
	White	36	36	-	-	3	33	-	2	10	-	-
	Nonwhite	11	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	1	1	-
Cordova		61	60	1	-	4	57	-	-	17	1	-
	White	39	39	-	-	3	36	-	-	14	1	-
	Nonwhite	22	21	1	-	1	21	-	-	3	-	-
Homer		35	34	-	-	1	34	-	-	10	2	2
	White	27	27	-	-	1	26	-	-	8	1	1
	Nonwhite	8	7	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Third Judicial Division—Continued											
Iliamna	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	
White	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	
Nonwhite	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	
Kenai ⁷	4	1	-	2	-	4	-	4	1	-	
White	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	
Nonwhite	3	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	
Kodiak	264	241	-	19	15	248	1	24	4	2	
White	203	198	-	7	10	193	-	13	3	1	
Nonwhite	61	43	-	12	5	55	1	11	1	1	
Kvichak	8	-	4	1	1	7	-	13	-	-	
White	9	-	4	1	1	7	-	10	-	-	
Nonwhite	9	-	4	1	1	7	-	3	-	-	
Palmer	90	88	1	-	6	83	1	1	20	3	
White	89	87	1	-	5	83	1	1	20	3	
Nonwhite	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Seldovia	14	10	-	3	1	13	-	5	1	-	
White	8	8	-	3	1	7	-	3	1	-	
Nonwhite	6	2	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	-	
Seward	112	112	-	-	7	104	1	26	1	1	
White	92	92	-	-	6	85	1	19	1	1	
Nonwhite	20	20	-	-	1	19	-	7	-	-	
Talkeetna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Valdez	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	
White	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
Nonwhite	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	
Wasilla	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	17	1	-	
White	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	
Nonwhite	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	
Whittier	12	12	-	-	3	9	-	1	-	-	
White	11	11	-	-	3	8	-	1	-	-	
Nonwhite	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Fourth Judicial Division	2,197	2,031	24	39	164	1,961	72	30	275	85	48
White	1,598	1,589	9	1	120	1,472	6	19	146	29	27
Nonwhite	599	443	16	39	44	469	66	11	129	56	21
Bethel	264	209	3	4	14	213	37	7	66	38	12
White	17	14	2	1	-	16	1	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	247	195	1	3	14	197	36	7	62	38	12
Fairbanks (Fort Yukon) ⁸	36	19	12	1	1	34	1	-	3	1	-
White	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	34	18	11	1	1	32	1	-	3	1	-
Fairbanks ⁹	1,781	1,761	7	2	145	1,628	8	22	164	42	34
White	1,575	1,570	5	-	120	1,450	5	19	129	29	27
Nonwhite	206	191	2	2	25	178	3	3	35	13	7
Fairbanks	692	692	-	-	73	619	1	5	95	23	20
White	580	580	-	-	58	521	1	5	71	14	14
Nonwhite	112	112	-	-	15	97	-	-	24	9	6
Balance of district	1,069	1,069	7	2	72	1,010	7	17	69	19	14
White	985	990	5	-	62	929	4	14	58	15	13
Nonwhite	94	79	2	2	10	81	3	3	11	4	1
Fort Gibbon	42	41	-	-	2	40	-	-	1	-	-
White	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	39	38	-	-	2	37	-	-	1	-	-
Hot Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Innoko	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuskokwim	21	1	-	5	2	12	7	17	3	1	
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	21	1	-	5	2	12	7	16	3	1	
Mount McKinley ¹⁰	15	-	1	5	-	14	1	4	-	-	
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	15	-	1	5	-	14	1	-	-	-	
Nenana	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	-	-	
White	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	
Nonwhite	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	
Nulato	28	-	1	22	-	10	18	13	1	1	
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	
Nonwhite	28	-	1	22	-	10	18	9	1	1	
Pampart	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

¹Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.
²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less, 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
⁴Koyuk, formerly shown as a district, included in Cape Nome district beginning with 1954.
⁵Unga Peninsula, formerly shown as a district, included in Aleutian Islands district beginning with 1955.
⁶Eastchester and Mountain View villages, formerly shown separately, included in Anchorage (city) beginning with 1954.
⁷Kenai, formerly a precinct of Anchorage district, shown as a district beginning with 1955.
⁸Fairbanks (Fort Yukon) district was named Circle district prior to 1955.
⁹Eagle, Koyukuk, and Tolovana, formerly shown as districts, included in Fairbanks district beginning with 1954.
¹⁰Otter, formerly a district and shown combined with Mount McKinley district, included in Mount McKinley district beginning with 1955.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 18B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Hawaii, Each County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
HAWAII-----	17,060	16,912	62	4	1,324	15,724	12	221	3,424	409	312
White-----	4,824	4,812	2	4	322	4,502	-	58	891	106	81
Nonwhite--	12,236	12,100	60	-	1,002	11,222	12	163	2,535	303	231
Hawaii County-----	1,508	1,486	10	-	146	1,362	-	28	502	43	34
White-----	116	116	-	-	24	92	-	3	85	10	10
Nonwhite--	1,392	1,370	10	-	122	1,270	-	25	417	33	24
Hilo-----	900	894	4	-	96	804	-	20	305	30	25
White-----	66	66	-	-	16	50	-	2	60	5	5
Nonwhite--	834	828	4	-	80	754	-	18	245	25	20
Balance of county-----	608	592	6	-	50	558	-	8	197	13	9
White-----	50	50	-	-	8	42	-	1	25	5	5
Nonwhite--	558	542	6	-	42	516	-	7	172	8	4
Honolulu County-----	15,886	15,772	46	4	1,050	12,824	12	169	2,454	336	257
White-----	4,540	4,528	2	-	288	4,252	-	50	714	85	66
Nonwhite--	9,346	9,244	44	4	762	8,572	12	119	1,720	243	189
Honolulu-----	12,720	12,660	24	4	970	11,742	8	154	2,023	307	241
White-----	4,210	4,202	2	-	262	3,948	-	48	585	84	65
Nonwhite--	8,510	8,458	22	4	708	7,794	8	106	1,438	223	176
Balance of county-----	1,166	1,112	22	-	80	1,082	4	15	411	29	16
White-----	330	328	-	-	26	304	-	2	129	9	3
Nonwhite--	836	786	22	-	54	778	4	13	282	20	13
Kauai County-----	682	674	6	-	52	630	-	14	178	4	2
White-----	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	4	29	-	-
Nonwhite--	622	614	6	-	48	574	-	10	149	4	2
Maui County ⁴ -----	984	980	-	-	76	908	-	10	310	26	19
White-----	108	108	-	-	6	102	-	1	85	3	3
Nonwhite--	876	872	-	-	70	806	-	9	247	23	16

¹Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.

²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

⁴Includes Kulae County.

Table 18C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant		Birth weight ³			Total deaths		Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
		Physician	Midwife								
PUERTO RICO-----	76,056	47,412	844	26,856	6,064	57,448	12,546	2,885	15,978	3,825	1,920
White-----	56,760	35,158	754	20,242	4,560	43,016	9,184	2,241	13,436	3,405	1,734
Nonwhite--	19,296	12,254	190	6,614	1,504	14,432	3,362	644	2,542	420	186
Adjuntas-----	886	486	-	398	38	446	402	33	157	53	22
White-----	822	466	-	356	39	426	358	31	149	53	22
Nonwhite--	64	20	-	42	-	20	44	2	8	-	-
Aguada-----	464	84	-	362	6	444	14	16	109	23	17
White-----	402	80	-	334	6	382	14	15	98	22	16
Nonwhite--	62	4	-	58	-	62	-	1	10	1	1
Aguadilla-----	2,900	2,442	42	410	380	2,508	12	144	583	176	111
White-----	2,254	1,936	34	278	302	1,942	10	131	528	172	111
Nonwhite--	646	506	8	132	78	566	2	13	55	4	-
Aguadilla-----	150	126	2	22	18	132	-	8	55	7	4
White-----	120	106	2	12	10	110	-	6	45	7	4
Nonwhite--	30	20	-	10	8	22	-	2	10	-	-
Balance of municipality-----	2,750	2,316	40	388	362	2,376	12	136	528	169	107
White-----	2,134	1,830	32	265	292	1,832	10	125	483	165	107
Nonwhite--	616	486	8	122	70	544	2	11	45	4	-
Agua Buenas-----	526	180	-	342	-	70	456	21	63	13	7
White-----	252	96	-	156	-	38	214	14	44	12	6
Nonwhite--	274	84	-	186	-	32	242	7	19	1	1
Albionito-----	678	336	6	336	28	350	300	27	128	36	11
White-----	514	262	6	246	28	290	198	14	109	29	9
Nonwhite--	164	74	-	90	-	60	104	13	19	7	2
Añasco-----	486	216	8	248	52	414	20	19	95	22	10
White-----	396	174	8	200	48	328	20	19	89	22	10
Nonwhite--	90	42	-	48	4	86	-	-	4	-	-
Arecibo-----	3,366	2,784	4	556	494	2,782	80	193	795	173	89
White-----	2,478	2,034	4	424	362	2,072	44	166	734	168	87
Nonwhite--	888	750	-	132	132	720	36	27	61	5	2
Arecibo-----	1,458	1,400	4	50	206	1,246	6	51	247	54	25
White-----	838	792	4	40	166	730	2	39	235	53	24
Nonwhite--	620	608	-	10	100	516	4	12	12	1	1
Balance of municipality-----	1,908	1,384	-	506	288	1,546	74	142	548	119	64
White-----	1,640	1,242	-	384	256	1,342	42	127	499	115	63
Nonwhite--	268	142	-	122	32	204	32	15	48	4	1
Arroyo-----	564	292	-	242	46	516	2	17	112	29	14
White-----	206	128	-	70	12	194	-	5	59	12	9
Nonwhite--	358	166	-	172	34	322	2	12	53	17	5
Barceloneta-----	524	194	48	278	22	414	88	22	117	24	6
White-----	428	144	46	234	12	346	70	17	106	22	6
Nonwhite--	96	50	2	44	10	68	18	5	11	2	-
Barranquitas-----	826	462	8	356	36	558	232	40	127	42	12
White-----	810	458	8	344	36	544	230	40	126	42	12
Nonwhite--	16	4	-	12	-	14	2	-	1	-	-
Bayamón-----	3,562	3,294	30	256	404	3,106	52	179	801	277	137
White-----	2,726	2,506	26	194	306	2,382	38	141	686	255	124
Nonwhite--	836	788	4	42	98	724	14	38	115	22	13
Bayamón-----	1,590	1,546	20	24	132	1,450	8	50	193	52	30
White-----	1,264	1,230	16	18	102	1,154	8	38	168	47	26
Nonwhite--	326	316	4	6	30	296	-	12	25	5	4
Balance of municipality-----	1,972	1,748	10	212	272	1,656	44	129	608	225	107
White-----	1,462	1,276	10	176	204	1,228	30	103	518	208	98
Nonwhite--	510	472	-	36	68	428	14	26	90	17	9
Cabo Rojo-----	624	434	10	168	30	152	442	37	137	17	10
White-----	552	382	10	150	28	140	384	32	126	15	9
Nonwhite--	72	52	-	18	2	12	58	5	11	2	1
Caguas-----	2,046	1,394	2	650	156	1,322	568	83	383	95	47
White-----	1,292	908	2	382	102	862	328	52	296	81	40
Nonwhite--	754	486	-	268	54	460	240	31	87	14	7
Caguas-----	1,570	1,394	2	174	146	1,192	232	62	263	78	42
White-----	1,006	908	2	96	92	774	140	40	214	66	35
Nonwhite--	564	486	-	78	54	418	92	22	49	12	7
Balance of municipality-----	476	-	-	476	10	130	331	21	120	17	5
White-----	286	-	-	286	10	88	188	12	62	15	5
Nonwhite--	190	-	-	190	-	42	148	9	58	2	-
Camuy-----	414	212	12	150	60	304	50	11	135	26	13
White-----	372	182	12	140	50	278	44	11	133	26	13
Nonwhite--	42	30	-	10	10	26	6	-	2	-	-
Carolina-----	726	514	14	192	30	474	222	17	124	23	12
White-----	202	158	10	34	12	146	42	10	62	15	8
Nonwhite--	524	356	4	158	18	326	180	7	62	8	4
Cataño-----	366	2	6	348	16	324	26	8	100	15	5
White-----	262	-	6	248	16	224	22	6	77	14	5
Nonwhite--	104	2	-	100	-	100	4	2	23	1	-
Cayey-----	1,230	526	6	694	32	420	798	61	278	68	26
White-----	1,066	472	4	596	22	376	668	55	252	65	24
Nonwhite--	164	54	2	108	10	54	100	6	26	3	2
Cayey-----	800	524	6	268	28	310	462	42	157	45	18
White-----	696	470	4	220	20	272	404	39	149	42	16
Nonwhite--	104	54	2	48	8	38	58	3	6	3	2
Balance of municipality-----	430	2	-	426	4	120	306	19	121	23	8
White-----	370	2	-	366	2	104	264	16	103	23	8
Nonwhite--	60	-	-	60	2	16	42	3	18	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant				Birth weight ³			Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Ceiba	10	-	2	8	-	4	6	-	17	2	1
White	10	-	2	8	-	4	6	-	14	2	1
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Ciales	638	298	14	308	58	516	64	26	77	17	12
White	622	286	14	304	58	502	62	26	76	17	12
Nonwhite	16	12	-	4	-	14	2	-	1	-	-
Cidra	700	38	4	650	30	276	394	29	107	29	17
White	588	32	4	544	26	234	328	24	94	27	15
Nonwhite	112	6	-	106	4	42	66	5	13	2	2
Coamo	880	294	4	580	34	792	54	26	129	31	15
White	642	224	4	412	24	582	36	23	102	28	13
Nonwhite	238	70	-	168	10	210	18	3	27	3	2
Coamo	552	292	2	256	26	494	32	22	82	24	13
White	422	222	2	196	20	376	26	19	67	21	11
Nonwhite	130	70	-	60	6	118	6	3	15	3	2
Balance of municipality	328	2	2	324	8	298	22	4	47	7	2
White	220	2	2	216	4	206	10	4	35	7	2
Nonwhite	108	-	-	108	4	92	12	-	12	-	-
Comerio	614	150	22	436	34	302	278	13	64	17	8
White	498	122	18	356	32	238	228	11	60	16	7
Nonwhite	116	28	4	80	2	64	50	2	4	1	1
Corozal	738	146	-	592	68	664	6	17	93	21	11
White	694	140	-	534	68	612	4	16	93	21	11
Nonwhite	54	6	-	48	-	52	2	1	-	-	-
Culebra	8	-	-	6	-	4	4	1	6	-	-
White	8	-	-	6	-	4	4	1	6	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Dorado	174	140	4	18	14	146	14	5	60	16	5
White	66	52	2	8	4	58	4	4	34	10	4
Nonwhite	108	88	2	10	10	88	10	1	26	6	1
Fajardo	1,306	1,264	2	38	160	1,112	34	62	434	117	82
White	800	782	2	16	102	682	16	35	329	99	72
Nonwhite	506	482	2	22	58	430	18	27	105	18	10
Fajardo	1,300	1,264	2	32	160	1,112	28	60	412	114	82
White	796	782	2	12	102	682	12	34	315	97	72
Nonwhite	504	482	-	20	58	430	16	26	97	17	10
Balance of municipality	6	-	-	6	-	-	6	2	22	3	-
White	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	14	2	-
Nonwhite	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	8	1	-
Guánica	388	196	-	192	22	340	26	13	95	16	6
White	262	134	-	128	16	226	20	12	84	16	6
Nonwhite	126	62	-	64	6	114	6	1	11	-	-
Guayama	1,118	482	48	572	64	970	84	34	239	56	21
White	660	282	28	344	32	580	48	24	174	38	14
Nonwhite	458	200	22	228	32	390	36	10	65	18	7
Guayama	778	480	6	288	54	688	38	27	160	39	17
White	444	282	6	154	30	392	22	20	114	28	11
Nonwhite	334	198	-	134	24	296	14	7	46	11	6
Balance of municipality	340	2	42	284	10	282	48	7	79	17	4
White	216	-	20	190	2	188	26	4	60	10	3
Nonwhite	124	2	22	94	8	94	22	3	19	7	1
Guayanilla	492	-	-	485	40	448	4	10	107	30	9
White	398	-	-	392	36	360	2	8	97	28	8
Nonwhite	94	-	-	94	4	88	2	2	10	1	1
Guaynabo	470	252	8	208	18	400	52	10	98	9	5
White	352	198	8	144	18	292	42	5	82	9	5
Nonwhite	118	54	-	64	-	108	10	5	16	-	-
Gurabo	438	344	-	94	20	112	306	18	54	11	6
White	188	146	-	42	8	46	134	11	42	10	6
Nonwhite	250	198	-	52	12	66	172	7	12	1	-
Hatillo	200	-	16	156	20	178	2	8	99	19	8
White	158	-	12	118	18	140	-	6	95	18	8
Nonwhite	42	-	4	38	2	38	2	2	4	1	-
Hormigueros	154	100	-	50	14	126	14	11	53	11	5
White	138	86	-	48	12	112	14	9	48	11	5
Nonwhite	16	14	-	2	2	14	-	2	5	-	-
Humacao	1,388	1,076	10	294	90	1,206	92	48	289	64	33
White	880	734	8	136	54	780	46	29	213	49	26
Nonwhite	508	342	2	158	36	426	46	19	76	15	7
Humacao	592	554	-	38	40	546	6	28	138	31	19
White	362	336	-	26	22	336	4	16	103	26	16
Nonwhite	230	218	-	12	18	210	2	12	35	5	3
Balance of municipality	796	522	10	256	50	660	86	20	151	33	14
White	518	398	8	110	32	444	42	13	110	23	10
Nonwhite	278	124	2	146	18	216	44	7	41	10	4
Isabela	706	596	8	298	52	568	86	28	159	38	15
White	592	536	6	248	50	468	74	25	133	33	14
Nonwhite	114	60	2	50	2	100	12	3	26	5	1
Jayuya	580	278	24	278	12	158	410	26	95	29	9
White	572	272	24	276	12	156	404	26	95	29	9
Nonwhite	8	6	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
Juana Díaz	940	384	8	544	56	664	220	33	171	49	13
White	486	198	4	280	32	356	98	21	120	33	9
Nonwhite	454	186	4	264	24	308	122	12	51	16	4
Juncos	530	294	-	236	32	410	88	14	103	15	6
White	380	204	-	176	28	292	60	10	93	14	6
Nonwhite	150	90	-	60	4	118	28	4	10	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant		Birth weight ³			Total deaths		Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
			Physician	Midwife							
Lajas	310	134	2	188	14	274	22	15	63	16	8
White	224	78	2	140	6	202	16	13	51	12	7
Nonwhite	86	56	-	28	8	72	6	2	12	4	1
Lares	860	404	2	444	80	442	358	41	200	51	23
White	870	398	2	440	78	438	354	41	199	51	23
Nonwhite	10	6	-	4	2	4	4	-	1	-	-
Las Marías	236	92	-	108	14	58	166	12	42	9	4
White	206	74	-	104	12	48	146	11	41	9	4
Nonwhite	32	18	-	4	2	10	20	1	1	-	-
Las Piedras	444	242	-	198	30	332	82	15	70	11	6
White	394	212	-	178	28	292	74	15	66	11	6
Nonwhite	50	30	-	20	2	40	8	-	4	-	-
Loíza	894	399	4	488	4	500	380	28	111	22	6
White	298	180	2	106	2	220	66	9	45	10	4
Nonwhite	596	208	2	382	2	280	314	19	66	12	2
Luquillo	58	2	-	56	-	14	44	1	47	6	2
White	18	-	-	16	-	4	14	-	35	5	2
Nonwhite	40	2	-	40	-	10	30	1	14	1	-
Manatí	936	562	46	290	118	796	24	47	182	42	21
White	578	350	34	180	62	494	22	29	134	33	16
Nonwhite	358	232	12	110	54	302	2	18	48	9	5
Manatí	842	554	30	54	86	544	12	26	60	16	10
White	392	324	24	42	44	358	12	18	50	13	8
Nonwhite	250	230	6	12	42	208	8	8	10	3	2
Balance of municipality	294	28	16	238	32	252	12	21	122	26	11
White	186	26	10	138	18	158	10	11	84	20	8
Nonwhite	108	2	6	98	12	94	2	10	38	6	3
Maricao	206	62	6	126	8	64	134	10	33	11	6
White	134	38	4	84	8	40	86	4	33	11	6
Nonwhite	72	24	2	42	-	24	48	6	-	-	-
Maunabo	320	96	-	250	22	162	176	12	70	19	12
White	138	28	-	102	4	66	66	7	35	8	5
Nonwhite	224	68	-	148	18	96	110	5	35	11	7
Mayagüez	3,024	2,446	22	538	264	2,820	140	105	669	120	59
White	1,858	1,554	10	286	148	1,820	90	54	554	105	51
Nonwhite	1,186	892	12	252	116	1,000	50	51	115	15	8
Mayagüez	2,598	2,344	14	222	234	2,290	64	69	520	101	51
White	1,604	1,430	10	110	134	1,434	36	46	425	88	44
Nonwhite	984	864	4	112	100	856	28	43	95	13	7
Balance of municipality	436	102	8	316	30	330	78	16	148	19	8
White	254	74	-	176	14	186	54	8	128	17	7
Nonwhite	182	28	8	140	16	144	22	8	20	2	1
Moca	452	-	12	438	2	62	388	11	98	18	10
White	430	-	12	416	2	58	370	11	98	18	10
Nonwhite	22	-	-	22	-	4	18	-	1	-	-
Morovis	550	6	8	530	28	450	72	15	77	18	10
White	478	6	6	480	24	392	62	13	74	17	10
Nonwhite	72	-	2	70	4	58	10	2	3	1	-
Naguabo	288	196	-	90	10	78	200	3	82	12	8
White	190	114	-	76	4	52	134	1	62	9	7
Nonwhite	98	82	-	14	6	26	66	2	20	3	1
Naranjito	562	198	4	354	54	274	234	11	75	20	12
White	508	184	4	314	54	250	204	10	71	19	12
Nonwhite	54	14	-	40	-	24	30	1	4	1	-
Orocovis	838	104	2	718	22	864	152	26	122	41	26
White	760	96	2	668	22	608	150	20	116	41	26
Nonwhite	58	8	-	50	-	56	2	6	4	-	-
Patillas	590	82	2	482	18	164	408	32	136	39	22
White	244	34	2	202	6	66	172	12	93	31	16
Nonwhite	346	48	-	280	12	98	236	20	43	8	4
Peñuelas	280	-	-	280	14	246	-	9	77	24	10
White	246	-	-	246	14	232	-	8	75	24	10
Nonwhite	14	-	-	14	-	14	-	1	2	-	-
Ponce	6,170	3,870	22	2,274	582	5,516	72	337	1,602	431	187
White	5,346	3,376	16	1,950	528	4,762	56	284	1,394	413	181
Nonwhite	824	494	6	324	54	754	16	53	208	18	6
Ponce	5,176	3,692	22	1,460	504	4,624	48	300	1,450	381	167
White	4,472	3,226	16	1,228	460	3,980	32	254	1,254	364	161
Nonwhite	704	466	6	232	44	644	16	46	196	17	6
Balance of municipality	994	178	-	814	78	892	24	37	152	50	20
White	874	150	-	722	68	782	24	30	140	49	20
Nonwhite	120	28	-	92	10	110	10	7	12	1	-
Quebradillas	226	2	12	212	16	210	-	10	83	14	4
White	212	2	12	198	14	196	-	9	79	14	4
Nonwhite	14	-	-	14	2	12	-	1	4	-	-
Rincón	232	154	-	76	24	194	14	5	39	9	4
White	228	154	-	72	24	190	14	5	38	8	3
Nonwhite	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	1	1
Río Grande	338	270	-	62	12	94	232	6	74	12	7
White	162	132	-	26	2	44	116	3	48	6	4
Nonwhite	176	136	-	36	10	50	116	3	26	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 18C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant		Birth weight ³			Total deaths		Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
			Physician	Midwife							
Río Piedras-----	4,736	4,154	194	362	480	4,110	146	105	1,351	252	152
White-----	3,624	3,210	146	240	360	3,152	92	75	1,074	208	137
Nonwhite--	1,112	944	38	122	100	958	54	30	257	44	15
Río Piedras-----	4,610	4,150	156	274	474	3,996	140	104	966	206	132
White-----	3,564	3,210	136	192	378	3,088	88	74	602	177	120
Nonwhite--	1,046	940	20	82	96	898	52	30	164	29	12
Balance of municipality-----	.126	4	28	68	6	114	6	1	365	46	20
White-----	60	-	10	48	2	54	4	1	272	31	17
Nonwhite--	66	4	18	40	4	60	2	-	93	15	3
Sabana Grande-----	450	302	18	128	4	140	306	22	107	23	11
White-----	418	282	16	118	-	128	290	21	105	23	11
Nonwhite--	32	20	2	10	4	12	16	1	2	-	-
Salinas-----	912	586	2	320	68	762	82	35	135	40	15
White-----	644	416	2	222	46	536	62	29	109	36	13
Nonwhite--	268	170	-	98	22	226	20	6	26	4	2
San Germán-----	688	518	4	142	80	466	142	43	188	43	21
White-----	590	440	4	124	72	392	126	33	178	43	21
Nonwhite--	98	78	-	18	8	74	16	10	10	-	-
San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)-----	9,726	8,716	114	810	916	8,532	278	219	1,799	401	260
White-----	6,822	6,262	80	438	618	6,034	170	160	1,435	333	218
Nonwhite--	2,904	2,454	34	372	298	2,498	108	59	364	68	42
San Lorenzo-----	892	538	2	530	58	512	322	32	153	47	13
White-----	804	308	2	476	54	464	286	26	140	46	13
Nonwhite--	88	30	-	54	4	48	36	6	13	1	-
San Sebastián-----	954	332	48	554	20	160	754	34	197	42	20
White-----	922	320	44	538	18	178	726	32	195	42	20
Nonwhite--	32	12	4	16	2	2	28	2	2	-	-
Santa Isabel-----	474	270	-	196	26	334	114	12	86	20	6
White-----	234	150	-	82	22	168	44	6	57	14	4
Nonwhite--	240	120	-	114	4	166	70	6	29	6	2
Toa Alta-----	264	226	6	22	20	218	26	3	46	8	3
White-----	212	184	4	16	14	174	24	3	40	7	3
Nonwhite--	52	42	2	6	6	44	2	-	6	1	-
Toa Baja-----	356	278	4	72	44	282	50	14	77	15	10
White-----	144	114	2	28	18	112	14	7	41	7	5
Nonwhite--	212	164	2	44	26	150	36	7	36	8	5
Trujillo Alto-----	280	212	-	68	14	266	-	4	43	5	2
White-----	204	146	-	58	8	186	-	4	31	3	2
Nonwhite--	76	66	-	10	6	70	-	-	12	2	-
Utuado-----	1,352	502	12	812	62	840	450	63	285	72	35
White-----	1,294	484	12	772	60	808	426	61	281	72	35
Nonwhite--	58	18	-	40	2	32	24	2	4	-	-
Vega Alta-----	426	16	-	408	28	370	28	9	86	25	13
White-----	262	10	-	250	12	224	26	5	70	21	12
Nonwhite--	164	6	-	158	16	146	2	4	16	4	1
Vega Baja-----	914	246	12	634	62	824	28	37	184	46	15
White-----	592	164	10	410	40	534	18	21	133	34	13
Nonwhite--	322	82	2	224	22	290	10	16	51	12	2
Vieques-----	222	202	4	16	20	188	4	2	56	9	5
White-----	136	122	-	14	16	118	2	1	44	7	4
Nonwhite--	86	80	4	2	4	80	2	1	12	2	1
Villalba-----	604	256	12	328	46	390	168	20	77	23	10
White-----	402	170	6	220	30	266	106	11	70	22	9
Nonwhite--	202	86	6	108	16	124	62	9	7	1	1
Yabucoa-----	940	456	-	452	34	570	356	40	153	33	17
White-----	566	270	-	278	22	334	210	23	114	29	14
Nonwhite--	374	186	-	174	12	236	126	17	39	4	3
Yauco-----	1,362	508	8	812	80	1,240	42	80	232	67	27
White-----	1,350	502	8	806	78	1,230	42	79	223	67	27
Nonwhite--	12	6	-	6	2	10	-	1	9	-	-

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.

²Births not in hospital attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18D. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Virgin Islands, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with population of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,038	960	2	76	112	925	1	38	324	52	28
White-----	58	57	-	1	9	49	-	6	22	4	2
Nonwhite--	980	903	2	75	103	876	1	32	302	48	26
Municipality of St. Croix-----	484	414	2	68	49	435	-	17	196	32	15
White-----	10	10	-	-	1	9	-	1	3	-	-
Nonwhite--	474	404	2	68	48	426	-	13	193	32	15
Christiansted-----	316	291	2	23	28	268	-	14	104	20	9
White-----	7	7	-	-	-	7	-	1	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	309	284	2	23	28	281	-	13	102	20	9
Balance of municipality-----	168	123	-	45	21	147	-	3	92	12	6
White-----	3	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	165	120	-	45	20	145	-	3	91	12	6
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John-----	554	546	-	8	63	490	1	21	128	20	13
White-----	48	47	-	1	8	40	-	5	19	4	2
Nonwhite--	506	499	-	7	55	450	1	16	109	16	11
Charlotte Amalie-----	544	539	-	5	62	481	1	21	123	20	13
White-----	47	47	-	-	7	40	-	5	19	4	2
Nonwhite--	497	492	-	5	55	441	1	16	104	16	11
Balance of municipality-----	10	7	-	3	1	9	-	-	5	-	-
White-----	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	9	7	-	2	-	9	-	-	5	-	-

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.²Births not in hospital attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lbs. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 19. Live Births and Deaths by Specified Race and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Births for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS			DEATHS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA-----	7,845	4,099	3,746	1,244	658	386
White-----	5,682	3,009	2,673	794	598	196
Native-----	1,832	926	906	425	242	183
Other races-----	331	164	167	25	18	7
HAWAII-----	17,060	8,824	8,236	3,424	2,145	1,279
Hawaiian ¹ -----	4,476	2,322	2,154	644	354	290
Caucasian-----	4,824	2,486	2,338	891	540	351
Chinese-----	848	454	394	231	159	72
Japanese-----	4,134	2,136	1,998	1,052	623	429
Filipino-----	1,686	824	862	387	312	75
Other races-----	1,082	582	510	219	157	62
PUERTO RICO-----	76,058	39,044	37,014	15,978	8,654	7,324
White-----	56,760	29,246	27,514	13,436	7,192	6,244
Nonwhite-----	19,298	9,798	9,500	2,542	1,462	1,080
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,038	541	497	324	173	151
White-----	58	28	30	22	14	8
Negro-----	729	384	345	248	121	128
Mixed and other races-----	251	129	122	53	38	15

¹Includes Part-Hawaiian.

Table 20. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA-----	7,845	600	586	642	640	686	670	699	746	658	677	629	612
Male----	4,099	305	306	335	335	351	363	356	377	339	365	337	330
Female--	3,746	295	280	307	305	335	307	343	369	319	312	292	282
White-----	5,682	436	419	466	468	498	475	517	555	474	491	447	444
Male----	3,009	231	213	251	248	263	256	271	280	252	257	241	246
Female--	2,673	205	206	217	220	225	219	246	275	222	234	206	198
Nonwhite-----	2,163	164	167	174	172	198	195	182	191	184	186	182	168
Male----	1,090	74	93	84	87	88	107	85	97	87	108	96	84
Female--	1,073	90	74	90	85	110	88	97	94	97	78	86	84
HAWAII-----	17,060	1,370	1,218	1,426	1,390	1,430	1,350	1,444	1,456	1,538	1,556	1,440	1,442
Male----	8,824	692	656	760	700	716	692	768	752	806	794	712	776
Female--	8,236	678	562	666	690	714	658	676	704	732	762	728	666
White-----	4,824	368	322	372	414	358	370	422	440	450	450	452	406
Male----	2,496	188	172	198	218	168	180	228	222	256	230	210	226
Female--	2,328	180	150	174	196	190	190	194	218	194	220	242	180
Nonwhite-----	12,236	1,002	896	1,054	976	1,072	980	1,022	1,016	1,088	1,106	988	1,036
Male----	6,328	504	484	562	482	548	512	540	530	550	564	502	550
Female--	5,908	498	412	492	494	524	468	482	486	538	542	486	486
PUEERTO RICO-----	76,058	6,574	5,720	6,236	5,884	5,798	5,634	6,192	6,806	7,152	6,958	6,458	6,444
Male----	39,044	3,408	2,936	3,138	3,044	3,024	2,856	3,150	3,432	3,764	3,620	3,308	3,264
Female--	37,014	3,166	2,784	3,100	2,840	2,774	2,878	3,042	3,374	3,388	3,338	3,150	3,180
White-----	56,760	4,870	4,254	4,584	4,398	4,354	4,264	4,722	5,004	5,326	5,290	4,902	4,792
Male----	29,246	2,536	2,194	2,302	2,264	2,310	2,184	2,386	2,522	2,874	2,734	2,506	2,414
Female--	27,514	2,334	2,060	2,282	2,134	2,044	2,080	2,336	2,482	2,452	2,556	2,396	2,378
Nonwhite-----	19,298	1,704	1,466	1,654	1,486	1,444	1,570	1,470	1,802	1,826	1,668	1,556	1,652
Male----	9,798	872	742	836	760	714	772	764	810	890	886	802	850
Female--	9,500	832	724	818	726	730	798	706	892	936	782	754	802
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,038	92	89	73	75	87	94	76	90	105	84	83	90
Male----	541	49	48	44	41	49	52	27	49	54	45	41	42
Female--	497	43	41	29	34	38	42	49	41	51	39	42	48
White-----	58	4	9	2	7	8	6	4	2	5	5	4	2
Male----	28	2	7	-	4	3	4	-	-	3	2	2	1
Female--	30	2	2	2	3	5	2	4	2	2	3	2	1
Nonwhite-----	980	88	80	71	68	79	88	72	88	100	79	79	88
Male----	513	47	41	44	37	46	48	27	49	51	43	39	41
Female--	467	41	39	27	31	33	40	45	39	49	36	40	47

Table 21. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
PUERTO RICO-----	76,058	16,148	14,920	10,684	7,580	5,636	4,514	3,902	2,926	2,546	5,862	1,430
Under 15 years-----	60	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	11,224	6,362	3,284	980	200	58	2	-	-	-	-	354
20-24 years-----	23,950	6,158	6,884	4,938	2,968	1,382	624	286	80	34	28	570
25-29 years-----	16,564	1,990	2,812	2,690	2,396	2,066	1,688	1,236	614	384	236	252
30-34 years-----	10,106	540	1,020	1,092	1,026	1,040	1,200	1,116	950	818	1,186	118
35-39 years-----	7,528	282	340	432	468	568	554	768	782	668	2,440	66
40-44 years-----	2,452	70	48	80	110	118	156	180	178	212	1,292	8
45-49 years-----	466	4	8	12	22	8	24	34	12	42	294	6
50 years and over-----	24	-	2	-	2	4	4	2	4	-	6	-
Not stated-----	3,904	728	518	460	400	412	282	280	202	188	580	54
White-----	56,760	12,150	11,240	8,026	5,600	4,076	3,294	2,888	2,072	1,876	4,464	1,072
Under 15 years-----	42	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,106	4,662	2,328	692	146	26	2	-	-	-	-	250
20-24 years-----	17,874	4,714	5,228	3,620	2,162	998	440	190	54	22	24	422
25-29 years-----	12,346	1,532	2,194	2,106	1,746	1,502	1,252	912	450	278	166	208
30-34 years-----	7,646	404	818	870	790	760	862	860	716	596	882	88
35-39 years-----	5,852	178	246	324	356	412	396	572	572	660	1,890	46
40-44 years-----	1,890	58	42	64	86	96	114	132	130	164	998	6
45-49 years-----	330	4	6	8	20	6	18	20	10	22	210	6
50 years and over-----	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	-
Not stated-----	2,868	558	376	342	294	274	208	202	138	156	292	46
Nonwhite-----	19,298	3,998	3,680	2,658	1,990	1,560	1,220	1,014	754	668	1,398	358
Under 15 years-----	18	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	3,118	1,700	956	288	54	12	-	-	4	-	-	104
20-24 years-----	6,056	1,424	1,656	1,318	804	384	184	96	26	12	4	148
25-29 years-----	4,018	458	618	594	650	564	436	324	164	106	70	44
30-34 years-----	2,460	136	202	222	236	280	338	256	234	222	304	30
35-39 years-----	1,876	84	94	108	112	156	158	196	210	208	550	20
40-44 years-----	562	12	6	16	24	22	42	48	48	48	294	2
45-49 years-----	136	-	2	4	2	2	6	14	2	20	84	-
50 years and over-----	16	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	4	-
Not stated-----	1,038	170	142	118	108	138	74	78	64	52	88	8
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	1,038	206	202	149	125	98	75	50	48	37	47	1
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	207	93	74	31	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	319	62	78	72	53	38	11	4	-	-	-	1
25-29 years-----	225	35	26	23	32	29	36	20	16	6	4	-
30-34 years-----	170	9	18	16	20	23	20	15	18	16	15	-
35-39 years-----	78	2	4	4	10	6	6	10	8	11	17	-
40-44 years-----	30	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	6	3	11	-
45-49 years-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
White-----	59	19	14	7	6	3	1	2	2	-	4	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	12	3	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	20	10	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	15	4	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	-
35-39 years-----	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
40-44 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	980	187	188	142	119	95	74	48	46	37	43	1
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	202	92	71	31	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	307	59	74	69	52	37	11	4	-	-	-	1
25-29 years-----	205	23	23	20	30	28	35	20	16	6	4	-
30-34 years-----	155	5	15	15	19	22	20	14	17	16	12	-
35-39 years-----	73	1	3	4	9	6	6	9	8	11	16	-
40-44 years-----	29	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	5	3	11	-
45-49 years-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Table 22. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. For Hawaii and Puerto Rico, cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Nonwhite	AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Nonwhite
CASES OF TWINS				CASES OF TRIPLETS			
Alaska-----	90	66	24	Alaska-----	2	2	-
Both born alive-----	84	62	22	All born alive-----	2	2	-
1 born alive-----	6	4	2	Hawaii-----	1	-	1
Hawaii ¹ -----	121	42	79	All born alive-----	1	-	1
Both born alive-----	110	38	72	Puerto Rico-----	8	5	3
1 born alive-----	8	4	4	All born alive-----	7	5	2
Both born dead-----	3	-	3	All born dead-----	1	-	1
Puerto Rico ² -----	646	475	171				
Both born alive-----	572	424	148				
1 born alive-----	36	26	10				
Both born dead-----	38	25	13				
Virgin Islands-----	15	8	7				
Both born alive-----	14	8	6				
Both born dead-----	1	-	1				

¹Excludes 2 cases of twins in which only 1 mate was reported.

²Excludes 41 cases of twins in which only 1 mate was reported.

Table 23. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska-----	7,845	33	59	97	422	1,442	2,940	2,068	534	115	12	123
White-----	5,882	25	40	74	293	1,061	2,205	1,526	379	63	7	9
Nonwhite--	2,163	8	19	23	129	381	735	542	155	52	5	114
Hawaii-----	17,060	102	112	216	894	4,012	7,204	3,578	812	100	18	12
White-----	4,824	28	24	68	202	854	1,998	1,236	372	38	4	-
Nonwhite--	12,236	74	88	148	692	3,158	5,206	2,342	440	62	14	12
Puerto Rico-----	76,058	152	342	1,030	4,540	14,502	22,394	14,960	4,252	1,174	166	12,546
White-----	56,760	112	244	764	3,440	10,870	16,720	11,264	3,152	904	106	9,184
Nonwhite--	19,298	40	98	266	1,100	3,632	5,674	3,696	1,100	270	60	3,362
Virgin Islands-----	1,038	5	6	27	72	254	422	193	44	10	2	1
White-----	58	1	2	3	3	11	23	9	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	980	4	6	24	69	243	399	184	38	10	2	1

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 24. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	MONTH											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Alaska-----	82	5	3	5	6	11	5	9	10	8	7	8	5
White-----	54	5	1	2	4	7	2	6	6	6	5	6	4
Nonwhite--	28	-	2	3	2	4	3	3	4	2	2	2	1
Hawaii-----	221	21	19	16	16	15	18	14	27	23	16	15	21
White-----	58	9	2	3	2	5	2	3	9	9	5	4	5
Nonwhite--	163	12	17	13	14	10	16	11	18	14	11	11	16
Puerto Rico-----	2,885	240	207	222	250	260	255	255	272	247	237	239	201
White-----	2,241	194	155	173	200	202	186	212	215	188	180	189	147
Nonwhite--	644	46	52	49	50	58	69	43	57	59	57	50	54
Virgin Islands-----	38	4	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	3	7	3	2
White-----	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	32	2	2	4	-	2	3	3	3	3	5	3	2

Table 25. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Alaska-----	82	-	13	22	17	14	8	8	-	-	-
White-----	54	-	7	16	12	9	6	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	28	-	6	6	5	5	2	4	-	-	-
Hawaii-----	221	2	20	53	61	40	29	16	-	-	-
White-----	58	-	3	16	17	9	9	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	163	2	17	37	44	31	20	12	-	-	-
Puerto Rico-----	2,885	2	316	648	471	417	436	206	38	2	349
White-----	2,241	-	245	509	362	326	330	161	34	1	273
Nonwhite--	644	2	71	139	109	91	106	45	4	1	76
Virgin Islands-----	38	-	4	4	8	10	11	1	-	-	-
White-----	6	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	32	-	4	3	6	9	9	1	-	-	-

Table 26. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
Alaska-----	82	29	16	9	7	7	11	3
White-----	54	21	10	9	6	3	3	2
Nonwhite--	28	8	6	-	1	4	8	1
Hawaii-----	221	56	33	40	39	16	37	-
White-----	58	10	11	12	15	2	8	-
Nonwhite--	163	46	22	28	24	14	29	-
Puerto Rico-----	2,885	520	327	316	231	227	1,201	63
White-----	2,241	415	257	247	177	162	934	49
Nonwhite--	644	105	70	69	54	65	267	14
Virgin Islands-----	38	9	2	8	3	2	14	-
White-----	6	1	1	2	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite--	32	8	1	6	3	2	12	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 27. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska-----	82	12	5	10	12	9	11	6	-	-	1	16
White-----	54	8	4	6	9	7	8	5	-	-	1	6
Nonwhite--	28	4	1	4	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	10
Hawaii-----	221	52	20	22	20	22	20	8	4	4	4	45
White-----	58	10	9	8	4	7	1	-	-	-	1	18
Nonwhite--	163	42	11	14	16	15	19	8	4	4	3	27
Puerto Rico-----	2,865	249	209	215	250	272	257	162	56	27	12	1,176
White-----	2,241	190	160	161	209	225	200	128	43	20	10	895
Nonwhite--	644	59	49	54	41	47	57	34	13	7	2	281
Virgin Islands-----	38	11	7	2	3	5	6	2	1	-	1	-
White-----	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Nonwhite--	32	9	6	2	3	4	6	2	-	-	-	-

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
- 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
- 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
- 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
- 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.
- 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
- 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
- 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
- 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
- 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 28. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							Not stated
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	
Alaska-----	82	11	11	11	9	11	21	6	2
White-----	54	6	9	7	5	10	12	5	-
Nonwhite--	28	5	2	4	4	1	9	1	2
Hawaii-----	221	51	27	28	15	24	61	10	5
White-----	58	11	9	8	6	13	9	2	-
Nonwhite--	163	40	18	20	9	11	52	8	5
Puerto Rico-----	2,865	494	442	254	401	95	1,149	28	22
White-----	2,241	376	337	209	324	75	878	24	18
Nonwhite--	644	118	105	45	77	20	271	4	4
Virgin Islands-----	38	13	6	5	-	1	13	-	-
White-----	6	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	32	10	5	5	-	1	11	-	-

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks or more."

Table 29. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALASKA-----	298	165	135	146	85	61	152	78	74
Under 28 days-----	176	98	77	112	67	45	64	52	52
Under 1 hour-----	10	7	3	5	5	-	5	2	5
1-23 hours-----	76	37	39	48	24	24	28	13	15
1 day-----	19	11	8	13	6	7	6	5	1
2 days-----	17	12	5	15	10	5	2	2	2
3 days-----	12	7	5	9	6	3	3	1	2
4 days-----	7	6	1	6	6	-	1	-	1
5 days-----	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
6 days-----	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	-	1
7-13 days-----	9	7	2	4	3	1	5	4	1
14-20 days-----	7	2	5	2	1	1	5	1	4
21-27 days-----	13	7	6	5	3	2	8	4	4
28-59 days-----	21	11	10	6	3	3	15	8	7
2 months-----	23	11	12	9	5	4	14	6	8
3 months-----	17	8	9	5	2	3	12	6	6
4 months-----	12	8	4	6	4	2	6	4	2
5 months-----	10	6	4	1	-	1	9	6	3
6 months-----	8	4	4	2	2	-	6	2	4
7 months-----	8	4	4	2	1	1	6	3	3
8 months-----	5	2	3	1	-	1	4	2	2
9 months-----	4	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1
10 months-----	7	2	5	-	-	-	7	2	5
11 months-----	7	5	2	1	-	1	6	5	1
HAWAII-----	409	231	178	106	59	47	303	172	131
Under 28 days-----	312	177	135	81	47	34	231	130	101
Under 1 hour-----	27	13	14	10	6	4	17	7	10
1-23 hours-----	152	84	68	32	17	15	120	67	53
1 day-----	49	27	22	16	8	8	33	19	14
2 days-----	26	16	10	8	5	3	18	11	7
3 days-----	7	6	1	2	2	-	5	4	1
4 days-----	9	7	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
5 days-----	9	7	2	2	2	-	7	5	2
6 days-----	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	2
7-13 days-----	18	10	8	4	2	2	14	8	6
14-20 days-----	8	5	3	1	1	-	7	4	3
21-27 days-----	6	1	5	2	-	2	4	1	3
28-59 days-----	26	16	10	4	2	2	22	14	8
2 months-----	14	10	4	5	4	1	9	6	3
3 months-----	14	6	8	6	2	4	8	4	4
4 months-----	8	4	4	1	-	1	7	4	3
5 months-----	8	5	3	1	-	1	7	5	2
6 months-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
7 months-----	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
8 months-----	9	2	7	3	1	2	6	1	5
9 months-----	4	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1
10 months-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
11 months-----	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
PUERTO RICO-----	3,825	2,125	1,700	3,405	1,877	1,528	420	248	172
Under 28 days-----	1,920	1,103	817	1,754	994	740	186	109	77
Under 1 hour-----	123	63	60	111	58	53	12	5	7
1-23 hours-----	494	281	203	445	262	183	49	29	20
1 day-----	201	114	87	185	104	81	16	10	6
2 days-----	168	105	63	155	96	59	13	9	4
3 days-----	155	92	63	140	82	58	15	10	5
4 days-----	80	49	31	72	46	26	8	3	5
5 days-----	79	42	37	65	33	32	14	9	5
6 days-----	53	29	24	49	26	23	4	3	1
7-13 days-----	271	145	126	243	130	113	28	15	13
14-20 days-----	181	110	71	164	102	62	17	8	9
21-27 days-----	115	63	52	105	55	50	10	8	2
28-59 days-----	409	237	171	354	208	146	54	29	25
2 months-----	243	127	116	218	111	107	25	16	9
3 months-----	207	122	85	179	103	76	28	19	9
4 months-----	211	114	97	183	99	84	28	15	13
5 months-----	183	88	95	166	75	91	17	13	4
6 months-----	150	80	70	128	70	58	22	10	12
7 months-----	146	75	71	132	67	65	14	8	6
8 months-----	115	56	59	102	48	54	13	8	5
9 months-----	91	48	43	83	41	42	8	7	1
10 months-----	72	39	33	60	32	28	12	7	5
11 months-----	79	36	43	66	29	37	13	7	6
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	52	40	12	4	3	1	48	37	11
Under 28 days-----	28	22	6	2	1	1	26	21	5
Under 1 hour-----	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	2
1-23 hours-----	5	4	1	-	-	-	5	4	1
1 day-----	6	4	2	1	-	1	5	4	1
2 days-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
3 days-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
4 days-----	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
5 days-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
6 days-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
7-13 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14-20 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-27 days-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 29. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued									
28-59 days-----	6	5	1	1	1	-	5	4	1
2 months-----	4	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	1
3 months-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
4 months-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
5 months-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
6 months-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
7 months-----	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
8 months-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
9 months-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 months-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
11 months-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

Table 30. Deaths Under 1 Year, and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA													
Under 1 year-----	298	17	29	26	27	34	28	21	21	27	24	19	25
White-----	146	5	16	11	11	18	15	12	12	13	15	8	10
Nonwhite--	152	12	13	15	16	16	13	9	9	14	9	11	15
Under 28 days-----	176	10	16	13	12	20	19	14	15	15	13	13	16
White-----	112	4	9	8	7	13	14	11	11	9	9	8	9
Nonwhite--	64	6	7	5	5	7	5	3	4	6	4	5	7
HAWAII													
Under 1 year-----	409	40	35	39	29	48	40	31	23	25	36	26	35
White-----	106	9	8	9	11	15	10	9	5	5	7	9	9
Nonwhite--	303	31	27	30	18	33	30	22	18	20	31	17	26
Under 28 days-----	312	25	24	31	20	38	28	23	19	22	34	21	27
White-----	81	6	6	7	7	12	7	6	4	4	6	7	7
Nonwhite--	231	19	18	24	13	26	21	15	15	18	28	14	20
PUERTO RICO													
Under 1 year-----	3,825	362	275	251	311	323	340	342	338	303	346	348	286
White-----	3,405	315	244	221	277	288	303	308	305	265	307	309	263
Nonwhite--	420	47	31	30	34	35	37	34	33	38	39	39	23
Under 28 days-----	1,920	180	135	131	177	155	149	167	172	156	179	169	150
White-----	1,754	164	123	119	162	139	131	151	157	141	161	152	134
Nonwhite--	166	16	12	12	15	16	18	16	15	15	18	17	16
VIRGIN ISLANDS													
Under 1 year-----	52	7	2	3	6	4	8	3	8	3	2	4	2
White-----	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	48	7	1	3	6	3	7	2	8	3	2	4	2
Under 28 days-----	28	2	2	1	2	1	4	3	6	2	1	4	-
White-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	26	2	1	1	2	1	4	2	6	2	1	4	-

Table 31. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	PUERTO RICO				VIRGIN ISLANDS					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
ALL CAUSES-----	3,825	1,734	186	1,671	234	52	2	26	2	22
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	11	-	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	17	-	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	64	21	3	36	4	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	29	4	-	20	5	2	-	-	-	2
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	31	5	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	340	8	1	297	34	5	-	-	-	5
Influenza-----480-483	50	8	1	39	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	290	...	...	258	32	5	...	...	...	5
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	68	23	1	42	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	27	12	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	925	-	-	717	108	7	-	-	-	7
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	17	5	1	11	-	2	-	-	-	2
Congenital malformations-----750-759	275	154	19	94	8	3	-	3	-	-
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	37	16	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	133	65	13	48	7	3	-	3	-	-
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	105	73	6	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,597	1,318	141	121	17	31	2	23	2	4
Birth injuries-----760,761	150	137	13	-	-	3	-	2	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	111	102	9	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	39	35	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	85	78	7	-	-	3	-	2	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	62	58	4	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	23	20	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Other birth injury-----761	65	59	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	49	44	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and stelectasis-----762	221	189	20	7	5	11	1	10	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	143	118	15	6	4	2	-	2	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	78	71	5	1	1	9	1	8	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	243	218	27	...	...	3	-	3	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	175	157	18	...	...	2	-	2	...	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	68	59	9	...	...	1	-	1	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	136	125	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	113	103	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	23	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	29	24	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	24	20	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	27	23	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	24	20	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	33	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	25	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	243	161	13	62	7	4	-	2	-	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	113	51	5	51	6	2	-	-	-	2
With immaturity (.5)-----	130	110	8	11	1	2	-	2	-	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	52	27	1	23	1	2	-	-	-	2
Immaturity unqualified-----776	458	379	50	26	3	5	1	4	-	-
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	401	163	19	186	33	-	-	-	-	-
All other diseases-----Residual	80	12	-	59	9	1	-	-	-	1
Accidents-----E800-E862	39	9	1	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E821,E822	26	7	1	13	5	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E824	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidental causes-----E800-E820,E823,E825-E862	9	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide-----E864,E880-E899	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 32. Deaths by Month, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA-----	1,244	95	94	99	90	113	108	124	108	109	99	112	93
Male----	858	69	56	64	52	75	83	94	73	77	75	78	64
Female--	386	26	38	35	38	40	25	30	35	32	24	34	29
White-----	794	64	54	58	49	74	68	78	73	72	60	78	66
Male----	598	50	32	45	31	53	56	65	50	53	47	63	55
Female--	196	14	22	13	18	21	12	13	23	19	13	15	13
Nonwhite-----	450	31	40	41	41	39	40	46	35	37	39	34	27
Male----	260	19	24	19	21	20	27	29	23	24	28	15	11
Female--	190	12	16	22	20	19	13	17	12	13	11	19	16
HAWAII-----	3,424	314	294	311	259	303	258	313	271	295	246	268	292
Male----	2,145	194	180	190	164	193	152	196	176	183	156	164	187
Female--	1,279	120	104	121	95	110	106	117	95	112	90	104	105
White-----	891	76	70	81	74	83	58	95	65	71	69	81	68
Male----	540	48	51	48	44	50	30	63	41	45	38	51	31
Female--	351	28	19	33	30	33	28	32	24	26	31	30	37
Nonwhite-----	2,533	238	224	230	185	220	200	218	206	224	177	187	224
Male----	1,605	146	139	142	120	143	122	133	135	138	118	115	156
Female--	928	92	85	88	65	77	78	85	71	86	59	74	68
PUEERTO RICO-----	15,978	1,442	1,197	1,285	1,202	1,278	1,332	1,371	1,317	1,427	1,543	1,301	1,285
Male----	8,654	767	645	704	696	716	736	755	698	764	798	667	708
Female--	7,324	675	552	579	506	562	596	616	619	663	745	634	577
White-----	13,436	1,191	1,014	1,057	1,020	1,081	1,131	1,160	1,098	1,186	1,300	1,121	1,077
Male----	7,192	615	532	580	585	596	608	631	588	636	667	556	598
Female--	6,244	576	482	477	435	485	523	529	510	550	633	565	479
Nonwhite-----	2,542	251	183	226	182	197	201	211	219	241	243	180	208
Male----	1,482	152	113	124	111	120	128	124	110	128	131	111	110
Female--	1,060	99	70	102	71	77	73	87	109	113	112	69	98
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	324	28	23	33	24	18	38	27	25	36	24	25	23
Male----	173	15	12	14	13	14	21	11	14	23	11	13	12
Female--	151	13	11	19	11	4	17	16	11	13	13	12	11
White-----	22	-	4	4	2	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	4
Male----	14	-	3	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
Female--	8	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Nonwhite-----	302	28	19	29	22	14	37	25	25	36	23	25	19
Male----	159	15	9	12	12	11	20	11	14	23	10	13	9
Female--	143	13	10	17	10	3	17	14	11	13	13	12	10

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957

Excludes fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
ALASKA—Con.																								
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	94	-	3	2	1	-	1	1	1	5	7	8	8	6	12	6	11	10	8	3	1	-	-
	White—M	44	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	2	5	4	8	1	6	3	3	1	-	-	
	White—F	20	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	14	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)	37	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	5	2	3	4	4	5	3	2	1	-	-
	White—M	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
	White—F	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
160-164	Of respiratory system (not secondary)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
	White—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180-181	Of urinary organs	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	14	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290-293	Anemias	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*	9	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-400, 468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	320	1	3	-	1	1	2	3	5	10	10	24	28	30	28	39	33	42	23	26	9	2	-
	White—M	193	-	1</																				

GENERAL TABLES

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	ALASKA—Con.																							
400-402	Rheumatic fever—White—M—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
410-443	Diseases of heart—White—M—F—	225	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	3	7	9	19	18	23	21	26	24	30	14	17	7	1	-
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—White—M—F—	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
420-421, 422	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*—White—M—F—	163	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	7	15	14	21	17	17	18	21	9	13	5	1	-	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart—White—M—F—	26	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	2	4	4	4	4	1	-	1	-	-
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.—White—M—F—	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart—White—M—F—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
450	General arterio-sclerosis—White—M—F—	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.—White—M—F—	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*—White—M—F—	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*—White—M—F—	87	44	10	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	4	3	4	4	1	2	-	-
480-483	Influenza—White—M—F—	51	10	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	-	2	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*—White—M—F—	56	34	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
500-502	Bronchitis—White—M—F—	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
540-541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum—White—M—F—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis—White—M—F—	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560-570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—White—M—F—	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table CN.

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

(Excludes fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
HAWAII--Con.																								
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	544	1	4	3	6	2	1	12	12	16	25	35	40	61	59	71	70	59	46	14	3	2	-
	White--M	65	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	2	5	6	8	11	7	7	4	2	5	-	-	
	White--F	51	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	5	6	7	7	8	4	4	2	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	250	-	2	-	4	1	1	4	1	6	10	12	19	24	22	34	37	37	28	6	1	1	
	Nonwhite--F	178	1	1	2	-	-	-	5	9	9	11	14	10	23	19	24	18	14	12	3	2	1	
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	
	White--M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritomeum (not secondary)	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	9	11	14	20	27	27	38	30	30	29	4	1	-	
	White--M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
	White--F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	6	12	13	13	20	19	22	18	3	1	-	
	Nonwhite--F	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	8	5	11	9	13	8	5	7	1	-	-	
160-164	Of respiratory system (not secondary)	82	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	3	5	12	6	8	17	18	5	2	-	-	
	White--M	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	
	White--F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	44	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	6	1	5	10	10	4	1	-	-	
	Nonwhite--F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	3	6	-	-	-	-	
170	Of breast	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	
	White--M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	White--F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
171-179	Of genital organs	54	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	5	3	3	9	9	9	9	5	4	3	4	1	1	
	White--M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--F	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	
	Nonwhite--M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite--F	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	1	2	7	7	1	5	5	2	2	2	1	1	
180-181	Of urinary organs	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	
	White--M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1		
	Nonwhite--F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
158B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	51	-	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	5	4	7	8	7	1	3	1	-	-	
	White--M	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	23	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	
	Nonwhite--F	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	
204	Leukemia and	26	1	1	1	3	-	4	4	-	2	2	2	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	White--M	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	10	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--F	10	1	1	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	23	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	7	1	4	1	3	-	-	-	
	White--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite--F	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms	8	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--F	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
260	Diabetes mellitus	91	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	4	9	9	9	10	15	11	13	5	1	-	-	
	White--M	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	
	White--F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	3	-	3	3	3	1	1	
	Nonwhite--M	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	2	3	1	5	6	4	4	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite--F	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	3	5	6	4	5	5	1	1	1	
290-293	Anemias	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	White--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
340	Meningococcal meningitis*	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
	White--M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White--F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite--F	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	1,525	1	1	2	2	4	7	6	13	35	58	80	100	116	143	189	205	214	200	102	3		

GENERAL TABLES

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																							
400-402	Rheumatic fever—	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
410-443	Diseases of heart—	1,117	1	1	1	-	1	3	5	7	24	42	54	84	87	100	143	147	164	144	74	28	7	-
	White—M	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	9	11	19	26	19	29	28	19	10	5	1	-	-
	F	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	6	8	9	20	23	18	20	14	2	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	532	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	7	21	26	39	40	47	52	66	85	85	34	17	4	-
	F	274	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	9	9	15	21	13	25	42	30	42	29	21	8	3	-
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—	35	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	7	6	1	4	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
	White—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	15	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	2	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
420-422	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	543	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	24	32	41	54	57	73	79	70	58	32	7	4	-	-
	White—M	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	11	14	21	16	18	19	11	4	5	1	-	-	-
	F	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	5	13	16	8	10	6	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	245	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	12	16	20	21	24	27	31	36	34	13	4	2	-	-
	F	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	12	15	13	15	10	8	1	2	-	-
421-422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	7	9	7	11	24	25	36	22	11	3	-	-
	White—M	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	4	8	2	7	2	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	4	5	3	5	15	13	23	8	7	1	-	-
	F	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	3	5	6	9	5	4	1	-	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart—	37	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	1	7	4	8	5	3	-	-	-
	White—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
	F	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	10	19	32	18	33	51	40	60	43	17	10	-	-	-
	White—M	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	2	8	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
	F	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	4	6	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	9	13	10	18	20	18	33	24	11	6	-	-
	F	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	10	13	9	19	11	18	9	6	3	-	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart—	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
450-451	General arterio-sclerosis—	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	3	3	8	4	1	1	-	-
	White—M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.	37	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	2	3	6	3	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
582-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	50	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	7	-	2	5	4	9	5	7	2	-	1	-
	White—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	1	3	2	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
	F	24	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	1	2	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	146	32	14	3	2	1	-	1	-	4	6	1	2	10	3	8	8	16	13	12	7	3	-
	White—M	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
	F	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	80	15	3	2	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	5	1	6	2	12	11	8	4	3	-	-
	F	42	10	10	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-
480-483	Influenza—	12	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*	134	31	14	2	-	-	-	1	3	6	1	2	10	3	7	4	16	12	12	7	3	-	-
	White—M	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
	F	12	7																					

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																							
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*—M	29	15	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-
	White—M	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	15	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	40	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	6	7	5	3	3	1	6	1	2	1	-	-
	White—M	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*—M	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
	White—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*—M	2	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion—M	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	White—M	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nonwhite—M	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
640-649, 650-659	All other complications—M	2	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	...	...	...	...	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations—M	78	55	7	-	1	5	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	13	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	12	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	28	19	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	25	17	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy—M	263	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	114	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	84	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*—M	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn—M	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Ot. dis. of infancy, & immaturity unqualified, etc.*—M	161	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Semility, etc.*—M	19	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	1	5	2	1	-	-
	White—M	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	11	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Residual	All other diseases—M	187	15	7	3	4	4	2	3	11	4	5	15	14	10	20	18	10	15	16	7	3	1	-
	White—M	18	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	F	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	92	7	3	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	12	9	7	11	10	6	3	3	3	2	1	-
	F	59	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	7	4	4	7	7	7	6	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	-
E800-E862	Accidents—M	265	18	16	8	7	23	37	19	16	18	15	17	13	10	11	10	9	9	5	5	5	1	-
	White—M	78	2	1	-	-	10	27	7	6	8	6	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	F	24	5	1	-	-	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—M	129	4	10	7	4	7	8	6	8	7	8	10	10	10	7	3	6	6	5	5	5	1	-
	F	34	7	4	4	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents—M	96	2	6	2	1	13	12	6	7	9	9	7	7	2	5	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	21	-	-	-	-	3	8	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	F	9	-																					

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
140-205	PUERTO RICO— Continued Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	1,715	2	16	8	15	9	12	22	21	47	68	115	144	175	211	250	208	147	118	89	36	23	1
	White—M	782	1	10	4	8	6	4	12	5	9	28	41	59	86	106	125	101	82	52	23	15	5	
	F	673	1	3	3	1	6	6	9	13	26	31	56	59	67	78	83	73	49	48	36	14	11	1
	Nonwhite—M	148	-	3	5	2	1	2	1	5	1	2	6	17	12	15	27	22	11	5	5	5	3	
	F	112	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	7	7	12	9	8	14	15	12	5	7	2	4		
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx—M	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	7	7	8	17	18	8	7	2	2	-	-	
	White—M	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	5	6	5	12	11	4	5	1	1	-	-	
	F	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)—M	806	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	3	14	19	50	77	82	104	141	107	82	66	32	16	6	
	White—M	411	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	13	13	26	34	46	55	74	54	47	32	12	9	1	
	F	269	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	6	5	13	24	23	33	46	36	27	25	17	1	3	
	Nonwhite—M	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	11	6	9	15	12	4	6	3	1	1	2	
	F	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	8	8	7	7	6	5	4	3	3	2	-	2	
160-164	Of respiratory system (not secondary)—M	147	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	5	11	22	26	20	23	20	9	2	2	1	
	White—M	97	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	5	9	17	17	13	12	12	6	1	1	1	
	F	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	2	6	7	2	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	4	5	1	-	-	1	
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	
170	Of breast—M	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	7	11	6	6	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	
	White—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	6	10	6	6	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
171-179	Of genital organs—M	273	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	7	12	18	33	24	25	24	28	27	18	18	7	6	3	
	White—M	60	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	6	11	9	6	6	2	2	2	
	F	172	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	11	13	27	21	22	14	15	11	9	8	8	7	4	4	
	Nonwhite—M	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	F	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	1	
180-181	Of urinary organs—M	58	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	1	6	8	12	8	6	3	3	1	1	
	White—M	27	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	6	3	2	1	1	
	F	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*—M	175	-	4	3	4	3	3	8	3	6	10	11	12	11	15	12	22	9	16	7	8	7	1
	White—M	70	-	2	2	2	2	2	6	1	1	4	4	2	5	7	5	10	5	5	3	3	3	
	F	76	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	4	9	5	6	6	3	10	10	8	6	4	2	
	Nonwhite—M	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	
	F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	
204	Leukemia and aleukemia—M	65	-	6	3	9	2	3	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	5	5	2	-	1	1	-	
	White—M	28	-	3	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	F	26	-	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	7	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	F	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*—M	52	-	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	1	1	
	White—M	33	-	3	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	5	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	
	F	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	F	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms—M	71	5	1	6	2	-	1	1	3	2	6	3	5	3	8	11	4	5	1	3	-	1	
	White—M	29	2	1	4	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	4	2	3	-	2	-	-	
	F	28	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
260	Diabetes mellitus—M	164	-	1	1	1	4	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	White—M	46	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	F	105	-	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	Nonwhite—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
290-293	Anemias—M	168	28	33	5	1	1	4	6	5	5	6	1	5	5	11	5	4	2	3	3	3	4	
	White—M	59	12	11	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	F	83	13	14	4	-	1	2	5	4	3	3	2	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	Nonwhite—M	8	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F	18	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*—M	64	29	20	3	3	-	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
	White—M	29	13	8	1	3	-	1	-	-	1													

GENERAL TABLES

Table 33. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	PUERTO RICO--																							
	Continued																							
400-	Rheumatic fever--	13	-	-	2	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
402	White--M--	5	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
410-	Diseases of heart--	2,476	6	7	5	8	15	12	14	28	34	49	72	128	149	219	349	322	265	291	194	157	148	4
445	White--M--	1,087	5	5	4	3	6	7	6	10	19	27	35	55	76	98	184	153	126	107	67	52	40	2
	F--	984	-	1	1	5	7	2	6	12	8	13	18	48	46	83	109	113	108	142	96	84	82	-
	Nonwhite--M--	230	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	6	2	14	14	15	24	35	31	16	25	14	10	12	2
	F--	175	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	7	5	11	12	14	21	25	13	17	11	14	-	-
410-	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	88	-	-	-	5	10	5	7	11	3	3	10	6	7	4	4	3	2	2	2	1	3	-
416	White--M--	34	-	-	-	1	5	3	2	3	1	1	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	-
	F--	42	-	-	-	4	4	2	4	6	1	2	4	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	1,261	-	-	-	1	2	4	6	15	18	34	57	81	131	198	172	137	150	106	77	69	3	-
	White--M--	602	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	11	15	14	38	48	65	109	87	64	57	37	30	17	1	-
	F--	470	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	11	12	18	46	59	57	55	75	53	37	42	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	112	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	9	5	8	13	20	14	11	10	6	4	5	2
	F--	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	6	7	10	14	7	8	10	6	5	5	-
421,	Nonrheumatic chronic endo-																							
422	carditis, etc.*	512	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	4	8	8	23	20	34	65	63	62	61	41	40	48	-
	White--M--	193	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	4	3	9	13	31	27	24	28	14	12	17	-
	F--	235	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	2	15	6	16	23	27	31	38	21	23	23	-
	Nonwhite--M--	54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	3	4	9	7	3	11	4	3	4	-
	F--	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	2	4	-
430-	Other diseases of heart--	362	4	5	3	1	2	4	1	4	9	13	11	21	23	22	37	55	40	34	28	19	-	-
434	White--M--	149	4	3	2	-	1	2	-	1	4	7	5	7	13	6	17	22	22	12	7	28	19	-
	F--	135	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	4	1	3	9	8	15	16	16	14	14	15	9	-
	Nonwhite--M--	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	3	3	3	10	1	4	2	2	2	2	-
	F--	40	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	2	1	2	4	7	1	4	4	4	3	4	-
440-	Hypertension with heart dis.--	253	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	4	7	9	21	18	28	45	29	24	24	18	11	9	1
445	White--M--	109	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	8	5	4	10	25	15	14	9	8	2	1	1
	F--	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	9	10	10	13	12	6	14	8	6	7	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	2	4	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
	F--	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	4	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
444-	Hypertension without mention of heart--	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	2	3	2	9	18	11	15	13	12	5	4	-
447	White--M--	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	5	11	5	8	5	6	5	1	-	-
	F--	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	4	6	3	3	8	5	3	3	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
450	General arterio-sclerosis--	327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	9	33	33	33	38	57	35	76	1	-
	White--M--	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	4	13	12	14	10	27	7	15	-	-
	F--	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	11	16	13	23	21	21	42	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	3	5	3	4	3	9	-	-
	F--	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	5	4	10	-	-
451-	Other diseases of circulatory sys.--	101	1	-	1	4	-	2	4	3	7	8	7	3	3	12	10	12	4	12	4	2	2	-
468	White--M--	45	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	4	6	2	2	3	3	5	4	1	5	1	2	1	-
	F--	42	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	3	2	3	1	6	4	5	3	6	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
532-	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	161	1	6	5	2	4	8	6	3	6	7	10	7	9	20	13	17	8	14	9	10	16	-
534	White--M--	71	-	1	3	1	1	4	4	2	3	3	2	2	6	4	10	3	9	5	3	5	-	-
	F--	74	1	4	2	1	2	2	-	1	5	2	6	4	4	6	7	4	5	3	2	6	7	-
	Nonwhite--M--	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	20	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	-
480-	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	987	340	200	20	19	6	8	3	9	14	8	18	17	16	18	34	45	39	52	51	41	28	1
493	White--M--	432	170	84	7	8	3	5	-	3	7	5	9	12	10	7	10	24	19	20	11	12	6	-
	F--	427	135	92	7	7	3	2	1	5	6	3	6	3	2	8	17	14	16	28	35	21	16	-
	Nonwhite--M--	68	18	14	3	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	2	2	1	4	1	1
	F--	60	17	10	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	2	2	2	4	4	5	-	-
480-	Influenza--	195	50	28	6	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	9	8	10	10	12	16	12	9	-	-
483	White--M--	71	20	10	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	4	4	4	3	3	5	2	-
	F--	101	27	14	2	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	5	5	7	12				

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																								
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	4	4	4	3	5	1	1	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
150-164	Of respiratory system (not secondary)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
180-181	Of urinary organs	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186B, 185, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280	Diabetes mellitus	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
290-293	Anemias	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Menningococcal meningitis*	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	160	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	7	7	5	7	7	25	18	32	22	12	10	5	3	3
	White—M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Nonwhite—M	71	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	3	3	15	10	10	8	12	4	3	1	3	
	White—F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	78	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	3	3	10	5	23	10	7	6	2	1	2	
330-334, 400-468	Diseases of cardiovascular system	157	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	5	6	7	25	18	32	22	12	10	5	3	3	
	White—M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	3	2	15	10	8	12	4	3	1	3		
	White—F	70	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	2	10	5	23	10	7	6	2	1	2	
	Nonwhite—F	76	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	3	3	10	5	23	10	7	6	2	1	2	
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	6	4	8	2	1	2	2	
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—M	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	
	White—F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Nonwhite—F	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	

*For complete category title, see table CN.

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1957—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—																							
	Continued																							
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*—	11	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	1	...	...	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	1	...	...	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-669	All other complications	1	...	...	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	1	...	...	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Ot. dis. of infancy, & immaturity unqualified, etc.*	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Re-sidual	All other diseases	25	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	5	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
E800	Accidents	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E962	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-																					

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES ¹	1,518,000	381,000	ARKANSAS ²	13,037	5,500	CALIFORNIA--Continued		
ALABAMA	19,868	210,925	Arkansas	163	73	Glen	78	23
Autauga	243	35	Ashley	127	101	Humboldt	681	244
Baldwin	300	61	Baxter	76	19	Imperial	960	180
Barbour	126	49	Benton	379	100	Imyo	35	50
Bibb	82	22	Boone	466	45	Kern	1,739	749
Blount	155	41	Bradley	125	31	Kings	332	100
Bullock	126	27	Calhoun	25	7	Lake	68	30
Butler	207	81	Carrroll	114	27	Lassen	40	23
Calhoun	650	337	Chicot	52	89	Los Angeles	57,404	19,400
Chambers	279	82	Clark	147	3	Madera	308	65
Cherokee	98	32	Clay	179	32	Marin	681	319
Chilton	181	59	Cleburne	64	10	Mariposa	52	5
Choctaw	15	40	Cleveland	53	6	Mendocino	273	123
Clarke	136	33	Columbia	250	73	Merced	557	189
Clay	101	24	Conway	128	39	Modoc	24	25
Cleburne	73	51	Craighead	343	139	Mono	7	2
Coffee	242	74	Crawford	215	43	Monterey	2,104	439
Colbert	120	103	Crittenden	131	111	Napa	296	307
Conecuh	127	6	Cross	77	---	Nevada	61	55
Coosa	91	9	Dallas	68	25	Orange	2,968	1,204
Covington	475	129	Desha	94	48	Placer	190	123
Crenshaw	116	57	Drew	90	41	Plumas	46	30
Cullman	253	130	Faulkner	189	57	Riverside	2,083	759
Dale	252	91	Franklin	147	12	Sacramento	2,101	1,314
Dallas	377	114	Fulton	86	12	San Benito	115	23
De Kalb	151	65	Garland	393	405	San Bernardino	2,499	1,120
Elmore	217	1	Grant	50	28	San Diego	7,085	3,082
Escambia	385	103	Greene	173	91	San Francisco	5,797	2,947
Etowah	591	433	Hempstead	154	---	San Joaquin	1,181	694
Fayette	43	24	Hot Spring	228	29	San Luis Obispo	458	168
Franklin	39	38	Howard	70	25	San Mateo	1,721	1,010
Geneva	271	49	Independence	168	27	Santa Barbara	1,325	308
Greene	46	8	Izard	49	12	Santa Clara	3,139	1,246
Hale	83	22	Jackson	183	70	Santa Cruz	541	157
Henry	102	---	Jefferson	424	289	Shasta	295	176
Houston	469	147	Johnson	100	49	Sierra	12	4
Jackson	110	83	Lafayette	106	30	Siskiyou	161	82
Jefferson	4,079	2,467	Lawrence	173	43	Solano	704	326
Lamar	25	14	Lee	155	---	Sonoma	785	344
Lauderdale	225	135	Lincoln	67	---	Stanislaus	1,006	428
Lawrence	42	26	Little River	51	10	Sutter	107	63
Lee	326	113	Logan	140	54	Tehama	145	43
Limestone	171	82	Louise	139	38	Trinity	2	17
Lowndes	105	15	Madison	203	14	Tulare	1,117	282
Macon	166	26	Marion	39	5	Tuolumne	76	30
Madison	568	327	Miller	278	152	Ventura	1,114	475
Marengo	96	42	Mississippi	385	261	Yolo	120	123
Marion	45	1,004	Monroe	99	52	Yuba	120	86
Marshall	239	82	Montgomery	35	21			
Mobile	1,210	1,046	Nevada	83	17	COLORADO	413,831	15,100
Monroe	160	30	Newton	45	---	Adams	506	217
Montgomery	1,304	630	Ouachita	242	137	Alamosa	71	26
Morgan	234	184	Perry	45	---	Arapahoe	651	263
Perry	116	22	Phillips	281	116	Archuleta	18	5
Pickens	28	35	Pike	29	4	Baca	27	10
Pike	299	41	Podinsett	150	117	Bent	33	10
Randolph	147	---	Polk	86	33	Boulder	573	111
Russell	995	837	Pope	207	81	Chaffee	61	21
St. Clair	188	68	Prairie	65	15	Cheyenne	14	3
Shelby	215	62	Pulaski	1,310	1,241	Clear Creek	53	13
Sumter	24	2	Randolph	116	44	Conejos	42	2
Talladega	570	141	St. Francis	199	67	Costilla	38	---
Tallahassee	243	40	Saline	332	74	Crowley	16	1
Tascalooosa	350	268	Scott	27	---	Custer	8	---
Walker	209	171	Searcy	79	4	Delta	125	28
Washington	32	31	Sebastian	655	160	Denver	4,795	1,973
Wilcox	90	14	Sevier	96	19	Dolores	25	23
Winston	36	331	Sharp	20	---	Douglas	214	14
			Stone	42	---	Eagle	22	3
			Union	291	219	Elbert	15	3
ARIZONA	9,652	25,328	Van Buren	89	17	El Paso	1,261	609
Apache	58	17	Washington	371	141	Fremont	154	249
Cochise	285	169	White	250	89	Garfield	80	43
Cocconino	217	148	Woodruff	---	12	Gilpin	79	2
Gila	201	88	Yell	78	25	Grand	32	5
Graham	100	58	CALIFORNIA	92,607	43,999	Gunnison	35	26
Greenlee	56	50	Alameda	5,030	2,770	Hinsdale	1	---
Maricopa	3,829	33,312	Alpine	1	---	Huerfano	56	16
Mohave	115	33	Amador	32	14	Jackson	21	9
Nevada	170	61	Butte	375	244	Jefferson	840	271
Pima	1,572	782	Calaveras	29	30	Kiowa	15	---
Pinal	427	310	Colusa	57	21	Kit Carson	61	6
Santa Cruz	254	17	Contra Costa	1,603	1,050	Lake	57	10
Yavapai	180	87	Del Norte	155	35	La Plata	194	49
Yuma	2,188	196	EL Dorado	92	36	Larimer	493	112
			Fresno	2,412	809	Las Animas	139	218
						Lincoln	44	4
						Logan	157	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
COLORADO—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued		
Mesa-----	429	124	Martin-----	138	10	Gilmer-----	102	14
Mineral-----	1	23	Monroe-----	470	263	Glascocock-----	34	1
Moffat-----	53	13	Nassau-----	59	14	Glynn-----	471	129
Montezuma-----	115	29	Ocala-----	293	181	Gordon-----	205	40
Montrose-----	128	64	Okeechobee-----	52	14	Grady-----	276	16
Morgan-----	170	31	Oranges-----	1,545	341	Greene-----	61	9
Otero-----	200	50	Osceola-----	183	21	Gwinnett-----	370	34
Ouray-----	16	7	Palm Beach-----	1,586	703	Habersham-----	111	1.6
Park-----	8	6	Pasco-----	288	122	Hall-----	321	102
Phillips-----	28	5	Pinellas-----	2,013	871	Hancock-----	41	4
Fitkin-----	15	6	Polk-----	1,425	781	Haralson-----	638	---
Prowers-----	85	21	Putnam-----	189	347	Harris-----	93	7
Pueblo-----	743	351	St. Johns-----	182	656	Hart-----	456	11
Rio Blanco-----	33	23	St. Lucie-----	304	110	Heard-----	102	---
Rio Grande-----	68	24	Santa Rosa-----	128	72	Henry-----	157	1.6
Routt-----	50	15	Sarasota-----	520	203	Houston-----	268	64
Saguache-----	24	10	Seminole-----	271	153	Irwin-----	62	2
San Juan-----	5	1	Sumter-----	106	126	Jackson-----	152	1.8
San Miguel-----	16	4	Suwannee-----	98	52	Jasper-----	40	3
Sedgwick-----	61	5	Taylor-----	63	29	Jeff Davis-----	59	1.8
Summit-----	12	4	Union-----	30	281	Jefferson-----	85	1.6
Teller-----	18	2	Volusia-----	689	445	Jenkins-----	70	5
Washington-----	46	7	Wakulla-----	37	-	Johnson-----	68	1.8
Weld-----	618	122	Walton-----	64	45	Jones-----	56	7
Yuma-----	65	7	Washington-----	66	11	Lamar-----	105	4
CONNECTICUT-----	18,156	2,645	GEORGIA-----	51,235	28,798	Lanier-----	60	1.6
Fairfield-----	4,962	543	Appling-----	149	16	Laurens-----	362	63
Hartford-----	4,762	811	Atkinson-----	85	7	Lee-----	43	---
Litchfield-----	1,251	102	Bacon-----	101	21	Liberty-----	92	12
Middlesex-----	566	70	Baker-----	41	3	Lincoln-----	14	2
New Haven-----	4,378	748	Baldwin-----	180	57	Long-----	50	8
New London-----	1,250	250	Banks-----	48	5	Lowndes-----	1,077	110
Tolland-----	367	56	Barrow-----	83	1	Lumpkin-----	59	4
Windham-----	620	65	Bartow-----	238	64	McDuffie-----	69	15
DELAWARE-----	2,243	682	Ben Hill-----	154	39	McIntosh-----	70	9
Kent-----	302	54	Berrien-----	105	23	Macon-----	96	5
New Castle-----	1,678	543	Bibb-----	968	470	Madison-----	72	22
Sussex-----	263	85	Bleckley-----	86	13	Marion-----	39	---
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	48,043	1,911	Brantley-----	61.6	13	Meriwether-----	126	1.9
FLORIDA-----	32,149	18,744	Brooks-----	221	18	Miller-----	109	12
Alachua-----	417	173	Bryan-----	73	5	Mitchell-----	146	42
Baker-----	37	362	Bulloch-----	175	44	Monroe-----	61	13
Bay-----	444	179	Burke-----	95	20	Montgomery-----	58	1.3
Bradford-----	62	339	Butts-----	86	-	Morgan-----	61	9
Brevard-----	469	589	Calhoun-----	69	---	Murray-----	283	8
Broward-----	2,035	879	Camden-----	3,219	25	Muscogee-----	1,259	64.9
Calhoun-----	26	56	Candler-----	61	7	Newton-----	158	7
Charlotte-----	68	29	Carroll-----	278	57	Oconee-----	57	1
Citrus-----	76	30	Catoosa-----	3,746	30	Oglethorpe-----	60	2
Clay-----	79	59	Charlton-----	3,796	1.9	Paulding-----	590	24
Collier-----	145	30	Chatham-----	995	648	Peach-----	149	---
Columbia-----	127	68	Chattahoochee-----	490	9	Pickens-----	96	15
Dade-----	7,953	4,650	Chattooga-----	137	58	Pierce-----	298	6
De Soto-----	90	29	Cherokee-----	238	34	Pike-----	71	1
Dixie-----	22	28	Clarke-----	378	80	Polk-----	287	75
Duval-----	2,048	901	Clay-----	95	-	Pulaski-----	96	11
Escambia-----	962	784	Clayton-----	598	41	Putnam-----	62	20
Flagler-----	51	239	Clinch-----	97	3	Quitman-----	60	2
Franklin-----	41	17	Cobb-----	593	202	Rabun-----	65	8
Gadsden-----	147	56	Coffee-----	220	57	Randolph-----	60	1.0
Gilchrist-----	39	6	Colquitt-----	299	44	Richmond-----	579	1,073
Glades-----	15	4	Columbia-----	33	---	Rockdale-----	349	17
Gulf-----	78	27	Cook-----	140	21	Schley-----	31	3
Hamilton-----	56	35	Coveta-----	335	42	Screven-----	85	45
Hardee-----	137	227	Crawford-----	73	5	Seminole-----	658	8
Hendry-----	123	40	Crisp-----	143	10	Spalding-----	395	94
Hernando-----	108	34	Dade-----	1,639	7	Stephens-----	206	2
Highlands-----	185	102	Dawson-----	76	1	Stewart-----	54	3
Hillsborough-----	2,887	1,431	Decatur-----	800	33	Sumter-----	177	28
Holmes-----	78	67	De Kalb-----	1,194	420	Talbot-----	66	5
Indian River-----	186	27	Dodge-----	104	30	Taliaferro-----	17	6
Jackson-----	159	81	Dooley-----	91	4	Tattnall-----	79	26
Jefferson-----	61	14	Dougherty-----	636	160	Taylor-----	60	---
Lafayette-----	16	2	Douglas-----	262	10	Telfair-----	129	14
Lake-----	392	663	Early-----	102	8	Terrell-----	135	14
Lee-----	544	170	Echols-----	174	3	Thomas-----	720	90
Leon-----	333	258	Effingham-----	54	7	Tift-----	319	10
Levy-----	69	15	Elbert-----	44	25	Toombs-----	167	41
Liberty-----	12	13	Emanuel-----	166	19	Towns-----	95	---
Madison-----	59	35	Evans-----	91	13	Treutlen-----	52	8
Manatee-----	441	106	Fannin-----	356	23	Trout-----	525	98
Marion-----	313	139	Fayette-----	106	6	Turner-----	85	12
			Floyd-----	614	177	Twiggs-----	289	5
			Forsyth-----	122	---	Union-----	54	12
			Franklin-----	86	18	Upson-----	208	57
			Fulton-----	5,004	1,754	Walker-----	1,522	80
						Walton-----	182	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
GEORGIA—Continued			ILLINOIS—Continued			INDIANA—Continued		
Ware	683	141	Fayette	156	---	Boone	311	---
Warren	32	4	Ford	131	---	Brown	91	---
Washington	86	17	Franklin	328	---	Carroll	148	---
Wayne	264	27	Fulton	301	---	Cass	442	---
Webster	15	1	Gallatin	1,540	---	Clark	5,664	---
Wheeler	29	4	Greene	104	---	Clay	245	---
White	60	---	Grundy	167	---	Clinton	264	---
Whitfield	500	113	Hamilton	75	---	Crawford	65	---
Wilcox	71	8	Hancock	200	---	Daviess	221	---
Wilkes	48	10	Hardin	57	---	Dearborn	3,713	---
Wilkinson	50	9	Henderson	76	---	Decatur	219	---
Worth	195	5	Henry	351	---	De Kalb	976	---
IDAHO	8,995	2,360	Iroquois	278	---	Delaware	---	---
Ada	798	260	Jackson	328	---	Dubois	234	---
Adams	22	5	Jasper	103	---	Elkhart	826	---
Bannock	359	227	Jefferson	401	---	Fayette	529	---
Bear Lake	42	2	Jersey	139	---	Floyd	766	---
Benevol	50	11	Jo Daviess	167	---	Foundation	169	---
Bingham	153	87	Johnson	57	---	Franklin	1,347	---
Blaine	40	20	Kane	1,520	---	Fulton	147	---
Boise	15	---	Kankakee	676	---	Gibson	311	---
Bonner	260	79	Kendall	116	---	Grant	637	---
Bonneville	744	158	Knox	495	---	Greene	224	---
Boundary	82	15	Lake	2,923	---	Hamilton	534	---
Butte	26	2	La Salle	892	---	Hancock	686	---
Camas	6	1	Lawrence	---	---	Harrison	146	---
Canyon	490	233	Lee	293	---	Hendricks	346	---
Caribou	28	4	Livingston	251	---	Henry	446	---
Cassia	108	50	Logan	281	---	Howard	645	---
Clark	9	1	McDonough	212	---	Huntington	315	---
Clearwater	66	37	McHenry	574	---	Jackson	299	---
Custer	21	6	McLean	595	---	Jasper	152	---
Elmore	100	7	Macon	696	---	Jay	320	---
Franklin	53	15	Macoupin	263	---	Jefferson	352	---
Fremont	64	2	Madison	1,815	---	Jennings	159	---
Gem	83	32	Marion	309	---	Johnson	493	---
Gooding	72	261	Marshall	125	---	Knox	384	---
Idaho	107	19	Mason	131	---	Kosciusko	272	---
Jefferson	62	27	Massac	104	---	Lagrange	906	---
Jerome	70	13	Menard	86	---	Lake	5,099	---
Kootenai	3,268	230	Mercer	156	---	La Porte	1,352	---
Latah	140	67	Monroe	342	---	Lawrence	338	---
Lemhi	68	23	Montgomery	129	---	Madison	1,062	---
Lewis	29	6	Morgan	273	---	Marion	5,693	---
Lincoln	23	6	Moultrie	107	---	Marshall	298	---
Madison	40	3	Ogle	281	---	Martin	91	---
Minidoka	62	22	Peoria	1,576	---	Miami	363	---
Nez Perce	517	151	Perry	165	---	Monroe	414	---
Oneida	34	4	Piatt	95	---	Montgomery	300	---
Owyhee	35	5	Pike	108	---	Morgan	386	---
Payette	157	37	Pope	18	---	Newton	106	---
Power	30	6	Pulaski	76	---	Noble	226	---
Shoshone	133	87	Putnam	54	---	Ohio	39	---
Teton	20	2	Randolph	203	---	Orange	165	---
Twin Falls	327	104	Richard	139	---	Owen	171	---
Valley	27	---	Rock Island	1,303	---	Parke	173	---
Washington	163	33	St. Clair	2,678	---	Perry	154	---
Yellowstone National Park (part)- County not stated	4	---	Saline	277	---	Pike	129	---
ILLINOIS	2 482,887	---	Sangamon	1,206	---	Porter	849	---
Adams	534	---	Schuyler	58	---	Posey	106	---
Alexander	112	---	Scott	37	---	Pulaski	111	---
Bond	86	---	Shelby	176	---	Putnam	240	---
Boone	253	---	Stark	67	---	Randolph	343	---
Brown	59	---	Stephenson	395	---	Ripley	163	---
Bureau	339	---	Tazewell	635	---	Rush	232	---
Calhoun	63	---	Union	120	---	St. Joseph	2,047	---
Carroll	134	---	Vermilion	870	---	Scott	202	---
Cass	118	---	Wabash	122	---	Shelby	328	---
Champaign	657	---	Warren	193	---	Spencer	112	---
Christian	300	---	Washington	139	---	Starke	200	---
Clark	132	---	Wayne	140	---	Steuben	12,449	---
Clay	119	---	White	196	---	Sullivan	190	---
Clinton	121	---	Whiteside	488	---	Switzerland	85	---
Coles	319	---	Will	1,291	---	Tipppecanoe	694	---
Cook	42,666	---	Williamson	390	---	Tipton	248	---
Crawford	167	---	Winnebago	1,714	---	Union	3,024	---
Cumberland	75	---	Woodford	167	---	Vanderburgh	1,215	---
De Kalb	319	---	INDIANA	4 574,891	---	Vermillion	152	---
De Witt	148	---	Adams	280	---	Vigo	978	---
Douglas	151	---	Allen	1,772	---	Wabash	308	---
Du Page	1,460	---	Bartholomew	---	---	Warren	117	---
Edgar	202	---	Benton	77	---	Warrick	210	---
Edwards	73	---	Blackford	210	---	Washington	160	---
Effingham	202	---				Wayne	5,073	---
						Wells	170	---
						White	171	---
						Whitley	256	---

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
IOWA-----	23,840	4,134	IOWA—Continued			KANSAS—Continued		
Adair-----	68	12	Tama-----	139	21	Osborne-----	46	6
Adams-----	53	5	Taylor-----	61	5	Ottawa-----	58	11
Allamakee-----	205	8	Union-----	108	23	Pawnee-----	75	13
Appanoose-----	127	14	Van Buren-----	61	13	Phillips-----	68	7
Audubon-----	60	6	Wapello-----	318	121	Pottawatomie-----	89	14
Benton-----	137	17	Warren-----	173	17	Pratt-----	73	24
Black Hawk-----	647	243	Washington-----	115	11	Rawlins-----	42	4
Boone-----	169	41	Wayne-----	77	12	Reno-----	537	198
Bremer-----	141	17	Webster-----	368	55	Republic-----	78	5
Buchanan-----	172	23	Winnebago-----	108	3	Rice-----	101	13
Buena Vista-----	148	10	Winneshiek-----	162	8	Riley-----	222	65
Butler-----	120	8	Woodbury-----	694	248	Rooks-----	62	13
Calhoun-----	103	10	Worth-----	740	7	Rush-----	45	5
Carroll-----	158	11	Wright-----	117	12	Russell-----	18	14
Cass-----	133	23	County not stated-----	-	43	Saline-----	405	158
Cedar-----	101	9	KANSAS-----	15,982	4,977	Scott-----	26	6
Cerro Gordo-----	1,293	64	Allen-----	131	36	Sedgwick-----	2,520	1,323
Cherokee-----	110	18	Anderson-----	60	11	Seward-----	58	51
Chickasaw-----	1,204	5	Atchison-----	169	51	Shawnee-----	1,066	461
Clarke-----	76	18	Barber-----	63	4	Sheridan-----	27	-
Clay-----	136	24	Barton-----	273	64	Sherman-----	44	14
Clayton-----	181	18	Bourbon-----	104	45	Smith-----	64	6
Clinton-----	608	110	Brown-----	129	18	Starford-----	52	9
Crawford-----	106	10	Butler-----	294	69	Stanton-----	5	1
Dallas-----	191	28	Chase-----	40	5	Stevens-----	16	16
Davis-----	82	13	Chautauqua-----	61	13	Summer-----	218	56
Decatur-----	105	23	Cherokee-----	146	58	Thomas-----	40	12
Delaware-----	132	11	Cheyenne-----	29	3	Trego-----	40	1
Des Moines-----	326	75	Clark-----	24	4	Wabausee-----	41	4
Dickinson-----	84	17	Clay-----	70	11	Wallace-----	16	1
Dubuque-----	1,549	54	Cloud-----	120	20	Washington-----	76	7
Emmet-----	111	15	Coffey-----	68	11	Wichita-----	23	2
Payette-----	200	21	Comanche-----	16	4	Wilson-----	90	22
Floyd-----	145	25	Cowley-----	260	95	Woodson-----	37	2
Franklin-----	118	11	Crawford-----	218	74	Wyandotte-----	1,548	594
Fremont-----	129	13	Decatur-----	54	10	KENTUCKY-----	421,314	---
Greene-----	96	11	Dickinson-----	176	21	LOUISIANA ^c -----	21,201	---
Grundy-----	89	10	Doniphan-----	157	21	Acadia-----	502	46
Guthrie-----	85	12	Douglas-----	313	66	Allen-----	228	21
Hamilton-----	159	22	Edwards-----	33	7	Ascension-----	194	26
Hancock-----	122	8	Elk-----	39	6	Assumption-----	152	---
Hardin-----	142	18	Ellis-----	148	9	Avoyelles-----	311	---
Harrison-----	163	19	Ellsworth-----	71	6	Beauregard-----	17	---
Henry-----	119	20	Finney-----	100	35	Bienville-----	56	---
Howard-----	112	10	Ford-----	137	39	Bossier-----	370	---
Humboldt-----	72	2	Franklin-----	163	39	Caddo-----	1,448	---
Ida-----	62	6	Geary-----	269	104	Calcasieu-----	1,048	249
Iowa-----	110	8	Gove-----	31	-	Caldwell-----	79	---
Jackson-----	165	27	Graham-----	32	7	Cameron-----	36	1
Jasper-----	209	48	Grant-----	19	11	Catahoula-----	52	---
Jefferson-----	122	19	Gray-----	32	2	Clabornne-----	97	12
Johnson-----	544	68	Greeley-----	10	3	Concordia-----	111	---
Jones-----	146	20	Greenwood-----	64	26	De Soto-----	155	---
Keokuk-----	82	12	Hamilton-----	25	6	East Baton Rouge-----	1,179	---
Kossuth-----	192	11	Harper-----	78	11	East Carroll-----	53	---
Lee-----	334	56	Harvey-----	358	42	East Feliciana-----	99	---
Linn-----	657	352	Haskell-----	17	3	Evangeline-----	307	---
Louisia-----	76	6	Hodgeman-----	15	2	Franklin-----	205	---
Lucas-----	86	18	Jackson-----	92	15	Grant-----	102	25
Lyon-----	139	8	Jefferson-----	90	15	Iberia-----	397	---
Madison-----	93	24	Jewell-----	52	4	Iberville-----	194	---
Mahaska-----	194	42	Johnson-----	537	174	Jackson-----	118	---
Marion-----	168	25	Kearny-----	12	5	Jefferson-----	758	---
Marshall-----	242	56	Kingman-----	86	13	Jefferson Davis-----	204	28
Mills-----	193	15	Kiowa-----	27	6	Lafayette-----	507	---
Mitchell-----	131	9	Labette-----	161	59	Lafourche-----	423	20
Monona-----	118	20	Lane-----	21	1	La Salle-----	85	15
Monroe-----	76	13	Leavenworth-----	330	91	Lincoln-----	250	---
Montgomery-----	107	16	Lincoln-----	46	2	Livingston-----	196	---
Muscatine-----	274	98	Linn-----	60	7	Madison-----	79	40
O'Brien-----	129	13	Logan-----	29	4	Morehouse-----	175	---
Osceola-----	54	2	Lyon-----	197	44	Natchitoches-----	280	71
Page-----	168	23	McPherson-----	208	30	Orleans-----	3,657	---
Palo Alto-----	125	8	Marion-----	126	10	Ouachita-----	482	200
Plymouth-----	150	4	Marshall-----	163	11	Flaquemines-----	82	15
Pocahontas-----	93	6	Meade-----	28	3	Pointe Coupee-----	192	---
Polk-----	1,984	792	Miami-----	138	49	Rapides-----	809	196
Pottawattamie-----	829	181	Mitchell-----	80	7	Red River-----	92	1
Poweshiek-----	103	17	Montgomery-----	321	104	Richland-----	169	13
Ringgold-----	51	7	Morris-----	51	15	Sabine-----	92	11
Sac-----	112	10	Morton-----	18	12	St. Bernard-----	903	---
Scott-----	893	267	Nemaha-----	94	5	St. Charles-----	143	---
Shelby-----	122	4	Neosho-----	41	5	St. Helena-----	58	1
Sioux-----	165	5	Ness-----	37	3	St. James-----	51	---
Story-----	296	54	Norton-----	64	21	St. John the Baptist-----	153	---
			Osage-----	123	19	St. Landry-----	751	---
						St. Martin-----	243	16

See footnotes at end of table.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
LOUISIANA ⁶ —Continued			MICHIGAN—Continued			MINNESOTA—Continued		
St. Mary	326	64	Berrien	1,250	318	Cass	105	26
St. Tammany	188	57	Branch	238	56	Chippewa	117	15
Tangipahoa	363	---	Calhoun	992	370	Chisago	113	8
Tensas	58	20	Cass	222	15	Clay	419	32
Terrebonne	420	---	Charlevoix	108	17	Clearwater	71	8
Union	138	16	Cheboygan	128	20	Cook	28	7
Vermilion	354	49	Chippewa	252	39	Cottonwood	103	3
Vernon	381	---	Clare	109	12	Crow Wing	214	27
Washington	164	---	Clinton	250	54	Dakota	409	65
Webster	136	---	Crawford	39	7	Dodge	103	7
West Baton Rouge	108	28	Delta	287	36	Douglas	123	17
West Carroll	85	---	Dickinson	215	28	Faribault	221	15
West Feliciana	7	---	Easton	288	70	Fillmore	245	7
Winn	141	---	Emmet	120	20	Freeborn	320	41
County not stated	28	---	Genesee	2,655	939	Goodhue	185	17
			Gladwin	71	10	Grant	51	1
MAINE	7,878	1,906	Gogebic	215	26	Hennepin	5,508	1,485
Androscoggin	719	142	Grand Traverse	273	42	Houston	149	6
Aroostook	689	148	Gratiot	299	62	Hubbard	85	8
Cumberland	1,537	420	Hillsdale	188	66	Isanti	74	3
Franklin	152	35				Itasca	290	49
Hancock	227	57	Houghton	233	22	Jackson	228	9
Kennebec	746	179	Huron	230	27	Kanabec	78	4
Knox	213	80	Ingham	1,644	498	Kandiyohi	173	30
Lincoln	152	28	Ionia	272	74	Kittson	55	1
Oxford	315	82	Iosco	133	30	Koochiching	143	28
Penobscot	1,104	263	Iron	118	17	Lac qui Parle	88	5
Piscataquis	162	40	Isabella	266	49	Isle	80	23
Sagadahoc	188	57	Jackson	795	321	Isle of the Woods	37	5
Somerset	324	82	Kalamazoo	1,060	362	Le Sueur	133	10
Waldo	188	61	Kalkaska	36	9	Lincoln	68	3
Washington	251	68	Kent	2,710	695	Lyon	158	10
York	931	164	Keveeaw	24	1	McLeod	167	7
			Lake	38	8	Mahnomen	60	10
MARYLAND	42,799	5,632	Lapeer	268	59	Marshall	93	3
Alliegany	2,669	171	Leelanau	53	7	Martin	203	20
Anne Arundel	1,240	242	Lensawee	475	138	Meeker	124	8
Baltimore	3,145	444	Livingston	206	58	Mille Lacs	99	5
Baltimore (independent city)	10,635	2,874	Luce	71	5	Morrison	179	19
Calvert	120	16	Mackinac	77	16	Mower	364	33
Caroline	353	21	Macomb	1,894	640			
Carroll	754	46	Manistee	154	12	Murray	89	2
Cecil	9,325	90	Marquette	419	53	Nicollet	118	11
Charles	396	21	Mason	176	27	Nobles	187	26
Dorchester	231	48	Mecosta	157	9	Norman	94	5
			Menominee	221	20	Olmsted	460	53
Frederick	938	118	Midland	345	46	Otter Tail	269	39
Garrett	1,495	33	Missaukee	58	8	Pennington	96	9
Harford	1,181	99	Monroe	1,147	105	Pine	374	10
Howard	642	35	Montcalm	290	67	Pipestone	245	6
Kent	213	28	Montmorency	29	8	Polk	533	19
Montgomery	2,506	324				Pope	85	4
Prince Georges	2,441	505	Muskegon	1,073	344	Ramsey	2,730	698
			Nevsygo	174	41	Red Lake	37	---
Queen Annes	154	18	Oakland	3,552	1,342	Redwood	159	11
St. Marys	321	44	Oceana	140	23	Renville	140	4
Somerset	267	58	Ogemaw	88	9	Rice	240	17
Talbot	233	26	Ontonagon	70	10	Rock	328	6
Washington	2,447	198	Osceola	86	12	RoSeau	93	8
Wicomico	606	135	Oscoda	32	3	St. Louis	1,692	336
Worcester	487	40	Otsego	67	4	Scott	118	15
			Ottawa	633	85			
MASSACHUSETTS	135,790	5,523	Presque Isle	97	5	Sherburne	59	5
Barnstable	---	108	Roscommon	35	10	Sibley	107	3
Berkshire	170	---	Saginaw	1,226	225	Stearns	501	29
Bristol	439	---	St. Clair	743	208	Steele	162	19
Dukes	15	---	St. Joseph	247	90	Stevens	75	2
Essex	536	---	Sandiac	178	32	Swift	108	9
Franklin	71	---	Schoolcraft	82	12	Todd	151	12
Hampden	609	---	Shiawassee	368	109	Traverse	82	2
Hampshire	70	---	Tuscola	267	56	Wabasha	122	10
Middlesex	1,078	---	Van Buren	297	84	Wadena	96	14
Nantucket	9	---	Washtenaw	1,125	307	Waseca	105	9
Norfolk	352	---	Wayne	20,743	6,471	Washington	324	41
Plymouth	266	---	Wexford	140	22	Watouvan	95	12
Suffolk	1,103	---				Wilkin	73	1
Worcester	697	---				Winona	320	36
						Wright	210	11
						Yellow Medicine	110	7
MICHIGAN ⁷	55,121	15,442	MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI		
Alcona	54	4	Adkin	87	11	Adams	845	162
Alger	63	4	Anoka	274	56	Alcorn	7,320	60
Alligan	345	65	Becker	183	17	Amite	244	28
Alpena	217	21	Beltrami	222	24	Attala	245	53
Antrim	69	16	Benton	117	5	Benton	208	4
Arenac	71	11	Big Stone	78	6	Bolivar	544	82
Baraga	48	5	Blue Earth	293	30	Calhoun	120	17
Barry	198	67	Brown	176	15	Carroll	85	17
Bay	761	139	Carlton	270	25	Chickasaw	184	28
Benzie	76	12	Carver	114	8	Choctaw	74	14

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSOURI ² —Continued			MISSOURI ² —Continued		
Cladborne-----	135	29	Buchanan-----	841	317	Saline-----	191	60
Clarke-----	367	28	Butler-----	---	125	Schuyler-----	152	5
Clay-----	260	33	Caldwell-----	46	7	Scotland-----	65	11
Coshoma-----	782	71	Callaway-----	142	54	Scott-----	219	79
Copiah-----	251	58	Camden-----	---	1	Shannon-----	53	13
Covington-----	184	36	Cape Girardeau-----	288	74	Shelby-----	45	3
De Soto-----	9,033	29	Carroll-----	99	16	Stoddard-----	198	8
Forrest-----	534	189	Carter-----	18	---	Stone-----	72	17
Franklin-----	90	17	Cass-----	300	51	Sullivan-----	84	13
George-----	2,033	12	Cedar-----	69	39	Taney-----	65	23
Greene-----	507	15	Chariton-----	87	12	Texas-----	142	52
Grenada-----	201	29	Christian-----	124	14	Vernon-----	164	53
Hancock-----	1,536	51	Clark-----	166	18	Warren-----	---	6
Harrison-----	1,983	558	Clay-----	354	133	Washington-----	---	---
Hinds-----	1,661	414	Clinton-----	73	15	Wayne-----	61	25
Holmes-----	307	24	Cole-----	377	50	Webster-----	112	44
Rumphreys-----	180	25	Cooper-----	122	7	Worth-----	25	---
Issaquena-----	33	5	Crawford-----	65	39	Wright-----	72	17
Itawamba-----	1,363	15	Dade-----	35	4			
Jackson-----	2,587	133	Dallas-----	82	56	MONTANA-----		
Jasper-----	159	12	Deviess-----	72	12		6,495	2,004
Jefferson-----	285	25	De Kalb-----	38	4	Beaverhead-----	66	27
Jefferson Davis-----	161	20	Dent-----	93	29	Big Horn-----	98	25
Jones-----	684	177	Douglas-----	87	6	Blaine-----	60	7
Kemper-----	134	13	Dunklin-----	261	119	Broadwater-----	39	24
Lafayette-----	136	29	Franklin-----	385	71	Carbon-----	127	28
Lamar-----	260	33	Gasconade-----	93	10	Carter-----	5	2
Lauderdale-----	1,991	185	Gentry-----	85	8	Cascade-----	664	202
Lawrence-----	128	24	Greene-----	986	407	Chouteau-----	112	16
Leake-----	171	36	Grundy-----	103	41	Custer-----	219	39
Lee-----	572	95	Harrison-----	133	10	Daniels-----	36	-
Leflore-----	523	95	Henry-----	---	44	Dawson-----	79	18
Lincoln-----	282	55	Hickory-----	24	---	Deer Lodge-----	135	84
Lowndes-----	3,490	101	Holt-----	37	6	Fallon-----	31	8
Madison-----	586	88	Howard-----	90	27	Fergus-----	106	35
Marion-----	357	83	Howell-----	166	26	Flathead-----	226	92
Marshall-----	971	34	Iron-----	68	12	Gallatin-----	205	54
Monroe-----	498	86	Jackson-----	5,693	2,568	Garfield-----	8	3
Montgomery-----	142	23	Jasper-----	538	332	Glacier-----	63	35
Neshoba-----	273	55	Jefferson-----	307	83	Golden Valley-----	2	3
Newton-----	214	32	Johnson-----	206	66	Granite-----	23	5
Noxube-----	289	26	Knox-----	53	13	Hill-----	191	60
Oktibbeha-----	363	25	Laclede-----	188	58	Jefferson-----	75	9
Panola-----	367	54	Lafayette-----	---	---	Judith Basin-----	18	2
Pearl River-----	924	121	Lawrence-----	172	51	Lake-----	105	53
Perry-----	93	18	Levis-----	83	16	Lewis and Clark-----	302	184
Pike-----	681	106	Lincoln-----	92	23	Liberty-----	13	-
Pontotoc-----	187	43	Linn-----	123	25	Lincoln-----	50	19
Prentiss-----	551	49	Livingston-----	162	43	McCone-----	16	3
Quitman-----	288	40	McDonald-----	---	---	Madison-----	36	5
Rankin-----	356	43	Macon-----	151	21	Meagher-----	10	6
Scott-----	230	51	Madison-----	---	14	Mineral-----	323	8
Sharkey-----	93	11	Maries-----	20	8	Missoula-----	421	189
Simpson-----	207	47	Marion-----	1	---	Musselshell-----	44	13
Smith-----	125	31	Mercer-----	164	6	Park-----	113	40
Stone-----	101	14	Miller-----	104	27	Petroleum-----	2	1
Sunflower-----	622	51	Mississippi-----	136	61	Phillips-----	68	6
Tallahatchie-----	301	58	Moniteau-----	82	9	Pondera-----	75	36
Tate-----	589	21	Monroe-----	28	---	Powder River-----	13	2
Tippah-----	184	30	Montgomery-----	---	---	Powell-----	74	9
Mishomingo-----	3,317	41	Morgan-----	83	---	Prairie-----	13	2
Tunica-----	509	16	New Madrid-----	164	66	Ravalli-----	83	27
Union-----	210	34	Newton-----	184	87	Richland-----	190	16
Walsh-----	341	23	Nodaway-----	221	31	Roosevelt-----	80	47
Warren-----	724	165	Oregon-----	52	8	Rosebud-----	58	12
Washington-----	3,269	165	Osage-----	59	---	Sanders-----	81	21
Wayne-----	375	33	Ozark-----	4	---	Sheridan-----	94	5
Webster-----	124	13	Pemiscot-----	187	109	Silver Bow-----	501	183
Wilkinson-----	773	24	Perry-----	126	8	Stillwater-----	74	10
Winston-----	214	31	Pettis-----	380	104	Sweet Grass-----	29	9
Yalobusha-----	142	12	Phelps-----	196	57	Teton-----	72	6
Yazoo-----	323	61	Pike-----	69	40	Toole-----	72	23
County not stated-----	128	-	Platte-----	117	33	Treasure-----	3	-
Polk-----	97	22	Pulaski-----	370	132	Valley-----	106	14
Pitman-----	139	12	Ralls-----	133	9	Wheatland-----	16	11
Randolph-----	159	50	Randolph-----	159	50	Wibaux-----	28	-
Ray-----	---	43	Reynolds-----	---	---	Yellowstone-----	720	256
Reynolds-----	---	---	Ripley-----	41	15	Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	---	---
St. Charles-----	521	47	St. Charles-----	521	47			
St. Clair-----	69	16	St. Clair-----	69	16	NEBRASKA-----		
St. Francois-----	244	94	St. Francois-----	244	94	Adams-----	201	48
St. Louis-----	2,403	1,088	St. Louis-----	2,403	1,088	Antelope-----	80	3
St. Louis (independent city)-----	8,129	2,779	St. Louis (independent city)-----	8,129	2,779	Arthur-----	4	-
St. Genevieve-----	---	---	St. Genevieve-----	---	---	Banner-----	22	1
						Elaine-----	4	2
MISSOURI ² -----	31,395	10,861					10,702	2,204
Adair-----	262	56						
Andrew-----	110	9						
Atchison-----	107	16						
Audrain-----	156	23						
Barry-----	150	30						
Barton-----	59	24						
Bates-----	---	23						
Benton-----	29	---						
Bollinger-----	---	3						
Boone-----	343	130						

See footnotes at end of table.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments		
NEBRASKA—Continued			NEVADA-----Continued-----			NEW YORK ^a —Continued				
Boone-----	68	4	Churchill-----	180	85	New York City ^b -----	69,498	---		
Box Butte-----	89	12	Clark-----	28,641	3,822	Bronx (Bronx Borough)-----	10,267	---		
Boyd-----	31	1	Douglas-----	1,406	15	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)-----	18,234	---		
Brown-----	46	8	Elko-----	1,927	123	New York (Manhattan Borough)-----	29,006	---		
Buffalo-----	169	35	Esmeralda-----	137	3	Queens (Queens Borough)-----	10,687	---		
Burt-----	68	8	Eureka-----	31	6	Richmond (Richmond Borough)-----	1,504	---		
Butler-----	72	-	Humboldt-----	677	74	Niagara-----	1,581	---		
Cass-----	169	22	Lander-----	18	2	Oneida-----	1,625	---		
Cedar-----	81	1	Lincoln-----	158	41	Onondaga-----	2,840	---		
Chase-----	14	-	Iyon-----	85	26	Ontario-----	583	---		
Cherry-----	44	14	Mineral-----	160	72	Orange-----	1,155	---		
Cheyenne-----	127	32	Nye-----	148	46	Orleans-----	219	---		
Clay-----	40	4	Ormsby-----	3,768	285	Oswego-----	614	---		
Colfax-----	63	6	Perishing-----	128	21	Otsego-----	349	---		
Cuming-----	87	6	Storey-----	405	10	Putnam-----	132	---		
Custer-----	107	14	Washoe-----	19,700	4,468	Rensselaer-----	923	---		
Dakota-----	219	13	White Pine-----	475	141	Rockland-----	517	---		
Dawes-----	51	21	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----			7,189	1,039	St. Lawrence-----	873	---
Dawson-----	160	28	Bellmap-----	258	54	Saratoga-----	519	---		
Deuel-----	18	3	Carroll-----	177	30	Schenectady-----	929	---		
Dixon-----	80	8	Cheshire-----	532	99	Schoharie-----	150	---		
Dodge-----	220	46	Cocos-----	265	45	Schoyler-----	112	---		
Douglas-----	2,261	844	Grafton-----	414	91	Semeca-----	209	---		
Dundy-----	20	2	Hillsborough-----	1,976	263	Steuben-----	667	---		
Fillmore-----	62	3	Merrimack-----	615	94	Suffolk-----	2,385	---		
Franklin-----	40	1	Rockingham-----	2,232	190	Sullivan-----	253	---		
Frontier-----	35	6	Strafford-----	468	117	Tioga-----	229	---		
Furnas-----	58	1	Sullivan-----	252	56	Tompkins-----	345	---		
Gage-----	188	16	NEW JERSEY-----			40,367	4,665	Ulster-----	786	---
Garden-----	23	5	Atlantic-----	1,168	198	Warren-----	331	---		
Garfield-----	30	2	Bergen-----	4,314	425	Washington-----	289	---		
Gosper-----	19	1	Burlington-----	1,113	142	Wayne-----	473	---		
Grant-----	7	1	Camden-----	2,518	404	Westchester-----	4,173	---		
Greeley-----	33	2	Cape May-----	352	35	Wyoming-----	219	---		
Hall-----	289	63	Cumberland-----	686	122	Yates-----	123	---		
Hamilton-----	46	9	Essex-----	8,089	871	County not stated-----	3,840	---		
Harlan-----	39	1	Gloucester-----	720	111	NORTH CAROLINA-----				
Hayes-----	11	-	Hudson-----	5,426	537	Alamance-----	550	---		
Hitchcock-----	37	5	Hunterdon-----	282	31	Alexander-----	78	---		
Holt-----	94	8	Mercer-----	1,777	190	Allegheny-----	481	---		
Hooker-----	7	1	Middlesex-----	2,165	190	Anson-----	79	---		
Howard-----	50	1	Monmouth-----	1,915	234	Ashe-----	190	---		
Jefferson-----	169	14	Morris-----	1,284	154	Avery-----	75	---		
Johnson-----	37	7	Ocean-----	574	58	Beaufort-----	---	---		
Kearney-----	46	4	Passaic-----	2,802	359	Bertie-----	210	---		
Keith-----	55	25	Salem-----	349	78	Bladen-----	---	---		
Keya Paha-----	9	-	Somerset-----	690	69	Brunswick-----	57	---		
Kimball-----	54	16	Sussex-----	306	22	Buncombe-----	743	---		
Knox-----	66	6	Union-----	3,030	377	Burke-----	229	---		
Lancaster-----	1,085	583	Warren-----	418	58	Cabarrus-----	283	---		
Lincoln-----	172	68	Military establishments-----	378	-	Caldwell-----	---	---		
Logan-----	12	1	State institutions-----	1	-	Camden-----	189	---		
Loup-----	3	1	NEW MEXICO-----			211,439	13,065	Carteret-----	196	---
McPherson-----	7	-	Albany-----	1,766	---	Caswell-----	72	---		
Madison-----	170	30	Allegany-----	294	---	Catawba-----	328	---		
Marrick-----	65	4	Brocme-----	1,467	---	Chatham-----	128	---		
Morrill-----	63	13	Cattaraugus-----	535	---	Cherokee-----	56	---		
Nance-----	35	3	Cayuga-----	462	---	Chowan-----	---	---		
Nemaha-----	85	15	Chautauque-----	964	---	Clay-----	16	---		
Nuckolls-----	59	4	Chemung-----	651	---	Cleveland-----	192	---		
Otoe-----	145	19	Chenango-----	283	---	Columbus-----	132	---		
Pawnee-----	28	3	Clinton-----	506	---	Craven-----	514	---		
Perkins-----	29	4	Columbia-----	279	---	Cumberland-----	498	---		
Phelps-----	66	6	Cortland-----	295	---	Currituck-----	266	---		
Pierce-----	73	7	Delaware-----	282	---	Dare-----	45	---		
Platte-----	175	17	Dutchess-----	934	---	Davidson-----	374	---		
Polk-----	61	2	Erie-----	7,218	---	Davie-----	105	---		
Red Willow-----	111	14	Essex-----	278	---	Duplin-----	197	---		
Richardson-----	112	26	Franklin-----	338	---	Durham-----	613	---		
Rock-----	9	3	Fulton-----	327	---	Edgecombe-----	338	---		
Saline-----	76	2	Genesee-----	356	---	Forsyth-----	970	---		
Sarpy-----	656	33	Greene-----	190	---	Franklin-----	185	---		
Saunders-----	133	14	Hamilton-----	20	---	Gaston-----	358	---		
Scotts Bluff-----	369	65	Herkimer-----	413	---	Gates-----	79	---		
Seward-----	132	8	Jefferson-----	607	---	Graham-----	13	---		
Sheridan-----	59	10	Lewis-----	130	---	Granville-----	186	---		
Sherman-----	43	6	Livingston-----	281	---	Greene-----	97	---		
Sioux-----	10	2	Madison-----	393	---	Guilford-----	1,555	---		
Stanton-----	29	1	Monroe-----	3,867	---	Halifax-----	531	---		
Thayer-----	82	5	Montgomery-----	339	---	Harnett-----	162	---		
Thomas-----	4	1	Nassau-----	4,452	---	Haywood-----	265	---		
Thurston-----	43	4	NEW YORK ^c -----			124,647	---	Henderson-----	164	---
Valley-----	35	5	Albany-----	1,766	---	Hertford-----	146	---		
Washington-----	120	21	Allgany-----	294	---	Hoke-----	22	---		
Wayne-----	63	2	Brocme-----	1,467	---	Hyde-----	1043	---		
Webster-----	49	5	Cattaraugus-----	535	---	Iredell-----	328	---		
Wheeler-----	7	2	Cayuga-----	462	---	Jackson-----	---	---		
York-----	93	12	Chautauque-----	964	---					

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			OHIO—Continued		
Johnston	349	---	Remsey	101	13	Pike	101	25
Jones	69	---	Ransom	55	5	Portage	522	139
Lee	119	---	Renoille	21	2	Preble	146	47
Lenoir	355	---	Richland	120	4	Putnam	201	21
Lincoln	---	---	Rolette	79	6	Richland	727	340
McDowell	172	---	Sargent	39	2	Ross	373	91
Macon	71	---	Sheridan	33	3	Sandusky	467	79
Madison	72	---	Sioux	37	1	Scioto	557	215
Martin	219	---	Slope	14	1	Seneca	354	89
Mecklenburg	988	---	Stark	145	4	Shelby	243	55
Mitchell	107	---	Steele	29	4	Stark	2,127	617
Montgomery	55	---	Stutsman	181	25	Summit	3,340	1,292
Moore	122	---	Towner	24	6	Trumbull	1,171	429
Nash	492	---	Trail	55	4	Tuscarawas	487	128
New Hanover	368	---	Walsh	108	8	Union	136	59
Northampton	50	---	Ward	372	63	Van Wert	171	39
Onslow	348	---	Wells	46	4	Vinton	99	9
Orange	241	---	Williams	142	50	Warren	351	128
Pamlico	54	---				Washington	314	50
Pasquotank	1,240	---		59,256	22,730	Wayne	469	71
Pender	85	---				Williams	254	34
Perquimans	400	---	Adams	145	43	Wood	400	101
Person	199	---	Allen	608	241	Wyandot	144	36
Pitt	452	---	Ashland	258	72			
Polk	36	---	Ashtabula	635	207	OKLAHOMA ¹		
Randolph	227	---	Athens	290	57		30,592	12,233
Richmond	108	---	Auglaize	187	34	Adair	332	46
Robeson	136	---	Belmont	608	89	Alfalfa	82	10
Rockingham	599	---	Brown	158	50	Atoka	74	66
Rowan	404	---	Butler	999	586	Beaver	42	14
Rutherford	141	---	Carroll	131	26	Beckham	208	79
Sampson	201	---	Champaign	192	47	Blaine	85	40
Scotland	44	---	Clark	631	393	Bryan	2,635	113
Stanly	146	---	Clermont	316	168	Caddo	280	118
Stokes	---	---	Clinton	170	61	Canadian	501	82
Surry	301	---	Columbiana	853	201	Carter	1,196	265
Swain	1,090	---	Coshocton	210	52	Cherokee	405	85
Transylvania	48	---	Crawford	280	99	Choctaw	801	84
Tyrrell	47	---	Cuyahoga	11,748	4,084	Cimarron	34	10
Union	161	---	Darke	275	75	Cleveland	487	154
Vance	1,425	---	Defiance	180	60	Coal	47	19
Wake	952	---	Delaware	215	70	Comanche	866	478
Warren	169	---	Erie	424	127	Cotton	94	28
Washington	95	---	Fairfield	413	133	Craig	130	55
Watauga	150	---	Fayette	141	40	Creek	758	191
Wayne	488	---	Franklin	3,964	2,325	Custer	166	70
Wilkes	282	---	Fulton	176	22	Delaware	95	52
Wilson	435	---	Gallia	170	48	Dewey	14	14
Yadkin	165	---	Geauga	212	79	Ellis	41	11
Yancey	99	---	Greene	354	204	Garfield	485	156
			Guernsey	286	113	Garvin	206	121
NORTH DAKOTA						Grady	290	109
Adams	28	5	Hamilton	4,347	2,133	Grant	109	12
Barnes	124	23	Hancock	318	74	Greer	67	21
Benson	41	3	Hardin	211	55	Harmon	71	8
Billings	6	-	Harrison	117	22	Harper	41	7
Bottineau	56	5	Henry	176	26	Haskell	501	34
Bowman	21	6	Highland	176	68	Hughes	120	59
Burke	36	1	Hocking	210	52	Jackson	204	124
Burleigh	261	37	Holmes	151	16	Jefferson	131	23
Cass	430	109	Huron	167	87	Johnston	56	27
Cavalier	52	1	Jackson	194	76	Kay	785	184
Dickey	57	6	Jefferson	716	194	Kingfisher	119	21
Divide	41	1	Knock	213	82	Kiowa	113	40
Dunn	35	-	Lake	587	283	Latimer	61	31
Eddy	38	7	Lawrence	351	156	Le Flore	758	133
Emmons	67	4	Licking	515	252	Lincoln	226	60
Foster	41	-	Logan	231	64	Logan	296	54
Golden Valley	16	-	Lorain	1,029	452	Love	188	15
Grand Forks	280	58	Lucas	2,718	1,275	McClain ¹	144	36
Grant	47	-	Madison	111	47	McCurain	155	76
Griggs	23	2	Mahoning	2,088	331	McIntosh	82	98
Hettinger	36	4	Marion	405	161	Ma Jor	67	5
Kidder	39	3	Medina	325	119	Marshall	133	40
La Moure	56	2	Melgs	164	26	Mayer	159	60
Logan	47	2	Mercer	227	18	Murray	76	55
McHenry	56	2	Miami	457	164	Maskogee	474	227
McIntosh	52	2	Monroe	118	21	Noble	155	32
McKenzie	41	3	Montgomery	2,940	1,724	Nowata	136	40
McLean	96	6	Morgan	69	12	Oklfuskee	117	34
Mercer	54	3	Morrow	125	29	Oklahoma	3,395	3,694
Morton	147	22	Maskingum	502	100	Okmulgee	405	156
Mountrail	69	12	Noble	83	16	Osage	222	122
Nelson	48	4	Ottawa	225	64	Ottawa	3,866	151
Oliver	15	1	Paulding	94	12	Pawnee	127	25
Pembina	60	4	Perry	191	46	Payne	350	90
Pierce	61	2	Pickaway	219	63			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
OKLAHOMA—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Pittsburgh	311	133	Huntingdon	251	---	Saluda	95	6
Pontotoc	310	119	Indiana	433	---	Spartanburg	1,452	181
Pottawatomie	389	191	Jefferson	333	---	Sumter	678	90
Pushmataha	48	35	Junata	101	---	Union	255	46
Roger Mills	34	4	Lacawanna	1,825	---	Williamsburg	403	10
Rogers	344	84	Lancaster	1,632	---	York	3,886	130
Seminole	301	123	Lawrence	892	---	County not stated	17	---
Sequoyah	143	65	Lebanon	687	---	SOUTH DAKOTA		
Stephens	290	126	Lehigh	1,529	---		5,726	622
Texas	110	43	Luzerne	2,828	---	Armstrong	---	---
Tillman	408	52	Lycoming	801	---	Aurora	27	---
Tulsa	2,599	2,719	McKean	509	---	Beadle	143	26
Wagoner	194	56	Mercox	1,017	---	Bennett	40	6
Washington	472	129	Mifflin	320	---	Bon Homme	53	4
Washita	117	37	Monroe	296	---	Brookings	129	8
Woods	115	30	Montgomery	2,555	---	Brown	256	26
Woodward	114	47	Montour	15	---	Brule	35	7
OREGON			Northampton	1,522	---	Buffalo	3	---
	9,961	5,261	Northumberland	884	---	Butte	82	14
Baker	104	55	Perry	176	---	Campbell	27	1
Benton	215	51	Philadelphia	12,821	---	Charles Mix	74	5
Clackamas	491	237	Pike	95	---	Clark	48	2
Clatsop	162	83	Potter	155	---	Clay	93	4
Columbia	116	49	Schuykill	1,325	---	Codrington	220	20
Coos	390	196	Snyder	178	---	Corson	26	2
Crook	81	27	Somerset	443	---	Custer	65	10
Curry	68	29	Sullivan	51	---	DeVison	118	24
Deschutes	127	68	Susquehanna	525	---	Dey	318	5
Douglas	428	200	Tioga	429	---	Deuel	51	2
Gilliam	15	3	Union	166	---	Dewey	27	4
Grant	47	28	Venango	486	---	Douglas	36	3
Harney	40	30	Warren	365	---	Edmunds	57	2
Hood River	75	26	Washington	1,370	---	Fall River	105	26
Jackson	431	232	Wayne	216	---	Faulk	17	---
Jefferson	44	17	Westmoreland	2,054	---	Grant	109	7
Josephine	198	100	Wycoding	128	---	Gregory	65	4
Klamath	243	158	York	1,125	---	Heakon	23	---
Lake	28	20	County not stated	877	---	Hamilin	43	---
Lane	1,026	491	RHODE ISLAND			Hand	43	3
Lincoln	157	66	Bristol	219	33	Hanson	35	---
Linn	368	141	Kent	600	86	Harding	7	2
Malheur	113	30	Newport	531	83	Hughes	209	19
Marion	758	297	Providence	4,155	669	Hutchinson	81	3
Morrow	24	10	Washington	379	62	Ryde	18	---
Multnomah	2,683	1,900	SOUTH CAROLINA			Jackson	17	4
Folk	132	62	Abbeville	199	16	Jerauld	20	---
Sherman	6	2	Alken	1,057	84	Jones	4	1
Tillamook	120	46	Allendale	162	4	Kingsbury	69	3
Umatilla	247	160	Anderson	669	113	Lake	63	6
Union	120	32	Bamberg	130	7	Lawrence	140	17
Wallowa	21	14	Barnwell	158	9	Lincoln	93	3
Wasco	77	70	Beaufort	291	23	Lyman	14	2
Washington	400	222	Berkeley	412	13	McCook	55	1
Wheeler	7	89	Calhoun	68	4	McPherson	51	---
Yamhill	219	---	Charleston	1,814	345	Marshall	56	---
PENNSYLVANIA			Cherokee	2,321	41	Meade	127	21
Adams	260	---	Chester	611	43	Mellette	18	2
Allegheny	10,337	---	Chesterfield	5,414	23	Miner	24	2
Armstrong	598	---	Clarendon	213	8	Minnehaha	626	134
Beaver	1,340	---	Colleton	275	25	Moody	32	3
Bedford	194	---	Darlington	433	48	Pennington	656	106
Berks	1,815	---	Dillon	4,410	33	Perkins	50	3
Blair	793	---	Dorchester	244	12	Potter	41	2
Bradford	512	---	Edgefield	482	4	Roberts	125	11
Bucks	1,524	---	Fairfield	169	11	Sanborn	29	1
Butler	778	---	Florence	757	79	Shannon	5	---
Cambria	1,362	---	Georgetown	221	19	Spink	71	6
Cameron	57	---	Greenville	2,579	369	Stanley	38	7
Carbon	443	---	Greenwood	393	41	Sully	24	---
Centre	433	---	Hampton	177	12	Todd	15	2
Chester	977	---	Horry	1,791	104	Tripp	67	15
Clarion	312	---	Jasper	1,180	10	Turner	77	1
Clearfield	618	---	Kershaw	306	37	Union	189	6
Clinton	282	---	Lancaster	800	49	Walworth	59	9
Columbia	384	---	Laurens	411	50	Washabaugh	1	1
Crawford	591	---	Lee	237	10	Yamkton	172	12
Cumberland	551	---	Lexington	551	52	Ziebach	10	2
Dauphin	1,323	---	McCormick	363	2	TENNESSEE		
Delaware	4,162	---	Marion	326	28		23,250	8,602
Elk	263	---	Marlboro	1,699	58	Anderson	447	167
Erie	2,066	---	Newberry	267	16	Bedford	154	51
Fayette	1,059	---	Oconee	951	33	Benton	31	16
Forest	42	---	Orangeburg	476	50	Eledsee	24	21
Franklin	320	---	Pickens	617	27	Blount	464	84
Fulton	42	---	Richland	1,661	413	Bradley	182	148
Greene	264	---				Campbell	1,361	66
						Cannon	149	25
						Carroll	77	64
						Carter	354	90

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
TENNESSEE—Continued			TEXAS			TEXAS—Continued		
				89,400	234,871			
Cheatham-----	56	16	Anderson-----	218	100	Goliad-----	46	8
Chester-----	20	16	Andrews-----	95	40	Gonzales-----	140	28
Claborne-----	603	26	Angelina-----	396	159	Gray-----	277	120
Clay-----	168	4	Araucaria-----	142	20	Grayson-----	588	240
Cooke-----	278	79	Archer-----	95	20	Gregg-----	766	383
Coffee-----	141	63	Armstrong-----	24	4	Grimes-----	101	28
Crockett-----	35	13	Atascosa-----	154	22	Guadalupe-----	2,117	58
Cumberland-----	243	56	Austin-----	492	13	Hale-----	333	94
Davidson-----	2,509	1,033	Bailey-----	78	18	Hall-----	70	19
Decatur-----	15	16	Bandera-----	29	5	Hamilton-----	71	15
De Kalb-----	55	20	Bastrop-----	154	24	Hansford-----	48	22
Dickson-----	89	27	Baylor-----	42	21	Hardeman-----	77	14
Dyer-----	95	86	Bee-----	220	34	Hardin-----	425	91
Fayette-----	29	23	Bell-----	1,680	603	Harris-----	10,920	5,453
Fentress-----	75	21	Bexar-----	4,419	2,370	Harrison-----	760	127
Franklin-----	112	57	Blanco-----	35	9	Hartley-----	11	5
Gibson-----	116	105	Borden-----	7	1	Haskell-----	120	30
Giles-----	89	32	Bosque-----	118	21	Hays-----	219	34
Grainger-----	92	6	Bowie-----	606	295	Hemphill-----	31	4
Greene-----	285	89	Brazoria-----	666	245	Henderson-----	229	78
Grundy-----	37	33	Brazos-----	440	139	Hidalgo-----	1,318	231
Hamblen-----	446	75	Brewster-----	56	13	Hill-----	200	44
Hemilton-----	650	822	Briscoe-----	21	4	Hockley-----	150	47
Hancock-----	509	10	Brooks-----	144	16	Hood-----	99	13
Hardeman-----	22	43	Brown-----	159	105	Hopkins-----	133	72
Hardin-----	27	34	Burleson-----	88	14	Houston-----	169	58
Hawkins-----	149	46	Burnet-----	111	18	Howard-----	354	157
Haywood-----	45	34	Caldwell-----	143	32	Hudspeth-----	27	9
Henderson-----	12	41	Calhoun-----	150	85	Hunt-----	324	109
Henry-----	96	67	Callahan-----	72	23	Hutchinson-----	253	122
Hickman-----	29	26	Cameron-----	1,313	258	Irion-----	33	2
Houston-----	29	9	Camp-----	79	20	Jackson-----	53	21
Rumphreys-----	43	33	Carson-----	53	14	Jackson-----	151	32
Jackson-----	53	9	Cass-----	145	25	Jasper-----	190	84
Jefferson-----	146	29	Castro-----	33	15	Jeff Davis-----	10	5
Johnson-----	171	33	Chambers-----	110	23	Jefferson-----	2,274	1,175
Knox-----	1,800	822	Cherokee-----	283	87	Jim Hogg-----	35	4
Lake-----	49	25	Childress-----	125	---	Jim Wells-----	273	95
Lauderdale-----	86	77	Clay-----	175	---	Johnson-----	502	98
Lawrence-----	97	51	Cochran-----	49	12	Jones-----	155	31
Lewis-----	20	16	Coke-----	17	3	Karnes-----	144	14
Lincoln-----	142	54	Coleman-----	102	30	Kaufman-----	415	73
Loudon-----	361	51	Collin-----	283	114	Kendall-----	86	2
McMinn-----	199	67	Collingsworth-----	84	28	Kenedy-----	12	---
McNairy-----	12	39	Colorado-----	110	27	Kent-----	12	2
Macon-----	98	9	Comal-----	235	49	Kerr-----	11	43
Madison-----	137	218	Comanche-----	81	27	Kimble-----	24	9
Marion-----	78	44	Concho-----	25	5	King-----	1	---
Marshall-----	65	38	Cooke-----	1,342	58	Kinney-----	35	2
Mauzy-----	165	114	Coryell-----	144	54	Kleberg-----	364	81
Meigs-----	34	4	Cottle-----	41	12	Knox-----	64	11
Monroe-----	206	31	Crane-----	53	21	Lamar-----	287	90
Montgomery-----	375	117	Crockett-----	27	21	Lamb-----	193	49
Moore-----	43	1	Crosby-----	74	11	Lampasas-----	98	15
Morgan-----	134	27	Culberson-----	16	12	La Salle-----	44	10
Obion-----	218	56	Dallas-----	52	15	Lavaca-----	156	33
Overton-----	271	23	Dallas-----	7,282	4,491	Lee-----	88	11
Perry-----	13	8	Dawson-----	177	50	Leon-----	53	16
Pickett-----	102	4	Deaf Smith-----	101	34	Liberty-----	870	152
Polk-----	30	18	Delta-----	36	11	Limestone-----	160	54
Putnam-----	224	42	Denton-----	425	121	Lipscomb-----	11	8
Rhea-----	70	55	De Witt-----	179	42	Live Oak-----	59	19
Roane-----	257	87	Dickens-----	46	7	Ilaco-----	26	11
Robertson-----	1,651	65	Dimmit-----	81	26	Loving-----	3	3
Rutherford-----	260	106	Donley-----	11	9	Lubbock-----	1,280	625
Scott-----	160	46	Duval-----	169	23	Lynn-----	69	27
Sequatchie-----	33	14	Eastland-----	165	72	McCulloch-----	68	25
Sevier-----	193	41	Ector-----	1,167	472	McLennan-----	1,308	569
Shelby-----	1,654	1,542	Edwards-----	13	3	McMillen-----	7	3
Smith-----	83	15	Ellis-----	408	94	Madison-----	58	8
Stewart-----	28	15	El Paso-----	1,926	930	Marion-----	147	27
Sullivan-----	935	203	Erath-----	153	52	Martin-----	55	15
Sumner-----	218	92	Falls-----	263	44	Mason-----	35	2
Tipton-----	77	49	Fannin-----	142	89	Matagorda-----	230	79
Trousdale-----	154	6	Fayette-----	146	23	Maverick-----	137	20
Unicoi-----	92	29	Fisher-----	58	18	Medina-----	122	26
Union-----	170	12	Floyd-----	112	20	Menard-----	18	8
Van Buren-----	15	5	Foard-----	35	3	Midland-----	528	292
Warren-----	133	44	Fort Bend-----	1,080	88	Milam-----	308	40
Washington-----	447	155	Franklin-----	43	10	Mills-----	42	9
Wayne-----	17	16	Freestone-----	104	29	Mitchell-----	128	20
Weakley-----	104	40	Frio-----	78	13	Montague-----	90	30
White-----	97	26	Gaines-----	122	23	Montgomery-----	362	132
Williamson-----	214	69	Galveston-----	1,394	709	Moore-----	93	31
Wilson-----	185	50	Garza-----	62	8	Morris-----	81	33
			Gillespie-----	82	10	Motley-----	14	6
			Glasscock-----	3	---	Nacogdoches-----	229	103

See footnotes at end of table.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS—Continued			UTAH—Continued			VIRGINIA ¹² —Continued		
Navarro-----	365	108	Davis-----	167	54	Isle of Wight-----	101	23
Newton-----	151	25	Duchene-----	42	3	James City-----	60	5
Nolan-----	225	89	Emery-----	22	-	King and Queen-----	43	8
Nueces-----	2,114	932	Garfield-----	21	2	King George-----	32	6
Ochiltree-----	63	35	Grand-----	31	12	King William-----	38	9
Oldham-----	10	1	Iron-----	97	3	Leicester-----	64	15
Orange-----	788	324	Juab-----	37	-	Lee-----	423	40
Palo Pinto-----	172	195	Kane-----	23	-	Loudoun-----	210	34
Panola-----	116	56	Millard-----	35	-	Louisa-----	104	26
Parker-----	1,327	176	Morgan-----	27	1	Lunenburg-----	92	21
Parmer-----	62	14	Piute-----	9	2	Madison-----	62	6
Pecos-----	107	31	Rich-----	21	-	Mathews-----	65	5
Polk-----	145	43	Salt Lake-----	2,893	799	Mecklenburg-----	232	50
Potter-----	1,147	632	San Juan-----	45	11	Middlesex-----	39	10
Presidio-----	32	5	Sanpete-----	77	-	Montgomery-----	199	40
Rains-----	36	7	Sevier-----	109	13	Nansemond-----	188	42
Randall-----	146	77	Summit-----	43	5	Nelson-----	69	16
Reagan-----	23	18	Tooele-----	78	43	New Kent-----	16	4
Real-----	9	4	Uintah-----	109	18	Norfolk-----	254	156
Red River-----	128	25	Utah-----	824	62	Northampton-----	108	12
Reeves-----	177	48	Wasatch-----	66	9	Northumberland-----	58	10
Refugio-----	63	11	Washington-----	353	7	Nottoway-----	64	16
Roberts-----	8	2	Wayne-----	8	-	Orange-----	81	19
Robertson-----	112	-	Weber-----	800	217	Page-----	133	16
Rockwall-----	670	14	VERMONT-----			Patrick-----	77	4
Runnels-----	139	32	Addison-----	175	25	Pittsylvania-----	385	60
Rusk-----	289	3111	Bennington-----	276	42	Powhatan-----	32	3
Sabine-----	49	27	Caledonia-----	157	26	Prince Edward-----	111	26
San Augustine-----	84	28	Chittenden-----	542	93	Prince George-----	66	9
San Jacinto-----	73	21	Essex-----	59	3	Prince William-----	579	38
San Patricio-----	367	112	Franklin-----	254	45	Princess Anne ¹³ -----	440	204
San Saba-----	57	18	Grand Isle-----	36	-	Pulaski-----	210	35
Schleicher-----	22	6	Lamoille-----	105	16	Rappahannock-----	38	8
Scurry-----	150	70	Orange-----	127	30	Richmond-----	28	7
Shackelford-----	52	14	Orleans-----	144	17	Roanoke-----	240	77
Shelby-----	508	70	Rutland-----	330	51	Rockbridge-----	162	49
Sherman-----	11	32	Washington-----	330	54	Rockingham ¹⁹ -----	338	37
Smith-----	807	330	Windham-----	338	43	Russell-----	1,011	23
Smervell-----	34	5	Windsor-----	337	81	Scott-----	744	34
Starr-----	120	12	VIRGINIA ¹² -----			Shenandoah-----	179	28
Stephens-----	101	30	Accomack-----	121	32	Smyth-----	221	24
Sterling-----	15	3	Albermarle-----	132	28	Southampton-----	164	25
Stonewall-----	29	3	Alleghany ¹³ -----	218	42	Spotsylvania-----	75	14
Sutton-----	27	5	Amelia-----	51	13	Stafford-----	75	22
Swisher-----	51	17	Amherst-----	131	17	Surry-----	43	7
Tarrant-----	3,925	22,664	Appomattox-----	80	12	Sussex-----	68	12
Taylor-----	697	340	Arlington-----	2,822	282	Tazewell-----	629	72
Terrell-----	13	4	Augusta-----	261	51	Warren-----	198	28
Terry-----	190	40	Bath-----	74	4	Washington-----	248	35
Throckmorton-----	14	9	Bedford-----	166	25	Westmoreland-----	75	-
Titus-----	151	58	Bland-----	68	3	Wise ²⁰ -----	519	94
Ton Green-----	644	315	Botetourt-----	84	21	Wythe-----	144	26
Travis-----	1,843	701	Brunswick-----	172	27	York-----	81	14
Trinity-----	77	14	Buchanan-----	275	31	Independent Cities		
Tyler-----	111	32	Buckingham-----	89	10	Alexandria-----	1,377	239
Upshur-----	158	-	Campbell-----	185	27	Bristol-----	167	36
Upton-----	52	29	Caroline-----	85	17	Buena Vista-----	55	12
Uvalde-----	4,154	62	Carroll ¹⁴ -----	117	20	Charlottesville-----	337	57
Val Verde-----	165	45	Charles City-----	41	7	Clifton Forge-----	358	8
Van Zandt-----	171	45	Charlotte-----	79	12	Colonial Heights ¹⁵ -----	-	-
Victoria-----	471	168	Chesterfield ¹⁵ -----	282	126	Covington ¹⁵ -----	-	-
Walker-----	294	66	Clarke-----	90	12	Danville-----	529	119
Waller-----	4,159	26	Craig-----	26	4	Falls Church ¹⁶ -----	-	-
Ward-----	105	115	Culpeper-----	107	24	Fredericksburg-----	255	29
Washington-----	149	23	Cumberland-----	38	13	Galax ^{14, 17} -----	-	-
Webb-----	775	317	Dickensn-----	606	22	Hampton ²¹ -----	467	143
Wharton-----	363	70	Dinwiddie-----	68	19	Harrisonburg ¹⁸ -----	-	-
Wheeler-----	102	14	Essex-----	57	7	Hopewell-----	125	31
Wichita-----	41,519	587	Fairfax ¹⁶ -----	780	161	Lynchburg-----	424	102
Wilberger-----	302	23	Fauquier-----	311	32	Martinsville-----	168	46
Willacy-----	184	30	Floyd-----	75	4	Newport News-----	615	171
Williamson-----	273	62	Fluvanna-----	51	3	Norfolk-----	2,178	575
Wilson-----	117	6	Franklin-----	126	22	Norton ²⁰ -----	-	-
Winkler-----	116	53	Frederick-----	1,097	30	Petersburg-----	412	124
Wise-----	144	43	Giles-----	332	13	Portsmouth-----	822	487
Wood-----	108	56	Gloucester-----	76	12	Radford-----	66	9
Yorkum-----	64	14	Goochland-----	48	11	Richmond-----	2,317	792
Young-----	112	49	Grayson ¹⁷ -----	117	21	Roanoke-----	780	245
Zapata-----	26	-	Greene-----	57	6	South Norfolk-----	167	69
Zavala-----	107	19	Greensville-----	1,046	17	Staunton-----	183	24
UTAH-----			Halifax-----	271	60	Suffolk-----	148	24
Beaver-----	21	2	Hanover-----	151	29	Virginia Beach ¹⁸ -----	-	-
Box Elder-----	154	31	Henrico-----	237	168	Warwick ²² -----	298	101
Cache-----	396	29	Henry-----	171	44	Waynesboro-----	101	37
Carbon-----	174	30	Highland-----	57	2	Williamsburg-----	143	6
Daggett-----	-	-				Winchester-----	3,233	35

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
WASHINGTON-----	⁴ 28,441	²³ 12,764	WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued		
Adams-----	48	22	Marshall-----	318	---	Lincoln-----	193	20
Asotin-----	111	49	Mason-----	209	---	Manitowoc-----	474	48
Benton-----	195	236	Mercer-----	321	---	Marathon-----	532	58
Chelan-----	316	154	Mineral-----	53	---	Marinette-----	255	33
Clallam-----	230	157	Mingo-----	566	---	Marquette-----	67	4
Clark-----	2,015	423	Monongalia-----	365	---	Milwaukee-----	6,992	1,626
Columbia-----	73	18	Monroe-----	51	---	Monroe-----	214	7
Cowlitz-----	658	308	Morgan-----	37	---	Oconto-----	169	17
Douglas-----	22	40	Nicholas-----	189	---	Oneida-----	155	26
Perry-----	18	15	Ohio-----	601	---	Outagamie-----	677	89
Franklin-----	527	94	Pendleton-----	46	---	Ozaukee-----	196	15
Garfield-----	42	4	Pleasant-----	131	---	Pepin-----	71	-
Grant-----	304	195	Pochontas-----	77	---	Pierce-----	142	7
Grays Harbor-----	522	299	Preston-----	62	---	Polk-----	156	12
Island-----	128	51	Putnam-----	214	---	Portage-----	259	15
Jefferson-----	97	50	Raleigh-----	752	---	Price-----	102	14
King-----	8,031	4,908	Randolph-----	157	---	Racine-----	855	200
Kitsap-----	739	458	Ritchie-----	87	---	Richland-----	85	15
Kittitas-----	183	73	Roane-----	147	---	Rock-----	713	215
Klickitat-----	212	50	Summers-----	107	---	Rusk-----	115	11
Lewis-----	427	174	Taylor-----	62	---	St. Croix-----	294	17
Lincoln-----	62	12	Tucker-----	31	---	Sauk-----	245	56
Mason-----	201	35	Tyler-----	90	---	Sawyer-----	60	10
Okanogan-----	178	108	Upshur-----	140	---	Shawano-----	282	23
Pacific-----	158	72	Wayne-----	272	---	Sheboygan-----	609	68
Pend Oreille-----	60	19	Webster-----	142	---	Taylor-----	120	14
Pierce-----	2,932	929	Wetzel-----	167	---	Trempealeau-----	158	12
San Juan-----	16	7	Wirt-----	---	---	Vermont-----	196	14
Skagit-----	572	227	Wood-----	541	---	Vilas-----	65	2
Skamania-----	2,932	21	Wyoming-----	280	---	Walworth-----	330	76
Snohomish-----	1,430	706	WISCONSIN-----	25,723	4,375	Washburn-----	76	4
Spokane-----	1,769	1,337	Adams-----	39	4	Washington-----	238	8
Stevens-----	105	49	Ashland-----	138	17	Waukesha-----	733	132
Thurston-----	736	283	Barron-----	202	37	Waupaca-----	269	31
Wahkiakum-----	46	3	Bayfield-----	76	2	Waushara-----	110	21
Walla Walla-----	330	160	Brown-----	800	115	Winnebago-----	683	96
Whatcom-----	905	238	Buffalo-----	84	4	Wood-----	368	38
Whitman-----	120	49	Burnett-----	76	-	WYOMING-----	2,909	1,148
Yakima-----	988	731	Calumet-----	127	3	Albany-----	164	60
WEST VIRGINIA-----	²¹ 4,277	---	Chippewa-----	315	56	Big Horn-----	75	34
Barbour-----	128	---	Clark-----	205	28	Campbell-----	40	13
Berkeley-----	133	---	Columbia-----	237	34	Carbon-----	135	57
Boone-----	260	---	Crawford-----	106	10	Converse-----	86	16
Braxton-----	117	---	Dane-----	1,394	284	Crook-----	14	4
Brooke-----	255	---	Dodge-----	398	57	Fremont-----	177	61
Cabell-----	957	---	Door-----	142	21	Goshen-----	99	29
Calhoun-----	72	---	Douglas-----	358	76	Hot Springs-----	67	36
Clay-----	151	---	Dunn-----	167	12	Johnson-----	39	26
Doddridge-----	68	---	Eau Claire-----	385	68	Laramie-----	642	275
Fayette-----	498	---	Florence-----	20	3	Lincoln-----	46	3
Gilmer-----	52	---	Fond du Lac-----	439	53	Madison-----	372	253
Grant-----	14	---	Forest-----	65	7	Monroe-----	39	12
Greenbrier-----	126	---	Grant-----	288	25	Nebraska-----	111	43
Hampshire-----	30	---	Green-----	178	16	Platte-----	68	-
Hancock-----	403	---	Green Lake-----	112	9	Sheridan-----	152	74
Hardy-----	27	---	Iowa-----	91	13	Sublette-----	22	10
Harrison-----	459	---	Iron-----	68	12	Sweetwater-----	138	45
Jackson-----	157	---	Jackson-----	81	11	Teton-----	84	17
Jefferson-----	39	---	Jefferson-----	542	42	Uinta-----	227	11
Kanawha-----	2,360	---	Jones-----	129	30	Washakie-----	70	31
Lewis-----	137	---	Kenosha-----	552	147	Weston-----	42	32
Lincoln-----	190	---	Kewaunee-----	124	8	Yellowstone National Park (part)-	1	-
Logan-----	561	---	La Crosse-----	471	88	Yellowstone National Park (total)-	1	-
McDowell-----	408	---	Lafayette-----	119	11			
Marion-----	454	---	Langlade-----	157	18			

¹Data estimated.²Data incomplete.³Excludes annulments.⁴Marriage licenses.⁵Includes estimates for missing areas.⁶Divisions are designated as parishes, of which only 26 of 64 reported divorces and annulments.⁷Marriages by county where application was filed or license was issued.⁸Marriages by county of residence of bride except for New York City, where data are by county where marriage occurred.⁹Marriages by county where marriage occurred.¹⁰Estimated from reports for 11 months.¹¹Estimated from reports for 10 months.¹²Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after the counties.¹³Covington (city) figures included with Allegheny County.¹⁴Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.¹⁵Colonial Heights (city) figures included with Chesterfield County.¹⁶Galls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.¹⁷Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.¹⁸Virginia Beach (city) figures included with Princess Anne County.¹⁹Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.²⁰Horton (city) figures included with Wise County.²¹Elizabeth City County annexed to the independent city of Hampton in 1952.²²Warwick, formerly Warwick County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1952.²³Actions filed.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 21 Reporting States, 1957

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total marriages occurring in State	Marriages occurring in State of residence	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE															
			Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.		
BRIDE																		
Total-----	632,533	499,207	132,874	13,652	329	4,568	1,400	483	1,460	1,136	2,886	12,610	1,076	466	4,772	1,100		
Alabama-----	19,868	18,202	1,666	...	-	5	19	6	9	-	7	474	666	1	28	28		
California-----	92,607	89,726	2,840	13	197	30	...	74	16	2	21	29	17	45	131	57		
Connecticut-----	18,156	15,535	2,619	5	1	1	21	2	...	2	10	24	3	-	12	3		
Georgia-----	51,235	31,313	19,656	2,251	9	11	51	11	31	6	25	9,832	...	-	144	111		
Idaho-----	8,995	4,822	4,173	-	6	3	177	22	1	-	3	6	1	...	17	4		
Iowa-----	23,840	18,225	5,609	4	6	4	59	30	3	-	2	15	2	2	839	17		
Kansas-----	15,962	14,068	1,914	9	5	29	71	70	4	-	5	13	10	5	49	22		
Maine-----	7,878	541	541	2	-	1	5	1	49	4	3	6	4	1	6	1		
Maryland-----	42,799	22,228	20,570	25	5	13	54	13	445	1,020	1,732	102	32	4	49	28		
Michigan-----	55,121	53,233	1,888	5	4	6	43	9	5	3	16	43	5	2	242	195		
Mississippi-----	62,495	20,864	41,510	11,218	19	4,412	122	22	15	1	17	1,798	187	3	2,870	336		
Montana-----	6,495	5,448	1,044	-	8	-	32	13	1	-	-	3	1	166	13	2		
Nebraska-----	10,702	9,427	1,275	3	3	2	37	97	1	-	1	2	-	2	20	7		
New York (excl. N. Y. C.)	55,149	52,608	2,540	12	2	2	40	11	553	6	19	66	9	1	20	12		
Oregon-----	9,961	9,345	605	3	6	4	196	3	1	-	1	-	-	36	9	-		
Pennsylvania-----	75,208	71,652	3,556	4	11	2	23	3	38	56	88	58	8	2	50	18		
South Dakota-----	5,726	4,408	1,318	-	2	3	22	14	2	-	1	1	2	2	19	13		
Tennessee-----	23,250	18,648	4,602	58	2	30	19	9	3	4	9	24	91	-	163	193		
Utah-----	6,672	5,568	1,104	4	37	1	355	62	2	-	1	3	2	208	14	8		
Vermont-----	3,210	2,586	624	1	1	-	3	-	61	-	1	2	-	-	1	-		
Virginia-----	37,184	23,964	13,220	35	5	11	51	11	220	32	924	109	36	6	75	45		
GROOM																		
Total-----	632,533	471,511	159,450	13,596	524	4,432	2,786	924	2,082	1,285	2,925	13,332	1,821	640	6,526	1,978		
Alabama-----	19,868	16,796	3,072	...	7	19	60	19	21	4	11	639	860	3	101	72		
California-----	92,607	86,042	5,258	75	285	65	...	139	45	9	28	111	63	67	277	114		
Connecticut-----	18,156	14,367	3,788	11	4	2	57	7	...	9	26	45	15	1	44	23		
Georgia-----	51,235	30,489	20,637	2,182	18	35	129	14	50	8	48	9,781	...	8	222	152		
Idaho-----	8,995	4,397	4,598	4	11	8	247	36	7	-	1	7	8	...	22	13		
Iowa-----	23,840	16,924	6,907	8	19	12	130	70	6	2	6	29	9	6	1,148	47		
Kansas-----	15,962	12,875	3,307	22	11	35	147	135	12	4	11	47	31	10	140	71		
Maine-----	7,878	6,470	1,408	19	2	7	34	1	116	7	6	27	18	-	31	20		
Maryland-----	42,799	21,068	21,722	45	13	16	123	21	470	1,020	1,650	159	52	8	106	66		
Michigan-----	55,121	51,571	3,550	8	7	9	147	29	33	5	16	77	28	6	454	333		
Mississippi-----	62,495	19,911	42,462	10,905	23	4,060	265	33	26	6	26	1,771	300	7	3,079	471		
Montana-----	6,495	5,122	1,372	1	5	5	67	23	6	-	1	5	2	180	26	10		
Nebraska-----	10,702	8,515	2,187	13	10	11	91	185	5	2	2	17	12	10	75	26		
New York (excl. N. Y. C.)	55,149	50,239	4,907	24	8	12	129	19	780	16	60	131	35	3	112	54		
Oregon-----	9,961	8,676	1,274	4	6	2	399	17	2	-	-	7	4	70	22	6		
Pennsylvania-----	75,208	68,921	6,921	22	12	10	115	23	113	128	132	132	39	3	156	71		
South Dakota-----	5,726	3,835	1,891	3	7	9	39	32	6	-	1	10	11	4	38	16		
Tennessee-----	23,250	16,959	6,291	153	7	54	63	16	13	6	21	131	187	2	243	279		
Utah-----	6,672	5,294	1,378	3	48	4	424	80	3	-	3	7	7	240	31	12		
Vermont-----	3,210	2,271	939	2	1	-	8	2	108	1	1	5	1	2	6	5		
Virginia-----	37,184	21,603	15,581	92	15	57	112	23	260	59	875	194	139	10	193	117		

GENERAL TABLES

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 21 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																			
	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Ma.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	
BRIDE																				
Total-----	1,086	435	5,069	4,977	143	961	1,659	1,049	3,071	105	3,756	413	1,182	207	263	3,520	111	7,623	1,848	
Alabama-----	6	6	12	16	3	3	5	19	5	22	8	2	1	1	1	11	2	42	13	
California-----	56	44	18	35	15	10	54	81	57	9	67	31	45	64	8	31	36	143	21	
Connecticut-----	5	2	3	2	18	9	466	16	2	-	4	-	2	1	13	81	1	1,710	7	
Georgia-----	20	16	224	31	10	40	59	139	23	28	40	6	8	3	6	79	4	211	403	
Idaho-----	5	3	2	4	-	3	6	9	13	-	14	306	13	13	-	5	7	9	-	
Iowa-----	...	22	3	1	3	2	7	39	2,323	1	122	4	637	1	2	3	2	19	3	
Kansas-----	47	...	6	10	-	4	7	22	23	3	742	3	219	2	-	14	9	24	4	
Maine-----	2	3	2	-	...	5	181	9	1	-	4	-	2	1	84	12	-	32	3	
Maryland-----	23	11	37	7	31	...	149	52	10	7	15	2	8	7	16	1,970	3	2,424	102	
Michigan-----	19	7	15	1	5	8	17	...	36	-	17	2	9	2	-	16	-	61	5	
Mississippi-----	64	76	1,234	4,825	4	22	39	328	26	...	2,577	8	20	4	6	41	16	97	43	
Montana-----	5	7	2	3	2	1	1	3	13	-	7	...	5	2	2	-	1	5	-	
Nebraska-----	556	195	-	1	1	4	2	3	33	-	42	2	...	-	-	4	3	8	-	
New York (excl. N. Y. C.)	9	4	7	5	9	27	324	50	6	-	5	-	4	4	16	207	2	...	12	
Oregon-----	4	1	-	2	-	1	2	6	5	1	9	5	2	3	-	2	-	9	-	
Pennsylvania-----	5	5	8	5	9	127	41	41	7	2	10	1	4	2	3	509	1	1,897	15	
South Dakota-----	223	6	2	2	-	-	-	8	454	1	10	21	188	-	-	1	-	2	1	
Tennessee-----	9	3	2,717	7	2	19	5	150	5	19	38	-	2	1	1	12	4	32	109	
Utah-----	3	9	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	2	4	16	7	93	-	1	13	7	5	
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	10	-	178	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	98	11	-	178	2	
Virginia-----	25	13	774	19	21	675	114	87	23	8	20	4	6	2	7	510	7	915	1,100	
GROOM																				
Total-----	1,530	601	5,473	5,331	309	1,550	2,670	2,100	3,611	383	4,444	519	1,585	298	461	5,173	232	9,694	2,535	
Alabama-----	10	17	57	52	9	20	25	60	15	65	38	2	8	2	5	34	11	103	74	
California-----	109	116	48	71	17	56	79	173	84	36	143	55	75	113	11	77	70	271	72	
Connecticut-----	11	3	11	8	37	29	651	38	16	6	17	1	3	-	22	171	2	1,982	51	
Georgia-----	33	27	255	88	19	71	68	198	31	47	75	8	19	1	16	134	6	325	497	
Idaho-----	13	13	7	6	5	5	13	21	25	3	19	316	17	24	6	6	8	30	13	
Iowa-----	...	72	20	5	6	9	9	61	2,429	12	235	12	767	2	2	12	4	37	12	
Kansas-----	92	...	37	24	6	20	31	77	50	18	871	9	280	5	7	27	23	102	31	
Maine-----	13	4	16	7	...	12	317	41	8	6	12	-	3	3	122	48	2	115	22	
Maryland-----	28	25	58	33	39	...	212	114	34	21	51	7	17	7	26	2,109	6	2,460	136	
Michigan-----	42	28	41	10	11	13	50	...	74	10	55	7	13	3	3	56	6	218	21	
Mississippi-----	84	97	1,245	4,877	27	45	75	472	48	...	2,580	17	40	9	11	81	19	213	118	
Montana-----	8	9	3	4	5	5	10	11	31	3	9	...	8	4	2	9	1	11	6	
Nebraska-----	668	255	18	7	5	15	15	31	64	5	86	6	...	3	4	12	9	44	9	
New York (excl. N. Y. C.)	23	14	27	16	27	94	497	143	34	4	32	2	15	2	40	495	6	...	46	
Oregon-----	17	7	3	3	-	-	6	8	11	1	14	13	14	11	1	3	4	13	8	
Pennsylvania-----	20	22	45	19	22	281	136	153	27	13	37	6	14	7	15	1,209	7	2,298	54	
South Dakota-----	270	18	8	3	1	5	8	18	552	6	11	31	246	1	-	9	3	19	9	
Tennessee-----	27	22	2,791	42	7	47	28	244	15	80	69	7	7	-	2	38	6	97	169	
Utah-----	4	8	1	4	1	6	4	11	2	3	8	12	14	95	1	5	26	22	5	
Vermont-----	1	1	3	3	22	5	234	10	1	-	3	1	-	1	144	26	-	221	1	
Virginia-----	57	43	779	49	41	832	201	186	60	44	79	7	25	5	21	614	13	1,113	1,181	

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 21 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																			Residence not stated
	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U. S.		
BRIDE																				
Total-----	380	2,933	540	735	13,642	221	693	220	15,327	1,082	224	143	2,288	3,429	3,630	1,859	496	1,618	452	
Alabama-----	-	25	10	4	27	-	15	2	89	34	1	2	8	4	5	6	-	12	-	
California-----	24	72	67	257	82	5	13	16	31	169	52	3	16	171	18	54	12	321	41	
Connecticut-----	-	9	3	2	26	93	4	-	1	6	1	11	5	5	3	5	-	19	2	
Georgia-----	8	211	21	8	155	7	526	2	4,572	66	5	12	107	7	48	29	-	40	286	
Idaho-----	13	10	6	352	7	-	-	4	1	21	128	1	2	2,672	3	4	61	258	-	
Iowa-----	17	18	10	5	9	1	7	76	6	23	-	1	5	4	2	1,225	1	24	6	
Kansas-----	4	27	229	8	28	1	-	2	14	64	3	-	10	16	8	22	8	37	-	
Maine-----	-	15	2	2	15	11	1	-	2	5	2	3	3	1	2	2	-	55	-	
Maryland-----	5	433	15	15	8,324	50	32	4	27	33	5	11	1,557	10	1,565	21	2	65	1	
Michigan-----	2	585	4	2	44	2	-	3	12	12	1	-	8	6	6	255	-	148	-	
Mississippi-----	4	194	97	11	58	2	41	9	9,894	494	5	2	37	18	44	106	3	41	121	
Montana-----	130	4	5	17	3	-	-	24	3	9	10	1	3	201	1	12	153	170	3	
Nebraska-----	5	9	13	8	6	1	-	64	3	15	3	-	2	11	2	10	83	13	-	
New York (excl. N. Y. C.)	3	98	8	2	595	11	6	2	17	6	1	90	31	2	9	8	1	206	1	
Oregon-----	6	5	2	...	3	1	-	1	-	11	1	-	1	232	-	5	1	25	11	
Pennsylvania-----	-	464	4	7	...	7	5	3	7	19	1	-	53	2	71	6	1	55	-	
South Dakota-----	148	4	4	1	1	1	1	...	2	14	3	-	2	5	-	21	104	7	-	
Tennessee-----	2	295	12	1	50	1	11	1	...	26	1	1	427	10	41	12	1	10	-	
Utah-----	2	7	6	46	8	1	-	3	2	17	...	1	1	38	-	6	63	23	-	
Vermont-----	1	5	-	-	9	6	-	-	1	5	-	...	2	1	2	-	-	43	-	
Virginia-----	6	445	22	7	4,216	21	31	4	643	31	3	5	...	13	1,805	30	2	48	-	
GROOM																				
Total-----	498	4,996	966	1,012	15,034	422	1,044	397	14,936	2,404	374	281	3,028	4,035	3,760	2,308	618	1,797	1,572	
Alabama-----	2	109	21	3	76	1	45	6	167	107	1	1	51	14	14	14	2	15	-	
California-----	37	172	145	357	173	11	37	37	68	397	102	12	46	308	38	81	33	270	1,307	
Connecticut-----	4	61	-	5	95	155	8	4	12	22	2	27	32	16	8	11	-	43	1	
Georgia-----	5	328	43	14	254	13	572	7	4,278	189	10	13	165	21	76	43	3	38	109	
Idaho-----	17	22	9	385	16	1	7	9	8	33	169	1	5	2,666	9	10	65	252	-	
Iowa-----	28	54	25	19	33	4	5	108	20	48	4	4	18	25	4	1,252	9	19	9	
Kansas-----	14	91	312	26	78	2	18	15	23	147	8	3	41	30	27	44	12	28	-	
Maine-----	3	47	9	5	85	32	12	6	10	16	3	13	29	11	16	15	-	57	-	
Maryland-----	8	561	21	13	8,398	57	47	5	63	92	6	10	1,710	28	1,462	54	7	48	9	
Michigan-----	8	761	16	8	120	9	9	8	17	57	7	5	33	22	14	404	4	215	-	
Mississippi-----	8	299	166	24	179	13	80	11	9,511	747	12	9	84	43	66	128	6	41	122	
Montana-----	148	10	10	29	16	-	6	32	3	24	18	2	10	244	1	17	168	164	1	
Nebraska-----	10	27	27	13	38	5	3	100	7	43	8	1	14	19	11	35	102	9	-	
New York (excl. N. Y. C.)	3	223	23	5	949	47	20	6	35	67	3	145	110	16	28	31	1	296	3	
Oregon-----	4	14	12	...	10	2	3	7	3	22	8	1	7	445	3	6	7	44	11	
Pennsylvania-----	5	955	18	14	...	21	23	8	27	66	1	10	144	16	135	42	6	89	-	
South Dakota-----	179	26	12	10	28	-	2	...	5	31	2	2	8	17	5	42	114	16	-	
Tennessee-----	3	473	30	9	97	4	40	6	...	96	5	5	511	11	69	24	1	13	-	
Utah-----	2	18	5	50	11	1	4	2	4	26	...	-	5	52	4	7	69	25	-	
Vermont-----	-	7	2	2	21	8	3	1	2	5	-	...	5	4	8	2	-	50	-	
Virginia-----	10	718	60	21	4,359	36	100	9	673	169	5	16	...	27	1,784	46	9	64	-	

GENERAL TABLES

Table 3. First Marriages and Remarriages by Age of Bride and of Groom and Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Maryland, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AGE	All marriages	FIRST MARRIAGES						REMARRIAGES					Marriages with previous marital status not stated	
		Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Residence not stated for one or both	Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride			Residence not stated for one or both
			Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom			Resident groom	Nonresident groom				
BRIDE														
Total-----	622,074	472,013	359,558	34,116	6,210	69,307	622	139,337	92,619	6,864	3,672	35,661	301	10,724
Under 15 years-----	1,668	1,780	1,240	55	33	445	7	4	4	-	-	-	-	84
15-19 years-----	229,986	219,547	166,356	11,905	3,282	37,611	393	5,077	3,012	320	129	1,597	19	5,362
20-24 years-----	203,962	180,136	139,714	16,306	3,402	20,411	305	20,625	13,050	1,202	505	5,616	52	3,219
25-29 years-----	61,960	58,973	29,406	3,720	757	5,033	57	22,296	14,431	1,198	581	6,029	57	691
30-34 years-----	34,992	14,227	10,379	1,131	306	2,384	27	20,411	13,275	1,036	481	5,577	42	354
35-39 years-----	25,903	7,312	5,186	446	176	1,487	15	18,360	12,110	796	434	4,982	38	231
40-44 years-----	19,165	3,949	2,829	232	81	801	6	15,067	10,147	563	367	3,962	28	149
45-49 years-----	15,133	2,476	1,750	129	61	531	5	12,520	8,512	494	320	3,164	30	137
50-54 years-----	10,201	1,337	965	49	43	279	2	8,769	6,216	380	248	1,918	7	95
55-59 years-----	7,104	761	543	33	23	160	2	6,290	4,521	316	221	1,218	14	53
60-64 years-----	4,988	426	316	22	13	75	-	4,523	3,320	261	169	769	4	39
65-69 years-----	3,417	236	165	16	10	45	-	3,141	2,342	167	129	496	5	40
70-74 years-----	1,213	63	47	3	3	10	-	1,145	847	69	53	171	5	5
75 years and over-----	495	30	21	1	-	8	-	458	361	25	18	54	-	7
Not stated-----	1,667	758	639	69	20	27	3	651	471	37	17	126	-	258
GROOM														
Total-----	622,074	477,773	362,713	34,441	8,280	71,493	846	133,906	69,793	6,513	3,600	33,718	284	10,363
Under 15 years-----	8	7	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	71,169	69,121	54,662	2,789	1,073	10,481	136	342	227	22	11	77	5	1,726
20-24 years-----	269,119	253,116	190,327	19,409	4,331	36,612	437	10,724	6,908	632	249	2,913	22	5,279
25-29 years-----	119,596	98,135	75,880	8,423	1,715	11,940	177	19,819	13,045	1,154	498	5,074	46	1,642
30-34 years-----	48,616	28,999	21,630	2,200	535	4,578	56	19,241	12,547	985	483	5,161	45	578
35-39 years-----	29,856	12,534	8,941	858	271	2,454	12	17,119	11,011	846	434	4,796	32	303
40-44 years-----	21,322	6,351	4,486	340	136	1,379	10	14,811	9,658	609	376	4,135	33	160
45-49 years-----	17,024	3,740	2,663	170	75	826	6	13,151	8,697	480	312	3,639	23	133
50-54 years-----	12,585	2,147	1,495	96	49	503	4	10,338	7,067	422	255	2,567	27	100
55-59 years-----	9,968	1,324	906	46	39	334	1	8,565	6,054	340	251	1,907	13	79
60-64 years-----	8,000	798	566	30	21	179	2	7,127	5,164	355	240	1,352	16	75
65-69 years-----	7,045	581	415	20	12	133	1	6,396	4,762	322	215	1,068	9	68
70-74 years-----	3,778	178	131	7	9	31	-	3,564	2,615	218	172	552	7	36
75 years and over-----	2,201	61	50	1	1	9	-	2,120	1,607	98	62	329	4	20
Not stated-----	1,465	681	557	74	14	32	4	591	431	30	22	108	-	193

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Month: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Maryland, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

MARITAL STATUS	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	¹ 622,074	37,569	41,497	42,784	41,833	50,262	86,349	51,735	68,130	55,214	46,786	49,846	48,038
First marriages-----	¹ 472,013	27,564	30,769	30,770	30,602	38,009	72,237	38,351	53,116	43,541	35,268	36,801	34,945
Remarriages-----	¹ 139,337	9,299	10,021	11,246	10,507	11,449	14,448	12,528	13,795	10,877	10,793	12,239	12,126
Marriages with previous marital status not stated---	10,724	706	707	768	724	804	1,664	856	1,221	796	705	806	967
GROOM													
All marriages-----	¹ 622,074	37,569	41,497	42,784	41,833	50,262	86,349	51,735	68,130	55,214	46,786	49,846	48,038
First marriages-----	¹ 477,773	27,844	31,128	31,431	31,115	38,564	72,331	38,965	55,722	45,936	35,673	37,387	35,656
Remarriages-----	¹ 133,908	9,066	9,682	10,628	10,000	10,901	14,424	11,957	13,246	10,493	10,426	11,649	11,438
Marriages with previous marital status not stated---	10,393	669	687	725	718	797	1,594	815	1,162	785	687	810	944

¹Includes month not stated.

Table 5. Marriages by Month. 36 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL -----	¹ 1,032,681	64,957	70,115	70,745	72,193	85,756	140,742	84,905	110,824	91,299	77,656	82,441	80,801
Alabama-----	19,868	1,264	1,333	1,568	1,387	1,467	2,792	1,609	2,169	1,528	1,245	1,473	2,033
Arkansas ² -----	13,037	920	849	976	947	1,252	1,458	1,135	1,261	922	946	980	1,331
California-----	92,607	5,770	6,983	6,493	6,450	6,661	12,374	7,828	10,110	7,903	6,372	7,884	7,879
Connecticut-----	18,156	990	1,191	983	1,140	1,784	2,650	1,570	1,902	1,892	1,607	1,539	918
Delaware-----	2,243	151	163	142	149	185	334	138	238	205	169	201	168
Florida-----	32,149	2,181	2,444	2,654	2,616	2,461	4,067	2,625	3,140	2,272	2,137	2,534	3,018
Georgia-----	51,235	3,518	3,650	4,238	3,794	3,866	6,218	4,330	5,375	3,929	3,478	3,973	4,866
Idaho-----	18,995	474	541	599	571	690	1,159	653	1,097	672	684	786	640
Iowa-----	23,840	1,292	1,533	1,541	1,497	1,886	3,906	1,845	2,749	2,204	1,774	1,819	1,814
Kansas-----	15,982	908	1,023	1,059	1,044	1,309	2,451	1,262	1,874	1,367	1,151	1,240	1,294
Louisiana-----	21,201	1,535	1,571	1,478	1,443	1,516	3,068	1,696	2,231	1,679	1,427	1,707	1,850
Maine-----	7,878	407	442	430	472	556	1,250	765	918	720	694	738	504
Maryland-----	42,799	2,937	3,183	3,212	3,229	3,307	5,227	3,876	4,394	3,620	3,012	3,602	3,200
Michigan-----	55,121	3,125	3,679	3,617	3,332	4,574	8,335	4,444	6,517	5,203	4,501	4,349	3,445
Minnesota-----	23,862	1,376	1,294	1,259	1,352	2,085	3,583	2,247	2,670	2,623	2,121	1,592	1,660
Mississippi-----	62,495	4,398	4,382	5,093	4,745	5,181	6,391	5,552	6,063	5,024	4,491	5,115	5,860
Missouri ² -----	¹ 31,395	1,955	2,071	2,199	2,251	2,884	4,215	2,412	3,366	2,544	2,337	2,505	2,440
Montana-----	6,495	368	344	437	380	458	930	601	786	629	496	516	550
Nebraska-----	10,702	584	723	626	674	915	1,750	773	1,268	889	772	849	879
New Hampshire-----	7,189	385	492	426	465	668	999	644	753	663	567	646	481
New Jersey-----	40,367	2,422	2,825	2,467	2,967	3,608	5,836	2,792	3,666	4,468	3,549	3,353	2,414
New York-----	124,647	8,028	8,159	7,334	9,434	12,029	16,291	9,637	13,478	11,795	10,294	9,947	8,221
North Dakota-----	4,198	185	197	210	199	287	828	331	532	420	376	341	312
Ohio-----	59,256	3,379	4,107	3,898	3,825	4,872	9,459	4,923	6,465	5,359	4,445	4,601	3,903
Oklahoma ³ -----	30,592	2,112	2,009	2,123	2,287	2,770	3,246	2,755	3,315	2,475	2,259	2,331	2,910
Oregon-----	9,961	467	581	711	564	628	1,604	866	1,232	1,005	681	792	850
Pennsylvania-----	75,208	4,239	4,770	4,536	4,806	6,682	12,208	5,661	8,191	7,319	6,097	6,193	4,506
Rhode Island-----	5,884	338	325	255	341	653	933	449	587	661	557	524	261
South Carolina-----	42,031	3,363	3,266	3,551	3,569	3,404	4,854	3,390	3,993	3,067	2,783	2,944	3,907
South Dakota-----	5,726	290	337	369	324	471	951	399	701	562	409	448	465
Tennessee-----	23,250	1,418	1,429	1,739	1,565	1,781	2,993	1,981	2,541	1,891	1,584	1,838	2,490
Utah-----	16,672	325	400	487	407	558	989	505	756	745	433	519	546
Vermont-----	3,210	137	193	166	191	282	496	281	407	305	299	280	193
Virginia-----	37,184	2,427	2,608	2,692	2,732	2,596	4,671	3,355	4,040	3,057	2,735	2,911	3,362
West Virginia ² -----	14,277	915	811	970	898	1,288	1,835	1,298	1,661	1,242	964	1,156	1,259
Wyoming-----	2,909	174	209	207	146	220	411	277	358	250	210	215	232

¹Includes month not stated.

²Data incomplete.

³Data estimated.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 6. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 23 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Alabama, California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin)

AGE	BRIDE						GROOM						
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other		
ALL MARRIAGES¹													
Total-----	562,499	480,008	71,497	70,361	1,136	994	562,499	490,248	71,644	70,543	1,101	607	
Under 15 years-----	1,625	1,182	436	432	4	7	8	4	4	4	-	-	
15 years-----	5,971	4,701	1,256	1,244	12	14	62	46	16	15	1	-	
16 years-----	22,971	19,502	3,423	3,375	48	46	931	782	147	145	2	2	
17 years-----	33,557	29,009	4,472	4,412	60	76	5,353	4,480	858	852	6	15	
18 years-----	82,045	73,274	8,609	8,490	119	162	22,437	19,757	2,644	2,598	46	36	
19 years-----	62,795	56,348	6,321	6,218	103	126	33,806	30,168	3,591	3,548	43	47	
20 years-----	50,431	45,275	5,065	4,996	69	91	39,090	35,052	3,988	3,928	60	50	
21 years-----	50,791	45,126	5,065	5,055	71	91	70,008	61,554	8,382	8,293	99	72	
22 years-----	35,749	31,915	3,791	3,722	69	43	53,277	47,334	5,998	5,827	71	45	
23 years-----	24,963	21,752	3,176	3,117	59	35	41,313	36,595	4,668	4,620	68	30	
24 years-----	16,916	16,260	2,631	2,556	75	25	37,020	32,905	4,063	4,008	75	32	
25 years-----	15,176	13,019	2,133	2,061	52	24	30,834	27,464	3,346	3,266	82	22	
26 years-----	12,598	10,727	1,855	1,811	44	16	25,348	22,539	2,787	2,727	60	22	
27 years-----	10,745	9,078	1,657	1,619	38	10	20,793	18,323	2,453	2,389	64	17	
28 years-----	9,420	7,911	1,468	1,457	31	21	16,985	14,896	2,069	2,017	52	20	
29 years-----	8,560	7,127	1,421	1,391	30	12	14,335	12,480	1,849	1,807	42	6	
30 years-----	7,946	6,573	1,362	1,331	31	11	11,905	10,264	1,632	1,605	29	9	
31 years-----	6,592	5,453	1,126	1,098	28	13	9,686	8,226	1,451	1,415	36	9	
32 years-----	6,660	5,563	1,099	1,071	18	8	8,791	7,447	1,336	1,315	21	8	
33 years-----	5,884	4,960	915	900	15	9	7,700	6,534	1,163	1,143	20	3	
34 years-----	5,649	4,856	984	971	13	9	7,138	5,942	1,193	1,189	24	3	
35 years-----	5,337	4,433	901	888	13	3	6,405	5,305	1,094	1,077	17	6	
36 years-----	5,231	4,428	795	784	11	6	6,004	4,997	1,002	980	22	5	
37 years-----	4,912	4,051	855	840	15	6	5,665	4,668	994	984	10	3	
38 years-----	4,556	3,663	897	875	12	6	5,109	4,202	905	895	10	2	
39 years-----	4,451	3,690	754	743	11	7	4,925	4,086	850	819	11	9	
40 years-----	4,207	3,522	680	675	5	5	4,495	3,781	711	703	8	3	
41 years-----	3,432	2,909	518	506	10	5	3,974	3,352	618	608	10	4	
42 years-----	3,740	3,103	632	630	2	2	4,175	3,446	726	722	4	3	
43 years-----	3,540	3,019	519	512	7	5	3,869	3,171	689	682	7	9	
44 years-----	3,120	2,827	485	461	4	6	3,566	2,981	579	571	8	6	
45-49 years-----	14,194	11,890	2,278	2,256	22	26	16,035	13,205	2,909	2,782	27	21	
50-54 years-----	9,483	8,043	1,416	1,408	6	24	11,796	9,820	1,960	1,941	19	16	
55-59 years-----	6,503	5,527	984	955	9	12	9,291	7,624	1,651	1,638	13	16	
60-64 years-----	4,554	3,997	549	540	9	8	7,389	6,187	1,188	1,180	8	14	
65-69 years-----	3,046	2,614	425	421	4	7	6,303	5,082	1,216	1,204	12	5	
70-74 years-----	1,077	959	113	111	2	5	3,329	2,824	496	489	7	9	
75 years and over-----	437	395	40	39	1	2	1,665	1,551	309	307	2	5	
Not stated-----	1,635	1,279	350	348	2	6	1,484	1,174	287	282	5	23	
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Total-----	424,237	371,792	51,696	50,817	879	749	430,043	378,612	51,012	50,113	899	419	
Under 15 years-----	1,540	1,133	402	398	4	5	7	4	3	3	-	-	
15 years-----	5,870	4,488	1,168	1,156	12	14	56	46	10	9	1	-	
16 years-----	22,032	18,803	3,184	3,137	47	45	907	768	137	135	2	2	
17 years-----	32,102	27,902	4,126	4,067	59	74	5,183	4,367	801	795	6	15	
18 years-----	78,832	70,456	8,022	7,906	116	154	21,788	19,299	2,454	2,409	45	35	
19 years-----	59,386	53,446	5,818	5,717	101	122	32,739	29,344	3,348	3,306	42	47	
20 years-----	46,879	42,208	4,586	4,519	67	85	37,603	33,867	3,680	3,631	59	46	
21 years-----	46,076	41,407	4,584	4,521	63	85	66,867	59,038	7,780	7,662	98	69	
22 years-----	31,172	27,889	3,249	3,191	58	34	50,229	44,784	5,407	5,340	67	38	
23 years-----	20,550	17,882	2,641	2,591	50	27	39,130	33,886	4,219	4,185	84	25	
24 years-----	14,565	12,486	2,061	1,998	63	16	33,375	29,792	3,554	3,487	67	29	
25 years-----	10,944	9,322	1,608	1,571	37	14	27,141	24,263	2,858	2,783	75	20	
26 years-----	8,326	7,002	1,314	1,278	36	10	21,491	19,148	2,328	2,274	54	15	
27 years-----	6,541	5,421	1,114	1,086	28	6	16,805	14,841	1,953	1,895	58	11	
28 years-----	5,207	4,236	958	942	16	13	13,085	11,445	1,621	1,573	48	19	
29 years-----	4,394	3,539	851	833	18	4	10,265	8,936	1,324	1,288	36	5	
30 years-----	3,865	2,910	748	729	19	7	8,033	6,912	1,117	1,095	22	4	
31 years-----	2,847	2,291	552	532	20	4	5,991	5,029	956	927	29	6	
32 years-----	2,632	2,113	517	504	13	2	5,082	4,240	837	820	17	5	
33 years-----	2,201	1,808	390	383	7	3	4,182	3,517	665	649	16	-	
34 years-----	1,997	1,583	411	409	2	3	3,595	2,921	673	654	19	1	
35 years-----	1,732	1,363	369	361	8	-	3,051	2,477	571	564	7	3	
36 years-----	1,573	1,275	297	294	3	1	2,681	2,179	501	489	12	1	
37 years-----	1,394	1,068	325	321	4	1	2,445	1,957	486	480	6	2	
38 years-----	1,209	912	296	292	4	1	1,983	1,591	392	387	5	-	
39 years-----	1,104	859	243	236	7	2	1,784	1,434	346	340	6	4	

¹Includes 10,046 marriages of brides and 9,806 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 6. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 23 Reporting States, 1957-Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Alabama, California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin)

AGE	BRIDE						GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
FIRST MARRIAGES—Continued												
40 years-----	1,007	802	204	201	3	1	1,552	1,283	268	263	5	1
41 years-----	773	622	150	146	4	1	1,273	1,043	229	225	4	1
42 years-----	773	608	164	164	-	1	1,213	955	258	255	3	-
43 years-----	732	603	128	125	5	1	1,137	900	234	230	4	3
44 years-----	583	463	115	114	1	5	945	771	174	171	3	-
45-49 years-----	2,413	1,930	480	478	2	3	3,686	2,939	745	734	9	4
50-54 years-----	1,334	1,101	231	229	2	2	2,150	1,738	408	401	7	4
55-59 years-----	752	620	132	131	1	-	1,302	1,069	233	231	2	-
60-64 years-----	438	381	57	56	1	-	798	655	142	142	-	1
65-69 years-----	221	190	30	30	-	1	577	443	134	134	-	-
70-74 years-----	66	57	9	9	-	-	184	149	34	34	-	1
75 years and over-----	30	28	2	2	-	-	57	45	12	12	-	-
Not stated-----	745	583	160	160	-	2	671	537	132	131	1	2
REMARRIAGES												
Total-----	128,216	111,533	16,460	16,213	247	223	122,650	105,028	17,445	17,252	193	177
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	36	31	5	5	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
16 years-----	154	146	8	7	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
17 years-----	412	380	31	30	1	1	17	11	6	6	-	-
18 years-----	1,740	1,611	124	123	1	5	79	72	7	6	1	-
19 years-----	2,137	1,982	153	151	2	2	199	160	19	19	-	-
20 years-----	2,660	2,450	204	203	1	6	481	449	30	29	1	2
21 years-----	3,836	3,562	271	265	6	3	1,645	1,490	154	154	-	1
22 years-----	3,994	3,630	358	345	11	8	2,026	1,832	188	185	3	6
23 years-----	4,047	3,651	389	380	9	7	2,435	2,205	225	222	3	5
24 years-----	4,083	3,636	439	427	12	8	2,929	2,627	299	285	4	3
25 years-----	4,040	3,591	441	427	14	8	3,181	2,851	328	322	6	2
26 years-----	4,116	3,636	475	468	7	5	3,504	3,139	359	353	6	6
27 years-----	4,079	3,581	494	484	10	4	3,690	3,269	415	409	6	6
28 years-----	4,136	3,619	509	494	15	8	3,680	3,294	386	382	4	-
29 years-----	4,067	3,536	523	512	11	8	3,913	3,436	477	471	6	-
30 years-----	4,201	3,615	582	570	12	4	3,713	3,246	462	455	7	5
31 years-----	3,685	3,129	547	540	7	9	3,578	3,130	445	438	7	3
32 years-----	3,960	3,416	538	533	5	6	3,601	3,142	456	452	4	3
33 years-----	3,624	3,117	501	493	8	6	3,436	2,973	460	456	4	3
34 years-----	3,592	3,035	551	540	11	6	3,465	2,971	492	487	5	2
35 years-----	3,561	3,047	511	506	5	3	3,290	2,801	486	476	10	3
36 years-----	3,614	3,124	484	476	8	6	3,276	2,793	479	469	10	4
37 years-----	3,465	2,961	499	488	11	5	3,166	2,680	485	481	4	1
38 years-----	3,309	2,733	571	563	8	5	3,063	2,574	487	482	5	2
39 years-----	3,307	2,808	494	480	4	5	3,078	2,611	462	457	5	5
40 years-----	3,172	2,705	463	461	2	4	2,915	2,481	432	429	3	2
41 years-----	2,627	2,270	353	247	6	4	2,668	2,293	372	366	6	3
42 years-----	2,933	2,475	454	452	2	4	2,926	2,474	449	448	1	3
43 years-----	2,785	2,403	379	375	4	1	2,703	2,260	437	434	3	6
44 years-----	2,519	2,156	360	357	3	3	2,597	2,196	395	390	5	6
45-49 years-----	11,656	9,888	1,745	1,725	20	23	12,221	10,197	2,007	1,989	18	17
50-54 years-----	8,057	6,894	1,141	1,135	6	22	9,552	8,038	1,503	1,491	12	11
55-59 years-----	5,699	4,877	811	803	8	11	7,916	6,519	1,381	1,370	11	16
60-64 years-----	4,080	3,596	477	469	8	7	6,520	5,501	1,006	998	8	13
65-69 years-----	2,794	2,408	380	376	4	6	5,660	4,609	1,046	1,034	12	5
70-74 years-----	1,006	898	103	101	2	5	3,114	2,660	447	440	7	7
75 years and over-----	401	363	36	35	1	2	1,790	1,494	291	289	2	5
Not stated-----	632	571	58	57	1	3	621	530	70	66	4	21

GENERAL TABLES

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
TOTAL-----	458,193	398,803	58,638	752	463,864	405,782	57,656	426	137,294	118,700	18,368	226	131,866	112,035	19,656	177
Under 15 years-----	1,820	1,347	468	5	7	4	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	215,741	189,790	25,541	410	66,561	58,793	7,667	101	4,912	4,555	349	9	325	289	36	-
20-24 years-----	171,031	151,259	19,524	248	245,174	216,687	28,278	209	20,123	18,254	1,842	32	10,417	9,587	1,013	17
25-29 years-----	37,677	31,118	6,511	48	84,676	63,305	11,302	71	21,695	19,129	2,732	34	19,364	17,132	2,218	14
30-34 years-----	14,087	11,208	2,870	19	28,480	23,308	4,656	16	20,290	17,296	2,963	31	19,021	16,425	2,582	16
35-39 years-----	7,448	5,754	1,688	5	12,630	10,126	2,493	11	18,327	15,462	2,840	25	17,009	14,333	2,661	15
40-44 years-----	4,100	3,259	832	9	6,465	5,190	1,270	5	14,998	12,708	2,274	16	14,726	12,390	2,316	20
45-49 years-----	2,549	2,026	520	3	3,875	3,075	796	4	12,472	10,482	1,967	23	13,083	10,785	2,261	17
50-54 years-----	1,395	1,139	254	2	2,255	1,908	445	4	8,616	7,511	1,082	23	10,239	8,538	1,690	11
55-59 years-----	784	643	151	-	1,371	1,111	259	-	6,105	5,182	912	11	8,450	6,891	1,543	16
60-64 years-----	453	351	82	-	829	672	156	1	4,371	3,616	548	7	6,993	5,847	1,133	13
65-69 years-----	234	185	39	1	613	462	151	-	3,025	2,586	433	6	6,207	4,950	1,252	5
70-74 years-----	67	57	10	-	189	152	36	-	1,077	855	117	5	3,419	2,885	529	7
75 years and over---	31	28	3	-	62	49	14	-	428	384	43	2	2,011	1,655	351	5
Not stated-----	756	589	165	2	675	541	132	2	645	576	66	3	622	530	71	21
ALABAMA-----	15,923	10,581	5,348	-	15,704	10,820	5,084	-	3,939	2,686	1,273	-	4,164	2,827	1,537	-
Under 15 years-----	191	137	54	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,749	6,213	2,536	-	2,760	2,066	694	-	211	196	15	-	12	10	2	-
20-24 years-----	5,096	3,278	1,818	-	8,859	6,007	2,852	-	579	449	130	-	415	327	88	-
25-29 years-----	1,062	577	505	-	2,694	1,789	905	-	613	416	197	-	600	430	170	-
30-34 years-----	351	169	182	-	706	406	300	-	525	367	158	-	503	327	176	-
35-39 years-----	215	91	124	-	326	184	142	-	500	306	192	-	558	365	193	-
40-44 years-----	107	60	47	-	147	67	80	-	430	257	173	-	426	278	148	-
45-49 years-----	61	32	29	-	94	55	39	-	368	226	142	-	395	217	178	-
50-54 years-----	33	13	20	-	42	16	26	-	265	171	94	-	299	171	128	-
55-59 years-----	21	4	17	-	35	15	20	-	177	111	66	-	245	128	117	-
60-64 years-----	6	3	3	-	15	5	10	-	131	82	49	-	204	119	85	-
65-69 years-----	6	2	6	-	19	6	13	-	90	56	34	-	275	120	155	-
70-74 years-----	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	26	16	10	-	128	75	53	-
75 years and over---	1	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	13	8	5	-	104	60	44	-
Not stated-----	7	2	5	-	1	1	-	-	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	14,314	13,464	845	5	14,222	13,329	890	3	3,836	3,586	252	-	3,930	3,699	230	1
Under 15 years-----	18	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,108	3,850	258	-	1,197	1,111	86	-	33	30	3	-	1	-	1	-
20-24 years-----	6,685	6,333	349	3	6,644	6,245	397	2	381	367	14	-	135	127	8	-
25-29 years-----	1,691	1,781	110	-	4,026	3,617	209	-	634	581	53	-	501	479	22	-
30-34 years-----	736	675	60	1	1,211	1,113	98	-	666	605	61	-	585	539	46	-
35-39 years-----	378	349	29	-	551	503	47	1	605	562	43	-	608	561	46	1
40-44 years-----	237	215	22	-	253	231	22	-	474	442	32	-	501	469	32	-
45-49 years-----	125	115	7	1	154	133	21	-	360	358	22	-	462	444	18	-
50-54 years-----	64	60	4	-	82	76	6	-	263	249	14	-	346	321	25	-
55-59 years-----	37	37	-	-	44	41	3	-	166	165	3	-	268	254	14	-
60-64 years-----	23	22	1	-	35	35	-	-	111	107	4	-	246	234	12	-
65-69 years-----	10	10	-	-	20	19	1	-	87	86	1	-	150	156	2	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	23	23	-	-	79	77	2	-
75 years and over---	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	13	11	2	-	36	36	2	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	1,861	1,606	253	-	1,866	1,611	255	-	378	327	50	1	374	321	52	1
Under 15 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	772	674	98	-	242	208	33	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
20-24 years-----	719	642	77	-	980	868	112	-	47	43	4	-	17	16	1	-
25-29 years-----	205	169	36	-	377	334	43	-	47	43	4	-	53	47	6	-
30-34 years-----	73	60	13	-	141	116	25	-	60	50	10	-	62	52	10	-
35-39 years-----	36	24	12	-	57	41	16	-	60	50	9	1	44	37	7	-
40-44 years-----	27	18	9	-	31	21	10	-	46	37	9	-	49	41	7	1
45-49 years-----	10	8	2	-	15	9	6	-	43	34	9	-	39	33	6	-
50-54 years-----	5	5	-	-	12	7	5	-	31	28	3	-	38	30	8	-
55-59 years-----	5	5	-	-	7	5	2	-	26	24	2	-	25	21	4	-
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	6	6	-	-	21	19	2	-
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	9	9	-	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	11	-	-
75 years and over---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-
Not stated-----	6	1	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA-----	20,449	15,670	4,779	-	21,063	16,242	4,821	-	11,691	10,279	1,412	-	11,077	9,705	1,372	-
Under 15 years-----	63	20	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	9,522	7,524	1,999	-	3,023	2,381	642	-	333	310	23	-	24	23	1	-
20-24 years-----	7,025	5,451	1,574	-	10,487	8,206	2,291	-	1,395	1,273	122	-	590	518	72	-
25-29 years-----	1,991	1,379	612	-	4,248	3,282	966	-	1,678	1,467	211	-	1,392	1,243	149	-
30-34 years-----	828	554	274	-	1,578	1,124	454	-	1,742	1,487	255	-	1,541	1,356	185	-
35-39 years-----	439	274	164	-	724	515	209	-	1,620	1,400	220	-	1,456	1,256	198	-
40-44 years-----	218	161	57	-	398	279	119	-	1,549	1,359	190	-	1,545	1,356	189	-
45-49 years-----	143	115	28	-	253	184	69	-	1,121	960	161	-	1,088	925	163	-
50-54 years-----	83	69	14	-	140	109	31	-	813	721	92	-	861	738	123	-
55-59 years-----	51	43	8	-	75	59	16	-	566	500	66	-	723	615	108	-
60-64 years-----	35	33	2	-	55	44	11	-	515	485	30	-	629	558	71	-
65-69 years-----	26	26	-	-	50	41	9	-	374	343	31	-	682	624	58	-
70-74 years-----	10	10	-	-	19	16	3	-	134	128	6	-	475	446	29	-
75 years and over---	2	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	40	38	2	-	266	242	24	-
Not stated-----	14	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	5	3	2	-

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957-Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
GEORGIA-----	36,592	28,605	7,941	36	37,590	29,748	7,802	40	14,113	12,105	1,990	18	13,268	11,088	2,182	18
Under 15 years-----	471	370	100	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	21,538	17,689	3,818	21	7,790	6,347	1,433	10	604	757	45	2	67	61	6	-
20-24 years-----	10,522	7,907	2,608	7	19,990	16,033	3,940	17	2,444	2,203	239	2	1,362	1,247	114	1
25-29 years-----	2,243	1,415	824	4	6,109	4,701	1,403	5	2,387	2,070	312	5	2,168	1,864	302	2
30-34 years-----	304	228	275	1	1,823	1,330	489	4	2,126	1,833	293	-	2,034	1,782	250	2
35-39 years-----	478	309	169	-	910	618	290	2	1,963	1,670	291	2	1,800	1,516	283	1
40-44 years-----	228	156	71	1	422	306	115	1	1,432	1,200	232	-	1,485	1,230	253	2
45-49 years-----	155	116	39	-	268	199	69	-	1,175	950	222	3	1,345	1,053	289	3
50-54 years-----	60	47	13	-	113	91	22	-	727	585	141	1	921	738	182	1
55-59 years-----	35	24	11	-	82	60	22	-	445	359	85	1	671	525	143	2
60-64 years-----	18	14	4	-	37	30	7	-	293	236	56	1	514	401	112	1
65-69 years-----	11	10	1	-	30	20	10	-	208	156	52	-	510	376	133	1
70-74 years-----	3	3	-	-	6	6	-	-	79	64	14	1	241	184	56	1
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	21	15	6	-	147	110	36	1
Not stated-----	15	7	7	1	6	5	1	-	9	7	2	-	3	-	3	-
IDAHO-----	6,145	6,078	67	-	6,513	6,454	59	-	2,847	2,820	27	-	2,482	2,458	24	-
Under 15 years-----	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,094	4,059	35	-	1,691	1,661	10	-	167	166	1	-	22	22	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,820	1,604	16	-	3,305	3,280	25	-	547	542	5	-	279	277	2	-
25-29 years-----	227	218	9	-	925	913	12	-	413	408	5	-	382	380	2	-
30-34 years-----	78	74	4	-	285	258	7	-	382	379	3	-	323	320	3	-
35-39 years-----	41	40	1	-	124	122	2	-	329	322	7	-	326	323	3	-
40-44 years-----	23	23	-	-	81	79	2	-	282	281	1	-	295	291	4	-
45-49 years-----	17	17	-	-	44	43	1	-	217	214	3	-	228	227	1	-
50-54 years-----	5	5	-	-	24	24	-	-	147	146	1	-	158	153	5	-
55-59 years-----	4	4	-	-	16	16	-	-	80	80	-	-	119	116	3	-
60-64 years-----	2	2	-	-	7	7	-	-	66	66	-	-	95	95	-	-
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	39	38	1	-	51	50	1	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	17	17	-	-	47	47	-	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	23	23	-	-
Not stated-----	21	21	-	-	21	21	-	-	152	152	-	-	134	134	-	-
IOWA-----	19,285	18,624	245	416	19,455	19,011	284	180	4,515	4,303	105	107	4,350	4,195	115	40
Under 15 years-----	96	83	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,014	9,660	139	215	3,499	3,385	78	36	161	157	1	3	20	20	-	-
20-24 years-----	7,327	7,117	55	155	10,701	10,497	109	95	726	694	17	15	453	443	7	3
25-29 years-----	1,085	1,040	22	23	3,573	3,494	47	32	704	671	15	18	699	664	14	1
30-34 years-----	341	315	14	12	892	853	18	11	621	585	20	16	608	560	25	3
35-39 years-----	163	159	1	3	359	350	7	2	541	519	13	9	501	473	22	6
40-44 years-----	94	87	3	4	177	171	4	2	503	489	23	11	458	443	12	3
45-49 years-----	70	69	1	-	104	102	1	1	367	350	3	14	400	383	13	4
50-54 years-----	50	49	-	1	81	80	-	1	321	308	4	9	305	296	6	3
55-59 years-----	23	23	-	-	46	46	-	-	217	210	3	4	266	251	7	8
60-64 years-----	13	13	-	-	15	15	-	-	155	150	3	2	239	234	2	3
65-69 years-----	6	6	-	-	11	11	-	-	122	117	2	3	195	188	4	3
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	44	42	2	-	115	113	-	2
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	30	28	1	1	88	84	3	1
Not stated-----	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
KANSAS-----	12,384	11,605	695	84	12,648	11,885	739	14	3,489	3,138	344	7	3,238	2,925	310	3
Under 15 years-----	55	45	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,953	6,550	365	38	2,357	2,246	109	2	140	136	3	1	8	8	-	-
20-24 years-----	4,265	4,009	223	33	7,110	6,719	382	9	592	549	42	1	325	307	16	2
25-29 years-----	616	546	61	9	2,239	2,075	162	2	564	498	65	1	505	466	39	-
30-34 years-----	195	171	22	2	510	462	47	1	448	386	61	1	441	397	44	-
35-39 years-----	107	100	7	-	180	158	22	-	369	319	49	1	367	314	53	-
40-44 years-----	59	56	3	-	85	79	6	-	332	293	39	-	308	276	30	-
45-49 years-----	46	44	2	-	59	55	4	-	269	246	23	-	273	246	26	1
50-54 years-----	20	19	1	-	32	29	3	-	202	184	18	-	237	205	34	-
55-59 years-----	12	11	1	-	15	14	1	-	157	141	16	-	209	187	22	-
60-64 years-----	11	11	-	-	12	11	1	-	130	123	7	-	155	138	17	-
65-69 years-----	7	7	-	-	9	9	-	-	105	94	11	-	143	128	15	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	42	38	3	1	94	85	9	-
75 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	13	12	-	1	57	54	3	-
Not stated-----	37	35	1	1	32	30	2	-	126	119	7	-	116	116	2	-
LOUISIANA-----	8,699	5,724	2,975	-	8,713	5,854	2,859	-	3,785	2,452	1,333	-	3,803	2,253	1,550	-
Under 15 years-----	91	47	44	-	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,284	2,932	1,352	-	1,544	1,031	513	-	122	104	18	-	10	6	4	-
20-24 years-----	2,829	1,919	910	-	4,357	3,008	1,349	-	528	429	99	-	272	209	63	-
25-29 years-----	632	376	256	-	1,615	1,108	507	-	588	395	193	-	475	331	144	-
30-34 years-----	235	144	91	-	484	315	169	-	513	312	201	-	531	340	191	-
35-39 years-----	137	70	67	-	192	117	75	-	478	298	180	-	446	275	171	-
40-44 years-----	89	39	50	-	84	53	31	-	437	269	168	-	396	232	164	-
45-49 years-----	61	26	35	-	84	42	42	-	339	208	131	-	398	220	168	-
50-54 years-----	30	8	22	-	34	15	19	-	244	141	103	-	312	177	135	-
55-59 years-----	19	5	14	-	24	5	19	-	193	106	87	-	271	140	131	-
60-64 years-----	15	2	13	-	23	4	19	-	119	67	52	-	219	94	125	-
65-69 years-----	5	1	4	-	18	3	15	-	79	35	44	-	214	94	120	-
70-74 years-----	2	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	25	12	13	-	111	60	51	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	16	9	7	-	66	25	41	-
Not stated-----	270	154	116	-	244	148	96	-	103	66	37	-	92	50	42	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
MAINE-----	6,304	6,279	25	-	6,352	6,325	27	-	1,574	1,562	12	-	1,525	1,515	10	-
Under 15 years-----	29	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,271	3,260	11	-	1,136	1,134	2	-	62	60	2	-	4	3	1	-
20-24 years-----	2,259	2,251	8	-	3,465	3,446	17	-	270	268	2	-	165	165	-	-
25-29 years-----	432	431	1	-	1,201	1,194	7	-	277	275	2	-	271	270	1	-
30-34 years-----	153	150	3	-	305	304	1	-	226	225	1	-	213	212	1	-
35-39 years-----	67	66	1	-	116	116	-	-	212	210	2	-	196	194	2	-
40-44 years-----	35	35	-	-	45	45	-	-	150	147	3	-	159	156	3	-
45-49 years-----	23	23	-	-	35	35	-	-	118	118	-	-	128	127	1	-
50-54 years-----	15	15	-	-	19	19	-	-	85	85	-	-	97	97	-	-
55-59 years-----	8	8	-	-	13	13	-	-	66	66	-	-	84	84	-	-
60-64 years-----	6	6	-	-	7	7	-	-	51	51	-	-	84	84	-	-
65-69 years-----	2	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	34	34	-	-	64	63	1	-
70-74 years-----	2	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	17	17	-	-	35	35	-	-
75 years and over--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	25	25	-	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----	32,297	25,733	6,528	36	32,763	26,351	6,410	2	10,502	8,618	1,873	11	10,036	8,000	1,991	45
Under 15 years-----	107	77	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	15,982	13,822	2,147	13	4,644	3,967	676	1	204	198	6	-	8	8	-	-
20-24 years-----	10,059	7,975	2,074	10	16,199	13,713	2,486	-	1,292	1,182	109	1	602	561	35	6
25-29 years-----	2,722	1,763	953	6	6,301	4,956	1,345	-	1,684	1,448	236	-	1,381	1,213	168	-
30-34 years-----	1,309	804	505	-	2,412	1,659	753	-	1,785	1,385	377	3	1,574	1,289	284	1
35-39 years-----	877	488	388	1	1,273	794	479	-	1,595	1,243	349	3	1,438	1,131	308	1
40-44 years-----	542	333	206	3	751	491	260	-	1,315	1,049	266	-	1,211	905	300	6
45-49 years-----	311	198	111	2	471	282	189	-	1,040	815	225	-	1,055	807	248	-
50-54 years-----	176	112	66	-	313	195	118	-	668	528	138	2	854	621	231	2
55-59 years-----	109	80	29	-	179	130	49	-	446	357	88	1	711	555	155	1
60-64 years-----	62	52	10	-	127	96	31	-	266	216	47	1	537	417	117	3
65-69 years-----	21	17	3	1	66	47	19	-	160	139	21	-	370	291	79	-
70-74 years-----	12	9	3	-	22	16	3	1	47	36	9	-	165	127	34	4
75 years and over--	2	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	18	16	2	-	92	69	22	1
Not stated-----	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	38	6	12	20
MICHIGAN-----	43,258	39,792	3,466	-	43,714	40,194	3,520	-	11,856	10,333	1,503	-	11,371	9,862	1,509	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	20,685	19,422	1,463	-	7,141	6,729	412	-	333	316	15	-	22	21	1	-
20-24 years-----	16,879	15,624	1,255	-	23,310	21,724	1,586	-	1,641	1,473	168	-	919	852	67	-
25-29 years-----	3,298	2,697	401	-	8,729	7,877	852	-	1,891	1,627	264	-	1,735	1,544	191	-
30-34 years-----	1,127	944	183	-	2,427	2,121	306	-	1,686	1,415	271	-	1,670	1,429	241	-
35-39 years-----	509	440	69	-	985	809	176	-	1,565	1,282	283	-	1,410	1,152	258	-
40-44 years-----	255	214	41	-	490	405	85	-	1,304	1,124	180	-	1,214	1,021	193	-
45-49 years-----	145	111	34	-	267	228	39	-	1,115	967	148	-	1,080	923	157	-
50-54 years-----	80	65	15	-	145	115	30	-	801	716	85	-	927	786	141	-
55-59 years-----	33	30	3	-	97	79	18	-	567	538	49	-	749	628	121	-
60-64 years-----	27	26	1	-	64	57	7	-	438	410	28	-	656	596	62	-
65-69 years-----	12	11	1	-	39	31	8	-	275	267	8	-	567	514	53	-
70-74 years-----	3	3	-	-	13	13	-	-	136	133	3	-	263	264	19	-
75 years and over--	4	4	-	-	7	6	1	-	61	60	1	-	131	126	5	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	6	6	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	42,192	31,644	10,548	-	42,815	32,647	9,968	-	19,797	15,025	4,772	-	19,198	13,612	5,386	-
Under 15 years-----	344	268	76	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	27,170	21,654	5,516	-	6,060	4,839	1,221	-	1,310	1,126	184	-	65	47	18	-
20-24 years-----	10,263	7,106	3,157	-	26,041	20,363	5,678	-	3,532	2,914	618	-	2,104	1,672	432	-
25-29 years-----	2,227	1,342	885	-	6,274	4,654	1,620	-	3,294	2,623	671	-	3,119	2,466	653	-
30-34 years-----	931	536	395	-	2,062	1,426	636	-	2,835	2,178	657	-	2,781	2,133	648	-
35-39 years-----	514	305	209	-	1,054	713	341	-	2,526	1,970	656	-	2,449	1,798	651	-
40-44 years-----	295	186	109	-	525	341	184	-	1,940	1,403	537	-	2,070	1,511	559	-
45-49 years-----	211	119	92	-	319	206	113	-	1,692	1,195	497	-	1,934	1,335	599	-
50-54 years-----	111	66	45	-	211	147	64	-	1,055	704	351	-	1,297	917	380	-
55-59 years-----	59	30	29	-	108	74	34	-	718	462	256	-	1,082	662	420	-
60-64 years-----	29	14	15	-	67	42	25	-	447	288	159	-	795	498	297	-
65-69 years-----	21	9	12	-	57	24	33	-	324	181	143	-	625	405	420	-
70-74 years-----	6	2	4	-	24	12	12	-	89	54	35	-	410	223	187	-
75 years and over--	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	29	24	5	-	262	144	118	-
Not stated-----	10	6	4	-	7	1	6	-	5	2	3	-	5	1	4	-
MONTANA-----	4,451	4,348	103	-	4,730	4,624	106	-	2,028	1,980	48	-	1,748	1,717	31	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,519	2,470	49	-	604	587	17	-	95	95	-	-	2	2	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,492	1,452	40	-	2,547	2,496	51	-	342	334	8	-	146	145	1	-
25-29 years-----	235	227	8	-	964	938	26	-	337	329	9	-	312	307	5	-
30-34 years-----	89	84	5	-	267	264	3	-	279	265	14	-	257	250	7	-
35-39 years-----	46	45	1	-	151	145	6	-	264	257	7	-	243	237	6	-
40-44 years-----	21	21	-	-	68	67	1	-	222	217	5	-	210	204	6	-
45-49 years-----	15	15	-	-	44	42	2	-	165	162	3	-	168	167	1	-
50-54 years-----	12	12	-	-	22	22	-	-	96	95	1	-	113	111	2	-
55-59 years-----	3	3	-	-	15	15	-	-	61	61	-	-	92	91	1	-
60-64 years-----	4	4	-	-	7	7	-	-	48	48	-	-	67	66	1	-
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	33	33	-	-	36	35	1	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	11	11	-	-	29	29	-	-
75 years and over--	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	15	15	-	-
Not stated-----	14	14	-	-	27	27	-	-	72	71	1	-	58	58	-	-

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957-Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
NEBRASKA-----	8,318	8,098	230	-	8,622	8,368	256	-	2,384	2,218	166	-	2,080	1,937	143	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,825	3,731	94	-	1,108	1,079	29	-	70	69	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	3,480	3,399	81	-	4,785	4,658	127	-	368	345	23	-	175	170	5	-
25-29 years-----	584	558	26	-	1,823	1,778	47	-	382	350	32	-	331	312	19	-
30-34 years-----	180	175	15	-	439	413	26	-	344	310	34	-	279	254	25	-
35-39 years-----	98	89	9	-	199	183	16	-	316	291	25	-	265	240	25	-
40-44 years-----	54	53	1	-	106	99	7	-	239	225	14	-	235	220	15	-
45-49 years-----	37	34	3	-	69	66	3	-	208	195	13	-	210	198	12	-
50-54 years-----	19	19	-	-	40	40	-	-	134	128	6	-	140	129	11	-
55-59 years-----	12	11	1	-	15	14	1	-	112	108	4	-	142	131	11	-
60-64 years-----	5	5	-	-	9	9	-	-	89	85	4	-	93	84	9	-
65-69 years-----	6	6	-	-	9	9	-	-	63	57	6	-	95	90	5	-
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	21	19	2	-	45	43	2	-
75 years and over---	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	44	40	4	-
Not stated-----	7	7	-	-	12	12	-	-	32	32	-	-	26	26	-	-
NEBRASKA-----	5,190	5,160	30	-	5,281	5,244	37	-	1,999	1,962	17	-	1,908	1,892	16	-
Under 15 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,286	2,277	9	-	419	418	1	-	44	43	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,956	1,946	10	-	2,950	2,920	10	-	280	279	1	-	131	129	2	-
25-29 years-----	453	450	3	-	1,141	1,129	12	-	372	369	3	-	299	298	1	-
30-34 years-----	219	215	4	-	377	371	6	-	316	310	6	-	300	297	3	-
35-39 years-----	124	122	2	-	167	164	3	-	279	278	1	-	271	267	4	-
40-44 years-----	57	56	1	-	107	104	3	-	235	235	-	-	245	243	2	-
45-49 years-----	31	31	-	-	48	47	1	-	172	169	3	-	193	192	1	-
50-54 years-----	24	23	1	-	36	36	-	-	124	124	-	-	157	156	1	-
55-59 years-----	17	17	-	-	20	19	1	-	56	54	2	-	93	92	1	-
60-64 years-----	14	14	-	-	22	22	-	-	60	60	-	-	90	90	-	-
65-69 years-----	5	5	-	-	12	12	-	-	38	38	-	-	70	70	-	-
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	15	15	-	-	31	30	1	-
75 years and over---	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	28	28	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA-----	47,070	44,968	2,104	-	47,384	45,244	2,140	-	8,079	7,715	364	-	7,765	7,440	325	-
Under 15 years-----	38	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	17,847	17,139	708	-	4,806	4,632	174	-	108	103	5	-	7	7	-	-
20-24 years-----	20,643	19,852	791	-	24,481	23,487	994	-	889	866	23	-	381	369	12	-
25-29 years-----	4,839	4,552	287	-	11,535	11,049	486	-	1,136	1,079	57	-	964	937	27	-
30-34 years-----	1,743	1,602	141	-	3,388	3,173	215	-	1,106	1,038	68	-	1,009	972	37	-
35-39 years-----	855	785	80	-	1,378	1,253	125	-	1,037	979	58	-	876	826	50	-
40-44 years-----	443	406	39	-	718	659	59	-	886	845	41	-	750	707	43	-
45-49 years-----	270	248	22	-	444	407	37	-	862	815	47	-	744	705	39	-
50-54 years-----	184	173	11	-	254	230	24	-	679	649	30	-	721	691	30	-
55-59 years-----	105	98	7	-	170	155	15	-	548	530	18	-	704	670	34	-
60-64 years-----	82	79	3	-	109	107	2	-	418	409	9	-	646	621	25	-
65-69 years-----	22	22	-	-	69	64	5	-	270	265	5	-	504	485	19	-
70-74 years-----	14	14	-	-	23	20	3	-	101	99	2	-	285	280	5	-
75 years and over---	5	5	-	-	9	8	1	-	39	38	1	-	174	170	4	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA-----	7,431	7,156	103	172	7,542	7,254	108	180	2,507	2,392	36	79	2,389	2,295	25	69
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,207	4,051	34	122	1,358	1,298	10	50	74	72	2	2	8	8	-	5
20-24 years-----	2,512	2,427	46	39	4,204	4,067	53	84	358	337	8	13	205	200	-	11
25-29 years-----	407	391	11	5	1,281	1,227	23	31	361	347	5	9	367	353	3	10
30-34 years-----	140	129	8	3	354	338	16	-	341	323	7	11	289	276	3	11
35-39 years-----	55	52	2	1	147	139	3	5	280	265	7	8	256	245	5	6
40-44 years-----	43	40	2	1	72	68	2	2	291	284	2	5	297	287	2	8
45-49 years-----	17	17	-	-	51	47	1	3	222	215	1	6	221	211	1	9
50-54 years-----	13	12	-	1	26	23	-	3	172	161	1	10	198	179	4	5
55-59 years-----	6	6	-	-	13	13	-	-	126	119	2	5	156	149	2	5
60-64 years-----	5	5	-	-	7	6	-	1	112	108	1	3	127	129	2	6
65-69 years-----	4	4	-	-	17	17	-	-	64	61	-	3	106	104	1	1
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	43	2	1	81	81	-	-
75 years and over---	3	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	15	15	-	-	54	50	2	2
Not stated-----	17	17	-	-	8	7	-	1	25	22	-	3	24	23	-	1
NEBRASKA-----	63,873	59,395	4,478	-	63,668	59,136	4,532	-	11,300	10,425	875	-	11,519	10,645	874	-
Under 15 years-----	46	37	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	18,630	17,140	1,490	-	5,547	5,142	405	-	113	107	6	-	13	11	2	-
20-24 years-----	31,069	29,309	1,760	-	30,619	28,617	2,002	-	1,196	1,142	54	-	511	491	20	-
25-29 years-----	7,926	7,307	619	-	17,480	16,417	1,063	-	1,764	1,633	131	-	1,439	1,348	90	-
30-34 years-----	2,798	2,523	275	-	5,244	4,754	490	-	1,800	1,662	138	-	1,689	1,569	120	-
35-39 years-----	1,331	1,202	129	-	2,083	1,844	239	-	1,582	1,409	173	-	1,470	1,360	110	-
40-44 years-----	744	682	62	-	1,045	918	127	-	1,338	1,232	104	-	1,335	1,232	104	-
45-49 years-----	484	422	62	-	554	495	59	-	1,126	1,029	97	-	1,189	1,080	99	-
50-54 years-----	244	222	22	-	325	286	39	-	836	766	70	-	1,052	971	81	-
55-59 years-----	150	129	21	-	218	182	34	-	629	572	57	-	774	714	102	-
60-64 years-----	69	66	3	-	123	102	21	-	440	413	27	-	750	689	61	-
65-69 years-----	44	39	5	-	93	73	20	-	283	259	24	-	621	572	49	-
70-74 years-----	10	9	1	-	29	23	6	-	87	82	5	-	316	294	22	-
75 years and over---	5	5	-	-	4	3	1	-	50	46	4	-	180	150	10	-
Not stated-----	323	303	20	-	305	279	26	-	78	73	5	-	96	94	4	-

¹Excludes New York City.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA----	4,598	4,453	145	-	4,795	4,684	131	-	1,128	1,075	53	-	931	869	42	-
Under 15 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,326	2,254	72	-	623	611	12	-	45	43	2	-	3	3	-	
20-24 years-----	1,817	1,774	43	-	2,627	2,566	61	-	192	186	6	-	81	79	2	
25-29 years-----	240	227	13	-	1,018	980	38	-	179	167	12	-	145	137	8	
30-34 years-----	101	89	12	-	255	245	10	-	146	140	6	-	120	118	2	
35-39 years-----	46	42	4	-	124	117	7	-	151	143	8	-	119	111	8	
40-44 years-----	25	25	-	-	59	57	2	-	119	114	5	-	94	91	3	
45-49 years-----	21	21	-	-	31	31	-	-	91	87	4	-	86	81	5	
50-54 years-----	16	16	-	-	20	19	1	-	58	57	1	-	81	80	1	
55-59 years-----	1	1	-	-	18	18	-	-	62	59	3	-	66	65	1	
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	-	10	10	-	-	34	30	4	-	44	43	1	
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	31	30	1	-	45	40	5	
70-74 years-----	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	9	8	1	-	35	33	2	
75 years and over--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	2	1	
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	9	9	-	-	7	6	1	
-----	18,027	16,430	1,594	3	18,117	16,550	1,560	7	5,139	4,501	635	3	5,052	4,378	674	
TENNESSEE-----	89	77	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Under 15 years-----	9,170	8,482	687	1	3,128	2,903	223	2	222	209	13	-	16	16	-	
15-19 years-----	6,693	6,107	585	1	10,111	9,313	796	1	929	876	53	-	486	457	29	
20-24 years-----	1,183	1,021	161	1	3,197	2,883	313	1	844	750	93	1	796	713	83	
25-29 years-----	404	334	70	-	891	783	108	-	703	617	86	-	725	634	91	
30-34 years-----	221	186	35	-	360	304	55	1	571	481	89	1	578	509	69	
35-39 years-----	125	101	24	-	198	171	27	-	534	442	92	-	491	408	83	
40-44 years-----	75	64	11	-	95	81	14	-	448	368	80	-	447	371	76	
45-49 years-----	28	25	3	-	63	54	9	-	294	246	47	1	388	329	59	
50-54 years-----	21	19	2	-	34	27	6	1	229	194	35	-	289	244	45	
55-59 years-----	9	7	2	-	16	12	4	-	160	138	22	-	269	227	42	
60-64 years-----	5	3	2	-	17	13	4	-	141	122	19	-	272	221	51	
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	45	41	4	-	177	148	29	
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	15	13	2	-	117	101	16	
75 years and over--	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	
Not stated-----	5,667	5,622	45	-	5,629	5,582	47	-	1,003	994	9	-	1,042	1,032	10	
-----	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Under 15 years-----	3,284	3,270	14	-	1,441	1,430	11	-	62	62	-	-	5	5	-	
15-19 years-----	1,864	1,853	11	-	2,890	2,870	20	-	197	196	1	-	149	149	-	
20-24 years-----	287	280	7	-	981	972	9	-	145	143	2	-	186	186	-	
25-29 years-----	73	70	3	-	187	181	6	-	115	115	-	-	122	121	1	
30-34 years-----	42	42	-	-	75	74	1	-	109	109	-	-	105	103	2	
35-39 years-----	19	19	-	-	20	20	-	-	97	94	3	-	111	110	1	
40-44 years-----	15	15	-	-	12	12	-	-	78	77	1	-	86	84	2	
45-49 years-----	5	5	-	-	11	11	-	-	61	61	-	-	63	62	1	
50-54 years-----	5	5	-	-	7	7	-	-	43	42	1	-	50	50	-	
55-59 years-----	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	48	47	1	-	55	54	1	
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	33	33	-	-	48	46	2	
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	40	40	-	
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	22	22	-	
75 years and over--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	2,702	2,692	10	-	2,696	2,686	12	-	508	507	1	-	512	511	1	
-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Under 15 years-----	1,232	1,230	2	-	387	387	-	-	11	11	-	-	22	22	-	
15-19 years-----	1,087	1,081	6	-	1,439	1,432	7	-	45	45	-	-	22	22	-	
20-24 years-----	212	211	1	-	570	567	3	-	67	67	-	-	66	66	-	
25-29 years-----	80	79	1	-	143	143	-	-	78	77	1	-	61	61	-	
30-34 years-----	33	33	-	-	64	62	2	-	66	66	-	-	74	74	-	
35-39 years-----	27	27	-	-	33	33	-	-	69	69	-	-	50	49	1	
40-44 years-----	7	7	-	-	27	27	-	-	53	53	-	-	59	59	-	
45-49 years-----	9	9	-	-	21	21	-	-	43	43	-	-	56	56	-	
50-54 years-----	5	5	-	-	8	8	-	-	34	34	-	-	39	39	-	
55-59 years-----	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	18	18	-	-	38	38	-	
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	12	12	-	-	23	23	-	
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	13	13	-	
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	11	11	-	
75 years and over--	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	29,313	23,268	6,045	-	30,018	24,027	5,991	-	7,867	6,678	1,189	-	7,162	5,918	1,244	
-----	95	30	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Under 15 years-----	12,057	9,434	2,623	-	3,705	2,832	873	-	140	136	4	-	5	5	-	
15-19 years-----	12,236	10,224	2,012	-	16,112	13,193	2,919	-	1,162	1,074	88	-	405	370	35	
20-24 years-----	2,533	1,858	695	-	5,973	4,781	1,192	-	1,355	1,198	157	-	1,015	897	118	
25-29 years-----	1,062	749	313	-	2,015	1,545	470	-	1,322	1,092	230	-	1,146	982	164	
30-34 years-----	616	439	177	-	984	756	228	-	1,183	985	198	-	1,027	843	184	
35-39 years-----	324	240	84	-	531	409	122	-	865	714	151	-	871	710	161	
40-44 years-----	194	152	42	-	312	226	86	-	718	592	126	-	751	596	155	
45-49 years-----	98	81	17	-	174	129	45	-	441	359	82	-	567	466	101	
50-54 years-----	53	45	8	-	108	90	18	-	325	258	67	-	469	371	98	
55-59 years-----	30	25	5	-	47	30	17	-	193	150	43	-	378	289	89	
60-64 years-----	14	10	4	-	45	31	14	-	117	87	30	-	300	222	78	
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	-	34	26	8	-	160	133	27	
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	12	7	5	-	67	53	14	
75 years and over--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
Not stated-----	29,313	23,268	6,045	-	30,018	24,027	5,991	-	7,867	6,678	1,189	-	7,162	5,918	1,244	

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 25 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
WYOMING-----	1,854	1,818	36	-	1,962	1,924	38	-	1,048	1,019	29	-	942	919	23	-
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,006	993	13	-	351	348	3	-	46	45	1	-	2	2	-	-
20-24 years-----	634	619	15	-	971	957	14	-	196	188	8	-	87	85	2	-
25-29 years-----	127	122	5	-	404	392	12	-	179	176	3	-	164	161	3	-
30-34 years-----	37	35	2	-	114	111	3	-	145	140	5	-	158	153	5	-
35-39 years-----	21	21	-	-	47	45	2	-	146	146	-	-	126	121	5	-
40-44 years-----	7	6	1	-	19	17	2	-	111	107	4	-	121	120	1	-
45-49 years-----	7	7	-	-	21	21	-	-	85	79	6	-	92	91	1	-
50-54 years-----	9	9	-	-	15	14	1	-	56	56	-	-	61	60	1	-
55-59 years-----	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	34	34	-	-	51	48	3	-
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	23	21	2	-	30	30	-	-
65-69 years-----	2	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	14	14	-	-	22	22	-	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	13	12	1	-
75 years and over---	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	12	11	1	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-

NOTE.—Data exclude 10,130 marriages of brides and 9,887 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 8. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 28 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: New Jersey and Wisconsin)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL-----	763,364	2,160	8,170	33,215	48,186	107,795	84,803	66,028	66,338	48,334	33,744	25,864	20,778	17,241	14,806	12,948
Under 15 years-----	10	4	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	90	19	40	15	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	1,511	104	302	471	218	142	47	12	5	4	1	2	1	-	-	
17 years-----	7,545	356	1,112	2,179	1,991	1,287	388	132	40	17	18	6	5	-	-	
18 years-----	31,828	417	1,619	6,696	7,345	10,366	3,429	1,029	456	190	93	55	38	19	17	
19 years-----	46,002	372	1,463	6,371	6,740	15,376	9,541	3,474	1,451	520	271	146	74	55	34	
20 years-----	54,705	217	996	4,699	7,780	15,091	12,016	7,801	3,476	1,259	532	305	173	109	56	
21 years-----	82,835	268	1,123	5,162	8,240	26,255	17,365	12,989	12,105	4,505	1,881	975	598	371	265	
22 years-----	71,559	116	533	2,735	4,833	13,000	12,564	11,101	11,895	7,351	3,073	1,478	904	592	401	
23 years-----	55,500	78	320	1,594	2,986	8,085	8,272	8,072	8,932	6,775	4,283	2,136	1,250	803	527	
24 years-----	49,958	49	197	1,100	2,098	6,095	6,556	6,648	7,457	6,228	4,434	3,236	1,843	1,118	782	
25 years-----	41,544	35	143	679	1,292	3,849	4,540	4,916	5,968	5,238	4,049	3,089	2,534	1,526	1,026	
26 years-----	34,243	31	81	467	815	2,552	3,100	3,636	4,504	4,089	3,539	2,779	2,211	1,868	1,233	
27 years-----	29,139	14	57	280	540	1,681	2,048	2,393	3,111	3,256	2,858	2,499	2,100	1,723	1,503	
28 years-----	22,945	16	44	218	368	1,142	1,436	1,635	2,371	2,292	2,017	1,876	1,631	1,506	1,269	
29 years-----	19,552	5	28	138	251	780	990	1,125	1,726	1,682	1,596	1,568	1,459	1,285	1,242	
30 years-----	16,135	9	33	98	166	463	649	836	1,108	1,136	1,168	1,169	1,163	1,105	1,059	
31 years-----	13,208	2	15	50	95	333	413	556	618	633	648	661	687	678	637	
32 years-----	12,068	2	13	50	74	281	347	361	600	696	662	704	709	737	717	
33 years-----	10,464	4	8	39	52	189	241	256	444	517	483	544	539	589	616	
34 years-----	9,742	2	4	29	52	142	182	204	322	374	430	484	452	502	543	
35-39 years-----	38,008	5	14	74	126	386	425	532	872	1,014	1,100	1,224	1,404	1,559	1,615	
40-44 years-----	25,969	3	10	34	37	127	106	133	295	351	411	443	523	558	736	
45-49 years-----	21,461	2	5	16	10	46	61	71	103	112	146	175	196	220	271	
50-54 years-----	15,867	3	3	4	9	18	25	23	47	35	52	68	68	78	77	
55-59 years-----	12,411	2	1	2	4	11	11	14	19	10	19	33	35	29	42	
60-64 years-----	9,845	-	-	3	4	9	4	5	14	3	10	9	13	14	16	
65-69 years-----	8,573	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	7	4	5	4	6	12	13	
70-74 years-----	4,568	1	-	1	3	5	1	5	5	-	3	1	2	3	-	
75 years and over-----	2,746	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	
Not stated-----	1,513	-	4	11	28	46	43	42	39	53	22	22	18	11	8	

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE--Continued												75 years and over	Not stated		
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years			65-69 years	70-74 years
TOTAL-----	11,791	10,918	9,167	9,333	8,041	7,706	33,146	24,374	19,012	12,656	8,852	6,173	4,201	1,530	656	1,696
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
17 years-----	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
18 years-----	4	3	6	3	4	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
19 years-----	13	4	11	1	2	5	7	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 years-----	34	25	12	9	8	4	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
21 years-----	116	89	71	54	29	24	58	26	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	55
22 years-----	154	145	78	66	54	37	100	16	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	42
23 years-----	261	186	135	105	72	48	111	32	8	1	1	-	-	1	-	51
24 years-----	386	308	184	162	89	85	237	48	5	4	2	-	-	1	-	38
25 years-----	481	385	252	185	147	105	292	61	14	5	4	-	-	1	-	44
26 years-----	617	466	339	266	193	151	546	75	19	6	4	-	-	-	-	33
27 years-----	768	619	405	336	264	204	526	86	25	4	-	-	-	1	1	21
28 years-----	873	692	466	386	307	267	626	158	45	6	3	-	-	-	-	20
29 years-----	1,106	756	524	514	360	325	766	177	39	12	5	3	1	-	-	24
30 years-----	912	691	630	522	416	347	940	261	74	19	3	-	-	-	-	12
31 years-----	793	735	720	642	399	364	992	232	69	15	3	3	-	-	-	18
32 years-----	724	737	633	686	486	436	1,174	337	85	23	4	-	-	1	-	10
33 years-----	670	611	582	583	576	426	1,324	359	95	24	6	-	-	3	-	10
34 years-----	598	588	529	577	530	580	1,449	454	123	32	5	1	-	-	-	9
35-39 years-----	1,902	1,995	1,997	2,022	1,994	2,044	3,882	3,690	1,246	224	54	13	5	2	3	34
40-44 years-----	900	962	942	1,097	1,102	1,139	7,045	6,187	2,653	640	160	33	20	5	1	34
45-49 years-----	336	425	448	535	606	668	4,463	3,432	4,746	1,509	396	95	33	6	7	31
50-54 years-----	131	162	177	215	260	249	2,119	3,488	4,124	2,900	1,015	299	86	16	4	24
55-59 years-----	61	76	70	97	68	117	975	1,616	2,887	2,906	2,130	656	196	39	10	16
60-64 years-----	22	31	33	37	37	38	366	800	1,533	2,259	2,203	1,639	585	91	30	20
65-69 years-----	14	8	13	23	19	19	219	401	821	1,410	1,793	1,905	1,462	299	81	22
70-74 years-----	1	6	1	3	2	11	66	112	256	439	735	1,081	1,132	551	126	18
75 years and over-----	2	4	1	2	2	2	21	50	119	195	312	435	670	516	391	10
Not stated-----	10	8	6	2	6	6	28	21	15	17	14	7	4	3	-	1,005

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 9. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 26 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE															
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	
TOTAL-----	457,723	1,811	6,552	26,009	37,855	87,910	66,946	52,472	51,873	34,184	21,985	15,097	11,044	8,142	6,312	4,854	
Under 15 years-----	6	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 years-----	66	14	28	11	5	5	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
16 years-----	1,042	81	225	380	173	111	40	11	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	
17 years-----	6,212	308	921	1,762	1,639	1,083	321	113	32	14	6	3	5	2	-	-	
18 years-----	26,103	355	1,360	5,308	5,871	8,746	2,886	634	353	136	58	26	19	12	8	6	
19 years-----	59,191	316	1,193	5,036	7,056	12,826	7,961	2,851	1,145	390	177	97	40	30	16	8	
20 years-----	44,451	185	807	3,741	6,212	12,508	9,936	6,455	2,817	948	369	193	107	59	25	16	
21 years-----	75,986	255	907	4,132	6,606	22,735	14,382	10,053	3,420	1,317	611	332	175	115	62	62	
22 years-----	56,504	103	422	2,175	3,763	10,720	10,177	9,871	9,885	5,791	2,274	915	507	302	176	108	
23 years-----	42,123	60	239	1,258	2,266	6,438	6,578	6,589	7,087	5,300	3,178	1,446	753	422	251	150	
24 years-----	56,187	55	150	824	1,615	4,703	4,994	5,152	5,816	4,694	3,216	2,181	1,114	614	372	240	
25 years-----	28,793	26	101	503	907	2,913	3,393	3,667	4,502	3,874	2,915	2,096	1,592	858	528	334	
26 years-----	22,160	24	57	317	576	1,841	2,201	2,657	3,269	2,876	2,386	1,801	1,330	1,051	641	378	
27 years-----	16,905	10	36	183	361	1,142	1,398	1,619	2,234	2,108	1,740	1,540	1,271	973	824	463	
28 years-----	12,649	11	29	121	236	725	922	1,071	1,538	1,493	1,245	1,095	927	784	638	589	
29 years-----	9,516	3	17	82	149	465	585	673	1,026	969	818	691	747	612	537	484	
30 years-----	7,188	5	20	58	93	284	347	456	631	622	625	588	590	552	488	383	
31 years-----	5,245	1	9	25	49	182	221	276	404	398	414	411	391	379	347	325	
32 years-----	4,269	1	9	21	36	121	168	192	283	311	294	301	322	304	289	282	
33 years-----	3,315	2	5	18	25	86	108	103	200	221	187	223	215	215	205	205	
34 years-----	2,829	-	3	14	21	58	76	84	131	153	175	171	179	189	187	153	
35-39 years-----	8,473	2	8	29	58	133	159	177	281	339	365	369	439	464	487	435	
40-44 years-----	5,629	-	3	14	10	34	32	33	70	62	76	86	93	87	111	157	
45-49 years-----	1,956	1	1	5	-	4	3	16	18	25	22	28	28	41	35	34	
50-54 years-----	1,048	-	1	2	1	4	4	2	8	2	5	8	8	10	11	9	
55-59 years-----	611	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	5	2	3	2	3	1	2	4	
60-64 years-----	363	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	4	
65-69 years-----	238	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
70-74 years-----	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
75 years and over-----	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	597	-	1	9	23	39	34	35	32	43	18	12	13	5	6	3	

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE—Continued														Not stated	
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years		75 years and over
TOTAL-----	4,026	3,185	2,351	2,124	1,694	1,494	4,860	2,100	1,123	527	291	153	75	25	9	660
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
16 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18 years-----	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
19 years-----	6	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 years-----	16	10	2	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
21 years-----	47	33	20	12	2	1	14	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	45
22 years-----	51	47	23	22	15	3	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33
23 years-----	111	54	44	28	16	10	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	42
24 years-----	151	116	55	47	28	18	44	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
25 years-----	200	118	70	52	35	24	45	4	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	32
26 years-----	278	151	96	78	40	30	46	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
27 years-----	326	215	125	90	67	46	104	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
28 years-----	376	270	161	108	68	65	135	22	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
29 years-----	414	280	162	149	86	77	156	20	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
30 years-----	364	301	203	151	106	85	205	22	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
31 years-----	308	237	215	157	125	92	209	36	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
32 years-----	255	240	163	197	119	89	216	25	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
33 years-----	210	179	178	146	149	105	245	43	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
34 years-----	176	179	155	152	113	129	267	47	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
35-39 years-----	507	491	406	455	432	427	1,476	404	107	14	1	-	-	-	1	6
40-44 years-----	144	173	173	176	175	170	951	591	171	27	5	-	-	1	-	4
45-49 years-----	59	49	49	70	75	81	431	428	322	84	15	-	-	-	-	3
50-54 years-----	13	11	16	17	25	16	168	255	245	157	40	-	-	-	2	1
55-59 years-----	3	4	4	9	6	10	58	116	129	129	85	-	-	2	-	1
60-64 years-----	1	2	3	1	3	2	22	32	62	74	70	54	21	1	1	-
65-69 years-----	1	1	1	1	1	2	17	15	29	26	58	44	33	4	-	-
70-74 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	9	15	13	9	1	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	6	3	5	3	-
Not stated-----	4	2	2	-	4	2	3	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	301

GENERAL TABLES

Table 10. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	550,496	414,935	35,253	89,033	11,275	550,496	420,150	31,059	88,359	10,928
Under 15 years-----	1,907	1,820	1	3	83	8	7	-	-	1
15 years-----	6,790	6,494	2	35	269	67	61	-	1	5
16 years-----	23,247	22,289	5	160	793	967	963	-	1	23
17 years-----	33,084	31,618	17	389	1,060	6,017	5,847	4	9	157
18 years-----	81,029	77,567	82	1,662	1,718	21,961	21,207	3	71	580
19 years-----	60,341	56,898	97	2,034	1,312	32,420	31,342	12	185	681
20 years-----	48,156	44,639	148	2,443	926	37,340	35,866	14	439	1,021
21 years-----	50,178	45,394	242	3,620	922	69,965	66,782	77	1,566	1,540
22 years-----	34,590	30,047	248	3,685	610	52,334	49,263	78	1,934	1,059
23 years-----	24,321	19,964	299	3,655	403	40,605	37,442	90	2,283	780
24 years-----	18,399	14,108	330	3,663	298	36,110	32,511	108	2,753	738
25 years-----	14,814	10,625	358	3,615	216	30,026	26,365	117	3,002	542
26 years-----	12,216	8,050	390	3,603	175	24,587	20,606	158	3,246	378
27 years-----	10,484	6,341	427	3,571	145	20,223	16,293	156	3,467	327
28 years-----	9,158	5,075	401	3,582	100	16,385	12,554	179	3,411	241
29 years-----	6,362	4,288	503	3,447	124	13,909	9,932	237	3,557	183
30 years-----	7,755	3,533	533	3,576	113	11,492	7,727	212	3,367	186
31 years-----	6,460	2,805	477	3,086	92	9,404	5,811	244	3,215	134
32 years-----	6,474	2,550	584	3,238	102	8,579	4,961	278	3,211	129
33 years-----	5,723	2,151	551	2,938	83	7,507	4,062	277	3,076	92
34 years-----	5,495	1,931	645	2,836	83	6,973	3,492	309	3,071	101
35 years-----	5,213	1,718	691	2,733	71	6,283	2,977	323	2,904	79
36 years-----	5,063	1,541	739	2,712	71	5,862	2,621	355	2,816	70
37 years-----	4,820	1,392	754	2,585	89	5,546	2,394	388	2,689	75
38 years-----	4,492	1,200	832	2,398	62	5,037	1,937	397	2,612	91
39 years-----	4,333	1,086	891	2,286	68	4,811	1,716	433	2,578	84
40 years-----	4,111	1,005	877	2,176	53	4,361	1,504	441	2,379	37
41 years-----	3,362	767	814	1,754	47	3,896	1,252	414	2,185	45
42 years-----	3,653	766	940	1,896	51	4,118	1,199	540	2,325	54
43 years-----	3,474	724	952	1,743	55	3,805	1,109	547	2,094	55
44 years-----	3,056	583	975	1,460	40	3,457	911	547	1,953	46
45-49 years-----	13,991	2,404	5,310	5,899	278	15,720	3,608	3,358	8,507	247
50-54 years-----	9,222	1,315	4,531	3,179	197	11,517	2,110	3,712	5,499	196
55-59 years-----	6,331	761	3,854	1,589	127	9,049	1,274	4,212	3,401	162
60-64 years-----	4,396	426	2,996	882	92	7,174	765	4,268	2,005	136
65-69 years-----	3,007	222	2,276	445	64	6,281	574	4,197	1,366	144
70-74 years-----	1,009	64	830	104	11	3,344	176	2,542	550	76
75 years and over-----	401	27	337	27	10	1,953	55	1,609	250	39
Not stated-----	1,655	755	314	324	262	1,483	675	243	371	194

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	550,496	414,935	35,253	89,033	11,275	550,496	420,150	31,059	88,359	10,928
Under 15 years	1,907	1,820	1	3	83	8	7	-	-	1
15-19 years	204,491	194,856	203	4,280	5,152	61,352	59,420	19	267	1,646
20-24 years	175,644	154,152	1,267	17,066	3,159	236,354	221,864	367	8,985	5,138
25-29 years	55,058	34,379	2,079	17,818	760	103,130	85,949	827	16,683	1,671
30-34 years	31,907	12,970	2,790	15,674	473	43,955	28,053	1,320	15,840	642
35-39 years	25,921	6,939	3,907	12,714	361	27,539	11,645	1,896	13,598	399
40-44 years	17,678	3,845	4,558	9,029	246	19,637	5,975	2,489	10,936	237
45-49 years	15,991	2,404	5,310	5,899	278	15,720	3,608	3,358	8,507	247
50-54 years	9,222	1,315	4,531	3,179	197	11,517	2,110	3,712	5,499	196
55-59 years	6,331	761	3,854	1,589	127	9,049	1,274	4,212	3,401	162
60-64 years	4,396	426	2,996	882	92	7,174	765	4,268	2,005	136
65-69 years	3,007	222	2,276	445	64	6,281	574	4,197	1,566	144
70-74 years	1,009	64	830	104	11	3,544	176	2,544	550	76
75 years and over	401	27	337	27	10	1,953	55	1,609	250	39
Not stated	1,655	755	314	324	262	1,483	675	243	371	194
ALABAMA	19,868	15,929	1,263	2,676	-	19,868	15,704	1,297	2,867	-
Under 15 years	192	191	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,960	8,749	7	204	-	2,772	2,760	1	11	-
20-24 years	5,675	5,096	56	523	-	9,274	8,859	30	385	-
25-29 years	1,685	1,082	82	531	-	3,294	2,694	42	558	-
30-34 years	876	351	100	425	-	1,209	706	54	449	-
35-39 years	715	215	137	363	-	884	326	101	457	-
40-44 years	537	107	158	272	-	573	147	117	309	-
45-49 years	429	61	204	164	-	489	94	145	250	-
50-54 years	298	33	173	92	-	341	42	140	159	-
55-59 years	198	21	121	56	-	280	35	140	105	-
60-64 years	137	6	106	25	-	219	15	123	81	-
65-69 years	98	8	77	13	-	294	19	207	68	-
70-74 years	27	1	24	2	-	131	3	106	22	-
75 years and over	14	1	10	3	-	107	3	91	13	-
Not stated	17	7	8	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	18,156	14,314	1,064	2,784	4	18,156	14,222	976	2,954	4
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,142	4,108	4	29	1	1,198	1,197	1	-	-
20-24 years	7,066	6,685	18	363	-	6,780	6,644	2	133	1
25-29 years	2,525	1,891	61	573	-	4,527	4,026	21	480	-
30-34 years	1,402	736	108	558	-	1,796	1,211	38	547	-
35-39 years	983	378	110	495	-	1,161	551	49	559	2
40-44 years	712	257	135	339	1	754	253	92	409	-
45-49 years	503	123	151	229	-	616	154	114	348	-
50-54 years	327	64	147	116	-	428	82	137	209	-
55-59 years	207	37	123	45	2	312	44	125	143	-
60-64 years	134	23	89	22	-	282	35	164	82	1
65-69 years	97	10	74	13	-	180	20	130	30	-
70-74 years	23	-	23	-	-	83	4	70	9	-
75 years and over	17	4	11	2	-	39	1	33	5	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	2,243	1,861	127	251	4	2,243	1,866	116	258	3
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	775	772	-	2	1	243	242	-	1	-
20-24 years	767	719	5	42	1	998	980	-	17	1
25-29 years	253	205	3	44	1	430	377	4	49	-
30-34 years	133	73	7	53	-	205	141	7	55	2
35-39 years	96	36	16	44	-	101	57	5	39	-
40-44 years	74	27	19	27	1	80	31	7	42	-
45-49 years	53	10	22	21	-	54	15	11	28	-
50-54 years	36	5	21	10	-	50	12	20	18	-
55-59 years	31	5	18	8	-	32	7	21	4	-
60-64 years	7	1	6	-	-	23	2	19	2	-
65-69 years	10	1	9	-	-	9	-	7	2	-
70-74 years	1	-	1	-	-	11	-	10	1	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Not stated	6	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA	32,149	20,449	3,223	6,465	12	32,149	21,063	2,658	8,419	9
Under 15 years	63	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,855	9,522	13	320	-	3,047	3,023	2	22	-
20-24 years	8,421	7,025	79	1,315	2	11,091	10,497	28	562	4
25-29 years	3,670	1,991	118	1,560	1	5,642	4,248	37	1,355	2
30-34 years	2,572	828	217	1,523	4	3,120	1,578	102	1,439	1
35-39 years	2,058	438	315	1,305	-	2,180	724	134	1,322	-
40-44 years	1,569	218	376	973	2	1,743	398	172	1,173	-
45-49 years	1,264	143	454	687	-	1,341	253	220	868	-
50-54 years	897	83	378	378	1	1,001	140	247	614	-
55-59 years	617	51	384	182	-	798	75	296	427	-
60-64 years	551	35	374	141	1	685	55	366	261	1
65-69 years	400	26	314	60	-	732	50	462	220	-
70-74 years	144	10	119	15	-	494	19	374	101	-
75 years and over	42	2	38	2	-	269	3	214	52	-
Not stated	26	14	7	4	1	6	-	2	3	1

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
GEORGIA-----	51,235	36,582	3,548	10,446	659	51,235	37,590	2,853	10,316	476
Under 15 years-----	477	471	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	22,618	21,538	30	736	314	7,921	7,790	2	56	73
20-24 years-----	13,075	10,522	181	2,219	153	21,990	18,990	44	1,292	190
25-29 years-----	4,669	2,243	247	2,131	48	8,353	6,109	103	2,041	80
30-34 years-----	2,949	804	337	1,774	34	3,885	1,823	154	1,874	34
35-39 years-----	2,466	478	475	1,461	32	2,729	910	206	1,587	26
40-44 years-----	1,676	228	492	942	14	1,918	422	268	1,211	17
45-49 years-----	1,342	155	572	596	19	1,630	268	373	972	17
50-54 years-----	798	80	409	316	13	1,041	113	365	548	15
55-59 years-----	489	35	308	137	9	757	82	339	332	4
60-64 years-----	314	19	224	69	3	556	37	329	183	7
65-69 years-----	225	11	180	29	5	543	30	353	152	3
70-74 years-----	82	3	69	10	2	249	6	185	54	4
75 years and over-----	24	1	20	1	2	152	3	127	21	1
Not stated-----	31	15	4	5	7	14	6	-	3	5
IDAHO-----	8,995	6,145	596	2,251	3	8,995	6,513	422	2,060	-
Under 15 years-----	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,262	4,094	5	162	1	1,713	1,681	1	21	-
20-24 years-----	2,167	1,620	24	523	-	3,584	3,305	4	275	-
25-29 years-----	640	227	30	383	-	1,307	325	11	371	-
30-34 years-----	480	78	45	337	-	588	265	17	306	-
35-39 years-----	370	41	59	271	-	450	124	24	302	-
40-44 years-----	305	23	68	214	-	376	81	41	254	-
45-49 years-----	234	17	80	137	-	272	44	46	182	-
50-54 years-----	152	5	66	81	-	182	24	36	122	-
55-59 years-----	84	4	50	30	-	135	16	54	65	-
60-64 years-----	68	2	50	16	-	102	7	53	42	-
65-69 years-----	39	-	34	5	-	57	6	28	23	-
70-74 years-----	17	-	15	2	-	50	3	38	9	-
75 years and over-----	9	-	9	-	-	24	1	18	5	-
Not stated-----	175	21	62	90	2	155	21	51	83	-
IOWA-----	23,840	19,285	1,216	3,275	64	23,840	19,455	1,096	3,232	55
Under 15 years-----	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,194	10,014	3	159	19	3,526	3,499	-	19	8
20-24 years-----	9,069	7,327	42	682	18	11,175	10,701	7	444	23
25-29 years-----	1,791	1,085	78	622	6	4,275	3,573	29	668	5
30-34 years-----	964	341	96	524	3	1,493	882	43	564	4
35-39 years-----	704	163	422	261	2	861	359	58	442	2
40-44 years-----	597	94	145	357	1	635	177	82	376	-
45-49 years-----	437	70	153	210	4	504	104	111	269	-
50-54 years-----	371	50	165	151	5	396	81	106	197	2
55-59 years-----	200	23	136	78	3	312	46	149	114	3
60-64 years-----	169	13	117	38	-	254	15	177	60	2
65-69 years-----	128	6	95	26	1	206	11	155	37	3
70-74 years-----	44	-	31	5	1	119	4	98	15	2
75 years and over-----	30	-	29	1	-	89	1	82	5	1
Not stated-----	7	3	2	1	1	5	2	1	2	-
KANSAS-----	15,982	12,384	949	2,540	109	15,982	12,648	796	2,442	96
Under 15 years-----	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,112	6,953	6	134	19	2,369	2,357	-	8	3
20-24 years-----	4,882	4,265	30	562	25	7,448	7,110	9	316	13
25-29 years-----	1,189	616	58	506	9	2,760	2,239	18	487	16
30-34 years-----	651	195	58	390	8	962	510	35	406	11
35-39 years-----	484	107	60	309	8	554	180	35	332	7
40-44 years-----	400	59	89	243	9	399	85	55	251	8
45-49 years-----	326	46	120	149	11	335	59	62	211	3
50-54 years-----	231	20	124	78	9	274	32	36	151	5
55-59 years-----	172	12	101	56	3	230	15	102	107	6
60-64 years-----	143	11	93	37	2	174	12	93	62	7
65-69 years-----	115	7	82	23	3	161	9	105	38	9
70-74 years-----	44	-	35	7	2	105	6	73	21	5
75 years and over-----	15	-	11	2	1	61	2	48	8	2
Not stated-----	163	37	82	44	-	151	32	74	44	1
LOUISIANA-----	21,201	8,699	1,103	2,682	8,717	21,201	6,713	969	2,834	8,685
Under 15 years-----	164	91	1	-	72	4	3	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	8,872	4,284	6	116	4,466	3,048	1,544	2	8	1,484
20-24 years-----	6,050	2,829	53	475	2,693	9,162	4,357	9	263	4,533
25-29 years-----	1,765	632	68	520	545	3,460	1,615	38	437	1,370
30-34 years-----	1,001	235	68	445	253	1,463	484	40	491	448
35-39 years-----	760	137	125	353	145	863	192	59	387	225
40-44 years-----	609	89	156	281	83	590	84	72	324	110
45-49 years-----	480	61	152	187	80	560	84	99	289	88
50-54 years-----	334	30	121	123	60	410	34	116	196	64
55-59 years-----	242	19	129	64	30	345	24	139	132	50
60-64 years-----	158	15	82	37	24	290	23	116	103	48
65-69 years-----	104	5	58	21	20	277	18	129	85	45
70-74 years-----	29	2	23	2	2	132	3	73	38	18
75 years and over-----	18	-	15	1	2	80	4	49	17	10
Not stated-----	615	270	46	57	242	517	244	28	64	181

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
MAINE-----	7,878	6,304	392	1,182	-	7,878	6,352	367	1,158	1
Under 15 years-----	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,333	3,271	1	61	-	1,140	1,136	-	4	-
20-24 years-----	2,529	2,529	21	249	-	3,630	3,465	4	161	-
25-29 years-----	709	432	25	252	-	1,472	1,201	12	259	-
30-34 years-----	379	153	28	198	-	518	305	15	198	-
35-39 years-----	279	67	36	176	-	312	116	18	178	-
40-44 years-----	185	35	49	101	-	204	45	30	129	-
45-49 years-----	141	23	46	72	-	163	35	28	100	-
50-54 years-----	100	15	52	33	-	117	19	44	53	1
55-59 years-----	74	8	45	21	-	97	13	47	37	-
60-64 years-----	57	6	38	13	-	91	7	69	15	-
65-69 years-----	36	2	32	2	-	69	5	49	15	-
70-74 years-----	19	2	15	2	-	39	4	30	5	-
75 years and over-----	7	1	4	2	-	25	-	21	4	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----	42,799	32,297	2,888	7,614	-	42,799	32,765	2,468	7,568	-
Under 15 years-----	107	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	16,186	15,982	11	193	-	4,652	4,644	-	8	-
20-24 years-----	11,351	10,059	99	1,193	-	16,801	16,199	31	571	-
25-29 years-----	4,406	2,722	144	1,540	-	7,682	6,301	56	1,325	-
30-34 years-----	3,074	1,309	259	1,507	-	3,986	2,432	118	1,436	-
35-39 years-----	2,472	877	352	1,243	-	2,711	1,273	158	1,280	-
40-44 years-----	1,857	542	461	854	-	1,962	751	202	1,009	-
45-49 years-----	1,351	311	470	570	-	1,526	471	294	761	-
50-54 years-----	846	178	400	268	-	1,167	313	356	518	-
55-59 years-----	555	109	305	141	-	890	179	397	314	-
60-64 years-----	328	62	196	70	-	664	127	368	169	-
65-69 years-----	181	21	132	28	-	436	66	231	79	-
70-74 years-----	59	12	43	4	-	187	22	135	30	-
75 years and over-----	20	2	17	1	-	97	5	80	12	-
Not stated-----	6	4	-	2	-	38	-	2	36	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	62,495	42,192	4,689	14,530	1,084	62,495	42,615	3,948	14,640	1,092
Under 15 years-----	349	344	-	1	4	2	2	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	28,711	27,170	77	1,181	283	6,168	6,060	7	51	50
20-24 years-----	13,910	10,263	235	3,210	201	28,366	26,041	100	1,908	317
25-29 years-----	5,560	2,227	356	2,866	111	9,466	6,274	156	2,885	151
30-34 years-----	3,797	931	420	2,539	107	4,885	2,062	205	2,513	105
35-39 years-----	3,075	514	554	1,903	104	3,535	1,054	288	2,102	91
40-44 years-----	2,253	295	595	1,297	66	2,607	525	324	1,686	72
45-49 years-----	1,916	211	754	863	68	2,270	319	471	1,380	90
50-54 years-----	1,172	111	578	442	31	1,520	211	439	819	51
55-59 years-----	783	59	461	229	34	1,202	108	474	566	54
60-64 years-----	461	29	312	115	25	867	67	458	311	31
65-69 years-----	346	21	250	63	12	887	57	538	248	44
70-74 years-----	95	6	71	16	2	458	24	283	111	20
75 years and over-----	50	1	24	3	2	268	4	203	49	12
Not stated-----	17	10	1	2	4	14	7	2	1	4
MONTANA-----	6,485	4,451	452	1,576	16	6,485	4,730	295	1,453	17
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,617	2,519	2	93	3	606	604	-	2	-
20-24 years-----	1,836	1,492	17	325	2	2,694	2,547	2	144	1
25-29 years-----	573	235	44	293	1	1,278	964	8	304	2
30-34 years-----	369	89	23	256	1	529	267	13	244	5
35-39 years-----	311	46	62	202	1	395	151	19	224	2
40-44 years-----	245	21	55	167	2	280	68	33	177	2
45-49 years-----	184	15	55	110	4	213	44	29	139	1
50-54 years-----	108	12	45	51	-	136	22	32	81	1
55-59 years-----	64	3	44	17	-	107	15	39	53	-
60-64 years-----	52	4	37	11	-	74	7	34	33	-
65-69 years-----	34	1	27	6	-	45	9	30	6	-
70-74 years-----	11	-	9	2	-	34	4	21	8	1
75 years and over-----	4	-	2	1	1	17	1	11	4	1
Not stated-----	87	14	30	42	1	86	27	24	34	1
NEBRASKA-----	10,702	8,318	676	1,708	-	10,702	8,622	510	1,570	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,895	3,825	1	69	-	1,108	1,108	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	3,848	3,480	24	344	-	4,960	4,785	5	170	-
25-29 years-----	966	584	40	342	-	2,154	1,823	12	319	-
30-34 years-----	534	190	48	296	-	718	439	25	254	-
35-39 years-----	414	98	83	233	-	464	199	29	256	-
40-44 years-----	293	54	78	161	-	341	106	44	191	-
45-49 years-----	245	37	96	112	-	279	69	55	155	-
50-54 years-----	153	19	68	66	-	180	40	53	87	-
55-59 years-----	124	12	71	41	-	157	15	74	68	-
60-64 years-----	94	5	65	24	-	102	9	65	28	-
65-69 years-----	69	6	55	8	-	104	9	58	37	-
70-74 years-----	22	1	18	3	-	52	7	36	9	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	6	-	-	45	1	41	3	-
Not stated-----	39	7	23	9	-	36	12	13	13	-

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	7,189	5,190	442	1,557	-	7,189	5,281	396	1,512	-
Under 15 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,330	2,286	-	44	-	419	419	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,236	1,956	10	270	-	3,061	2,930	6	125	-
25-29 years-----	625	453	17	355	-	1,440	1,141	9	290	-
30-34 years-----	535	219	29	287	-	677	377	12	288	-
35-39 years-----	405	124	49	230	-	438	167	24	247	-
40-44 years-----	292	57	52	183	-	352	107	32	213	-
45-49 years-----	203	31	75	97	-	241	46	44	149	-
50-54 years-----	148	24	66	58	-	193	36	51	106	-
55-59 years-----	73	17	46	10	-	113	20	43	50	-
60-64 years-----	74	14	47	13	-	112	22	60	30	-
65-69 years-----	43	5	29	9	-	82	12	60	10	-
70-74 years-----	16	1	15	-	-	32	1	29	2	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	7	1	-	29	1	26	2	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK (excluding New York City)-----	55,149	47,070	3,252	4,578	249	55,149	47,384	3,210	4,386	189
Under 15 years-----	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	17,955	17,847	10	98	-	4,813	4,806	1	6	-
20-24 years-----	21,532	20,643	79	808	2	24,662	24,481	11	369	1
25-29 years-----	5,975	4,839	152	972	12	12,499	11,535	52	912	-
30-34 years-----	2,849	1,743	231	656	19	4,397	3,588	116	886	5
35-39 years-----	1,892	855	332	670	35	2,254	1,378	164	690	22
40-44 years-----	1,331	445	362	469	35	1,468	718	211	525	14
45-49 years-----	1,132	270	476	344	42	1,188	444	309	406	27
50-54 years-----	863	184	443	196	40	975	254	418	271	32
55-59 years-----	651	103	428	92	28	874	170	521	155	28
60-64 years-----	480	62	351	46	21	755	109	537	89	20
65-69 years-----	292	22	238	22	10	573	69	445	39	20
70-74 years-----	115	14	93	5	3	308	23	266	7	12
75 years and over-----	44	5	37	-	2	163	9	159	7	8
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON-----	9,961	7,431	736	1,771	23	9,961	7,542	575	1,814	30
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,283	4,207	1	73	2	1,369	1,358	-	8	2
20-24 years-----	2,876	2,512	26	332	6	4,414	4,204	4	201	5
25-29 years-----	771	407	51	310	3	1,654	1,281	19	348	6
30-34 years-----	484	140	44	297	3	645	354	18	271	2
35-39 years-----	337	55	58	222	2	406	147	27	229	3
40-44 years-----	335	43	92	199	1	373	72	37	260	4
45-49 years-----	240	17	66	136	1	272	51	52	169	4
50-54 years-----	189	13	86	86	3	217	26	55	133	3
55-59 years-----	133	6	74	52	1	170	13	78	78	3
60-64 years-----	119	5	85	27	1	146	7	82	55	2
65-69 years-----	89	4	67	17	-	124	17	72	34	1
70-74 years-----	47	1	38	8	-	82	-	71	10	1
75 years and over-----	19	3	15	-	-	56	4	46	8	-
Not stated-----	42	17	13	12	-	32	8	14	10	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	75,208	63,873	3,858	7,337	140	75,208	63,688	3,912	7,540	88
Under 15 years-----	46	46	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	18,745	18,630	5	102	8	5,561	5,547	2	11	1
20-24 years-----	32,273	31,069	80	1,101	23	31,135	30,619	25	476	15
25-29 years-----	9,696	7,926	166	1,592	12	16,922	17,480	77	1,349	16
30-34 years-----	4,606	2,798	273	1,506	29	6,955	5,244	130	1,547	14
35-39 years-----	2,893	1,331	392	1,156	14	3,553	2,083	244	1,218	8
40-44 years-----	2,084	744	531	796	13	2,382	1,045	300	1,034	3
45-49 years-----	1,613	484	642	478	9	1,744	554	434	748	8
50-54 years-----	1,061	244	543	285	9	1,378	325	534	513	6
55-59 years-----	780	150	485	137	7	1,092	216	589	285	2
60-64 years-----	509	69	342	88	10	875	123	603	145	4
65-69 years-----	328	44	243	38	3	717	93	515	102	7
70-74 years-----	97	10	79	8	-	345	29	285	28	3
75 years and over-----	55	5	48	2	-	165	4	146	14	1
Not stated-----	402	323	28	48	3	403	305	28	70	-
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	5,726	4,598	335	793	-	5,726	4,795	235	696	-
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,371	2,326	1	44	-	626	623	-	3	-
20-24 years-----	2,009	1,817	13	179	-	2,708	2,627	1	80	-
25-29 years-----	419	240	26	153	-	1,163	1,019	7	138	-
30-34 years-----	247	101	24	122	-	375	255	13	107	-
35-39 years-----	197	46	35	116	-	243	124	14	105	-
40-44 years-----	144	25	38	81	-	153	59	23	71	-
45-49 years-----	112	21	46	45	-	119	31	16	72	-
50-54 years-----	74	16	35	23	-	101	20	33	48	-
55-59 years-----	63	1	48	14	-	84	18	28	38	-
60-64 years-----	35	1	29	5	-	54	10	29	15	-
65-69 years-----	32	1	26	5	-	49	4	37	8	-
70-74 years-----	10	1	8	1	-	38	3	29	6	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	-
Not stated-----	10	1	5	4	-	10	3	3	4	-

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Michigan, New Jersey, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
-----	23,250	18,027	1,436	3,617	170	23,250	18,117	1,354	3,611	168
TENNESSEE-----	23,250	18,027	1,436	3,617	170	23,250	18,117	1,354	3,611	168
Under 15 years-----	90	89	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	9,424	9,170	8	244	32	3,157	3,128	-	16	13
20-24 years-----	7,648	6,693	53	873	29	10,624	10,111	14	471	28
25-29 years-----	2,033	1,183	101	740	9	4,013	3,197	39	754	23
30-34 years-----	1,113	404	100	597	12	1,623	891	49	672	11
35-39 years-----	794	221	139	420	14	942	360	72	499	11
40-44 years-----	661	125	188	351	17	690	188	110	376	11
45-49 years-----	528	75	233	202	18	544	95	133	301	15
50-54 years-----	322	28	172	103	14	452	63	153	222	14
55-59 years-----	250	21	159	61	9	324	54	168	109	14
60-64 years-----	170	9	116	40	5	268	16	178	82	12
65-69 years-----	150	5	113	22	10	290	17	198	66	11
70-74 years-----	45	-	39	5	1	180	2	135	34	9
75 years and over-----	15	-	13	2	-	119	3	105	1	3
Not stated-----	7	4	2	1	-	4	3	-	1	-
UTAH-----	6,672	5,667	262	741	2	6,672	5,629	291	751	1
Under 15 years-----	62	61	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,356	3,294	3	59	-	1,446	1,441	-	5	-
20-24 years-----	2,062	1,864	6	181	1	3,040	2,890	6	143	1
25-29 years-----	432	287	17	128	-	1,167	981	11	175	-
30-34 years-----	188	75	14	101	-	309	187	9	113	-
35-39 years-----	151	42	18	81	-	180	75	16	89	-
40-44 years-----	116	19	30	67	-	131	20	26	85	-
45-49 years-----	93	15	36	42	-	98	12	28	58	-
50-54 years-----	66	5	31	30	-	74	11	28	35	-
55-59 years-----	48	5	29	14	-	57	7	34	16	-
60-64 years-----	49	1	40	8	-	58	3	39	16	-
65-69 years-----	33	-	27	6	-	49	1	39	9	-
70-74 years-----	10	-	7	3	-	40	-	35	5	-
75 years and over-----	5	-	4	1	-	23	1	20	2	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	3,210	2,702	185	315	8	3,210	2,698	152	355	5
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,243	1,232	2	9	-	387	387	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,132	1,087	5	39	1	1,461	1,439	1	21	-
25-29 years-----	279	212	10	56	1	636	570	7	59	-
30-34 years-----	158	80	13	65	-	204	143	4	57	-
35-39 years-----	99	33	23	41	2	138	64	8	66	-
40-44 years-----	98	27	19	49	1	83	33	7	43	-
45-49 years-----	60	7	24	28	1	86	27	15	44	-
50-54 years-----	52	9	27	15	1	77	21	21	33	2
55-59 years-----	39	5	25	8	1	47	8	22	17	-
60-64 years-----	22	4	17	1	-	41	3	26	11	1
65-69 years-----	12	-	11	1	-	25	2	19	3	1
70-74 years-----	10	-	8	2	-	13	-	11	1	1
75 years and over-----	2	-	1	1	-	11	-	11	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	37,184	29,313	2,369	5,493	4	37,184	30,018	2,022	5,140	4
Under 15 years-----	95	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	12,197	12,057	4	136	-	3,710	3,705	-	5	-
20-24 years-----	13,399	12,236	103	1,059	1	16,519	16,112	22	393	2
25-29 years-----	3,888	2,533	166	1,189	-	6,988	5,973	57	958	-
30-34 years-----	2,384	1,062	231	1,091	-	3,161	2,015	92	1,054	-
35-39 years-----	1,801	616	339	844	2	2,011	984	136	891	-
40-44 years-----	1,189	324	328	537	-	1,405	531	189	682	1
45-49 years-----	912	194	353	365	-	1,063	312	250	501	-
50-54 years-----	539	98	295	146	-	741	174	246	321	-
55-59 years-----	378	53	248	77	-	577	108	312	157	-
60-64 years-----	225	30	165	28	-	425	47	264	114	-
65-69 years-----	131	14	92	25	-	345	45	253	47	-
70-74 years-----	34	-	33	1	-	168	8	140	20	-
75 years and over-----	13	1	12	-	-	71	4	61	6	-
Not stated-----	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
WYOMING-----	2,909	1,854	202	846	7	2,909	1,962	139	805	5
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,055	1,006	3	43	3	355	351	-	2	2
20-24 years-----	831	634	7	189	1	1,061	971	2	85	3
25-29 years-----	307	127	19	160	1	568	404	2	162	-
30-34 years-----	182	37	18	127	-	272	114	11	147	-
35-39 years-----	167	21	22	124	-	173	47	8	118	-
40-44 years-----	118	7	22	89	-	140	19	15	106	-
45-49 years-----	93	7	30	55	1	113	21	17	75	-
50-54 years-----	66	9	29	27	1	76	15	16	45	-
55-59 years-----	36	2	15	19	-	57	6	21	30	-
60-64 years-----	24	1	15	8	-	37	7	14	16	-
65-69 years-----	16	2	11	3	-	27	5	14	8	-
70-74 years-----	8	-	7	1	-	14	1	9	4	-
75 years and over-----	3	-	3	-	-	13	1	9	3	-
Not stated-----	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	2	-

Table 12. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Michigan, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Wisconsin)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE				AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated			Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	558,714	427,900	34,500	84,914	11,400	NEBRASKA-----	10,702	8,318	676	1,708	-
Single-----	432,178	386,630	9,740	34,053	753	Single-----	8,622	7,739	173	711	-
Widowed-----	30,763	7,071	14,715	8,537	440	Widowed-----	510	94	268	148	-
Divorced-----	84,517	31,482	10,600	41,403	1,032	Divorced-----	1,570	486	235	849	-
Not stated-----	11,256	717	445	921	9,175	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
ALABAMA-----	19,868	15,929	1,263	2,676	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	7,189	5,190	442	1,557	-
Single-----	15,704	14,501	250	953	-	Single-----	5,281	4,469	108	704	-
Widowed-----	1,297	306	663	328	-	Widowed-----	396	93	182	121	-
Divorced-----	2,867	1,122	350	1,395	-	Divorced-----	1,512	628	152	732	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	18,156	14,314	1,054	2,784	4	NEW JERSEY-----	40,367	33,414	2,470	4,346	137
Single-----	14,222	12,747	278	1,196	1	Single-----	33,099	30,268	689	2,086	46
Widowed-----	976	277	420	278	1	Widowed-----	2,362	641	1,156	561	24
Divorced-----	2,954	1,288	356	1,310	-	Divorced-----	4,577	2,280	616	1,646	35
Not stated-----	4	2	-	-	2	Not stated-----	339	225	29	53	32
DELAWARE-----	2,243	1,861	127	251	4	NEW YORK (excl. New York City)-----	55,149	47,070	3,252	4,578	249
Single-----	1,866	1,704	36	126	-	Single-----	47,394	43,828	983	2,502	71
Widowed-----	116	34	54	27	1	Widowed-----	3,210	817	1,699	603	91
Divorced-----	259	121	37	98	2	Divorced-----	4,366	2,378	500	1,415	73
Not stated-----	3	2	-	-	1	Not stated-----	189	47	70	58	14
GEORGIA-----	51,235	36,582	3,548	10,446	659	OREGON-----	9,961	7,431	736	1,771	23
Single-----	37,590	32,899	817	3,673	202	Single-----	7,542	6,781	149	603	9
Widowed-----	2,853	559	1,379	879	36	Widowed-----	575	83	317	172	3
Divorced-----	10,316	3,048	1,335	5,845	98	Divorced-----	1,614	555	265	991	3
Not stated-----	476	77	17	49	333	Not stated-----	30	12	5	5	6
IDAHO-----	8,995	6,145	596	2,251	3	PENNSYLVANIA-----	75,208	63,873	3,858	7,337	140
Single-----	6,513	5,570	115	825	3	Single-----	63,668	59,027	1,054	3,545	42
Widowed-----	422	52	222	148	-	Widowed-----	3,912	1,178	1,840	866	28
Divorced-----	2,060	523	259	1,278	-	Divorced-----	7,540	3,635	951	2,910	44
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not stated-----	88	33	13	16	26
IOWA-----	23,840	19,285	1,216	3,275	64	SOUTH DAKOTA-----	5,726	4,598	335	793	-
Single-----	19,455	17,901	288	1,252	14	Single-----	4,795	4,306	113	378	-
Widowed-----	1,098	178	598	319	3	Widowed-----	238	46	139	50	-
Divorced-----	3,232	1,199	328	1,694	11	Divorced-----	696	246	83	367	-
Not stated-----	55	7	2	10	36	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS-----	15,982	12,384	949	2,540	109	TENNESSEE-----	23,250	18,027	1,436	3,617	170
Single-----	12,648	11,450	176	975	47	Single-----	18,117	16,393	503	1,384	37
Widowed-----	796	141	448	206	1	Widowed-----	1,354	274	690	363	27
Divorced-----	2,442	764	318	1,341	19	Divorced-----	3,611	1,330	409	1,830	42
Not stated-----	96	29	7	18	42	Not stated-----	168	30	34	40	64
LOUISIANA-----	21,201	8,699	1,103	2,682	8,717	UTAH-----	6,672	5,667	262	741	2
Single-----	8,713	7,870	152	608	83	Single-----	5,629	5,302	42	284	1
Widowed-----	969	149	419	293	108	Widowed-----	291	84	148	78	1
Divorced-----	2,834	649	361	1,271	533	Divorced-----	751	301	72	378	-
Not stated-----	8,685	31	151	510	7,983	Not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-
MAINE-----	7,878	6,304	392	1,182	-	VERMONT-----	3,210	2,702	185	315	8
Single-----	6,352	5,739	90	523	-	Single-----	2,698	2,502	42	150	4
Widowed-----	367	70	179	118	-	Widowed-----	152	32	81	37	2
Divorced-----	1,158	495	123	540	-	Divorced-----	355	167	60	126	2
Not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-	Not stated-----	5	1	2	2	-
MARYLAND-----	42,789	32,297	2,968	7,614	-	VIRGINIA-----	37,184	29,313	2,369	5,498	4
Single-----	32,763	28,476	960	3,327	-	Single-----	30,018	26,590	771	2,655	2
Widowed-----	2,468	823	944	901	-	Widowed-----	2,022	549	938	535	-
Divorced-----	7,568	3,198	984	3,386	-	Divorced-----	5,140	2,171	660	2,308	1
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not stated-----	4	3	-	-	1
MISSISSIPPI-----	62,495	42,192	4,689	14,530	1,084	WYOMING-----	2,909	1,854	202	846	7
Single-----	42,815	36,917	970	4,739	189	Single-----	1,962	1,631	44	285	2
Widowed-----	3,948	751	1,742	1,342	113	Widowed-----	139	17	62	59	1
Divorced-----	14,640	4,307	1,862	8,292	179	Divorced-----	803	206	96	502	-
Not stated-----	1,092	217	115	157	605	Not stated-----	5	1	-	-	4
MONTANA-----	6,495	4,451	452	1,578	16						
Single-----	4,730	4,022	137	571	-						
Widowed-----	295	43	147	105	-						
Divorced-----	1,453	366	168	899	-						
Not stated-----	17	-	-	1	16						

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 13. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 18 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	455,669	351,178	84,822	14,566	2,363	2,740	455,669	355,664	81,698	13,548	2,448	2,323
Under 15 years-----	1,525	1,510	3	-	-	12	3	3	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	5,249	5,188	29	1	-	31	37	37	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	19,587	19,516	158	3	-	110	729	724	-	1	-	4
17 years-----	28,224	27,710	358	4	1	151	4,695	4,661	12	1	-	21
18 years-----	70,855	68,896	1,533	28	6	392	19,421	18,278	62	1	-	80
19 years-----	51,907	49,741	1,875	56	9	226	26,847	26,550	174	3	2	116
20 years-----	40,775	38,598	2,151	90	6	150	32,615	32,099	394	8	3	121
21 years-----	43,044	39,484	3,215	152	10	183	60,838	59,081	1,476	26	8	247
22 years-----	28,268	24,814	3,143	174	10	127	43,964	42,045	1,713	46	4	156
23 years-----	19,558	16,174	3,154	213	28	109	33,535	31,281	2,024	85	6	139
24 years-----	14,737	11,514	3,070	264	18	71	30,272	27,547	2,509	88	12	116
25 years-----	11,766	8,353	3,048	269	28	68	24,554	21,757	2,563	141	12	81
26 years-----	9,815	6,390	3,049	293	23	60	20,084	17,100	2,697	179	10	98
27 years-----	8,411	5,042	2,947	356	37	49	16,255	13,123	2,867	180	19	66
28 years-----	7,292	3,955	2,914	348	33	42	13,234	10,130	2,818	206	16	64
29 years-----	6,638	3,307	2,843	405	34	49	11,156	7,833	2,973	269	22	59
30 years-----	6,159	2,790	2,878	390	51	50	9,134	6,097	2,679	276	27	55
31 years-----	5,015	2,056	2,506	373	43	37	7,415	4,575	2,492	269	24	55
32 years-----	5,073	1,981	2,542	433	77	40	6,767	3,811	2,556	318	44	38
33 years-----	4,463	1,617	2,301	431	71	43	5,971	3,212	2,333	347	39	40
34 years-----	4,326	1,472	2,313	419	78	44	5,546	2,755	2,354	348	54	35
35 years-----	4,177	1,286	2,335	447	57	52	5,008	2,352	2,260	312	49	35
36 years-----	4,027	1,200	2,221	504	73	29	4,652	1,995	2,212	364	53	28
37 years-----	3,720	1,009	2,155	460	58	38	4,382	1,856	2,101	336	53	36
38 years-----	3,537	892	2,104	433	80	28	4,046	1,539	2,063	369	46	29
39 years-----	3,373	795	2,007	469	75	27	3,689	1,295	1,958	338	66	32
40 years-----	3,102	696	1,852	438	79	37	3,449	1,170	1,838	352	62	27
41 years-----	2,583	548	1,615	329	64	27	3,024	923	1,699	324	55	23
42 years-----	2,890	583	1,792	415	65	35	3,218	955	1,799	373	65	26
43 years-----	2,720	520	1,669	426	80	25	2,973	853	1,680	361	52	27
44 years-----	2,450	419	1,566	377	60	28	2,655	666	1,592	322	52	23
45-49 years-----	10,885	1,701	6,916	1,820	324	122	12,387	2,674	7,469	1,818	315	111
50-54 years-----	7,252	933	4,673	1,313	259	74	9,047	1,551	5,705	1,415	278	98
55-59 years-----	5,040	517	3,281	959	224	59	7,141	959	4,639	1,226	248	69
60-64 years-----	3,417	288	2,256	696	137	40	5,691	564	3,908	957	210	52
65-69 years-----	2,327	148	1,540	503	102	34	4,950	393	3,348	955	217	47
70-74 years-----	827	40	554	187	39	7	2,556	117	1,671	565	169	34
75 years and over-----	335	19	207	82	20	7	1,551	42	971	353	152	13
Not stated-----	242	76	109	26	4	27	198	71	89	14	4	20

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	455,669	351,178	84,822	14,566	2,363	2,740	455,669	355,664	81,688	13,546	2,448	2,323
Under 15 years-----	1,525	1,510	3	-	-	12	3	3	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	175,802	170,851	3,933	92	16	910	53,729	53,250	248	6	2	223
20-24 years-----	146,482	130,184	14,693	895	72	640	201,224	192,053	8,108	253	35	779
25-29 years-----	43,922	27,047	14,801	1,651	155	268	85,283	89,943	3,918	975	79	368
30-34 years-----	25,036	9,916	12,540	2,046	320	214	34,833	20,450	12,414	1,556	186	225
35-39 years-----	18,834	5,182	10,822	2,313	343	174	21,777	9,057	10,594	1,719	267	160
40-44 years-----	13,745	2,766	8,494	1,965	348	152	15,319	4,567	8,608	1,732	286	126
45-49 years-----	10,883	1,701	6,916	1,820	324	122	12,387	2,674	7,469	1,618	315	111
50-54 years-----	7,252	933	4,673	1,313	259	74	9,047	1,551	5,705	1,415	278	99
55-59 years-----	5,040	517	3,281	959	224	59	7,141	959	4,639	1,226	248	69
60-64 years-----	3,417	288	2,256	696	137	40	5,691	564	3,908	957	210	52
65-69 years-----	2,327	148	1,540	503	102	34	4,950	383	3,348	555	217	47
70-74 years-----	827	40	554	187	39	7	2,556	117	1,671	565	159	34
75 years and over-----	335	19	207	82	20	7	1,531	42	971	353	152	13
Not stated-----	242	76	109	26	4	27	198	71	89	14	4	20
ALABAMA-----	19,866	15,929	3,317	525	95	2	19,866	15,704	3,460	584	120	-
Under 15 years-----	192	191	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,960	8,749	204	6	1	-	2,772	2,702	12	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	5,675	5,096	539	37	3	-	9,274	8,659	403	12	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,695	1,082	547	58	8	-	3,294	2,694	563	36	1	-
30-34 years-----	876	351	448	68	11	-	1,209	706	444	53	6	-
35-39 years-----	715	215	427	60	13	-	884	326	465	77	16	-
40-44 years-----	537	107	340	75	15	-	573	147	354	62	10	-
45-49 years-----	429	61	294	67	7	-	489	94	309	76	10	-
50-54 years-----	298	33	214	45	6	-	341	42	234	52	13	-
55-59 years-----	186	21	118	48	9	1	260	35	190	42	13	-
60-64 years-----	137	6	93	25	12	1	219	15	152	40	12	-
65-69 years-----	96	8	59	26	5	-	294	19	182	74	19	-
70-74 years-----	27	1	18	6	2	-	131	3	87	33	8	-
75 years and over-----	14	1	7	3	3	-	107	3	65	27	12	-
Not stated-----	17	7	8	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	18,156	14,314	3,448	345	40	9	18,156	14,222	3,533	361	32	8
Under 15 years-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,142	4,108	33	-	-	1	1,198	1,197	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	7,066	6,685	373	7	-	1	6,780	6,644	134	1	-	1
25-29 years-----	2,525	1,891	607	26	-	1	4,527	4,026	492	9	-	1
30-34 years-----	1,402	736	616	44	5	1	1,796	1,211	553	32	-	-
35-39 years-----	983	378	549	52	4	-	1,161	551	557	45	4	4
40-44 years-----	712	237	406	62	5	3	754	253	450	50	1	-
45-49 years-----	503	123	320	53	7	-	616	154	412	46	4	-
50-54 years-----	327	64	216	42	5	-	428	82	296	43	5	-
55-59 years-----	207	37	138	24	6	2	312	44	214	51	3	-
60-64 years-----	134	23	91	16	4	-	282	35	206	33	7	1
65-69 years-----	97	10	71	14	2	-	180	20	129	30	1	-
70-74 years-----	23	-	19	2	2	-	63	4	60	12	6	1
75 years and over-----	17	4	10	3	1	-	39	1	27	10	1	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	2,243	1,861	347	26	5	4	2,243	1,866	346	25	3	3
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	775	772	2	-	-	1	243	242	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	767	719	46	1	-	1	998	980	17	-	-	1
25-29 years-----	253	205	46	1	-	1	430	377	53	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	133	73	54	4	2	-	205	141	59	3	-	2
35-39 years-----	96	36	54	5	1	-	101	57	44	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	74	27	41	4	1	1	80	31	44	5	-	-
45-49 years-----	53	10	41	1	1	-	54	15	34	5	-	-
50-54 years-----	36	5	26	5	-	-	50	12	34	3	1	-
55-59 years-----	31	5	24	2	-	-	32	7	23	2	-	-
60-64 years-----	7	1	6	-	-	-	23	2	16	3	-	-
65-69 years-----	10	1	7	2	-	-	9	-	6	2	1	-
70-74 years-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	6	2	1	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA-----	51,235	36,582	11,936	1,929	248	540	51,235	37,590	11,166	1,813	289	377
Under 15 years-----	477	471	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	22,618	21,538	787	16	1	276	7,921	7,790	64	3	-	64
20-24 years-----	13,075	10,522	2,293	141	10	109	21,506	19,990	1,316	44	2	154
25-29 years-----	4,669	2,243	2,106	261	20	39	8,333	6,109	2,012	146	10	56
30-34 years-----	2,949	804	1,801	285	40	19	5,685	1,823	1,762	246	26	28
35-39 years-----	2,466	478	1,580	366	37	25	2,729	910	1,539	220	41	19
40-44 years-----	1,676	228	1,150	242	40	16	1,918	422	1,201	244	40	11
45-49 years-----	1,342	155	927	225	23	12	1,630	268	1,063	251	31	17
50-54 years-----	798	60	534	165	26	11	1,041	113	700	185	36	7
55-59 years-----	489	35	311	106	28	9	757	82	485	148	28	4
60-64 years-----	314	18	232	55	6	3	556	37	381	108	25	5
65-69 years-----	225	11	152	46	10	6	543	30	367	126	17	3
70-74 years-----	82	3	58	16	5	-	249	6	161	58	22	2
75 years and over-----	24	1	16	5	-	2	152	3	102	34	11	2
Not stated-----	31	15	9	-	-	7	14	6	3	-	-	5

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
IOWA-----	23,840	19,285	3,765	630	120	40	23,840	19,455	3,669	577	104	35
Under 15 years-----	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,194	10,014	157	4	-	19	3,528	3,499	18	2	-	7
20-24 years-----	8,069	7,327	686	36	4	16	11,175	10,701	442	9	2	21
25-29 years-----	1,791	1,065	620	80	4	2	4,275	3,573	639	57	3	3
30-34 years-----	964	341	520	78	23	2	1,433	882	527	65	16	3
35-39 years-----	704	163	429	86	16	-	861	359	430	83	8	1
40-44 years-----	597	94	406	81	16	-	635	177	366	80	12	-
45-49 years-----	437	70	281	72	14	-	504	104	316	67	17	-
50-54 years-----	371	50	237	68	16	-	396	81	234	61	10	-
55-59 years-----	240	23	167	40	10	-	312	46	209	50	7	-
60-64 years-----	169	13	113	36	6	-	254	15	181	47	11	-
65-69 years-----	128	6	87	28	7	-	206	11	161	29	5	-
70-74 years-----	44	-	37	6	1	-	119	4	83	26	6	-
75 years and over-----	50	-	23	5	2	-	89	1	61	20	7	-
Not stated-----	7	3	2	-	1	1	5	2	2	1	-	-
MAINE-----	7,878	6,304	1,316	216	42	-	7,878	6,352	1,319	179	27	1
Under 15 years-----	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,333	3,271	61	1	-	-	1,140	1,136	4	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,529	2,259	254	15	1	-	3,630	3,465	161	4	-	-
25-29 years-----	709	432	245	28	4	-	1,472	1,201	255	16	-	-
30-34 years-----	379	153	187	30	9	-	518	505	180	31	2	-
35-39 years-----	279	87	161	42	9	-	312	116	172	20	4	-
40-44 years-----	185	35	120	28	2	-	204	45	133	23	3	-
45-49 years-----	141	23	92	20	6	-	153	35	103	21	4	-
50-54 years-----	100	15	60	21	4	-	117	19	79	17	1	1
55-59 years-----	74	8	56	9	1	-	97	13	64	16	4	-
60-64 years-----	57	6	38	10	3	-	91	7	72	8	4	-
65-69 years-----	36	2	22	9	3	-	69	5	52	10	2	-
70-74 years-----	19	2	14	3	-	-	39	4	27	6	2	-
75 years and over-----	7	1	6	-	-	-	25	-	17	7	1	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	55,121	43,258	9,418	2,098	320	27	55,121	43,714	9,225	1,848	298	36
Under 15 years-----	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	21,232	20,885	329	4	-	14	7,166	7,141	22	-	-	3
20-24 years-----	18,529	15,879	1,543	94	4	9	24,252	23,310	891	26	2	23
25-29 years-----	5,191	3,298	1,676	195	20	2	10,472	8,729	1,627	102	6	8
30-34 years-----	2,813	1,127	1,351	291	44	-	4,097	2,427	1,447	203	20	-
35-39 years-----	2,075	509	1,178	336	51	1	2,395	985	1,134	238	38	-
40-44 years-----	1,559	255	947	303	54	-	1,705	490	927	246	41	1
45-49 years-----	1,260	145	785	289	41	-	1,348	267	772	260	48	1
50-54 years-----	881	80	572	195	34	-	1,072	145	685	204	38	-
55-59 years-----	620	33	415	141	31	-	846	97	528	192	29	-
60-64 years-----	465	27	295	127	16	-	722	64	487	147	24	-
65-69 years-----	287	12	192	72	11	-	606	39	415	129	23	-
70-74 years-----	140	3	97	32	7	1	296	13	204	66	13	-
75 years and over-----	65	4	36	18	7	-	138	7	80	35	16	-
Not stated-----	4	1	2	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	62,495	42,192	15,440	3,574	783	506	62,495	42,815	14,648	3,654	896	482
Under 15 years-----	349	344	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	28,711	27,170	1,254	44	12	231	6,168	6,060	62	1	2	43
20-24 years-----	13,910	10,263	3,189	304	39	115	28,366	26,041	1,988	97	19	221
25-29 years-----	5,560	2,227	2,766	468	60	39	9,466	6,274	2,750	331	38	73
30-34 years-----	3,797	931	2,211	523	101	31	4,885	2,062	2,240	461	80	42
35-39 years-----	3,075	514	1,849	573	104	35	3,535	1,054	1,853	503	93	32
40-44 years-----	2,253	295	1,369	463	108	18	2,607	525	1,476	498	96	12
45-49 years-----	1,918	211	1,132	431	129	13	2,270	319	1,329	483	122	17
50-54 years-----	1,172	111	677	298	80	6	1,520	211	861	351	85	12
55-59 years-----	783	59	450	196	72	6	1,202	108	698	284	100	12
60-64 years-----	481	29	271	131	45	5	867	67	503	213	79	5
65-69 years-----	346	21	198	102	24	1	897	57	522	217	68	5
70-74 years-----	95	6	54	29	6	-	438	24	216	140	54	4
75 years and over-----	30	1	14	12	3	-	268	4	147	74	41	2
Not stated-----	17	10	5	-	-	2	14	7	3	1	1	2
MONTANA-----	6,495	4,451	1,498	168	31	347	6,495	4,730	1,346	112	21	286
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,517	2,519	73	2	-	23	606	604	1	-	-	1
20-24 years-----	1,836	1,492	275	16	2	51	2,694	2,547	125	6	-	16
25-29 years-----	573	235	264	23	3	48	1,278	964	249	12	2	51
30-34 years-----	369	89	195	26	7	52	529	267	201	17	2	42
35-39 years-----	311	46	190	37	6	32	396	151	190	14	6	35
40-44 years-----	245	21	154	19	2	49	280	68	153	15	5	39
45-49 years-----	184	15	110	17	4	38	213	44	123	16	3	27
50-54 years-----	108	12	60	12	3	21	136	22	75	13	2	24
55-59 years-----	64	3	48	4	1	8	107	15	66	5	-	21
60-64 years-----	52	4	37	2	-	9	74	7	46	9	-	12
65-69 years-----	34	1	27	2	-	4	45	9	30	-	-	6
70-74 years-----	11	-	9	-	-	2	34	4	26	-	-	4
75 years and over-----	4	-	2	-	-	2	17	1	12	-	-	4
Not stated-----	87	14	54	8	3	8	86	27	49	5	1	4

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
NEBRASKA-----	10,702	8,318	1,922	410	52	-	10,702	8,622	1,738	288	54	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,895	3,825	69	1	-	-	1,108	1,108	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	3,848	3,480	341	26	1	-	4,960	4,785	168	7	-	-
25-29 years-----	966	584	330	45	7	-	2,154	1,823	310	18	3	-
30-34 years-----	534	190	277	59	8	-	718	439	249	28	2	-
35-39 years-----	414	96	240	66	10	-	464	199	220	42	3	-
40-44 years-----	293	54	180	51	8	-	341	106	184	40	11	-
45-49 years-----	245	37	150	52	6	-	279	69	157	43	10	-
50-54 years-----	153	19	106	22	6	-	160	40	107	25	8	-
55-59 years-----	124	12	72	39	1	-	157	15	108	29	5	-
60-64 years-----	94	5	68	17	4	-	102	9	70	20	3	-
65-69 years-----	69	6	50	13	0	-	104	9	61	9	5	-
70-74 years-----	22	1	13	7	1	-	52	7	34	11	3	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	4	2	-	-	45	1	31	10	3	-
Not stated-----	38	7	22	10	-	-	38	12	19	6	1	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	7,189	5,180	1,731	244	24	-	7,189	5,261	1,694	186	28	-
Under 15 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,330	2,286	44	-	-	-	419	419	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,236	1,956	264	16	-	-	3,061	2,930	130	-	1	-
25-29 years-----	825	453	354	17	1	-	1,440	1,141	291	8	-	-
30-34 years-----	535	219	269	46	1	-	677	377	278	21	1	-
35-39 years-----	403	124	241	34	4	-	438	167	245	25	1	-
40-44 years-----	292	57	200	31	4	-	352	107	216	24	5	-
45-49 years-----	203	31	130	39	3	-	241	48	157	32	4	-
50-54 years-----	148	24	104	15	5	-	193	36	128	26	3	-
55-59 years-----	73	17	39	14	3	-	113	20	76	12	5	-
60-64 years-----	74	14	47	13	0	-	112	22	79	9	2	-
65-69 years-----	43	5	28	8	2	-	82	12	52	15	3	-
70-74 years-----	16	1	7	8	-	-	32	1	22	7	2	-
75 years and over-----	8	-	4	3	1	-	29	1	20	7	1	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK (excl. New York City)-----	55,149	47,070	7,353	664	62	-	55,149	47,384	7,131	586	48	-
Under 15 years-----	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	17,955	17,847	107	1	-	-	4,813	4,806	7	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	21,532	20,643	872	17	-	-	24,862	24,481	378	3	-	-
25-29 years-----	5,975	4,839	1,100	36	-	-	12,499	11,535	948	16	-	-
30-34 years-----	2,849	1,743	1,038	65	3	-	4,397	3,388	974	34	1	-
35-39 years-----	1,892	855	944	86	7	-	2,254	1,378	822	53	1	-
40-44 years-----	1,331	445	794	85	7	-	1,468	718	693	55	2	-
45-49 years-----	1,132	270	768	84	10	-	1,188	444	675	62	7	-
50-54 years-----	863	184	593	77	9	-	975	254	641	74	6	-
55-59 years-----	651	103	461	79	8	-	874	170	625	75	4	-
60-64 years-----	480	62	353	57	8	-	755	109	574	68	4	-
65-69 years-----	292	22	217	48	5	-	573	69	438	58	8	-
70-74 years-----	115	14	76	21	4	-	308	23	225	53	7	-
75 years and over-----	44	5	30	8	1	-	163	9	131	35	8	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO-----	59,256	46,117	10,388	1,859	298	594	59,256	46,672	10,245	1,573	280	506
Under 15 years-----	68	67	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	20,449	19,788	365	4	-	292	7,323	7,204	25	-	-	94
20-24 years-----	21,160	19,166	1,699	85	5	205	25,314	24,141	888	18	3	264
25-29 years-----	6,139	4,018	1,857	212	16	36	11,676	9,758	1,729	99	8	82
30-34 years-----	3,346	1,439	1,584	268	34	21	4,752	2,931	1,596	176	22	27
35-39 years-----	2,379	741	1,287	289	52	10	2,733	1,177	1,307	214	27	8
40-44 years-----	1,785	391	1,084	251	49	10	1,942	637	1,073	191	32	9
45-49 years-----	1,333	238	809	238	41	7	1,482	336	885	230	28	3
50-54 years-----	944	120	614	170	37	3	1,163	205	734	177	42	5
55-59 years-----	708	76	474	131	26	1	963	132	647	156	23	5
60-64 years-----	455	35	299	107	12	2	768	96	547	108	16	1
65-69 years-----	304	23	204	54	18	5	594	34	429	113	17	1
70-74 years-----	123	8	78	31	6	-	325	11	243	52	15	4
75 years and over-----	49	1	29	16	2	1	207	4	137	38	26	2
Not stated-----	14	6	5	3	-	-	14	6	5	1	1	1
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	5,726	4,598	819	51	9	449	5,726	4,795	474	65	8	384
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,371	2,326	26	1	-	18	626	623	3	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,009	1,817	111	2	1	78	2,708	2,627	49	1	-	31
25-29 years-----	419	240	102	4	-	73	1,163	57	25	-	-	63
30-34 years-----	247	101	76	2	2	66	375	255	56	7	-	57
35-39 years-----	197	46	87	8	-	56	243	124	68	6	-	45
40-44 years-----	144	25	66	12	-	41	153	59	51	2	-	41
45-49 years-----	112	21	48	5	3	35	119	31	52	3	-	33
50-54 years-----	74	16	33	4	-	21	101	20	36	7	1	35
55-59 years-----	63	1	32	6	1	23	84	18	38	4	2	22
60-64 years-----	35	1	17	1	1	15	54	10	23	4	-	17
65-69 years-----	32	1	15	3	1	12	49	4	22	2	2	19
70-74 years-----	10	1	4	2	-	3	38	3	16	4	2	13
75 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1
Not stated-----	10	1	-	1	-	8	10	3	-	-	-	7

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 18 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: California, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TENNESSEE	23,250	18,027	4,068	629	111	215	23,250	18,117	4,019	745	169	200
Under 15 years	90	89	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,424	9,170	213	4	2	35	3,128	18	-	-	-	11
20-24 years	7,648	6,693	842	60	1	52	10,624	10,111	451	15	5	44
25-29 years	2,053	1,183	713	104	6	27	4,013	3,197	723	56	6	31
30-34 years	1,113	404	558	114	15	22	1,623	891	619	84	7	22
35-39 years	794	221	456	89	15	13	942	360	471	76	19	16
40-44 years	661	125	375	130	17	14	690	198	393	79	18	12
45-49 years	528	75	350	96	10	17	544	95	325	94	17	13
50-54 years	322	28	206	67	9	12	452	63	279	79	17	14
55-59 years	250	21	148	56	16	9	324	34	209	57	19	5
60-64 years	170	9	95	52	9	5	288	16	189	56	16	11
65-69 years	150	5	88	43	8	6	290	17	181	64	15	13
70-74 years	45	-	29	13	2	1	180	2	101	53	18	6
75 years and over	15	-	12	-	1	2	119	2	69	32	14	2
Not stated	7	4	2	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
UTAH	6,672	5,667	854	143	26	2	6,672	5,629	904	121	17	1
Under 15 years	62	61	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,366	3,294	61	1	-	-	1,446	1,441	5	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,062	1,864	188	9	-	1	3,040	2,890	145	4	-	1
25-29 years	432	287	126	16	3	-	1,167	981	176	10	-	-
30-34 years	188	73	94	17	4	-	309	187	110	11	1	-
35-39 years	151	42	87	18	4	-	180	75	88	15	2	-
40-44 years	116	19	72	22	3	-	131	20	96	14	1	-
45-49 years	93	15	60	14	4	-	98	12	66	17	3	-
50-54 years	66	5	38	18	5	-	74	11	53	8	2	-
55-59 years	48	5	37	6	-	-	57	7	40	9	1	-
60-64 years	49	1	36	10	2	-	58	3	43	11	1	-
65-69 years	33	-	25	8	-	-	49	1	38	8	2	-
70-74 years	10	-	9	-	1	-	40	-	32	7	1	-
75 years and over	5	-	1	4	-	-	23	1	12	7	3	-
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	3,210	2,702	446	54	8	-	3,210	2,698	454	45	3	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,243	1,232	11	-	-	-	387	387	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,132	1,087	45	-	-	-	1,461	1,439	22	-	-	-
25-29 years	279	212	61	6	-	-	636	570	64	2	-	-
30-34 years	158	80	75	2	1	-	204	143	55	6	-	-
35-39 years	99	33	54	10	2	-	138	64	71	3	-	-
40-44 years	96	27	57	11	1	-	83	33	45	4	1	-
45-49 years	60	7	45	6	2	-	86	27	54	5	-	-
50-54 years	52	9	35	7	1	-	77	21	49	6	1	-
55-59 years	39	5	28	6	-	-	47	8	32	7	-	-
60-64 years	22	4	15	3	-	-	41	3	32	6	-	-
65-69 years	12	-	10	2	-	-	25	2	20	2	1	-
70-74 years	10	-	8	1	1	-	15	-	11	2	-	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	9	2	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	37,184	29,313	6,976	801	89	5	37,184	30,018	6,307	784	71	4
Under 15 years	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	12,197	12,057	137	3	-	-	3,710	3,705	5	-	-	-
20-24 years	13,399	12,236	1,133	27	1	2	16,519	16,112	398	6	1	2
25-29 years	3,888	2,533	1,281	71	3	-	6,988	5,973	980	33	2	-
30-34 years	2,384	1,062	1,186	126	10	-	3,161	2,015	1,064	80	4	-
35-39 years	1,801	616	1,029	146	8	2	2,011	984	918	105	2	-
40-44 years	1,189	324	734	115	16	-	1,403	531	763	100	8	1
45-49 years	912	194	594	111	13	-	1,063	512	637	107	7	-
50-54 years	539	98	348	82	11	-	741	174	476	84	7	-
55-59 years	378	53	263	51	11	-	577	108	377	67	5	-
60-64 years	223	30	150	34	9	-	425	47	305	67	6	-
65-69 years	131	14	88	23	6	-	345	45	223	67	10	-
70-74 years	34	-	24	9	1	-	168	8	115	33	12	-
75 years and over	13	1	9	3	-	-	71	4	45	15	7	-
Not stated	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by State of Occurrence Distributed by State Where Marriage was Performed: 13 Reporting States, 1957

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED																
		Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.
TOTAL-----	65,134	2,944	167	499	464	96	1,660	19	275	363	5,892	1,176	619	1,919	2,496	161	683	155
Divorces----	64,301	2,934	165	498	458	96	1,652	18	269	361	5,859	1,156	615	1,866	2,474	161	679	153
Annulments--	833	10	2	1	6	2	8	1	6	2	34	20	4	53	22	-	4	2
Alabama ¹ -----	10,925	2,513	9	11	26	3	1	2	11	67	345	2	21	20	2	6	19	39
Connecticut-----	2,645	6	7	2	18	1	1,608	3	7	23	15	-	5	2	2	-	6	2
Georgia ¹ -----	8,798	91	4	3	19	3	2	1	12	97	3,524	1	17	16	2	2	12	11
Idaho-----	2,360	1	24	12	73	17	4	-	1	6	4	1,013	18	10	12	17	6	6
Iowa-----	4,134	2	15	30	46	19	1	-	5	9	10	5	228	24	2,411	73	6	4
Michigan-----	15,442	175	43	205	105	12	17	4	19	92	247	7	242	1,740	27	24	245	59
Montana-----	2,004	1	19	5	44	11	-	-	3	6	3	93	12	13	5	2	2	2
New Hampshire-----	1,039	3	4	-	6	-	8	-	3	7	3	-	-	3	-	3	1	2
North Dakota-----	545	-	6	1	15	2	-	-	-	4	-	5	3	5	6	1	1	-
South Dakota-----	622	2	3	4	8	4	-	-	3	3	-	1	9	2	18	3	1	1
Tennessee-----	8,602	130	9	214	39	2	7	-	8	28	1,674	1	37	66	3	10	301	16
Utah-----	1,343	-	15	3	40	20	1	-	1	4	4	47	4	4	3	11	-	-
Virginia-----	6,675	20	9	9	25	4	11	9	202	37	63	1	23	14	5	9	84	13

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED--Continued																
	Maine	Mi.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
TOTAL-----	147	741	260	8,813	416	4,142	573	1,584	298	890	751	189	134	684	733	315	1,431
Divorces----	147	724	278	8,726	405	4,082	568	1,489	292	846	729	188	127	677	698	310	1,409
Annulments--	-	17	2	87	11	60	5	95	6	44	22	1	7	7	35	5	22
Alabama ¹ -----	1	20	6	14	1	1,687	6	4	1	16	-	8	9	56	15	2	15
Connecticut-----	66	109	92	6	3	6	3	-	-	5	31	30	2	302	16	-	1
Georgia ¹ -----	1	41	9	18	2	51	9	-	2	13	5	21	14	51	43	-	20
Idaho-----	2	5	10	5	13	4	21	101	23	365	6	7	18	25	2	6	4
Iowa-----	3	10	2	12	134	23	349	5	219	32	3	6	11	13	7	4	8
Michigan-----	5	79	35	8,709	34	290	116	7	13	53	6	34	22	134	54	1	1,308
Montana-----	-	3	3	4	29	6	10	1,395	10	49	1	1	9	10	1	34	3
New Hampshire-----	63	8	87	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	694	8	-	23	4	-	-
North Dakota-----	-	1	1	2	109	1	1	48	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	261	1
South Dakota-----	1	7	1	-	86	3	4	15	20	9	-	-	6	1	-	6	-
Tennessee-----	1	30	6	22	-	2,032	35	1	2	23	1	11	11	24	35	-	41
Utah-----	1	3	2	1	1	4	4	6	2	310	-	1	29	7	4	1	2
Virginia-----	3	425	26	19	2	33	12	2	4	12	4	61	2	235	550	-	29

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED--Continued																
	Ckla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U. S.	Not stated
TOTAL-----	116	85	323	52	1,303	492	3,628	329	706	74	4,134	345	188	95	120	890	10,333
Divorces----	116	83	323	51	1,253	485	3,607	326	698	74	4,078	336	186	94	115	869	10,279
Annulments--	-	2	-	1	50	7	21	3	8	-	56	9	2	1	5	11	54
Alabama ¹ -----	14	2	14	1	47	1	45	48	-	-	22	8	5	2	2	46	5,711
Connecticut-----	1	-	28	22	39	1	3	7	-	26	36	1	3	1	-	88	11
Georgia ¹ -----	4	2	22	4	464	3	34	26	-	-	24	6	2	1	-	55	4,034
Idaho-----	16	42	15	-	7	16	4	15	51	1	6	173	6	6	16	74	71
Iowa-----	22	8	6	-	9	78	7	33	1	-	12	13	5	17	8	35	151
Michigan-----	25	3	105	5	125	4	176	99	3	2	77	18	72	45	1	349	168
Montana-----	9	12	5	1	4	16	1	8	6	-	1	65	-	7	27	35	14
New Hampshire-----	1	-	5	4	6	-	-	5	1	42	7	1	-	-	-	21	6
North Dakota-----	4	2	1	-	2	17	-	6	-	-	2	9	-	4	1	11	4
South Dakota-----	2	2	5	-	1	352	-	5	-	2	8	1	1	3	7	4	7
Tennessee-----	8	3	13	5	128	1	3,247	38	1	1	150	14	15	2	-	29	128
Utah-----	5	6	6	1	-	-	1	12	637	-	3	17	3	-	56	35	26
Virginia-----	5	3	98	9	472	1	110	27	4	2	3,792	12	76	7	2	99	-

¹Data incomplete.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 30 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL-----	¹ 177,235	14,746	14,210	15,193	15,568	16,103	15,918	14,670	12,777	14,264	15,449	14,023	14,108
Divorces----	¹ 175,069	14,549	14,049	15,021	15,342	15,894	15,744	14,678	12,632	14,113	15,260	13,855	13,926
Annulments--	² 2,166	197	162	172	226	209	174	192	145	151	189	168	180
Alabama ³ -----	10,925	912	931	886	949	995	867	944	1,008	884	972	843	834
Connecticut-----	2,645	207	196	278	229	291	463	4	5	157	309	238	268
Delaware-----	682	87	49	18	81	58	35	65	41	72	95	1	82
District of Columbia-----	1,911	252	148	344	203	196	163	84	113	74	156	87	91
Florida-----	18,744	1,850	1,463	1,667	1,806	1,914	1,792	1,870	1,385	1,113	1,432	1,263	1,471
Georgia ³ -----	8,798	617	746	610	1,007	651	818	750	482	894	767	822	634
Idaho-----	2,360	170	153	202	179	201	227	235	194	212	201	212	174
Iowa-----	4,134	355	385	366	410	419	431	224	185	294	363	355	347
Kansas-----	4,977	414	376	409	405	432	417	432	354	459	455	404	420
Maine-----	1,906	89	301	81	166	208	180	82	5	174	277	218	125
Maryland-----	5,632	446	424	424	472	540	446	541	441	433	539	401	525
Michigan-----	15,442	1,254	1,193	1,314	1,372	1,417	1,345	1,335	1,232	1,240	1,297	1,175	1,268
Mississippi-----	4,974	467	370	517	385	452	391	281	172	652	536	518	233
Missouri ³ -----	¹ 10,861	922	800	908	916	970	886	936	755	1,008	1,038	855	867
Montana-----	2,004	150	137	165	152	176	176	172	200	176	178	141	181
Nebraska-----	2,204	183	168	178	181	192	181	172	176	190	186	198	199
New Hampshire-----	1,039	53	83	112	79	114	110	80	32	17	73	197	89
New Jersey-----	4,665	573	355	437	431	435	433	380	405	391	354	43	427
North Dakota-----	545	47	39	41	47	43	52	53	40	49	39	44	51
Ohio-----	22,730	1,751	2,153	2,041	1,973	1,888	2,011	1,784	1,607	1,651	1,869	1,927	2,075
Oklahoma ³ -----	12,233	1,069	924	998	948	1,037	1,039	1,160	1,131	1,065	1,041	929	892
Oregon-----	5,261	466	432	395	508	523	459	563	471	413	300	342	389
Pennsylvania-----	10,859	827	888	866	904	940	1,022	845	811	956	863	909	1,010
South Carolina-----	2,788	216	207	186	223	223	235	279	251	245	249	242	234
South Dakota-----	622	52	65	60	65	66	86	35	31	19	45	46	54
Tennessee-----	8,602	811	610	826	679	850	823	698	545	523	953	843	441
Utah-----	¹ 1,343	122	122	134	138	117	87	87	103	132	109	112	76
Vermont-----	526	56	14	42	49	49	55	65	23	35	51	42	47
Virginia-----	6,675	523	479	589	531	588	595	603	486	645	600	546	492
Wyoming-----	1,148	105	77	79	80	117	93	117	97	97	104	90	92

¹Includes month not stated.
²Data incomplete.
³Data estimated.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Color of Husband and of Wife: Total of 9 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, Tennessee, and Utah)

AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
TOTAL-----	45,924	35,202	5,888	8,804	45,924	33,283	3,905	8,736
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	23	21	2	-
15 years-----	4	3	1	-	113	107	2	4
16 years-----	19	19	-	-	300	290	8	2
17 years-----	64	63	-	1	619	598	27	4
18 years-----	210	201	5	4	984	955	39	10
19 years-----	436	416	17	3	1,304	1,239	58	7
20 years-----	730	704	20	6	1,428	1,339	78	11
21 years-----	1,114	1,037	67	10	1,608	1,487	108	14
22 years-----	1,266	1,182	72	12	1,510	1,370	132	8
23 years-----	1,324	1,213	107	4	1,469	1,303	153	13
24 years-----	1,379	1,263	106	11	1,346	1,160	163	3
25 years-----	1,379	1,257	111	11	1,364	1,193	161	10
26 years-----	1,306	1,151	146	7	1,282	1,106	168	8
27 years-----	1,277	1,127	140	10	1,237	1,068	143	6
28 years-----	1,288	1,124	156	8	1,145	1,000	134	11
29 years-----	1,235	1,081	142	12	1,083	938	148	7
30 years-----	1,268	1,137	124	7	1,084	948	132	4
31 years-----	1,100	963	129	8	1,014	902	109	3
32 years-----	1,109	977	124	8	1,060	930	120	10
33 years-----	1,037	912	119	6	944	836	105	3
34 years-----	1,010	891	112	7	950	853	92	5
35 years-----	979	847	125	7	906	790	112	4
36 years-----	922	798	116	8	890	786	99	5
37 years-----	913	814	89	11	834	731	97	6
38 years-----	846	757	84	5	834	729	101	4
39 years-----	850	750	93	7	720	619	96	5
40 years-----	775	679	85	11	706	617	87	2
41 years-----	706	608	94	4	563	515	45	3
42 years-----	749	675	70	4	657	582	69	6
43 years-----	727	643	79	5	642	570	71	1
44 years-----	641	569	67	5	559	499	58	2
45-49 years-----	2,940	2,572	349	19	2,341	2,030	295	16
50-54 years-----	1,917	1,680	228	9	1,400	1,236	157	7
55-59 years-----	1,254	1,081	163	10	786	679	103	4
60-64 years-----	760	655	102	3	420	363	53	4
65-69 years-----	546	459	79	8	276	241	30	5
70-74 years-----	276	242	33	1	113	98	13	2
75 years and over-----	223	196	21	4	59	53	5	1
Not stated-----	11,344	2,483	313	8,548	11,340	2,492	332	8,516

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: 9 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
TOTAL	45,924	33,232	3,898	8,804	45,924	33,283	3,905	8,736
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	23	21	2	-
15-19 years	733	702	23	8	3,320	3,159	134	27
20-24 years	5,813	5,399	371	43	7,362	6,679	634	49
25-29 years	6,465	5,740	697	48	6,121	5,325	754	42
30-34 years	5,524	4,880	608	36	5,052	4,469	558	25
35-39 years	4,510	3,966	506	38	4,164	3,655	505	24
40-44 years	3,596	3,174	395	29	3,127	2,783	350	14
45-49 years	2,940	2,572	349	19	2,341	2,030	295	16
50-54 years	1,917	1,680	228	9	1,400	1,236	157	7
55-59 years	1,254	1,081	163	10	786	679	103	4
60-64 years	760	655	102	3	420	363	53	4
65-69 years	546	459	79	8	276	241	30	5
70-74 years	276	242	33	1	113	98	13	2
75 years and over	223	198	21	4	59	53	5	1
Not stated	11,344	2,483	313	8,548	11,340	2,492	332	8,516
CONNECTICUT	2,645	1,471	117	1,057	2,645	1,470	118	1,057
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6	4	2	-	38	36	2	-
20-24 years	134	129	5	-	242	227	15	-
25-29 years	272	255	17	-	327	306	21	-
30-34 years	352	316	36	-	313	281	32	-
35-39 years	258	241	17	-	271	252	19	-
40-44 years	220	207	13	-	156	146	10	-
45-49 years	145	134	11	-	110	99	11	-
50-54 years	89	79	10	-	76	69	7	-
55-59 years	51	48	3	-	31	31	-	-
60-64 years	31	29	2	-	17	17	-	-
65-69 years	20	20	-	-	4	3	1	-
70-74 years	8	7	1	-	3	3	-	-
75 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	1,057	-	-	1,057	1,057	-	-	1,057
GEORGIA ¹	8,798	3,997	810	3,991	8,798	3,995	812	3,991
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-
15-19 years	105	96	7	2	443	406	30	7
20-24 years	667	576	83	8	785	649	126	10
25-29 years	721	578	131	12	699	547	145	7
30-34 years	617	502	107	8	537	439	91	7
35-39 years	531	437	85	9	451	358	89	4
40-44 years	368	294	69	5	323	263	58	2
45-49 years	295	223	69	3	225	171	53	1
50-54 years	166	137	27	2	125	102	23	-
55-59 years	96	73	23	-	54	35	18	1
60-64 years	78	54	23	1	33	21	11	1
65-69 years	48	35	11	2	21	14	6	1
70-74 years	21	14	7	-	7	6	1	-
75 years and over	20	15	4	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated	5,064	962	164	3,938	5,090	979	161	3,950
IDAHO	2,360	2,048	24	288	2,360	2,105	29	226
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
15-19 years	39	39	-	-	185	184	-	1
20-24 years	300	299	1	-	388	384	2	-
25-29 years	327	325	2	-	285	280	5	-
30-34 years	262	260	2	-	231	229	2	-
35-39 years	212	210	2	-	189	187	2	-
40-44 years	194	194	-	-	171	170	1	-
45-49 years	126	126	-	-	106	106	-	-
50-54 years	92	91	1	-	54	54	-	-
55-59 years	63	62	1	-	42	40	2	-
60-64 years	31	31	-	-	19	19	-	-
65-69 years	16	16	-	-	6	6	-	-
70-74 years	12	12	-	-	5	5	-	-
75 years and over	9	9	-	-	2	2	-	-
Not stated	677	374	15	288	678	438	15	225
IOWA	4,134	3,998	118	18	4,134	4,002	112	20
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
15-19 years	103	103	-	-	416	411	5	-
20-24 years	744	725	17	2	927	895	29	3
25-29 years	740	706	33	1	674	640	29	5
30-34 years	610	585	22	3	575	558	16	1
35-39 years	522	505	14	3	479	471	7	1
40-44 years	431	422	8	1	356	348	7	1
45-49 years	337	330	4	3	295	286	4	5
50-54 years	215	206	9	-	156	152	3	1
55-59 years	170	167	2	1	95	92	3	-
60-64 years	104	102	2	-	64	64	-	-
65-69 years	63	58	5	-	44	43	1	-
70-74 years	30	30	-	-	10	10	-	-
75 years and over	35	35	-	-	7	6	1	-
Not stated	30	24	2	4	35	25	7	3

¹Data incomplete.

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: 9 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
KANSAS-----	4,977	3,305	337	1,335	4,977	3,307	334	1,336
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	78	76	2	-	340	320	19	1
20-24 years-----	584	538	44	2	718	645	66	3
25-29 years-----	648	576	71	1	602	530	66	4
30-34 years-----	537	488	46	3	515	464	50	1
35-39 years-----	433	387	46	-	414	377	36	1
40-44 years-----	359	331	26	2	302	281	21	-
45-49 years-----	287	267	20	-	244	220	24	-
50-54 years-----	212	192	20	-	144	133	11	-
55-59 years-----	144	127	17	-	92	98	4	-
60-64 years-----	73	67	6	-	47	41	6	-
65-69 years-----	58	52	6	-	39	34	5	-
70-74 years-----	44	36	6	-	21	19	2	-
75 years and over-----	27	22	5	-	8	7	1	-
Not stated-----	1,493	146	20	1,327	1,491	144	21	1,326
MISSOURI ¹ -----	10,861	9,411	1,313	137	10,861	9,415	1,315	131
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11.9	11.7	2	-	733	704	23	6
20-24 years-----	1,518	1,409	101	8	2,059	1,846	195	18
25-29 years-----	1,855	1,614	229	12	1,827	1,562	253	12
30-34 years-----	1,656	1,438	206	12	1,551	1,334	209	8
35-39 years-----	1,354	1,149	194	11	1,306	1,088	212	6
40-44 years-----	1,133	969	159	5	1,009	875	133	1
45-49 years-----	981	852	125	4	774	671	99	4
50-54 years-----	674	574	96	4	507	436	67	2
55-59 years-----	418	346	70	2	293	255	37	1
60-64 years-----	266	226	41	2	153	128	24	1
65-69 years-----	191	166	24	1	108	99	8	1
70-74 years-----	91	83	6	-	44	39	5	-
75 years and over-----	69	63	5	1	28	27	1	-
Not stated-----	533	405	53	75	460	342	47	71
NEBRASKA-----	2,204	960	10	1,234	2,204	957	14	1,233
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	16	13	1	2	77	74	1	2
20-24 years-----	189	154	1	14	198	185	2	3
25-29 years-----	187	154	3	10	153	145	6	2
30-34 years-----	121	119	1	1	112	109	1	2
35-39 years-----	107	96	2	9	111	107	1	3
40-44 years-----	92	87	1	4	100	96	1	1
45-49 years-----	96	92	1	3	57	56	1	-
50-54 years-----	61	60	-	1	44	41	1	2
55-59 years-----	46	44	-	2	20	20	-	-
60-64 years-----	25	25	-	-	20	19	-	1
65-69 years-----	19	17	-	2	10	8	-	2
70-74 years-----	12	12	-	-	3	2	-	1
75 years and over-----	8	7	-	1	3	3	-	-
Not stated-----	1,265	80	-	1,185	1,296	82	-	1,214
TENNESSEE-----	8,602	6,759	1,144	699	8,602	6,750	1,155	697
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	236	223	9	4	957	695	53	9
20-24 years-----	1,438	1,312	119	7	1,744	1,538	187	9
25-29 years-----	1,526	1,308	208	10	1,537	1,103	223	11
30-34 years-----	1,183	993	163	7	1,068	908	155	5
35-39 years-----	943	795	142	6	811	688	136	6
40-44 years-----	689	562	118	9	591	486	97	8
45-49 years-----	562	438	119	5	452	345	102	5
50-54 years-----	343	277	65	1	245	198	45	2
55-59 years-----	227	176	46	5	137	96	39	2
60-64 years-----	134	106	28	-	56	43	12	1
65-69 years-----	118	82	33	3	41	31	9	1
70-74 years-----	50	41	8	1	19	13	5	1
75 years and over-----	44	36	7	1	9	6	2	1
Not stated-----	1,109	410	59	640	1,126	412	80	636
UTAH-----	1,343	1,283	15	45	1,343	1,282	16	45
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	31	31	-	-	131	129	1	1
20-24 years-----	259	257	-	2	303	298	2	3
25-29 years-----	229	224	3	2	217	212	4	1
30-34 years-----	186	179	5	2	150	147	2	1
35-39 years-----	150	146	4	-	152	146	3	3
40-44 years-----	112	108	1	3	119	116	2	1
45-49 years-----	111	110	-	1	78	76	1	1
50-54 years-----	65	64	-	1	49	49	-	-
55-59 years-----	39	38	1	-	22	22	-	-
60-64 years-----	15	15	-	-	11	11	-	-
65-69 years-----	13	13	-	-	3	3	-	-
70-74 years-----	8	7	1	-	1	1	-	-
75 years and over-----	9	9	-	-	2	2	-	-
Not stated-----	116	82	-	34	105	70	1	34

¹Data incomplete.

Table 19. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree:
25 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE ¹											
		Adultery	Bigamy	Con- viction of crime	Cruelty	Deser- tion	Drunk- ness	Fraud	Insanity	Non- support	Under age	Other ²	Not stated
TOTAL-----	143,812	2,193	497	791	71,298	28,504	2,404	511	98	4,164	90	30,658	2,614
Divorces-----	142,206	2,190	131	790	71,259	28,493	2,399	63	85	4,161	1	30,361	2,275
Annulments---	1,606	3	358	1	39	11	5	448	15	3	89	297	339
Alabama ³ -----	10,925	407	18	14	5,437	4,575	293	-	17	52	4	53	57
Connecticut-----	2,645	70	-	10	1,791	592	95	9	18	-	-	37	23
Delaware-----	682	45	13	2	157	402	31	-	1	-	-	29	2
Florida-----	18,744	130	81	-	13,189	4,085	761	53	7	-	5	352	71
Georgia ³ -----	8,798	28	4	32	4,926	1,532	270	35	12	37	5	49	1,867
Idaho-----	2,360	9	1	23	2,000	127	20	7	4	25	6	2	136
Iowa-----	4,134	33	23	80	3,713	215	48	3	2	3	7	5	2
Kansas-----	4,977	16	10	27	3,471	405	8	23	9	985	-	22	1
Maine-----	1,908	6	-	-	1,645	108	38	-	-	92	-	1	16
Michigan-----	15,442	14	-	30	13,851	811	43	100	-	446	-	119	28
Mississippi-----	4,974	235	9	25	2,405	1,911	293	-	2	-	-	41	53
Missouri-----	10,861	76	7	69	106	1,352	95	-	-	102	-	8,950	104
Montana-----	2,004	7	2	22	1,627	169	3	96	2	57	9	10	-
Nebraska-----	2,204	37	37	7	1,441	156	312	18	4	178	13	1	-
New Hampshire-----	1,059	44	8	5	768	163	14	11	-	16	8	2	-
New Jersey-----	4,665	491	48	-	829	3,169	-	128	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota-----	545	1	5	5	378	63	5	3	1	24	5	55	-
Ohio-----	22,730	117	50	186	1,652	973	-	-	-	-	-	19,734	18
Oregon-----	5,261	5	-	41	4,640	405	11	4	6	1	-	19	129
South Dakota-----	622	3	4	3	502	64	10	5	4	24	-	2	1
Tennessee-----	8,602	150	34	81	5,258	987	47	-	-	1,994	-	42	9
Utah-----	1,343	-	21	5	1,098	28	5	6	1	36	5	44	94
Vermont-----	526	10	-	2	294	12	-	-	5	75	-	125	3
Virginia-----	6,675	258	107	113	-	6,138	-	9	2	-	21	27	-
Wyoming-----	1,143	1	7	9	120	52	2	-	1	17	2	357	-

¹Specified legal grounds closely related to those shown are grouped as follows: Adultery includes "infidelity." Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," "physical cruelty," and "violence." Desertion includes "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness," "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," "unsound mind," and "incurable." Under age includes "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

²Divorces and annulments, by specified legal grounds included in this group are shown separately below for each State where the number granted on these grounds formed 10 percent or more of the total number occurring in the State:

Missouri: Indignities-----	8,950
Ohio: Gross neglect and extreme cruelty-----	8,565
Gross neglect and neglect of duty-----	10,363
Vermont: Living apart 3 years-----	125
Wyoming: Indignities-----	890

³Data incomplete.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 20. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted:
24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO--				AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO--			
		Husband	Wife	Other ¹	Party not stated			Husband	Wife	Other ¹	Party not stated
TOTAL-----	139,147	36,863	97,697	3,932	655	Mississippi-----	4,974	1,838	3,136	-	-
Divorces-----	137,718	36,408	96,794	3,894	622	Missouri ² -----	10,861	2,736	8,020	2	103
Annulments--	1,429	455	903	38	33	Montana-----	477	1,515	12	-	-
Alabama ² -----	10,925	2,213	8,026	2,605	81	Nebraska-----	2,204	502	1,702	-	-
Connecticut-----	2,645	608	2,038	-	1	New Hampshire-----	1,039	317	722	-	-
Delaware-----	682	205	477	-	-	North Dakota-----	545	140	399	6	-
Florida-----	18,744	5,291	12,036	1,292	125	Ohio-----	22,730	6,003	16,727	-	-
Georgia ² -----	8,798	2,703	6,095	-	-	Oregon-----	5,261	1,276	3,963	-	22
Idaho-----	2,360	594	1,705	-	61	South Dakota-----	622	173	449	-	-
Iowa-----	4,134	910	3,185	-	39	Tennessee-----	8,602	2,082	6,478	6	36
Kansas-----	4,977	1,219	3,750	8	-	Utah-----	1,343	236	919	1	167
Maine-----	1,906	459	1,447	-	-	Vermont-----	526	175	351	-	-
Michigan-----	15,442	4,108	11,336	-	-	Virginia-----	6,675	2,285	4,390	-	-
						Wyoming-----	1,148	317	831	-	-

¹Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.
²Data incomplete.

Table 21. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported Under 18 Years of Age: 23 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	138,465	65,368	30,731	20,604	9,636	4,027	1,522	679	468	5,430
Divorces-----	137,047	64,161	30,648	20,574	9,630	4,025	1,519	679	467	5,344
Annulments--	1,418	1,207	83	30	6	2	3	-	1	86
Alabama ¹ -----	10,925	4,509	2,241	1,366	593	191	88	37	30	1,869
Connecticut ² -----	2,645	1,075	657	520	240	83	25	19	6	20
Florida-----	18,744	10,285	3,919	2,661	1,118	369	132	55	35	150
Georgia ¹ -----	8,798	3,169	1,712	1,032	450	167	73	29	17	2,129
Idaho-----	2,360	1,005	536	407	205	88	30	12	6	71
Iowa-----	4,134	1,619	982	662	354	125	62	34	17	279
Kansas ³ -----	4,977	2,146	1,110	824	414	183	75	41	49	135
Maine-----	1,906	756	492	324	184	93	34	13	10	-
Michigan-----	15,442	7,911	3,338	2,391	1,051	492	167	51	40	1
Mississippi ⁴ -----	4,974	2,683	1,044	596	314	140	66	35	32	64
Missouri ^{1 5} -----	10,861	5,633	2,365	1,458	662	286	118	58	28	233
Montana-----	2,004	873	466	341	177	75	32	13	7	-
Nebraska ⁵ -----	2,204	988	527	370	182	82	29	14	12	-
New Hampshire-----	1,039	404	274	193	108	42	13	2	3	-
North Dakota ⁵ -----	545	192	143	111	55	25	10	5	4	-
Ohio ² -----	22,730	10,871	5,214	3,553	1,729	782	285	131	76	89
Oregon ² -----	5,261	2,460	1,159	894	450	175	47	20	14	42
South Dakota-----	622	249	132	117	60	34	9	8	11	2
Tennessee-----	8,602	4,214	2,040	1,208	570	245	117	58	45	105
Utah-----	1,343	509	348	223	128	69	20	4	2	40
Vermont ⁴ -----	526	217	114	96	59	22	7	7	4	-
Virginia ⁴ -----	6,675	3,078	1,586	1,046	445	203	69	27	13	198
Wyoming-----	1,148	522	282	191	88	36	13	6	7	3

¹Data incomplete.
²Children under 21 years of age.
³Age of children not specified.
⁴Minor children (specific definition of "minor" not given).
⁵All dependent children under 21 years of age.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 22. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years:
24 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE											
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years
TOTAL	139,147	8,307	13,392	12,480	10,835	9,648	8,440	7,361	6,394	5,834	5,639	5,915	5,402
Divorces	137,718	7,658	13,051	12,350	10,778	9,608	8,401	7,358	6,380	5,818	5,630	5,903	5,391
Annulments	1,429	649	341	130	57	40	39	23	14	16	9	12	11
Alabama ¹	10,925	942	582	1,014	861	704	659	542	480	459	427	435	448
Connecticut	2,645	6	107	122	140	196	187	185	149	131	167	143	146
Delaware	692	6	8	18	34	54	48	47	47	38	43	37	33
Florida	18,744	1,448	1,895	1,553	1,359	1,212	1,089	1,032	865	754	735	761	684
Georgia ¹	8,798	585	788	651	567	456	451	335	306	300	299	293	243
Idaho ²	2,360	225	263	184	136	112	95	87	67	66	59	64	49
Iowa	4,154	428	520	424	333	292	234	204	169	149	143	167	130
Kansas	4,977	160	597	538	425	362	333	279	231	211	199	185	213
Maine	1,906	95	180	178	142	143	125	125	81	81	92	94	84
Michigan	15,442	207	1,337	1,396	1,199	1,181	1,042	906	855	728	665	769	709
Mississippi	4,974	398	581	470	368	317	253	229	202	198	158	176	172
Missouri ^{1, 2}	10,861	393	1,311	1,154	961	791	720	590	551	437	429	386	407
Montana	2,004	161	290	203	178	142	117	120	71	83	65	79	76
Nebraska	2,204	154	239	219	158	176	147	115	102	99	74	92	65
New Hampshire	1,039	42	88	73	99	74	77	67	58	52	46	40	44
North Dakota	545	16	60	72	41	46	28	26	24	22	28	23	17
Ohio	22,730	1,313	2,231	1,988	1,881	1,624	1,380	1,222	1,037	962	1,005	1,120	904
Oregon	5,261	478	633	520	404	362	312	272	223	219	208	220	201
South Dakota	622	69	58	55	61	39	32	32	31	28	22	22	27
Tennessee	8,602	837	940	846	730	659	471	409	370	327	317	332	327
Utah	1,343	138	104	184	124	105	94	60	55	57	41	48	46
Vermont	528	5	21	39	31	33	29	32	25	30	26	27	24
Virginia	6,675	68	422	480	487	485	438	399	378	359	342	359	322
Wyoming	1,148	139	137	99	115	83	79	66	39	46	49	43	31

AREA	DURATION OF MARRIAGE—Continued													Not stated
	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
TOTAL	3,514	2,836	2,869	2,952	2,699	2,257	1,917	1,823	7,332	3,969	2,317	1,127	923	2,955
Divorces	3,503	2,829	2,860	2,942	2,697	2,252	1,916	1,823	7,320	3,962	2,311	1,126	921	2,950
Annulments	11	7	9	10	2	5	1	-	12	7	6	1	2	15
Alabama ¹	341	224	243	258	224	170	158	156	604	360	214	115	115	190
Connecticut	82	72	59	101	71	70	60	55	215	103	57	20	19	2
Delaware	25	27	25	28	17	16	11	17	47	28	20	5	3	3
Florida	439	441	436	458	395	308	253	284	958	572	361	207	146	103
Georgia ¹	170	144	126	136	126	114	115	91	346	202	127	60	53	1,716
Idaho ²	39	20	32	36	31	25	21	22	73	42	12	5	2	593
Iowa	71	68	72	70	75	64	53	52	190	105	56	26	25	14
Kansas	137	82	89	99	94	74	65	65	238	147	69	33	33	19
Maine	43	43	36	39	41	37	28	18	127	38	19	15	4	-
Michigan	448	377	339	338	333	278	261	188	973	451	255	126	74	27
Mississippi	117	99	91	89	72	71	64	56	236	173	130	79	94	81
Missouri ^{1, 2}	314	197	192	227	193	163	114	131	520	284	209	82	74	31
Montana	25	33	29	42	34	39	31	23	77	42	27	9	6	2
Nebraska	47	45	44	50	49	32	29	24	128	51	31	15	19	-
New Hampshire	23	19	22	17	22	15	22	25	51	27	22	10	4	-
North Dakota	19	8	10	8	10	9	5	6	35	25	3	-	4	-
Ohio	574	456	484	452	462	365	338	316	1,264	651	333	165	130	73
Oregon	141	91	113	98	84	75	60	59	254	124	58	17	16	19
South Dakota	9	10	12	14	9	10	6	6	36	23	3	5	4	1
Tennessee	177	149	161	155	157	126	91	90	412	213	140	55	48	63
Utah	32	15	17	21	27	17	16	9	56	28	13	6	2	28
Vermont	14	10	14	15	19	13	9	12	36	28	20	8	7	1
Virginia	205	184	202	189	137	152	98	104	404	229	128	64	39	-
Wyoming	21	22	23	12	17	14	9	14	52	23	9	2	3	-

¹Data incomplete.

²Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 23. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife and Number of Times Married: Total of 8 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Tennessee, and Utah)

AGE	HUSBAND							WIFE						
	Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married					Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married						
		One	Two or more					Not stated	One	Two or more				Not stated
			Total	Two	Three	Four or more				Total	Two	Three	Four or more	
TOTAL-----	43,720	19,593	14,434	10,239	3,122	1,073	9,693	43,720	19,385	14,679	10,297	3,324	1,059	9,556
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	23	18	5	4	1	-	-
15 years-----	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	113	100	9	7	1	1	4
16 years-----	19	17	2	1	-	1	-	296	262	30	28	2	-	4
17 years-----	64	56	6	6	-	-	2	603	507	80	76	4	-	16
18 years-----	205	186	19	18	1	-	1	966	785	164	156	7	1	17
19 years-----	424	358	57	57	-	-	9	1,265	989	245	230	15	-	31
20 years-----	708	596	98	95	3	-	14	1,387	1,054	297	278	16	3	36
21 years-----	1,081	877	173	159	13	1	31	1,559	1,158	367	327	36	4	34
22 years-----	1,224	945	258	241	12	3	23	1,471	1,036	415	356	49	10	20
23 years-----	1,289	960	293	264	28	1	16	1,434	988	423	348	65	10	23
24 years-----	1,342	966	339	301	29	9	17	1,313	865	436	362	63	11	12
25 years-----	1,340	989	325	292	27	6	26	1,325	846	453	359	77	17	24
26 years-----	1,273	877	369	306	49	12	27	1,257	801	433	324	67	22	23
27 years-----	1,244	814	414	344	59	11	16	1,205	696	438	386	63	19	21
28 years-----	1,249	830	369	316	67	6	30	1,118	654	450	356	77	17	14
29 years-----	1,212	766	427	331	82	14	19	1,063	617	430	311	91	26	16
30 years-----	1,239	739	466	376	91	19	14	1,057	589	448	335	78	35	20
31 years-----	1,081	662	406	298	83	25	13	955	508	477	341	98	36	10
32 years-----	1,084	638	424	312	94	18	22	1,046	550	475	338	96	41	21
33 years-----	1,007	562	426	321	91	14	19	918	453	446	297	119	30	19
34 years-----	992	532	446	316	104	26	14	924	456	451	284	121	36	17
35 years-----	953	492	440	334	75	31	21	889	414	463	312	115	38	12
36 years-----	900	476	401	300	77	24	23	858	398	452	304	121	27	16
37 years-----	869	452	423	298	94	31	14	816	412	392	254	106	32	12
38 years-----	826	434	370	261	82	27	22	814	397	418	287	101	30	9
39 years-----	835	411	409	279	102	28	15	696	321	367	236	99	32	8
40 years-----	753	381	356	232	93	31	16	689	289	385	256	102	27	16
41 years-----	690	335	345	233	93	19	10	540	233	294	206	65	23	13
42 years-----	731	349	366	252	80	34	16	639	278	344	215	103	26	17
43 years-----	703	356	337	213	89	35	10	619	273	339	220	92	27	7
44 years-----	629	267	332	209	68	35	10	540	232	300	206	70	24	8
45-49 years-----	2,844	1,214	1,572	1,007	405	160	58	2,284	853	1,379	856	393	128	52
50-54 years-----	1,856	716	1,104	682	291	121	36	1,356	441	692	516	263	113	23
55-59 years-----	1,208	378	793	494	210	69	37	766	222	530	290	162	78	14
60-64 years-----	735	192	529	318	147	64	14	400	105	268	162	95	31	7
65-69 years-----	527	117	394	222	108	64	16	286	52	205	97	76	32	9
70-74 years-----	264	30	231	129	66	36	3	110	14	93	49	27	17	3
75 years and over-----	215	19	188	90	69	29	8	56	4	51	19	19	13	1
Not stated-----	10,079	540	488	319	120	49	9,051	10,044	534	465	297	129	39	9,045

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957

(Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Data are shown for each urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1950, except those in Massachusetts and Rhode Island; for explanation, see text. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
UNITED STATES	4,254,784	4,254,784	4,070,436	75,114	100,930	314,378	3,803,110	137,296	69,561	1,633,128	1,633,128	112,094	81,088
White	3,621,456	3,621,456	3,557,028	42,816	16,404	235,854	3,257,864	126,738	52,591	1,437,652	1,437,652	84,412	63,491
Nonwhite	633,328	633,328	513,408	32,298	84,526	77,524	545,246	10,558	16,970	195,476	195,476	27,682	17,597
ALABAMA	85,340	84,052	67,882	3,052	12,914	6,708	76,384	960	1,732	28,195	28,353	2,696	1,865
White	51,546	51,940	50,130	1,214	542	3,276	48,198	465	788	17,443	17,578	1,277	970
Nonwhite	31,794	32,112	17,752	1,838	12,372	3,432	28,186	494	944	10,750	10,775	1,419	895
Autauga	380	494	256	2	224	44	422	18	9	174	188	23	15
White	126	212	200	2	10	8	200	4	4	103	107	10	8
Nonwhite	254	272	56	-	214	36	222	14	5	71	81	13	7
Baldwin	854	1,395	1,148	18	230	118	1,264	14	25	390	463	53	37
White	520	1,010	958	12	40	68	936	6	13	291	351	28	26
Nonwhite	334	385	190	6	190	50	328	8	12	89	112	25	11
Barbour	620	655	278	76	300	58	590	8	19	234	270	33	22
White	186	214	192	18	4	14	196	4	3	92	117	9	7
Nonwhite	434	442	86	58	296	44	394	4	16	142	153	24	15
Bibb	158	378	226	4	148	16	346	15	4	87	162	7	4
White	26	250	206	2	22	14	204	12	-	56	101	3	3
Nonwhite	132	148	20	2	126	2	142	4	4	31	61	4	1
Blount	520	480	468	2	10	32	442	6	3	162	193	12	8
Bullock	356	430	144	8	278	28	396	6	11	150	189	23	11
White	68	78	72	2	4	2	76	-	-	47	56	-	-
Nonwhite	288	352	72	6	274	26	320	6	11	103	133	23	11
Butler	726	680	366	38	272	42	580	58	12	256	246	22	14
White	318	274	258	6	10	18	248	8	2	121	126	7	5
Nonwhite	408	406	108	32	262	24	332	50	10	115	120	15	9
Calhoun	2,638	2,620	2,408	134	72	236	2,368	16	58	701	764	84	65
White	1,984	1,972	1,890	74	4	168	1,794	10	40	501	547	55	44
Nonwhite	654	648	518	60	68	68	574	6	18	200	217	29	21
Anniston	2,126	1,356	1,270	48	36	142	1,208	6	51	478	400	47	37
White	1,590	892	878	14	-	88	802	2	20	328	251	28	23
Nonwhite	536	464	392	34	36	54	406	4	11	150	149	19	14
Balance of county	512	1,264	1,138	86	35	94	1,160	10	27	223	364	37	28
White	394	1,080	1,012	60	4	80	992	8	20	173	296	27	21
Nonwhite	118	184	126	26	32	14	168	2	7	50	68	10	7
Chambers	964	918	760	10	142	108	798	12	12	339	361	33	24
White	460	432	426	6	-	30	394	8	5	195	219	11	7
Nonwhite	504	486	334	4	142	78	404	4	7	144	142	22	17
Cherokee	218	396	344	18	28	35	350	10	11	111	139	18	11
Chilton	540	554	464	24	66	42	478	34	10	192	237	18	8
White	442	438	406	16	16	18	400	20	7	152	192	7	5
Nonwhite	98	116	58	8	50	24	78	14	3	40	45	11	3
Choctaw	354	398	162	-	236	28	368	2	14	146	164	14	9
White	96	138	126	-	12	12	124	2	4	60	70	1	1
Nonwhite	258	260	36	-	224	16	244	-	10	86	94	13	8
Clarke	808	704	312	76	316	42	652	10	15	237	250	29	16
White	326	266	236	28	2	12	250	4	5	109	121	9	5
Nonwhite	482	438	76	48	314	30	402	6	12	128	129	20	11
Clay	246	290	256	-	34	18	270	2	12	116	140	11	5
White	172	214	204	-	10	12	200	2	8	96	115	7	4
Nonwhite	74	76	52	-	24	6	70	-	4	20	25	4	1
Cleburne	44	250	232	18	-	16	230	4	1	75	108	12	7
Coffee	454	808	670	82	56	54	730	24	13	174	209	25	19
White	296	600	568	30	2	30	556	14	4	125	151	15	12
Nonwhite	158	208	102	52	54	24	174	10	9	49	58	10	7
Colbert	894	1,156	1,020	28	108	102	1,046	8	25	341	374	30	19
White	658	870	844	8	18	66	802	2	18	226	255	19	13
Nonwhite	236	286	176	20	90	36	244	6	7	115	119	11	6
Sheffield	786	368	346	14	8	28	328	2	7	211	145	13	10
White	612	282	282	-	12	12	72	2	2	66	43	3	2
Nonwhite	144	86	64	14	8	16	78	6	4	145	102	10	8
Balance of county	138	788	674	14	100	64	718	6	18	130	229	17	9
White	46	588	562	8	18	40	546	2	13	81	153	9	5
Nonwhite	92	200	112	6	82	24	172	4	5	49	76	8	4
Conecuh	362	420	202	22	192	24	362	34	13	171	194	16	9
White	118	144	132	4	6	5	132	6	3	82	98	4	2
Nonwhite	244	276	70	18	184	18	230	28	10	89	96	12	7
Coosa	90	236	146	50	60	20	214	2	7	72	113	14	8
White	18	106	88	16	16	10	96	-	3	40	73	6	4
Nonwhite	72	130	58	14	58	10	118	2	4	32	40	8	4
Covington	1,138	894	756	12	116	58	810	16	17	326	317	27	22
White	896	656	646	8	12	40	616	10	13	257	249	16	14
Nonwhite	242	218	110	4	104	18	194	6	4	69	68	11	8
Crenshaw	230	348	200	56	90	24	318	6	4	124	175	11	6
White	110	222	194	20	8	16	200	6	2	88	127	10	6
Nonwhite	120	126	6	36	82	8	118	-	2	36	48	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALABAMA—Continued													
Cullman-----	976	966	922	34	6	70	870	26	11	317	362	29	19
Dale-----	928	782	664	30	88	46	732	4	21	205	223	23	15
White-----	700	562	566	6	10	30	550	2	16	152	167	9	7
Nonwhite--	228	200	98	24	78	16	182	2	5	53	56	14	8
Dallas-----	2,048	1,850	1,082	58	728	124	1,718	8	47	768	655	62	44
White-----	860	726	720	2	4	38	682	6	6	238	194	11	10
Nonwhite--	1,188	1,124	342	56	724	86	1,036	2	41	530	461	51	34
Selma-----	1,122	836	632	48	156	62	770	4	23	565	323	28	21
White-----	548	416	412	2	2	28	384	4	3	201	123	8	7
Nonwhite--	574	420	220	46	154	34	386	-	20	364	200	21	14
Balance of county-----	926	1,014	430	10	572	62	948	4	24	203	332	33	23
White-----	312	310	308	-	2	10	298	2	3	37	71	3	3
Nonwhite--	614	704	122	10	570	52	650	2	21	166	261	30	20
De Kalb-----	654	836	790	28	16	34	792	10	16	295	350	16	10
Elmore-----	412	746	422	44	280	52	676	18	16	190	267	16	9
White-----	112	392	358	20	14	22	368	2	8	103	161	4	3
Nonwhite--	300	354	64	24	266	30	308	16	8	87	106	12	6
Escambia-----	1,084	854	692	54	106	40	804	10	24	303	299	35	22
White-----	744	542	528	10	4	22	516	4	12	193	193	15	12
Nonwhite--	350	312	164	44	102	18	288	6	12	110	106	20	10
Etowah-----	2,502	2,420	2,104	166	146	222	2,188	10	48	771	750	63	46
White-----	2,040	1,954	1,624	106	20	142	1,804	8	31	639	611	49	40
Nonwhite--	462	466	280	60	126	80	384	2	17	132	139	14	6
Gadsden-----	2,410	1,522	1,302	112	106	146	1,376	-	32	578	453	38	25
White-----	1,974	1,146	1,084	56	4	74	1,072	-	15	460	338	24	17
Nonwhite--	436	376	218	56	102	72	304	-	17	118	115	14	8
Balance of county-----	92	898	802	54	40	76	612	10	16	193	297	25	23
Payette-----	308	362	284	20	56	20	336	6	3	152	172	14	9
White-----	236	288	256	16	14	14	268	6	3	124	143	10	8
Nonwhite--	70	74	28	4	42	6	68	-	-	28	29	4	1
Franklin-----	654	510	470	38	-	28	466	16	10	186	207	16	13
Geneva-----	472	512	400	28	82	42	434	6	14	184	211	15	8
White-----	368	398	368	22	8	20	372	6	10	147	170	7	5
Nonwhite--	104	114	32	6	74	22	92	-	4	37	41	8	3
Greene-----	346	392	48	24	316	26	360	6	13	113	155	12	10
White-----	4	44	40	2	2	-	44	-	2	15	34	1	1
Nonwhite--	342	348	8	22	314	26	316	6	11	98	121	11	9
Hale-----	460	562	168	12	382	38	512	12	14	180	213	22	10
White-----	22	112	104	2	6	6	106	-	-	56	71	3	1
Nonwhite--	438	450	64	10	376	32	406	12	14	124	142	19	9
Henry-----	288	354	192	22	140	14	334	6	7	111	145	10	2
White-----	72	114	110	-	4	4	108	2	-	59	82	3	1
Nonwhite--	216	240	82	22	136	10	226	4	7	52	63	7	1
Houston-----	1,468	1,306	1,008	132	166	88	1,202	16	28	466	444	45	27
White-----	1,004	842	626	6	10	42	798	2	15	315	285	16	11
Nonwhite--	464	464	180	126	156	46	404	14	13	151	159	29	16
Dothan-----	1,298	774	622	90	60	52	716	6	17	322	239	29	15
White-----	976	502	502	-	-	24	478	-	11	216	136	11	6
Nonwhite--	322	272	120	90	60	28	238	6	6	106	103	18	9
Balance of county-----	170	532	384	42	106	36	486	10	11	144	205	16	12
White-----	26	340	324	6	10	18	320	2	4	99	149	5	5
Nonwhite--	142	192	60	36	96	18	166	8	7	45	56	11	7
Jackson-----	922	908	726	142	34	66	824	18	20	290	319	21	6
Jefferson-----	16,780	16,380	15,872	474	14	1,504	14,854	32	321	5,951	5,697	510	407
White-----	10,190	9,792	9,726	62	-	670	9,114	8	140	3,482	3,248	214	175
Nonwhite--	6,590	6,588	6,146	412	14	834	5,740	24	181	2,469	2,449	296	232
Birmingham-----	14,234	9,420	9,232	160	10	920	8,482	16	204	4,268	3,427	299	240
White-----	8,818	5,272	5,260	12	-	378	4,892	2	80	2,526	1,876	110	93
Nonwhite--	5,416	4,148	3,972	148	10	542	3,590	16	124	1,742	1,551	189	147
Bessemer-----	1,082	952	886	64	2	106	842	4	17	316	365	51	39
White-----	684	392	390	2	-	16	374	2	5	137	132	11	7
Nonwhite--	398	560	496	62	2	90	468	2	12	179	253	40	32
Fairfield-----	942	400	388	10	-	34	364	2	6	306	136	9	9
White-----	416	184	184	-	-	14	170	-	-	126	57	3	3
Nonwhite--	526	216	204	10	-	20	194	2	6	180	79	6	6
Homewood-----	64	382	380	2	-	28	354	-	4	103	137	8	7
White-----	26	316	316	-	-	20	296	-	4	66	110	7	6
Nonwhite--	28	66	64	-	-	8	58	-	-	37	27	1	1
Balance of county-----	468	5,236	4,966	238	2	416	4,812	8	90	958	1,612	143	112
White-----	246	3,628	3,576	48	-	242	3,382	4	51	627	1,073	83	66
Nonwhite--	222	1,608	1,410	190	2	174	1,430	4	39	331	539	60	46
Lamar-----	214	280	232	14	32	28	242	10	4	126	152	11	6
White-----	174	218	204	10	2	16	196	6	3	109	131	6	5
Nonwhite--	40	62	28	4	30	12	46	4	1	18	21	5	3
Lauderdale-----	1,838	1,580	1,462	34	62	118	1,460	2	24	476	458	42	28
White-----	1,522	1,314	1,266	30	16	84	1,228	2	16	390	372	28	20
Nonwhite--	316	266	196	4	46	34	232	-	8	86	86	14	8
Florence-----	1,742	878	838	4	36	64	812	2	10	358	250	31	20
White-----	1,458	690	688	2	-	44	644	2	7	287	188	18	13
Nonwhite--	284	188	150	2	36	20	168	-	3	71	62	13	7
Balance of county-----	96	702	624	30	46	54	648	-	14	116	208	11	9
White-----	84	624	578	28	16	40	584	-	9	103	184	10	7
Nonwhite--	32	78	46	2	30	14	64	-	5	15	24	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALABAMA—Continued													
Lawrence-----	526	590	436	70	82	20	556	14	14	141	181	16	10
White-----	398	444	402	32	6	12	424	8	8	97	129	10	8
Nonwhite--	140	146	34	38	74	8	132	6	6	44	52	6	2
Lee-----	1,076	1,260	1,008	32	220	116	1,142	2	28	314	354	39	29
White-----	640	698	698	-	-	54	644	-	10	145	158	14	13
Nonwhite--	436	562	310	32	220	62	498	2	19	169	196	25	16
Auburn-----	34	368	334	16	16	26	340	2	5	29	61	8	5
White-----	34	368	334	16	16	26	340	2	5	29	61	8	5
Nonwhite--	34	368	334	16	16	26	340	2	5	29	61	8	5
Opelika-----	34	368	334	16	16	26	340	2	5	29	61	8	5
White-----	34	368	334	16	16	26	340	2	5	29	61	8	5
Nonwhite--	34	368	334	16	16	26	340	2	5	29	61	8	5
Balance of county-----	164	576	410	12	154	64	512	15	15	118	193	20	15
White-----	164	576	410	12	154	64	512	15	15	118	193	20	15
Nonwhite--	164	576	410	12	154	64	512	15	15	118	193	20	15
Limestone-----	880	700	68	116	56	820	12	18	265	281	35	24	
White-----	608	656	620	30	4	36	614	6	10	181	202	23	17
Nonwhite--	272	44	80	38	112	20	206	6	8	74	79	12	7
Lowndes-----	410	514	126	6	380	46	458	10	10	112	165	31	20
White-----	18	68	64	2	2	4	64	-	1	21	32	1	-
Nonwhite--	392	446	62	4	378	42	394	10	9	91	133	30	20
Macon-----	1,050	614	416	2	192	58	552	4	14	537	257	26	21
White-----	28	60	58	2	-	-	58	2	4	42	48	2	1
Nonwhite--	1,022	554	358	-	192	58	494	2	10	495	209	24	20
Madison-----	2,748	2,866	2,350	198	312	258	2,526	82	44	667	705	67	57
White-----	2,122	2,116	72	32	148	2	2,116	60	31	463	486	54	37
Nonwhite--	626	646	234	126	280	110	514	22	13	204	219	33	20
Huntsville-----	2,374	1,706	1,554	66	76	140	1,524	42	24	467	405	43	25
White-----	2,038	1,458	1,442	10	6	88	1,334	36	18	348	284	29	17
Nonwhite--	336	248	122	56	70	52	190	6	6	139	121	14	8
Balance of county-----	374	1,160	786	132	236	118	1,002	40	20	180	300	44	32
White-----	84	762	674	62	26	60	678	24	13	115	202	25	20
Nonwhite--	290	398	112	70	210	58	324	16	7	65	98	19	12
Marengo-----	742	776	264	8	500	64	702	10	37	326	361	28	14
White-----	200	202	198	4	-	8	192	2	4	77	91	4	3
Nonwhite--	542	574	66	4	500	56	510	8	33	249	270	24	11
Marion-----	416	440	428	6	2	28	404	8	8	181	184	13	9
Marshall-----	1,580	1,148	1,092	36	20	64	1,058	26	11	386	365	42	32
Mobile-----	9,400	9,008	8,420	16	552	780	8,230	16	171	2,554	2,329	246	176
White-----	5,798	5,432	5,396	4	32	326	5,098	8	75	1,450	1,360	120	95
Nonwhite--	3,604	3,574	3,024	12	520	454	3,132	8	96	1,104	949	126	81
Mobile-----	8,340	5,002	4,796	10	194	430	4,558	14	96	1,950	1,477	140	99
White-----	5,236	3,056	3,056	-	-	182	2,866	8	39	1,225	900	70	54
Nonwhite--	3,104	1,946	1,740	10	194	248	1,692	6	57	725	577	70	45
Prichard-----	204	1,374	1,172	2	194	156	1,218	1	34	124	252	34	22
White-----	4	390	386	2	2	30	360	-	8	34	84	7	3
Nonwhite--	200	984	786	-	192	126	858	-	26	90	168	27	19
Balance of county-----	856	2,650	2,452	4	164	174	2,454	2	41	460	600	72	55
White-----	556	1,986	1,854	2	30	114	1,872	-	28	191	396	43	38
Nonwhite--	300	644	498	2	134	60	582	2	13	269	204	29	17
Monroe-----	670	684	324	18	342	30	624	30	12	197	224	17	10
White-----	222	234	222	8	4	8	218	8	3	65	92	6	4
Nonwhite--	448	450	102	10	338	22	406	22	9	114	132	11	6
Montgomery-----	4,846	4,222	2,990	12	1,212	284	3,924	14	114	1,844	1,416	120	84
White-----	2,722	2,094	2,086	6	2	92	1,990	12	34	900	719	48	40
Nonwhite--	2,124	2,128	904	6	1,210	192	1,934	2	80	744	697	72	44
Montgomery-----	3,740	3,392	2,580	6	798	214	3,164	14	81	1,228	1,132	92	63
White-----	2,158	1,880	1,678	2	-	76	1,792	12	33	638	619	41	33
Nonwhite--	1,582	1,512	702	4	798	138	1,372	2	48	590	513	51	30
Balance of county-----	1,106	830	410	6	414	70	760	-	33	416	284	28	21
White-----	564	214	208	4	2	16	198	-	1	262	100	7	7
Nonwhite--	542	616	202	2	412	54	562	-	32	154	184	21	14
Morgan-----	1,492	1,446	1,320	48	74	100	1,334	12	25	502	508	44	31
White-----	1,272	1,244	1,214	24	4	82	1,158	4	20	396	403	40	30
Nonwhite--	220	202	106	24	70	18	176	8	5	106	105	4	1
Decatur-----	1,052	782	704	24	52	44	734	4	12	282	245	18	14
White-----	898	666	652	12	2	36	630	-	7	199	169	15	13
Nonwhite--	154	116	52	12	50	8	104	4	5	83	76	3	1
Balance of county-----	440	664	616	24	22	56	600	8	13	220	263	26	17
White-----	374	578	562	12	2	46	528	4	13	197	234	25	17
Nonwhite--	66	86	54	12	20	10	72	4	-	23	29	1	-
Perry-----	528	510	134	16	356	36	472	2	17	179	193	25	21
White-----	132	98	94	4	-	10	88	-	2	56	51	3	3
Nonwhite--	396	412	40	12	356	26	384	2	15	123	142	22	18
Pickens-----	504	570	298	16	252	64	488	18	13	176	192	16	6
White-----	180	244	238	2	4	16	228	-	3	80	96	5	2
Nonwhite--	324	326	60	14	248	48	280	18	10	96	96	11	4
Pike-----	660	748	376	38	332	68	666	14	22	311	286	28	19
White-----	440	326	308	18	-	28	300	-	7	161	129	8	8
Nonwhite--	420	422	68	20	332	42	356	14	15	150	157	20	11
Randolph-----	416	462	382	2	76	44	410	8	6	178	195	19	11
White-----	252	290	278	2	10	20	268	2	-	129	136	10	9
Nonwhite--	164	172	104	-	66	24	142	6	6	49	59	9	2

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957- Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
ALABAMA--Continued													
Russell-----	926	1,456	904	12	538	104	1,340	12	28	367	435	45	24
White-----	376	856	650	4	2	49	604	4	6	202	205	11	7
Nonwhite--	550	800	254	8	536	56	736	8	22	185	230	34	17
Phenix City-----	478	680	578	2	100	66	612	2	10	279	246	17	9
White-----	372	442	440	2	-	34	406	2	4	187	152	8	5
Nonwhite--	104	238	138	-	100	32	206	-	6	92	94	9	4
Balance of county-----	450	776	326	10	438	38	728	10	16	108	189	28	15
White-----	4	214	210	2	2	14	198	2	2	15	53	3	2
Nonwhite--	446	562	116	8	436	24	530	8	16	93	136	25	13
St. Clair-----	382	542	478	38	18	44	498	-	12	172	207	14	9
White-----	284	400	386	14	-	30	370	-	8	130	158	10	7
Nonwhite--	118	142	92	24	18	14	128	-	4	42	49	4	2
Shelby-----	392	798	510	150	136	42	750	6	14	207	284	27	19
White-----	186	564	478	62	24	22	542	-	5	146	207	15	10
Nonwhite--	204	234	32	88	112	20	208	6	9	61	77	12	9
Sumter-----	538	594	142	44	406	54	526	14	19	185	214	17	10
White-----	42	70	66	2	2	8	80	2	1	34	40	1	-
Nonwhite--	496	524	76	42	404	46	466	12	18	151	174	16	10
Talladega-----	2,086	1,904	1,758	10	134	188	1,708	8	32	524	545	64	36
White-----	1,318	1,170	1,160	4	4	96	1,074	-	11	317	333	28	20
Nonwhite--	768	734	598	6	130	92	634	8	21	207	212	36	16
Talladega-----	962	390	368	0	16	42	348	-	8	169	132	13	4
White-----	548	262	260	-	2	28	236	-	2	94	82	5	3
Nonwhite--	414	128	108	6	14	16	112	-	6	75	50	8	1
Balance of county-----	1,124	1,514	1,390	4	118	146	1,360	8	24	355	413	51	32
White-----	770	908	900	4	2	70	838	-	9	223	251	23	17
Nonwhite--	354	606	490	-	116	76	522	8	15	132	162	28	15
Tallapoosa-----	932	802	610	50	140	60	732	10	26	350	331	36	22
White-----	628	524	496	22	6	30	492	2	13	256	229	18	14
Nonwhite--	304	278	114	28	134	30	240	8	13	94	102	18	8
Tuscaloosa-----	2,718	2,574	2,294	14	258	236	2,280	58	38	1,153	761	87	63
White-----	1,702	1,554	1,548	2	2	110	1,422	22	9	822	435	31	25
Nonwhite--	1,016	1,020	746	12	256	126	858	36	29	331	326	56	38
Tuscaloosa-----	2,586	1,608	1,460	2	140	148	1,426	34	15	926	423	53	40
White-----	1,696	998	994	-	-	62	922	12	1	680	230	18	16
Nonwhite--	890	612	466	2	140	86	504	22	14	246	193	35	24
Balance of county-----	132	966	854	12	118	88	854	24	23	227	338	34	23
White-----	6	558	554	2	2	48	500	10	6	142	205	13	9
Nonwhite--	126	408	280	10	116	40	354	14	15	85	133	21	14
Walker-----	1,100	1,200	1,078	108	10	80	1,106	14	30	465	529	37	31
White-----	970	1,074	992	76	2	68	994	12	27	401	452	35	31
Nonwhite--	130	126	86	30	8	12	112	2	3	64	77	2	-
Washington-----	234	422	304	-	116	28	384	10	13	95	125	14	9
White-----	102	240	212	-	26	14	222	4	8	62	87	9	6
Nonwhite--	132	182	92	-	90	14	162	6	5	33	38	5	3
Wilcox-----	568	616	114	12	484	52	560	4	13	188	247	34	25
White-----	26	64	64	-	-	2	62	-	1	32	53	1	1
Nonwhite--	540	552	50	12	484	50	498	4	12	156	194	33	24
Winston-----	412	304	292	10	2	18	266	20	6	153	144	12	7
ARIZONA-----													
	32,372	31,986	30,524	438	552	2,344	29,098	544	447	9,175	8,725	1,142	659
White-----	27,558	27,266	26,328	366	378	1,934	25,144	188	364	7,969	7,538	782	527
Nonwhite--	4,814	4,720	4,196	52	174	410	3,954	356	83	1,206	1,187	360	132
Apache-----	1,356	1,160	916	20	72	76	870	214	13	279	231	73	26
White-----	268	188	174	10	2	18	168	2	1	57	39	2	1
Nonwhite--	1,088	972	742	10	70	58	702	212	12	222	192	71	25
Cochise-----	1,536	1,268	1,238	8	22	114	1,154	-	14	379	388	53	39
Coconino-----	1,078	1,102	1,076	10	4	132	954	16	16	282	238	66	36
White-----	632	664	656	8	-	94	568	2	11	203	153	32	22
Nonwhite--	446	438	420	2	4	38	386	14	5	79	85	34	14
Gila-----	664	744	734	-	-	60	654	10	5	209	242	26	18
White-----	568	638	636	-	-	70	566	2	3	189	211	15	12
Nonwhite--	96	106	98	-	-	10	86	8	2	20	31	11	6
Graham-----	310	336	316	6	8	28	302	6	5	91	104	12	3
White-----	298	300	284	6	8	26	272	2	5	80	91	8	3
Nonwhite--	12	36	32	-	-	2	30	4	-	11	13	4	-
Greenlee-----	358	374	368	4	-	28	346	-	4	66	67	8	6
Maricopa-----	14,934	14,748	14,404	160	126	922	13,642	184	208	4,267	4,018	435	265
White-----	13,650	13,474	13,166	150	110	794	12,522	158	162	3,903	3,705	358	238
Nonwhite--	1,284	1,274	1,238	10	16	128	1,120	26	26	364	313	77	27
Phoenix-----	10,484	4,172	4,126	24	18	270	3,840	62	68	2,264	1,835	152	95
Mesa-----	1,606	810	798	4	8	44	766	-	7	253	197	11	6
Balance of county-----	2,844	9,766	9,480	132	100	608	9,038	122	133	1,750	1,986	272	164
White-----	2,504	8,976	8,716	124	90	532	8,340	104	116	1,593	1,821	226	149
Nonwhite--	540	790	764	8	10	76	696	18	17	157	165	46	15
Mohave-----	220	242	230	2	2	26	216	-	-	92	87	9	6
Navajo-----	1,114	1,236	1,132	14	24	96	1,078	62	21	261	286	88	25
White-----	390	496	480	8	6	40	456	-	7	126	123	13	8
Nonwhite--	724	740	652	6	18	56	622	62	14	135	163	75	17

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ARIZONA—Continued													
Pima-----	6,474	6,466	6,258	64	28	498	5,936	42	83	1,959	1,840	178	128
White-----	5,974	5,962	5,802	58	28	424	5,520	18	71	1,780	1,651	140	107
Nonwhite--	500	504	456	6	-	64	416	24	12	179	189	38	21
Tucson-----	82	2,422	2,350	22	8	205	2,202	14	43	488	1,124	88	66
Balance of county-----	6,392	4,044	3,908	42	20	282	3,734	28	40	1,471	716	90	62
Pinal-----	2,076	2,090	1,730	100	252	158	1,924	8	33	516	505	121	58
White-----	1,694	1,712	1,430	88	170	128	1,582	2	10	393	394	87	44
Nonwhite--	382	378	300	12	62	30	242	6	6	123	121	34	14
Santa Cruz-----	364	316	264	26	14	20	294	2	6	81	81	10	7
Yavapai-----	484	466	462	2	2	30	456	-	6	380	335	15	11
Yuma-----	1,404	1,438	1,396	22	18	145	1,292	-	23	315	303	48	31
White-----	1,254	1,286	1,250	18	16	134	1,152	-	22	278	281	39	26
Nonwhite--	150	152	146	4	2	12	140	-	1	35	42	9	5
ARKANSAS-----	42,464	41,732	34,750	2,850	3,928	3,174	37,400	1,158	666	16,483	16,631	1,095	717
White-----	29,478	28,848	27,680	984	120	1,844	26,482	522	366	12,200	12,285	610	444
Nonwhite--	12,986	12,884	7,070	1,866	3,808	1,330	10,918	636	300	4,283	4,346	485	273
Arkansas-----	552	590	478	50	60	54	494	42	5	141	189	17	12
White-----	410	398	386	8	4	32	350	6	2	108	143	10	7
Nonwhite--	142	192	92	42	56	22	154	36	3	33	46	7	5
Ashley-----	562	674	414	74	184	50	578	46	13	146	202	11	9
White-----	250	324	312	12	-	14	306	4	8	83	127	5	5
Nonwhite--	312	350	102	62	184	36	272	42	5	63	75	6	4
Baxter-----	152	118	110	8	-	8	110	-	1	93	98	4	2
Benton-----	750	610	610	10	4	48	568	10	8	400	410	14	13
Boone-----	524	286	284	2	-	16	270	3	3	189	147	3	2
Bradley-----	396	322	294	14	14	22	296	4	2	118	124	5	2
White-----	230	172	172	-	-	8	162	2	1	71	77	1	1
Nonwhite--	166	150	122	14	14	14	134	2	1	47	47	4	1
Calhoun-----	70	110	78	6	26	4	82	24	1	42	61	2	2
White-----	34	60	58	2	-	2	54	4	-	26	43	1	1
Nonwhite--	36	50	20	4	26	2	28	20	1	16	18	1	1
Carroll-----	132	152	150	-	-	10	140	2	6	117	147	4	3
Chicot-----	816	550	248	22	270	58	480	12	12	225	135	16	11
White-----	358	178	164	6	8	12	166	-	3	98	69	7	7
Nonwhite--	458	372	84	16	262	46	314	12	9	128	124	9	4
Clark-----	368	394	338	12	44	32	354	8	9	162	198	11	8
White-----	262	254	250	4	-	16	232	2	2	105	133	6	6
Nonwhite--	106	140	88	8	44	16	122	2	7	56	65	5	2
Clay-----	186	380	304	74	-	22	352	6	4	176	240	16	12
Cleburne-----	152	154	154	-	-	6	144	4	3	73	82	2	1
Cleveland-----	42	126	94	26	6	10	114	2	-	46	69	2	2
White-----	8	74	68	4	2	6	68	-	-	32	51	-	2
Nonwhite--	34	52	26	22	4	4	46	2	8	14	18	2	2
Columbia-----	604	600	450	12	136	56	540	4	-	184	206	21	17
White-----	316	306	304	-	2	14	292	-	2	108	123	7	6
Nonwhite--	288	294	146	12	134	42	248	4	6	76	83	14	11
Conway-----	410	330	282	14	34	24	302	4	5	133	152	8	7
White-----	296	216	204	12	-	15	196	4	2	106	112	4	3
Nonwhite--	114	114	78	2	34	8	106	4	3	27	40	4	4
Craighead-----	1,178	1,014	988	10	14	62	946	6	17	387	380	24	15
Jonesboro-----	1,070	462	448	2	12	26	436	6	6	287	155	9	6
Balance of county-----	108	552	540	8	2	36	510	6	11	100	225	15	9
Crawford-----	434	522	518	4	-	36	484	2	3	141	195	10	7
Crittenden-----	1,356	1,486	750	154	562	132	1,310	54	48	389	436	58	30
White-----	470	492	460	26	4	36	436	20	7	121	125	13	7
Nonwhite--	886	1,004	290	128	558	96	874	34	41	268	315	45	23
Cross-----	472	522	348	108	66	38	470	14	6	148	207	11	6
White-----	292	322	284	38	-	18	300	4	3	99	145	6	4
Nonwhite--	180	200	64	70	66	20	170	10	3	49	62	5	2
Dallas-----	188	218	156	38	18	12	196	10	5	82	112	3	1
White-----	64	112	104	8	-	4	106	2	1	47	66	1	-
Nonwhite--	124	106	52	30	18	8	90	8	4	35	46	2	1
Desha-----	476	572	354	18	200	44	512	16	12	174	218	20	15
White-----	174	236	228	4	4	16	216	4	1	64	90	10	8
Nonwhite--	302	336	126	14	196	28	296	12	11	110	128	10	7
Drew-----	334	344	244	6	92	14	330	-	3	135	151	6	3
White-----	202	202	196	-	6	8	194	-	1	85	93	1	-
Nonwhite--	132	142	48	6	86	6	136	-	2	50	58	5	3
Faulkner-----	540	482	470	6	4	32	448	2	7	160	193	6	3
White-----	478	420	420	-	30	388	2	3	144	175	6	3	
Nonwhite--	62	62	50	6	4	2	60	-	4	16	18	-	-
Franklin-----	286	196	196	-	-	20	176	-	3	85	93	-	-
Fulton-----	172	140	136	2	-	4	128	8	1	45	74	2	2
Garland-----	1,046	918	880	10	28	48	842	28	22	572	571	14	11
White-----	902	778	758	8	12	22	736	20	14	514	509	12	10
Nonwhite--	144	140	122	2	16	26	106	8	8	58	62	2	1
Hot Springs-----	1,042	612	586	6	20	38	556	18	18	504	420	8	8
White-----	898	484	476	4	4	14	460	10	10	449	364	7	7
Nonwhite--	144	128	110	2	16	24	96	8	8	55	56	1	1
Balance of county-----	4	306	294	4	8	10	286	10	4	68	151	6	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued													
Grant-----	62	182	174	2	2	16	160	6	-	55	64	2	1
Greene-----	636	494	472	22	-	34	458	2	9	220	206	13	7
Hempstead-----	376	394	256	6	126	26	332	36	6	165	215	15	12
Hot Spring-----	182	180	176	2	2	12	156	12	1	117	129	6	6
Hot Spring-----	194	214	80	4	124	14	176	24	5	66	66	9	6
Hot Spring-----	402	440	434	-	2	38	372	30	3	141	179	10	8
Hot Spring-----	364	354	354	-	-	20	308	26	2	112	141	5	4
Hot Spring-----	39	86	80	-	2	18	64	4	1	29	38	5	4
Howard-----	254	192	162	10	18	6	162	4	4	151	139	2	1
Howard-----	180	134	132	2	-	6	128	-	1	116	115	1	1
Howard-----	74	58	30	8	18	-	54	4	3	33	24	1	-
Howard-----	568	382	376	4	-	14	360	8	6	227	207	11	9
Izard-----	46	110	102	8	-	-	110	-	3	45	70	1	-
Izard-----	650	536	532	4	2	76	456	6	4	226	201	22	14
Izard-----	518	410	406	4	-	52	354	4	4	169	165	17	12
Izard-----	132	128	126	-	2	24	102	2	-	37	36	5	2
Jefferson-----	1,922	2,058	1,416	346	288	166	1,882	10	32	695	760	62	44
Jefferson-----	1,008	954	928	20	2	50	896	8	9	310	322	19	14
Jefferson-----	914	1,104	488	326	286	116	986	2	23	365	458	43	30
Jefferson-----	1,580	1,110	814	224	70	92	1,012	6	15	466	440	34	23
Jefferson-----	992	582	578	4	-	28	548	6	4	273	237	11	9
Jefferson-----	588	528	236	220	70	64	464	-	11	213	203	23	14
Jefferson-----	342	948	602	122	218	74	870	4	17	209	320	28	21
Jefferson-----	16	372	350	16	2	22	348	2	5	37	65	8	5
Jefferson-----	326	576	252	106	216	52	522	2	12	172	235	20	16
Johnson-----	198	234	232	2	-	16	212	6	3	114	138	2	1
Johnson-----	238	274	154	-	116	18	240	16	6	111	121	10	8
Johnson-----	72	100	100	-	-	4	92	4	4	50	58	1	1
Johnson-----	188	174	54	-	116	14	148	12	5	61	63	9	7
Johnson-----	402	408	400	8	-	6	392	10	4	112	153	4	4
Johnson-----	368	584	216	188	152	48	482	34	8	142	193	20	10
Johnson-----	46	146	104	36	4	8	136	2	1	32	49	2	1
Johnson-----	320	418	112	152	148	40	346	32	7	110	144	18	9
Johnson-----	228	352	196	18	138	30	318	4	10	91	115	9	4
Johnson-----	46	142	142	-	-	10	130	2	4	33	42	-	-
Johnson-----	182	210	54	18	138	20	188	2	6	58	73	8	4
Johnson-----	204	236	172	8	54	22	198	16	6	65	111	14	13
Johnson-----	104	134	132	-	2	12	122	-	2	55	76	8	8
Johnson-----	100	102	40	8	52	10	76	16	4	30	35	6	5
Logan-----	220	266	248	18	-	16	250	-	7	220	177	7	5
Logan-----	250	826	530	44	46	34	586	6	11	148	241	18	10
Logan-----	168	414	378	32	2	16	394	4	5	111	194	9	6
Logan-----	82	212	152	12	46	18	192	2	6	37	57	9	4
Logan-----	86	152	146	2	4	10	130	12	4	45	89	6	4
Logan-----	34	102	102	-	-	8	94	-	-	31	63	4	3
Logan-----	1,304	770	692	18	60	64	692	14	16	424	296	17	7
Logan-----	828	492	488	2	2	26	464	2	7	288	192	3	1
Logan-----	476	278	204	16	58	38	228	12	9	136	114	14	6
Logan-----	1,274	490	440	16	34	38	442	10	11	364	190	13	5
Logan-----	828	320	316	2	2	20	298	2	5	249	110	1	-
Logan-----	446	170	124	14	32	18	144	8	6	115	80	12	5
Logan-----	30	280	252	2	26	26	250	4	5	60	106	4	2
Logan-----	-	172	172	-	-	6	166	-	2	39	72	2	1
Logan-----	30	108	80	2	28	20	94	4	3	21	34	2	1
Mississippi-----	1,852	2,002	1,328	570	100	140	1,764	98	36	488	574	71	36
Mississippi-----	1,308	1,410	1,188	216	6	86	1,260	64	17	290	343	35	23
Mississippi-----	544	592	140	354	94	54	504	34	19	168	231	36	13
Mississippi-----	996	656	514	126	14	56	590	10	8	223	201	23	15
Mississippi-----	798	472	450	22	-	30	436	6	4	144	120	14	10
Mississippi-----	198	184	84	104	14	26	154	4	4	79	61	9	5
Mississippi-----	856	1,346	614	444	86	84	1,174	88					

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ARKANSAS--Continued													
Phillips-----	1,298	1,296	730	110	430	116	1,098	82	15	355	441	31	18
White-----	454	446	412	22	10	40	392	14	6	93	124	9	8
Nonwhite--	844	850	318	88	420	76	706	68	9	262	317	22	10
Helena-----	366	266	192	-	72	26	228	12	3	144	159	10	7
White-----	172	82	82	-	-	8	72	2	-	37	51	3	3
Nonwhite--	194	184	110	-	72	18	156	10	3	107	108	7	4
Balance of county--	932	1,030	538	110	358	90	870	70	12	211	282	21	11
White-----	282	364	330	22	10	32	320	12	6	56	73	6	5
Nonwhite--	650	666	208	88	348	58	550	58	6	155	209	15	6
Pike-----	46	146	122	14	6	14	130	2	3	49	80	1	1
Poinsett-----	732	848	680	130	38	58	700	90	14	142	240	42	25
Folk-----	244	212	208	4	-	22	188	2	7	156	167	6	4
Pope-----	458	370	340	26	-	22	328	22	6	236	227	6	4
Prairie-----	144	232	160	60	12	12	214	6	1	51	76	2	1
White-----	80	162	120	42	-	8	152	2	-	39	62	2	1
Nonwhite--	64	70	40	18	12	4	62	4	1	12	14	-	-
Pulaski-----	7,498	6,290	6,164	76	36	566	5,688	38	88	3,166	2,118	176	125
White-----	4,946	4,354	4,330	20	-	314	4,024	16	49	2,163	1,463	92	71
Nonwhite--	2,552	1,936	1,834	56	36	252	1,662	22	39	1,003	653	84	54
Little Rock-----	7,230	3,198	3,142	42	10	276	2,908	14	49	2,463	1,176	79	62
White-----	4,750	2,186	2,178	8	-	154	2,024	8	28	1,743	863	43	34
Nonwhite--	2,480	1,012	964	34	10	122	884	6	21	720	313	36	28
North Little Rock-----	88	1,720	1,684	20	16	152	1,554	14	21	399	542	42	28
White-----	40	1,212	1,206	6	-	74	1,136	2	14	248	364	21	16
Nonwhite--	48	508	478	14	16	78	418	12	7	151	178	21	12
Balance of county--	180	1,372	1,338	14	10	138	1,224	10	18	304	398	55	35
White-----	156	956	946	6	-	86	864	6	7	172	236	28	21
Nonwhite--	24	416	392	8	10	52	360	4	11	132	162	27	14
Randolph-----	302	260	240	2	-	10	228	22	6	127	132	10	7
St. Francis-----	1,238	1,132	980	30	120	106	1,010	16	16	239	286	37	20
White-----	384	398	396	-	2	36	358	4	4	89	107	11	7
Nonwhite--	854	734	584	30	118	70	652	12	12	150	179	26	13
Saline-----	314	582	564	16	-	36	544	2	8	337	170	13	6
Scott-----	18	104	86	18	-	6	96	2	1	48	88	-	-
Searcy-----	122	172	166	-	6	8	158	6	1	68	83	1	1
Sebastian-----	2,224	1,926	1,904	14	6	138	1,758	30	30	763	627	32	24
Fort Smith-----	2,070	1,586	1,578	8	6	116	1,444	26	24	678	515	29	23
Balance of county--	154	340	326	14	-	22	314	4	6	85	112	3	1
Sevier-----	370	188	176	-	12	8	176	4	5	115	120	3	2
Sharp-----	-	88	84	2	-	6	80	-	-	29	73	4	1
Stone-----	76	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	-	25	47	4	3
Union-----	1,106	1,128	926	28	172	94	978	56	18	348	380	16	11
White-----	682	686	678	6	-	54	590	42	7	249	268	10	8
Nonwhite--	424	442	248	22	172	40	388	14	11	99	112	6	3
El Dorado-----	982	654	580	2	72	56	566	32	10	241	189	6	5
White-----	678	438	438	-	-	36	376	26	4	181	144	4	4
Nonwhite--	304	216	142	2	72	20	190	6	6	60	45	2	1
Balance of county--	124	474	346	26	100	38	412	24	8	107	191	10	6
White-----	4	248	240	6	-	18	214	16	3	68	124	6	4
Nonwhite--	120	226	106	20	100	20	198	8	5	39	67	4	2
Van Buren-----	100	114	108	4	-	10	102	2	1	58	73	5	4
Washington-----	1,184	1,074	1,062	10	2	82	988	4	13	593	440	22	19
Fayetteville-----	694	454	452	2	-	32	418	4	6	341	125	9	8
Balance of county--	490	620	610	8	2	50	570	-	7	252	315	13	11
White-----	618	578	550	20	4	26	542	10	9	243	279	13	11
Woodruff-----	198	312	182	92	38	26	236	50	4	93	141	11	6
White-----	34	118	102	14	2	10	100	8	2	45	80	4	1
Nonwhite--	164	194	80	78	36	16	136	42	2	48	61	7	5
Yell-----	80	180	178	2	-	12	164	4	6	95	131	7	6
CALIFORNIA													
White-----	314,200	314,998	311,700	2,408	94	21,296	293,362	340	3,905	116,299	116,370	7,484	5,574
Nonwhite--	35,810	35,906	35,278	452	8	4,080	31,772	54	664	7,779	7,792	1,236	912
Alameda-----	22,196	20,514	20,320	176	-	1,644	18,652	18	289	8,386	8,209	572	452
White-----	18,072	16,444	16,350	80	-	1,148	15,282	16	196	7,575	7,354	425	334
Nonwhite--	4,124	4,070	3,970	96	-	498	3,370	2	73	811	855	147	118
Oakland-----	12,482	8,270	8,172	90	-	804	7,456	10	125	4,996	4,429	272	218
White-----	9,536	5,312	5,292	12	-	414	4,890	8	71	4,405	3,795	151	125
Nonwhite--	2,956	2,958	2,880	78	-	390	2,566	2	54	591	634	121	93
Berkeley-----	3,568	2,322	2,302	16	-	172	2,150	-	26	1,025	1,139	55	47
White-----	2,644	1,666	1,660	6	-	100	1,566	-	13	911	982	39	32
Nonwhite--	922	656	642	10	-	72	584	-	13	114	157	16	15
Alameda-----	1,406	1,730	1,728	2	-	128	1,602	-	17	354	516	47	36
San Leandro-----	-	1,208	1,208	2	-	100	1,108	-	25	121	400	32	27
Albany-----	238	314	314	-	-	16	298	-	2	69	138	9	8
White-----	228	304	304	-	-	12	292	-	2	69	133	7	6
Nonwhite--	10	10	10	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	5	2	2
Hayward-----	662	2,546	2,524	20	-	186	2,358	2	30	220	434	51	37
Piedmont-----	-	120	120	-	-	6	114	-	2	45	111	2	1
Balance of county--	3,632	4,004	3,954	46	-	232	3,766	6	42	1,556	1,042	104	78

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CALIFORNIA--Continued													
Alpine-----	-	16	16	-	-	2	14	-	-	4	4	-	-
White-----	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	12	12	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amador-----	118	146	146	-	-	8	138	-	2	110	120	4	3
Butte-----	1,666	1,676	1,654	22	-	100	1,576	-	33	772	845	36	23
Chico-----	802	320	318	2	-	12	308	-	6	165	214	8	5
Balance of county	864	1,356	1,336	20	-	88	1,268	-	27	607	631	28	18
Calaveras-----	158	164	162	2	-	12	152	-	5	124	118	3	2
Colusa-----	198	254	254	-	-	8	246	-	7	136	147	5	3
Contra Costa-----	6,718	9,088	9,032	32	-	616	8,448	4	151	1,795	2,260	222	178
White-----	6,060	8,206	8,180	24	-	502	7,702	2	133	1,651	2,098	182	147
Nonwhite--	658	862	852	8	-	114	746	2	18	144	162	40	31
Richmond-----	1,004	1,792	1,782	6	-	162	1,628	2	37	246	532	40	31
White-----	942	1,286	1,290	4	-	98	1,198	-	25	215	436	21	18
Nonwhite--	62	496	492	2	-	64	430	2	12	31	96	19	13
Antioch-----	308	402	400	2	-	10	392	-	6	67	101	2	1
El Cerrito-----	-	508	508	-	-	22	486	-	6	42	143	9	6
Pittsburg-----	600	892	890	2	-	48	844	-	13	104	150	19	18
San Pablo-----	992	688	684	4	-	44	644	-	13	195	151	20	14
Balance of county	3,814	4,966	4,968	18	-	330	4,654	2	76	1,141	1,183	132	108
Del Norte-----	548	450	450	-	-	24	426	-	3	126	133	6	5
El Dorado-----	304	388	382	6	-	36	362	-	3	203	228	7	7
Fresno-----	8,440	8,696	8,309	364	2	634	8,058	4	122	2,742	2,784	205	150
White-----	7,664	7,818	7,542	354	2	540	7,376	2	109	2,495	2,530	175	125
Nonwhite--	776	778	766	10	-	94	682	2	13	247	254	30	25
Fresno-----	6,514	2,894	2,874	18	-	240	2,652	2	51	1,946	1,264	80	65
Balance of county	1,926	5,802	5,434	346	2	394	5,406	2	71	796	1,520	125	85
White-----	1,828	5,426	5,066	340	2	340	5,086	-	62	730	1,401	111	73
Nonwhite--	98	376	368	6	-	54	320	2	9	66	119	14	12
Glenn-----	326	340	340	-	-	14	326	-	4	140	166	5	1
Humboldt-----	2,604	2,604	2,572	30	-	130	2,472	2	41	760	803	67	46
Eureka-----	1,336	666	666	-	-	42	622	2	14	434	345	19	15
Balance of county	1,268	1,938	1,906	30	-	88	1,850	-	27	326	458	48	31
Imperial-----	2,126	2,118	2,054	60	-	160	1,956	2	32	494	532	76	55
Brawley-----	258	448	450	18	-	32	416	-	8	38	112	15	8
El Centro-----	588	540	522	14	-	50	488	2	4	85	115	17	13
White-----	544	468	454	10	-	36	430	2	2	72	92	12	8
Nonwhite--	44	72	68	4	-	14	58	-	2	13	23	5	5
Balance of county	1,280	1,130	1,102	28	-	78	1,052	-	20	371	305	44	34
Inyo-----	314	294	294	-	-	28	266	-	4	131	121	6	2
Kern-----	7,630	7,592	7,434	150	-	542	7,042	8	98	1,976	2,008	198	152
White-----	6,944	6,916	6,782	130	-	470	6,440	6	85	1,780	1,811	173	117
Nonwhite--	686	676	652	20	-	72	602	2	13	196	195	25	15
Bakersfield-----	3,484	1,260	1,252	6	-	120	1,140	-	18	493	559	36	22
Balance of county	4,146	6,332	6,182	144	-	422	5,902	8	80	1,483	1,447	163	110
White-----	3,584	5,894	5,762	128	-	388	5,500	6	75	1,323	1,333	151	102
Nonwhite--	562	438	420	16	-	34	402	2	5	160	109	12	8
Kings-----	1,416	1,232	1,206	18	2	68	1,160	4	26	346	365	39	25
Hanford-----	748	292	288	2	-	15	278	-	5	113	136	9	7
Balance of county	668	940	918	16	2	52	884	4	21	233	229	30	18
Lake-----	180	192	192	-	-	12	180	-	4	152	166	5	4
Lassen-----	260	300	296	4	-	24	278	-	3	117	131	4	2
Los Angeles-----	139,122	138,559	135,152	708	90	10,178	126,250	130	1,864	50,213	50,555	3,431	2,611
White-----	122,698	120,096	118,972	520	82	8,226	111,766	104	1,515	46,778	47,063	2,858	2,189
Nonwhite--	16,424	18,462	16,180	186	8	1,952	14,484	26	349	3,435	3,492	573	423
Long Beach-----	11,310	7,284	7,244	28	-	504	6,772	8	74	2,913	3,485	149	112
Los Angeles-----	54,338	53,842	53,172	328	54	4,276	49,486	80	823	25,035	24,454	1,424	1,102
White-----	40,840	42,158	41,690	196	46	2,860	39,242	56	569	22,303	21,732	1,007	787
Nonwhite--	13,498	11,684	11,482	132	8	1,416	10,244	24	254	2,732	2,722	417	315
Pasadena-----	5,580	2,250	2,232	16	-	156	2,088	6	28	1,848	1,593	52	40
Alhambra-----	1,138	684	678	4	-	48	632	4	13	383	658	26	23
Burbank-----	3,580	1,746	1,734	8	-	136	1,610	-	17	662	666	33	27
Glendale-----	5,440	2,060	2,046	8	-	132	1,928	-	20	1,749	1,281	51	42
Santa Monica-----	6,562	1,666	1,646	10	2	118	1,544	4	27	1,396	984	40	30
South Gate-----	528	1,150	1,146	2	-	92	1,056	2	14	285	451	22	20
Belvedere (twp.) ^{5 6}	1,540	448	408	10	20	32	416	-	6	154	243	32	22
Beverly Hills-----	-	224	224	-	-	16	208	-	4	147	329	6	5
Compton-----	910	1,986	1,950	18	-	140	1,846	-	28	217	475	59	45
Huntington Park-----	998	618	616	2	-	46	568	4	10	220	350	15	15
Inglewood-----	6,152	1,378	1,374	2	-	78	1,300	-	17	813	547	30	23
Lynwood-----	4,986	886	882	2	-	46	840	-	8	530	240	18	12
Pomona-----	2,900	1,824	1,814	6	-	118	1,504	2	11	598	569	48	35
Redondo Beach-----	10	1,288	1,278	2	-	102	1,186	-	17	143	333	33	24
Arcadia-----	870	556	552	4	-	28	528	2	4	216	309	14	10
Azusa-----	14	644	622	2	-	54	590	-	10	43	151	17	12
Bell-----	98	542	538	2	-	28	512	2	7	78	159	7	9
Culver City-----	1,036	656	656	-	-	36	620	-	7	253	189	11	9
Gardena-----	1,506	908	902	4	-	58	850	-	13	245	192	25	19
Hawthorne-----	1,742	884	882	2	-	70	814	-	11	222	206	25	18
Hermosa Beach-----	6	418	412	4	-	28	390	-	5	76	127	8	6
Manhattan Beach-----	2	868	864	4	-	78	790	-	4	73	183	21	19

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Los Angeles—Continued													
Maywood	782	382	378	2	-	26	356	-	5	201	149	11	9
Monrovia	326	660	656	2	-	44	616	-	5	166	311	18	13
Montebello	2,122	676	672	2	-	12	634	-	12	249	225	12	7
Monterey Park	706	810	806	4	-	64	744	2	8	157	215	13	8
San Fernando	1,188	472	464	4	-	36	436	-	7	118	160	14	7
San Gabriel	952	448	444	-	-	30	418	-	4	185	205	10	5
San Marino	2	124	124	2	-	4	120	-	-	35	105	1	-
South Pasadena	4	304	300	4	-	18	286	-	4	134	238	2	1
Torrance	2,448	2,872	2,856	12	-	206	2,656	-	37	209	380	63	52
Whittier	2,034	650	648	-	-	34	616	-	5	374	354	12	9
Balance of county	17,510	44,550	44,134	208	14	3,254	41,282	14	599	10,061	10,061	1,111	829
White	16,552	41,966	41,594	178	14	2,922	39,030	14	537	9,720	9,680	1,026	772
Nonwhite	758	2,584	2,540	30	-	332	2,252	-	62	386	381	85	57
Madera	924	932	898	32	-	54	874	4	16	323	328	27	19
Madera	546	388	388	-	-	32	354	2	9	98	134	12	9
Balance of county	378	544	510	32	-	22	520	2	7	225	194	15	10
Merced	2,434	2,998	2,984	14	-	178	2,806	14	32	787	921	59	48
San Rafael	152	494	490	4	-	30	460	4	5	202	216	5	4
Balance of county	2,282	2,504	2,494	10	-	148	2,346	10	27	585	705	54	44
Mariposa	62	68	68	4	-	4	64	-	1	60	53	2	2
Mendocino	1,068	1,172	1,162	10	-	76	1,094	2	11	530	455	42	24
Merced	2,394	2,656	2,620	34	-	162	2,488	6	23	564	658	62	46
Merced	1,570	720	718	2	-	44	676	-	7	299	186	12	9
Balance of county	1,024	1,936	1,902	32	-	118	1,812	6	16	265	472	50	37
Modoc	126	166	154	8	-	8	156	2	2	73	76	3	2
Mono	22	36	36	-	-	2	34	-	1	24	13	2	1
White	20	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	1	22	11	1	-
Nonwhite	2	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	1	1
Monterey	4,846	4,974	4,944	26	2	294	4,662	18	72	1,125	1,186	107	73
Monterey	668	844	836	8	-	50	790	4	10	171	147	14	10
Salinas	1,514	754	750	2	-	52	698	4	15	286	232	17	10
Balance of county	2,664	3,376	3,358	16	2	192	3,174	10	47	668	807	76	53
Napa	834	1,042	1,040	2	-	50	992	-	11	1,174	547	17	10
Napa	592	458	456	2	-	15	442	-	4	207	255	6	5
Balance of county	242	584	584	-	-	34	550	-	7	967	292	11	5
Nevada	514	292	290	-	-	32	260	-	4	249	240	7	3
Orange	11,702	14,996	14,870	80	4	942	14,038	16	188	3,271	3,601	328	250
Santa Ana	2,506	2,012	1,986	20	-	150	1,860	2	21	549	692	50	36
Anaheim	10	2,072	2,056	8	4	124	1,948	-	34	214	429	43	32
Fullerton	1,938	1,194	1,190	4	-	68	1,126	-	11	247	225	14	9
Newport Beach	1,552	336	336	-	-	16	320	-	5	306	196	7	5
Orange	3,638	574	570	2	-	42	530	2	2	480	202	11	9
Balance of county	2,058	8,808	8,732	46	-	542	8,254	12	115	1,475	1,857	203	159
Placer	1,546	1,040	1,034	4	-	76	964	-	17	663	485	17	11
Plumas	274	276	270	6	-	12	264	-	2	116	117	12	10
Riverside	7,294	6,914	6,818	86	-	508	6,382	24	94	2,457	2,532	201	135
Riverside	3,440	2,222	2,218	2	-	178	2,036	8	21	1,113	752	60	40
Corona	388	362	362	-	-	24	338	-	11	96	123	7	3
Balance of county	3,466	4,330	4,238	84	-	306	4,008	16	62	1,248	1,657	134	92
Sacramento	11,510	11,074	11,004	66	-	778	10,292	4	140	3,356	3,580	253	186
White	10,222	9,998	9,938	56	-	672	9,322	4	123	3,147	3,363	223	168
Nonwhite	1,088	1,076	1,066	10	-	108	970	-	17	209	227	30	18
Sacramento	10,118	3,796	3,772	24	-	284	3,510	2	57	2,731	2,092	87	66
White	9,118	3,168	3,148	20	-	220	2,946	2	45	2,571	1,960	74	57
Nonwhite	1,000	628	624	4	-	64	564	-	12	160	132	13	9
Balance of county	1,192	7,278	7,232	42	-	494	6,782	2	85	625	1,498	166	120
San Benito	354	370	368	-	-	26	340	4	4	138	155	13	8
San Bernardino	12,076	12,310	11,984	304	2	928	11,362	20	130	3,843	3,624	322	227
San Bernardino	4,578	2,868	2,856	10	2	244	2,616	8	33	1,488	949	77	59
Colton	2	560	556	4	-	38	522	-	9	36	143	16	10
Ontario	318	1,106	1,100	2	-	92	1,008	6	10	154	307	24	19
Redlands	660	608	600	8	-	30	578	-	2	233	273	14	8
Balance of county	6,518	7,168	6,872	280	-	524	6,638	6	76	1,932	1,932	191	131
San Diego	23,826	23,658	23,488	120	-	1,808	21,646	4	287	6,472	6,521	610	466
White	22,252	22,080	21,936	108	-	1,628	20,450	2	254	6,216	6,257	553	423
Nonwhite	1,574	1,578	1,552	12	-	180	1,396	2	33	256	264	57	43
San Diego	15,448	13,456	13,374	56	-	1,094	12,360	2	170	4,151	3,924	381	289
White	14,152	12,244	12,182	46	-	948	11,294	2	147	3,943	3,718	337	255
Nonwhite	1,296	1,212	1,192	10	-	146	1,066	-	23	208	206	44	34
Chula Vista	1,148	822	818	4	-	58	764	-	8	201	208	30	28
Coronado	632	690	690	-	-	70	620	-	6	86	103	15	12
In Mesa	1,898	468	464	4	-	32	436	-	4	271	177	12	10
National City	1,082	982	976	2	-	68	914	-	10	250	194	18	16
Oceanside	556	1,020	1,008	10	-	70	950	-	12	162	179	37	29
Balance of county	3,062	6,220	6,158	44	-	416	5,802	2	77	1,351	1,736	117	84
San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)	20,506	15,374	15,288	40	-	1,288	14,034	42	184	10,009	9,613	369	276
White	16,194	11,366	11,302	30	-	844	10,486	38	138	9,149	8,756	251	186
Nonwhite	4,312	4,008	3,986	10	-	454	3,548	6	46	860	857	118	90

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
San Joaquin	5,286	5,208	5,178	26	-	368	4,856	4	50	2,436	2,244	116	77
White	4,608	4,536	4,512	22	-	292	4,240	4	46	2,228	2,052	105	65
Nonwhite	678	672	666	4	-	76	596	-	4	208	192	15	12
Stockton	2,462	1,700	1,698	2	-	138	1,560	2	19	1,039	1,072	45	32
White	2,208	1,518	1,516	2	-	85	1,230	2	16	965	944	32	22
Nonwhite	254	182	182	-	-	53	130	-	3	74	128	11	10
Lodi	786	402	402	-	-	52	350	-	4	206	191	4	2
Balance of county	2,058	3,105	3,078	24	-	202	2,898	2	27	1,191	961	69	45
White	1,644	2,622	2,600	20	-	182	2,638	2	26	1,065	925	67	41
Nonwhite	394	284	278	4	-	24	260	-	1	126	56	2	2
San Luis Obispo	1,408	1,488	1,484	24	-	78	1,406	4	13	688	695	41	26
White	984	452	452	-	-	12	440	-	3	321	159	9	7
Nonwhite	424	1,036	1,012	24	-	66	966	4	10	367	534	32	19
San Mateo	5,278	9,448	9,420	22	-	622	8,820	6	100	2,238	2,580	194	147
White	4	1,168	1,162	-	-	73	1,090	-	7	155	348	18	13
Nonwhite	2,090	1,454	1,454	-	-	94	1,360	-	21	679	478	36	25
Burlingame	1,080	400	396	2	-	15	384	-	2	333	237	5	5
White	2	332	330	-	-	62	270	-	13	79	215	16	9
Nonwhite	2	604	602	2	-	60	544	-	8	136	213	19	17
San Bruno	-	560	560	-	-	46	514	-	4	35	139	16	13
San Carlos	-	350	350	-	-	26	324	-	4	47	155	8	7
San Francisco	2	980	978	2	-	76	904	-	11	121	139	22	14
Balance of county	2,098	3,000	2,988	8	-	164	2,830	6	30	673	605	54	43
Santa Barbara	2,732	2,650	2,632	10	-	174	2,466	8	28	1,186	1,178	58	38
White	1,616	1,082	1,076	4	-	76	1,006	-	9	636	673	23	14
Nonwhite	832	362	362	-	-	22	340	-	5	183	131	8	7
Balance of county	284	1,206	1,194	6	-	76	1,122	8	14	367	372	27	17
Santa Clara	14,178	13,928	13,772	42	-	898	12,916	14	154	4,055	3,729	307	224
White	13,578	13,502	13,254	36	-	866	12,422	14	153	3,931	3,633	295	215
Nonwhite	600	426	518	6	-	32	494	-	1	104	96	12	9
San Jose	9,412	3,980	3,964	16	-	272	3,600	8	44	1,314	1,270	94	66
Palo Alto	3,336	1,102	1,098	2	-	62	1,040	-	10	545	373	24	22
Santa Clara	2	1,274	1,272	-	-	120	1,154	-	13	88	233	23	15
Balance of county	1,428	7,572	7,558	24	-	444	7,122	6	87	2,098	1,853	166	120
Santa Cruz	1,592	1,506	1,492	8	-	90	1,414	2	23	1,019	1,073	44	32
White	850	512	512	-	-	38	472	-	5	561	485	16	14
Nonwhite	722	326	322	4	-	18	308	-	9	158	151	16	8
Balance of county	20	668	658	4	-	34	634	-	9	300	437	12	10
Shasta	1,274	1,258	1,220	34	-	104	1,150	2	20	489	486	32	28
White	1,100	514	514	-	-	26	288	-	8	188	166	15	15
Nonwhite	174	942	906	34	-	78	862	2	12	301	320	17	11
Sierra	18	46	44	2	-	8	38	-	2	19	23	-	-
Siskiyou	622	744	744	-	-	68	676	-	13	330	331	22	18
Solano	3,604	3,436	3,422	14	-	252	3,184	-	44	723	828	88	63
Vallejo	1,154	1,098	1,092	6	-	82	1,016	-	9	204	377	28	20
Balance of county	2,450	2,338	2,330	8	-	170	2,168	-	35	519	451	60	43
Sonoma	2,840	2,986	2,904	74	-	206	2,776	4	42	1,463	1,446	89	46
White	542	476	476	-	-	28	448	-	6	189	168	10	7
Nonwhite	1,484	828	828	2	-	58	768	2	6	683	436	24	21
Balance of county	814	1,682	1,602	72	-	120	1,580	2	30	611	842	34	18
Stanislaus	3,846	3,346	3,334	10	-	176	3,166	4	36	1,387	1,283	67	46
White	1,586	794	792	2	-	34	758	-	9	608	336	8	6
Nonwhite	2,260	2,552	2,542	8	-	142	2,408	2	27	779	947	59	40
Sutter	700	728	726	-	-	42	686	-	10	241	284	22	15
Tehama	506	480	480	-	-	46	434	-	8	228	234	15	13
Trinity	140	206	202	4	-	24	182	-	1	66	68	7	6
Tulare	3,624	3,762	3,564	110	-	238	3,486	4	56	1,251	1,214	95	64
White	1,132	565	565	-	-	20	346	-	7	351	126	10	8
Nonwhite	806	382	378	2	-	28	354	-	8	185	167	7	6
Balance of county	1,686	2,954	2,828	106	-	180	2,760	4	43	755	921	78	50
Tuolumne	270	282	282	-	-	20	262	-	5	169	168	6	4
Ventura	4,430	4,464	4,406	56	-	324	4,130	10	47	1,451	1,142	134	99
White	1,914	1,104	1,092	12	-	72	1,032	-	13	228	224	39	26
Nonwhite	1,520	708	702	6	-	50	654	4	9	511	261	29	25
San Buenaventura	442	328	328	-	-	14	314	-	4	46	111	15	8
Santa Paula	554	2,324	2,284	38	-	188	2,130	6	21	666	546	51	40
Balance of county	980	1,484	1,478	2	-	108	1,376	-	19	443	481	38	28
Yuba	666	656	654	2	-	54	602	-	6	253	271	22	16
COLORADO													
	43,172	41,342	40,760	356	114	4,158	37,092	92	738	14,859	14,452	1,250	942
White	41,472	39,814	39,250	348	114	3,902	35,826	86	695	14,415	14,034	1,197	898
Nonwhite	1,700	1,528	1,510	8	-	256	1,266	6	43	444	418	53	44
Adams	1,738	2,950	2,920	22	4	290	2,660	-	39	296	426	75	61
White	2	384	384	-	-	40	344	-	4	26	82	13	11
Nonwhite	2	1,038	1,038	-	-	94	942	-	17	51	151	27	24
Balance of county	1,736	2,566	2,536	22	4	250	2,316	-	35	270	344	62	50
Alamosa	552	280	278	2	-	46	228	6	6	94	77	9	7
Arapahoe	10	2,446	2,434	10	-	208	2,232	6	45	334	585	71	59
White	-	654	654	-	-	54	598	-	13	25	69	14	13
Nonwhite	4	850	846	4	-	84	764	2	21	205	278	27	23
Balance of county	6	942	934	8	-	70	870	-	11	104	238	30	23
Archuleta	22	70	48	8	-	4	66	-	12	19	1	1	-
Baca	14	130	124	4	-	8	122	-	3	22	57	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
COLORADO—Continued														
Bent	70	144	142	-	-	-	8	134	2	3	77	69	4	2
Boulder	1,688	1,632	1,624	8	-	-	116	1,516	-	32	484	507	33	23
Boulder	1,202	868	868	-	-	-	46	822	-	14	268	234	15	14
Balance of county	486	764	756	8	-	-	70	694	-	18	216	273	18	15
Chaffee	230	184	182	2	-	-	20	164	-	3	123	100	5	3
Cheyenne	76	74	72	2	-	-	2	72	-	17	24	-	-	-
Clear Creek	-	52	52	-	-	-	10	42	-	4	24	35	2	2
Conejos	10	206	196	4	-	-	34	170	2	4	45	84	12	2
Costilla	32	134	104	28	-	-	18	116	-	4	15	29	2	2
Crowley	-	68	68	-	-	-	4	64	-	-	16	43	2	2
Custer	-	24	24	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	3	15	-	-
Delta	340	292	280	12	-	-	36	254	2	5	164	185	9	9
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	19,868	12,206	12,140	44	2	2	1,370	10,810	26	259	5,992	4,992	373	299
Dolores	2	84	82	-	2	-	18	66	-	2	9	18	2	1
Douglas	2	78	76	2	-	-	2	76	-	3	29	46	2	1
Eagle	30	152	148	6	-	-	16	136	-	3	18	33	8	5
Elbert	4	52	52	-	-	-	4	48	-	-	15	29	3	3
El Paso	3,938	3,076	3,062	12	-	-	326	2,744	6	85	1,026	968	125	105
Colorado Springs	2,922	1,814	1,804	10	-	-	180	1,628	6	57	753	775	98	86
Balance of county	1,016	1,262	1,258	2	-	-	146	1,116	-	28	273	195	27	19
Fremont	336	328	326	2	-	-	24	302	2	9	254	262	8	7
Garfield	352	236	234	2	-	-	24	208	4	1	110	114	8	5
Gilpin	-	22	22	-	-	-	4	18	-	-	7	12	2	1
Grand	108	94	92	2	-	-	15	78	-	2	31	28	3	2
Gunnison	128	128	122	4	2	-	10	118	-	2	44	43	3	1
Hinsdale	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	2	-	-
Huerfano	168	168	128	6	54	-	10	178	-	3	64	123	4	-
Jackson	30	68	42	26	-	-	10	58	-	-	10	17	-	-
Jefferson	10	2,480	2,466	14	-	-	230	2,246	4	33	543	672	68	60
Kiowa	62	40	40	-	-	-	8	40	-	1	37	31	-	-
Kit Carson	206	120	120	-	-	-	112	112	-	1	51	52	3	3
Lake	310	290	298	2	-	-	62	228	-	3	90	85	15	4
La Plata	738	568	566	2	-	-	80	484	4	5	214	196	28	15
Larimer	1,116	1,144	1,122	20	-	-	102	1,042	-	20	458	465	19	13
Fort Collins	-	564	560	2	-	-	58	506	-	10	92	182	14	12
Balance of county	1,116	580	562	18	-	-	44	536	-	10	366	273	5	1
Las Animas	422	478	468	4	4	-	30	428	-	6	176	209	18	13
Trinidad	-	274	272	-	-	-	38	236	-	6	142	134	13	11
Balance of county	-	204	196	4	4	-	14	180	-	3	34	75	5	2
Lincoln	34	110	108	-	-	-	6	104	-	2	28	68	6	5
Logan	536	538	536	-	-	-	28	510	-	10	134	154	10	8
Mesa	1,314	1,268	1,258	10	-	-	108	1,158	4	15	537	483	41	35
Grand Junction	1,140	612	608	4	-	-	46	562	4	10	293	234	21	17
Balance of county	174	656	650	6	-	-	62	596	-	5	244	249	20	18
Mineral	-	10	10	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	1	8	-	-
Noffat	206	208	204	4	-	-	28	178	2	1	50	48	6	5
Montezuma	496	378	370	2	4	-	32	344	2	3	102	109	14	7
Montrose	490	478	438	32	-	-	52	422	2	9	142	147	17	13
Morgan	580	570	558	4	4	-	40	528	4	10	128	164	10	7
Otero	658	662	638	6	2	-	50	606	6	13	268	277	22	13
Ouray	6	38	36	2	-	-	4	34	-	-	6	18	1	-
Park	6	32	32	-	-	-	6	26	-	1	7	12	-	-
Phillips	104	98	96	2	-	-	8	90	-	1	34	41	2	2
Fitzkin	22	42	42	-	-	-	2	40	-	1	14	16	1	-
Provers	374	280	288	-	-	-	32	258	-	8	167	165	6	5
Pueblo	3,020	3,094	3,044	6	30	-	262	2,826	6	33	1,387	920	100	67
Pueblo	2,996	2,480	2,464	4	16	-	220	2,264	6	19	1,297	778	83	57
Balance of county	24	604	580	2	14	-	42	562	-	14	90	142	17	10
Rio Blanco	102	116	116	-	-	-	18	98	-	1	38	39	1	-
Rio Grande	476	278	274	-	2	-	40	238	-	6	145	119	27	12
Routt	132	132	130	-	-	-	18	114	-	7	49	65	5	2
Saguache	6	182	176	2	4	-	24	158	-	3	22	46	11	2
San Juan	8	19	18	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	4	14	1	-
San Miguel	12	80	80	-	-	-	8	72	-	-	14	31	-	-
Sedgwick	130	102	102	-	-	-	2	98	2	-	42	43	2	2
Summit	-	56	56	-	-	-	18	38	-	1	4	12	4	4
Teller	28	56	56	-	-	-	6	56	-	-	30	38	-	-
Washington	68	146	146	-	-	-	6	140	-	3	47	47	3	3
Weld	1,374	1,700	1,664	32	-	-	182	1,518	-	24	516	614	39	31
Greeley	1,344	648	644	4	-	-	76	572	-	4	397	297	16	14
Balance of county	30	1,052	1,020	28	-	-	106	946	-	20	119	317	23	17
Yuma	158	140	138	2	-	-	10	130	-	2	84	95	1	1
CONNECTICUT														
	56,040	57,076	57,004	62	4	-	4,236	51,834	1,006	725	22,440	22,671	1,236	966
White	53,132	54,128	54,074	48	-	-	3,828	49,334	964	651	21,640	21,872	1,097	867
Nonwhite	2,908	2,950	2,930	14	4	-	408	2,500	42	74	800	799	139	99
Fairfield	13,458	13,948	13,932	14	2	-	1,054	12,800	114	189	5,642	5,862	334	265
White	12,524	12,936	12,928	10	-	-	904	11,988	104	165	5,406	5,620	290	237
Nonwhite	934	952	946	4	2	-	130	812	10	24	236	242	44	28
Bridgeport	6,500	4,082	4,078	4	-	-	322	3,734	26	59	1,933	1,856	102	73
Stamford	2,428	2,076	2,074	2	-	-	172	1,876	28	26	821	811	59	47
Norwalk	2,230	1,576	1,572	2	2	-	140	1,432	4	21	713	559	26	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CONNECTICUT—Continued													
Fairfield—Continued													
Stratford (town) ⁵	4	826	826	-	-	54	762	10	10	245	395	27	23
Danbury	1,176	794	794	-	-	60	732	2	14	406	371	21	15
Shelton	-	364	364	-	-	22	336	6	6	101	140	8	7
Balance of county	1,120	4,230	4,224	6	-	264	3,923	36	53	1,372	1,730	91	76
Hartford	16,870	16,134	16,122	10	2	1,196	14,386	552	202	5,653	5,820	342	273
White	15,980	15,234	15,226	8	-	1,072	13,624	538	176	5,446	5,594	302	244
Nonwhite	890	890	896	2	2	124	762	14	26	207	226	40	29
Hartford	11,170	4,318	4,372	4	2	366	3,963	44	71	2,640	1,939	109	82
White	10,332	3,606	3,504	2	-	260	3,312	34	48	2,472	1,751	74	57
Nonwhite	838	712	768	2	2	106	656	10	23	168	186	35	25
New Britain	2,162	1,730	1,728	2	-	138	1,580	12	21	667	729	37	28
Bristol	1,172	1,172	1,172	-	-	100	1,058	14	11	315	331	16	15
East Hartford (town) ⁵	6	1,212	1,210	2	-	78	1,122	12	18	139	287	31	26
West Hartford (town) ⁵	72	904	904	-	-	60	816	8	10	240	523	16	12
Balance of county	2,288	6,738	6,738	2	-	434	5,642	462	71	1,652	2,011	133	110
Litchfield	2,020	2,448	2,446	-	-	156	2,256	36	32	938	1,145	56	42
County	970	636	636	-	-	38	592	6	6	294	296	11	6
White	1,050	1,812	1,810	-	-	118	1,684	30	26	644	849	45	36
Nonwhite	1,606	1,856	1,856	-	-	144	1,694	18	19	1,092	786	34	27
Balance of county	1,600	722	722	-	-	52	666	4	7	751	256	12	9
Balance of county	6	1,134	1,134	-	-	92	1,028	14	12	341	530	22	16
New Haven	15,666	15,062	15,044	16	-	1,166	13,790	106	184	6,260	6,266	316	240
White	14,790	14,154	14,142	12	-	1,024	13,036	94	167	5,985	5,990	272	205
Nonwhite	896	908	902	4	-	142	754	12	17	275	276	44	37
New Haven	7,740	3,694	3,692	2	-	320	3,340	34	34	2,409	2,004	89	69
Waterbury	4,134	2,580	2,578	-	-	218	2,346	16	36	1,318	1,001	56	45
Meriden	1,938	1,230	1,230	-	-	86	1,136	6	25	517	485	32	25
West Haven (town) ⁵	-	878	878	-	-	62	810	6	6	432	399	7	7
Ansonia	4	458	456	2	-	36	420	2	9	81	238	15	10
Derby	1,172	272	272	-	-	18	254	-	4	330	107	1	-
Naugatuck	-	438	438	-	-	50	386	2	6	113	191	11	9
Wallingford	-	724	722	2	-	46	668	10	12	127	231	12	7
Balance of county	718	4,788	4,778	10	-	330	4,428	30	52	933	1,610	93	68
New London	4,210	4,528	4,514	12	-	358	4,112	58	57	1,764	1,626	109	89
New London	2,084	768	766	2	-	78	686	4	18	472	361	29	21
Norwich	1,446	910	906	2	-	64	822	24	6	498	408	23	19
Balance of county	660	2,850	2,842	8	-	216	2,604	30	33	794	857	57	49
Tolland	680	1,652	1,652	-	-	98	1,504	50	17	435	478	24	17
Windham	1,510	1,448	1,438	10	-	84	1,292	72	25	656	688	21	13
Williamantic	696	360	360	-	-	24	332	4	6	173	144	7	3
Balance of county	612	1,088	1,078	10	-	60	960	68	19	483	544	14	10
DELAWARE													
White	11,844	11,656	11,396	66	192	976	10,574	106	227	4,091	3,929	273	199
Nonwhite	9,852	9,650	9,592	26	42	652	8,910	88	158	3,396	3,251	167	134
Kent	1,992	2,006	1,814	40	150	324	1,664	18	69	695	678	86	64
White	1,666	1,632	1,765	10	54	156	1,668	8	36	499	503	26	18
Nonwhite	1,396	1,510	1,476	4	30	102	1,404	4	28	394	402	17	9
New Castle	290	322	290	6	24	54	264	4	8	105	101	9	9
White	8,152	7,960	7,948	10	2	670	7,206	84	156	2,763	2,567	176	133
Nonwhite	7,056	6,876	6,868	6	2	490	6,308	78	114	2,319	2,167	138	100
Wilmington	1,086	1,084	1,080	4	-	180	898	6	42	444	400	40	33
White	7,962	2,474	2,470	4	-	276	2,172	26	63	1,917	1,440	75	56
Nonwhite	6,868	1,668	1,668	-	-	148	1,518	22	34	1,575	1,142	49	35
Balance of county	1,094	786	782	4	-	128	654	4	29	342	298	26	21
Sussex	190	5,486	5,478	6	2	394	5,034	59	93	846	1,127	103	77
White	2,006	1,864	1,682	46	136	150	1,700	14	35	629	859	69	47
Nonwhite	1,400	1,264	1,238	16	10	60	1,198	6	16	683	682	32	25
Balance of county	606	600	444	30	126	90	502	9	19	146	177	37	22
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
White	33,608	20,440	20,132	290	-	2,368	17,840	232	382	9,917	9,025	725	548
Nonwhite	20,118	7,648	7,594	48	-	566	6,994	88	108	6,029	5,155	224	173
Balance of county	13,490	12,792	12,538	242	-	1,802	10,846	144	274	3,888	3,870	501	375
FLORIDA													
White	103,560	104,098	95,558	1,978	6,256	8,610	95,386	102	1,751	41,844	40,108	3,323	2,272
Nonwhite	74,652	75,226	74,118	608	361	5,126	70,042	58	1,003	33,461	31,697	1,832	1,428
Alachua	28,708	28,672	21,440	1,370	5,362	3,484	25,344	44	748	8,583	8,411	1,491	844
White	2,012	1,918	1,514	34	362	154	1,764	-	38	578	539	67	49
Nonwhite	1,324	1,204	1,178	18	8	60	1,124	-	17	331	295	35	31
Gainesville	688	714	336	16	354	74	640	-	21	247	244	32	16
White	1,740	866	742	-	118	64	802	-	19	366	245	30	26
Nonwhite	1,300	576	574	-	2	32	544	-	9	215	135	17	16
Balance of county	440	290	168	-	116	32	258	-	10	151	110	13	10
White	272	1,052	772	34	244	90	962	-	19	212	294	37	23
Nonwhite	24	623	604	18	6	48	580	-	8	116	160	18	15
Balance of county	248	424	168	16	238	42	382	-	11	96	134	19	8

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 23 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
FLORIDA—Continued													
Baker	82	182	108	-	74	8	174	-	8	31	48	6	3
White	30	126	104	-	22	6	120	-	4	20	34	4	2
Nonwhite	52	56	4	-	52	2	54	-	4	11	14	2	1
Bay	2,052	2,006	1,964	6	34	160	1,842	4	34	374	386	42	28
White	1,634	1,588	1,562	4	2	102	1,486	-	28	307	317	33	24
Nonwhite	418	418	382	2	32	58	356	4	6	67	69	9	4
Panama City	1,524	1,224	1,192	6	24	108	1,112	4	24	285	253	28	18
White	1,168	858	854	4	-	58	800	-	16	223	191	20	15
Nonwhite	356	366	338	2	24	50	312	4	8	62	62	8	3
Balance of county	528	782	772	-	10	52	730	-	10	89	133	14	10
Bradford	378	300	244	-	54	26	274	-	9	129	132	20	13
White	268	218	212	-	6	12	206	-	5	96	94	9	8
Nonwhite	110	82	32	-	48	14	68	-	4	33	38	11	5
Brevard	2,082	2,228	2,122	4	100	154	2,072	2	26	488	519	81	49
White	1,736	1,864	1,856	2	4	110	1,752	2	20	381	412	47	33
Nonwhite	346	364	266	2	96	44	320	-	6	107	107	34	16
Broward	5,844	5,842	5,296	334	194	474	5,380	8	115	2,192	2,057	180	109
White	5,820	3,770	3,732	34	-	264	3,504	2	47	1,777	1,632	77	60
Nonwhite	2,024	2,072	1,564	300	194	210	1,856	6	68	415	425	103	49
Fort Lauderdale	2,862	1,958	1,768	142	40	186	1,768	4	52	953	802	61	40
White	1,926	1,142	1,134	8	-	104	1,038	-	20	733	650	23	17
Nonwhite	936	816	634	134	40	82	730	4	32	220	152	38	23
Hollywood	1,582	524	508	8	6	24	500	-	5	495	304	5	5
Balance of county	1,600	3,360	3,020	184	148	264	3,092	4	58	744	951	114	64
White	744	2,144	2,120	22	-	136	2,006	2	24	601	685	49	38
Nonwhite	856	1,216	900	162	148	128	1,086	2	34	143	266	65	26
Calhoun	114	194	146	32	16	10	184	-	2	42	66	4	4
White	86	164	136	26	2	2	162	-	2	34	58	2	2
Nonwhite	28	30	10	6	14	8	22	-	-	8	8	2	2
Charlotte	84	112	110	2	2	14	98	-	-	103	99	4	3
White	64	90	90	-	-	10	80	-	-	96	89	4	3
Nonwhite	20	22	20	2	2	4	18	-	-	7	10	-	-
Citrus	88	180	156	6	16	10	170	-	1	74	88	5	4
White	56	136	126	4	4	4	132	-	-	57	71	3	3
Nonwhite	32	44	30	2	12	6	38	-	1	17	17	2	1
Clay	308	620	580	4	34	36	584	-	7	124	126	16	10
White	270	530	526	-	2	24	506	-	6	104	93	13	9
Nonwhite	38	90	54	4	32	12	78	-	1	20	33	3	1
Collier	286	318	276	2	36	28	288	2	8	113	96	14	3
White	240	254	242	2	8	20	232	2	4	83	72	7	2
Nonwhite	46	64	34	-	28	8	56	-	4	30	24	7	1
Columbia	620	516	382	4	128	52	464	-	8	352	168	13	8
White	380	298	290	-	8	24	274	-	2	226	96	4	3
Nonwhite	240	218	92	4	120	28	190	-	6	126	92	9	5
Dade	18,790	18,768	18,314	236	114	1,718	17,032	18	291	7,699	7,232	563	417
White	14,128	14,136	14,020	76	2	1,132	12,988	16	188	6,748	6,266	340	278
Nonwhite	4,662	4,632	4,294	160	112	586	4,044	2	103	950	966	223	139
Miami	8,378	6,338	6,190	54	46	636	5,696	6	115	3,772	3,370	185	140
White	5,630	4,178	4,136	22	-	356	3,816	6	62	3,210	2,879	103	87
Nonwhite	2,748	2,160	2,054	32	46	280	1,880	-	53	562	491	82	53
Miami Beach	2,584	508	504	4	-	44	464	-	6	1,148	725	13	11
Coral Gables	2,266	460	456	2	-	30	428	2	4	813	260	8	7
Hialeah	606	1,422	1,396	24	-	116	1,302	2	15	254	326	42	36
North Miami	-	312	310	-	-	34	278	-	7	70	181	7	6
Balance of county	4,958	9,728	9,458	152	68	856	8,864	8	144	1,642	2,370	308	217
White	3,726	7,312	7,258	38	2	552	6,754	6	94	1,335	1,918	171	134
Nonwhite	1,232	2,416	2,200	114	66	304	2,110	2	50	307	452	137	83
De Soto	248	188	188	-	-	14	184	-	5	287	135	7	3
White	182	136	136	-	-	8	128	-	2	254	97	1	1
Nonwhite	66	52	52	-	-	6	56	-	3	33	38	6	2
Dixie	50	100	52	18	30	6	94	-	2	43	58	6	6
White	24	76	52	18	6	6	70	-	-	33	44	5	5
Nonwhite	26	24	-	-	24	-	24	-	2	10	14	1	1
Duval	12,094	11,612	11,478	44	76	1,050	10,544	18	166	3,486	3,430	341	256
White	8,734	8,296	8,278	8	4	828	7,660	8	93	2,306	2,237	180	148
Nonwhite	3,360	3,316	3,200	36	72	422	2,884	10	73	1,180	1,193	161	108
Jacksonville	10,748	6,632	6,542	34	49	698	5,920	14	111	2,879	2,482	246	181
White	7,528	3,692	3,682	4	2	318	3,368	6	48	1,802	1,419	99	78
Nonwhite	3,220	2,940	2,860	30	46	380	2,552	8	63	1,077	1,063	147	103
Balance of county	1,346	4,980	4,936	10	28	352	4,624	4	55	607	948	95	75
Escambia	5,786	5,632	5,248	100	264	494	5,138	-	81	1,296	1,245	218	146
White	4,432	4,276	4,256	14	4	320	3,956	44	44	924	873	120	89
Nonwhite	1,354	1,356	992	86	260	174	1,182	-	37	372	372	98	57
Pensacola	2,520	2,050	1,812	68	156	220	1,630	-	38	458	590	86	57
White	1,472	1,030	1,028	4	-	72	858	-	15	304	366	34	25
Nonwhite	1,048	1,020	786	64	156	148	872	-	23	154	224	52	32
Balance of county	3,266	3,582	3,436	32	108	274	3,308	-	43	838	655	132	89
White	2,960	3,246	3,230	10	4	248	2,998	-	29	620	507	86	64
Nonwhite	306	336	206	22	104	26	310	-	14	218	148	46	25

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA--Continued													
Flagler-----	114	172	108	-	64	18	154	-	3	55	58	13	7
White-----	34	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	-	29	29	2	1
Nonwhite--	80	100	36	-	-	14	86	-	3	26	29	11	6
Franklin-----	128	150	134	4	12	10	140	-	10	66	67	4	3
White-----	94	116	114	2	2	2	122	-	7	44	43	1	1
Nonwhite--	34	34	20	2	10	8	106	-	3	22	24	3	2
Gadsden-----	1,224	1,142	438	46	659	70	1,072	-	35	633	357	60	25
White-----	368	296	232	14	14	12	284	-	4	472	139	4	2
Nonwhite--	856	846	156	46	644	58	788	-	31	361	218	56	23
Gilchrist-----	22	66	44	10	12	8	58	-	-	10	20	3	3
Glades-----	4	50	46	4	-	10	40	-	2	15	24	4	4
White-----	-	28	28	-	-	2	26	-	1	12	13	-	-
Nonwhite--	4	22	18	4	-	8	14	-	1	3	11	4	4
Gulf-----	350	328	308	-	20	18	310	-	5	52	51	12	10
White-----	256	256	256	-	-	8	228	-	1	25	22	3	3
Nonwhite--	94	92	72	-	20	10	82	-	4	27	29	9	7
Hamilton-----	204	236	134	16	88	18	220	-	1	74	95	12	6
White-----	86	92	88	4	4	6	66	-	1	41	56	4	3
Nonwhite--	138	146	46	12	88	12	240	-	9	33	39	8	5
Hardee-----	166	248	214	4	34	6	198	-	9	64	61	7	4
White-----	166	228	222	4	2	30	198	-	9	58	36	3	2
Nonwhite--	80	146	144	2	2	2	138	-	6	26	25	4	2
White-----	86	82	78	2	2	22	80	-	3	111	102	5	2
Nonwhite--	312	228	210	6	12	10	218	-	2	91	79	1	1
Hernando-----	220	136	136	-	-	4	132	-	1	20	23	4	2
White-----	220	136	136	-	-	4	132	-	1	20	23	4	2
Nonwhite--	92	92	74	6	12	6	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
Highlands-----	518	428	406	20	2	34	394	-	9	208	187	11	8
White-----	342	280	276	4	-	20	260	-	5	162	144	6	4
Nonwhite--	176	148	130	16	2	14	134	-	4	46	43	5	4
Hillsborough-----	8,476	8,444	8,180	50	204	624	7,612	-	131	3,293	3,327	228	166
White-----	6,824	6,786	6,712	40	28	450	6,354	-	78	2,735	2,747	151	113
Nonwhite--	1,652	1,658	1,468	10	176	194	1,464	-	53	558	580	77	53
Tampa-----	6,796	6,236	6,014	24	194	424	5,610	-	2	2,833	2,654	159	120
White-----	5,382	4,826	4,778	22	26	284	4,540	-	2	2,323	2,142	95	76
Nonwhite--	1,434	1,410	1,236	2	168	140	1,270	-	45	510	492	61	44
White-----	1,680	2,208	2,166	26	10	200	2,008	-	23	460	693	72	46
Nonwhite--	1,462	1,960	1,934	18	2	146	1,614	-	15	412	605	56	37
White-----	218	246	232	6	8	54	194	-	8	49	88	16	9
Holmes-----	102	240	228	6	4	14	226	-	5	68	112	9	3
Indian River-----	530	550	464	4	82	40	510	-	17	204	205	20	13
White-----	328	342	340	-	2	18	324	-	10	168	161	8	6
Nonwhite--	202	208	124	4	80	22	186	-	7	38	44	12	7
Jackson-----	804	846	612	46	186	50	794	-	8	244	270	23	16
White-----	532	522	490	28	14	22	500	-	5	168	171	8	7
Nonwhite--	272	324	132	18	172	28	294	-	3	78	99	15	9
Jefferson-----	312	294	180	2	112	24	270	-	6	86	122	4	4
White-----	54	92	92	-	-	4	88	-	2	25	46	-	-
Nonwhite--	258	202	88	2	112	20	182	-	4	61	76	4	4
Lafayette-----	18	62	42	16	4	4	58	-	1	14	27	1	-
Lake-----	1,242	1,230	1,020	22	178	106	1,124	-	26	584	599	50	33
White-----	874	840	814	14	10	50	790	-	14	469	481	28	22
Nonwhite--	368	390	206	8	168	56	334	-	12	115	116	22	11
Lee-----	1,028	926	722	4	194	90	834	-	22	416	404	35	22
White-----	766	686	668	4	10	62	624	-	17	342	321	24	16
Nonwhite--	262	238	54	-	184	28	210	-	5	74	83	12	6
Fort Myers-----	1,010	460	332	-	128	50	408	-	2	322	210	19	10
White-----	750	286	282	-	4	28	256	-	4	254	144	10	5
Nonwhite--	260	174	50	-	124	22	152	-	4	68	66	9	5
White-----	19	468	390	4	68	40	426	-	14	94	194	17	12
Nonwhite--	1,918	1,798	1,548	46	204	122	1,670	-	47	569	489	52	30
Leon-----	1,166	1,040	1,034	2	4	56	980	-	22	308	256	23	15
White-----	752	758	614	44	200	66	690	-	2	261	253	29	15
Nonwhite--	1,798	1,162	1,048	16	100	94	1,064	-	4	455	299	38	21
Tallahassee-----	1,164	628	628	-	-	42	584	-	9	257	146	14	9
White-----	634	534	502	16	100	52	480	-	17	198	153	24	12
Nonwhite--	120	636	502	30	104	28	608	-	21	114	170	14	9
White-----	2	412	406	2	4	14	396	-	2	51	90	9	8
Nonwhite--	118	224	96	28	100	14	210	-	8	63	80	5	3
Levy-----	146	218	154	20	44	12	206	-	6	98	137	7	5
White-----	50	132	120	8	4	6	126	-	2	62	87	3	2
Nonwhite--	96	86	34	12	40	6	80	-	4	36	50	4	3
Liberty-----	6	84	78	-	6	12	72	-	1	5	16	3	1
White-----	6	72	72	-	6	12	60	-	1	4	13	3	1
Nonwhite--	6	12	6	-	-	6	12	-	-	1	3	-	-
Madison-----	314	388	258	6	124	22	364	-	11	119	151	14	8
White-----	136	172	168	4	2	6	162	-	2	49	72	5	4
Nonwhite--	176	216	90	2	124	14	202	-	11	70	79	9	4
Manatee-----	1,100	1,118	1,076	4	36	86	1,028	-	4	683	703	53	40
White-----	746	772	768	-	4	52	718	-	2	585	599	32	29
Nonwhite--	354	346	308	4	32	34	310	-	2	98	104	21	11

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
FLORIDA—Continued													
Manatee—Continued													
Bradenton	1,080	362	330	4	28	28	332	2	4	495	336	22	21
White	744	224	222	-	2	14	210	-	2	423	282	-14	14
Nonwhite	336	138	108	4	26	14	122	2	2	72	54	8	7
Balance of county	20	756	746	-	8	58	696	2	5	188	367	31	19
White	2	548	546	-	2	38	509	2	2	162	317	18	15
Nonwhite	18	208	200	-	6	20	189	-	3	26	50	13	4
Marion	1,246	1,140	784	86	268	80	1,054	6	8	510	469	27	14
White	678	582	558	12	10	26	556	-	3	333	319	11	9
Nonwhite	568	558	226	74	258	54	498	6	5	177	170	16	5
Ocala	1,054	372	238	48	86	32	336	4	3	337	185	14	7
White	658	166	156	6	4	6	160	-	1	229	120	6	5
Nonwhite	396	206	82	42	82	26	176	4	2	108	65	8	2
Balance of county	192	768	546	38	182	48	718	2	5	173	304	13	7
White	20	415	402	6	6	20	396	-	2	104	199	5	4
Nonwhite	172	352	144	32	176	28	322	2	3	69	105	8	3
Martin	280	284	278	4	2	18	266	-	11	136	140	19	10
White	158	170	168	2	-	4	166	-	6	97	97	8	7
Nonwhite	122	114	110	2	2	14	100	-	5	39	43	11	3
Monroe	1,286	1,374	1,336	-	34	94	1,280	-	15	303	293	36	31
White	1,158	1,212	1,208	-	2	70	1,142	-	12	252	244	30	26
Nonwhite	128	162	128	-	32	24	138	-	3	51	49	6	5
Key West	1,280	1,132	1,100	-	32	66	1,066	-	13	242	229	27	25
White	1,136	1,000	998	-	2	50	950	-	10	203	190	23	21
Nonwhite	144	132	102	-	30	16	116	-	3	39	39	4	4
Balance of county	6	242	236	-	2	28	214	-	3	61	64	9	6
Nassau	400	498	408	2	86	48	450	-	13	114	126	17	12
White	262	346	332	2	10	20	326	-	5	67	77	10	8
Nonwhite	138	152	76	-	76	28	124	-	8	47	49	7	4
Ocalaosa	2,150	1,976	1,940	6	30	122	1,846	8	19	252	257	47	34
Okeechobee	78	156	156	-	-	8	148	-	2	31	32	1	1
White	54	118	118	-	-	6	112	-	2	18	21	1	1
Nonwhite	24	38	38	-	-	2	36	-	-	13	11	-	-
Orange	5,516	5,234	5,014	14	192	416	4,818	-	63	1,984	1,822	124	87
White	4,266	4,022	3,986	4	20	256	3,766	-	47	1,674	1,538	88	73
Nonwhite	1,250	1,212	1,028	10	172	160	1,052	-	16	310	284	36	14
Orlando	4,754	2,168	2,110	8	46	168	2,000	-	23	1,335	874	49	37
White	3,746	1,532	1,526	-	2	92	1,440	-	14	1,141	725	34	30
Nonwhite	1,008	636	584	8	44	76	560	-	9	194	149	15	7
Balance of county	762	3,068	2,904	6	145	248	2,818	-	40	649	948	75	50
White	520	2,450	2,450	4	18	154	2,326	-	33	533	813	54	43
Nonwhite	242	578	444	2	128	84	492	-	7	116	135	21	7
Osceola	228	244	198	2	44	22	222	-	7	260	266	10	8
White	188	198	162	2	14	14	184	-	4	227	233	8	7
Nonwhite	40	46	36	-	30	8	38	-	3	33	33	2	1
Palm Beach	4,412	4,000	4,000	250	168	432	3,996	4	73	1,957	1,926	169	114
White	2,890	2,892	2,820	64	2	202	2,688	-	35	1,539	1,456	83	67
Nonwhite	1,522	1,540	1,180	186	166	230	1,308	2	40	418	470	86	47
West Palm Beach	2,440	1,514	1,142	100	68	148	1,162	4	16	1,030	629	41	37
White	1,950	928	824	4	58	58	768	-	7	680	468	20	19
Nonwhite	490	466	318	96	68	90	394	2	12	350	160	21	18
Lake Worth	344	306	302	2	-	14	292	-	-	261	306	5	5
Balance of county	1,628	2,812	2,556	148	100	270	2,542	-	54	616	991	123	72
White	714	1,772	1,708	58	2	132	1,640	-	26	415	721	58	43
Nonwhite	914	1,040	848	90	98	138	902	-	28	201	270	65	29
Pasco	514	582	546	12	24	36	546	-	15	275	346	29	19
White	374	454	452	2	-	22	432	-	13	240	313	17	11
Nonwhite	140	128	94	10	24	14	114	-	2	35	33	12	8
Pinellas	4,530	4,568	4,454	66	24	412	4,152	4	85	4,989	4,407	150	100
White	3,568	3,572	3,552	14	4	250	3,518	4	58	4,657	4,069	86	64
Nonwhite	962	996	902	52	20	162	634	-	27	332	338	64	36
St. Petersburg	3,162	2,368	2,308	40	-	244	2,122	2	42	3,066	2,660	95	63
White	2,414	1,616	1,614	2	-	106	1,508	2	19	2,839	2,429	43	33
Nonwhite	748	752	694	38	-	138	614	-	23	227	231	50	30
Clearwater	968	526	514	2	10	58	468	-	10	543	424	13	8
White	778	370	368	2	-	40	330	-	9	495	373	8	6
Nonwhite	190	156	146	-	10	18	138	-	1	48	51	5	2
Balance of county	400	1,674	1,632	24	14	110	1,562	2	33	1,380	1,323	44	29
Polk	4,168	4,128	3,458	156	508	316	3,812	-	86	1,469	1,512	137	102
White	3,058	3,034	2,876	62	92	196	2,838	-	50	1,184	1,215	76	61
Nonwhite	1,110	1,094	582	94	416	120	974	-	36	285	297	61	41
Lakeland	1,470	824	674	6	140	68	756	-	20	475	456	29	19
White	1,204	580	580	-	16	40	540	-	9	403	369	16	12
Nonwhite	266	244	94	6	124	28	216	-	11	72	87	13	7
Balance of county	2,698	3,304	2,734	150	368	248	3,056	-	66	924	1,056	108	83
White	1,854	2,454	2,316	62	76	156	2,298	-	41	781	846	58	48
Nonwhite	844	850	468	88	292	92	758	-	25	213	210	50	34
Putnam	768	860	694	32	132	68	790	2	18	251	304	37	22
White	420	530	514	10	6	32	498	2	13	135	168	11	10
Nonwhite	346	330	180	22	126	36	294	-	5	116	136	26	12

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA—Continued													
St. Johns-----	758	688	620	18	50	60	628	-	7	346	318	23	20
White-----	472	400	396	2	16	16	384	-	4	210	210	12	11
Nonwhite--	286	288	224	16	48	44	244	-	3	118	108	17	9
St. Augustine-----	694	512	510	-	2	20	292	-	5	268	196	16	11
White-----	470	205	206	-	-	6	200	-	2	185	142	8	7
Nonwhite--	224	106	104	-	2	14	92	-	3	83	54	8	4
Balance of county-----	64	376	310	18	46	40	356	-	2	80	122	13	9
White-----	2	194	190	2	2	10	184	-	2	45	68	4	4
Nonwhite--	62	182	120	16	46	30	152	-	-	35	54	9	5
St. Lucie-----	932	889	636	2	248	92	802	4	23	291	290	40	27
White-----	496	452	458	-	14	38	414	-	8	192	184	15	14
Nonwhite--	436	436	198	2	234	44	388	4	15	99	106	25	13
Fort Pierce-----	910	678	448	2	226	64	610	4	21	252	210	31	20
White-----	490	266	258	-	6	22	244	-	6	158	113	9	9
Nonwhite--	420	412	190	2	218	42	366	4	15	94	97	22	11
Balance of county-----	22	210	188	-	22	18	182	-	2	39	80	9	7
White-----	6	186	180	-	6	16	170	-	2	34	71	6	5
Nonwhite--	16	24	8	-	16	2	22	-	-	5	9	3	2
Santa Rosa-----	514	776	754	22	-	52	724	-	12	148	177	21	12
Sarasota-----	1,150	1,136	1,124	6	-	74	1,062	-	22	772	706	29	22
White-----	912	888	880	6	-	50	858	-	16	700	639	19	15
Nonwhite--	238	248	244	-	-	24	224	-	6	72	67	10	7
Sarasota-----	1,018	596	590	-	-	30	566	-	12	573	415	20	14
White-----	792	392	390	-	-	10	382	-	7	512	363	13	9
Nonwhite--	226	204	200	-	-	20	184	-	5	61	52	7	5
Balance of county-----	132	540	534	6	-	44	496	-	10	199	291	9	8
Seminole-----	994	1,130	874	4	252	130	1,000	-	27	342	399	43	25
White-----	518	662	654	4	4	56	606	-	12	197	239	15	11
Nonwhite--	466	468	220	-	248	74	394	-	15	145	160	28	14
Sanford-----	952	480	384	-	96	60	420	-	12	244	180	18	10
White-----	498	284	282	-	2	22	262	-	7	129	92	3	2
Nonwhite--	454	196	102	-	94	38	158	-	5	115	88	15	8
Balance of county-----	32	650	490	4	156	70	580	-	15	98	219	25	15
White-----	20	378	372	4	2	34	344	-	5	68	147	12	9
Nonwhite--	12	272	118	-	154	36	256	-	10	30	72	13	6
Sumter-----	154	258	168	6	80	16	242	-	4	61	111	7	2
White-----	50	138	134	2	2	-	138	-	2	40	80	2	1
Nonwhite--	104	120	34	4	78	16	104	-	2	21	31	5	1
Suwannee-----	336	324	300	6	18	34	290	-	8	155	178	17	12
White-----	198	184	180	4	-	10	174	-	5	98	118	8	6
Nonwhite--	138	140	120	2	18	24	116	-	3	57	60	9	6
Taylor-----	268	370	276	58	34	20	350	-	7	67	91	11	6
White-----	176	276	234	30	12	12	264	-	5	39	59	9	6
Nonwhite--	92	94	42	28	22	8	86	-	2	28	32	2	-
Union-----	74	96	72	10	12	4	92	-	4	58	52	2	1
White-----	30	56	50	6	-	2	54	-	1	34	37	1	-
Nonwhite--	44	40	22	4	12	2	38	-	3	24	15	1	1
Volusia-----	2,064	2,036	1,858	36	132	176	1,858	2	28	1,474	1,445	67	46
White-----	1,464	1,430	1,406	16	4	100	1,328	2	18	1,219	1,177	36	29
Nonwhite--	600	606	450	20	128	76	530	-	10	255	268	31	17
Daytona Beach-----	1,256	770	714	14	38	80	690	-	10	687	525	24	16
White-----	906	436	432	4	-	42	394	-	6	547	391	11	7
Nonwhite--	350	334	282	10	38	38	296	-	4	140	154	13	9
Balance of county-----	808	1,266	1,144	22	94	96	1,168	2	18	787	920	43	30
White-----	558	994	976	12	4	58	934	2	12	672	786	25	22
Nonwhite--	250	272	168	10	90	38	234	-	6	115	134	18	8
Wakulla-----	50	132	100	4	26	6	122	2	4	19	34	1	1
White-----	12	76	74	-	2	4	72	-	-	13	25	1	1
Nonwhite--	38	56	26	4	24	4	50	2	4	6	9	-	-
Walton-----	356	326	294	4	28	18	308	-	8	143	153	8	5
White-----	300	270	266	4	-	14	256	-	6	127	134	7	4
Nonwhite--	56	56	28	-	28	4	52	-	2	16	19	1	1
Washington-----	204	260	202	10	48	16	244	-	6	89	113	16	8
White-----	132	178	162	8	8	8	170	-	4	67	86	10	4
Nonwhite--	72	82	40	2	40	8	74	-	2	22	27	6	4
GEORGIA-----													
	103,384	102,054	87,542	2,934	11,626	8,464	91,734	1,856	2,176	33,649	33,447	3,099	2,061
White-----	66,564	65,620	64,406	814	370	4,280	60,388	952	1,053	21,205	20,999	1,492	1,149
Nonwhite--	36,820	36,434	22,936	2,120	11,256	4,184	31,346	904	1,123	12,444	12,448	1,607	912
Appling-----	342	344	262	32	48	18	306	20	4	101	117	9	7
White-----	244	248	226	18	4	12	222	14	-	73	63	3	3
Nonwhite--	98	96	36	14	44	6	84	6	4	28	54	6	4
Atkinson-----	82	178	100	38	38	12	166	-	7	35	59	10	6
White-----	28	108	82	24	2	6	102	-	3	19	38	6	4
Nonwhite--	54	70	18	14	36	6	64	-	4	16	21	4	2
Bacon-----	298	230	222	-	8	16	206	8	5	73	88	13	10
White-----	264	202	198	-	4	14	184	4	3	70	82	12	10
Nonwhite--	34	28	24	-	4	2	22	4	2	3	6	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Baker	44	130	86	4	40	16	114	-	4	28	51	7	4
White	2	36	34	2	-	4	32	-	-	9	18	2	1
Nonwhite	42	94	52	2	40	12	82	-	4	19	33	5	3
Baldwin	666	532	340	28	164	44	472	16	8	1,254	192	22	15
White	320	236	232	-	4	18	202	16	1	859	103	9	6
Nonwhite	346	296	108	28	160	26	270	-	7	395	89	13	9
Banks	4	132	128	-	4	12	120	-	2	25	53	1	-
Barrow	444	342	315	2	24	26	312	4	9	120	119	12	9
White	354	260	255	2	2	16	242	2	5	98	97	5	5
Nonwhite	110	82	60	-	22	10	70	2	4	22	22	7	4
Bartow	542	660	615	22	20	56	564	40	9	224	246	23	15
White	436	532	515	12	4	42	462	28	6	177	188	17	11
Nonwhite	106	128	100	10	16	14	102	12	3	47	58	6	4
Ben Hill	388	548	258	-	90	36	305	6	5	157	145	9	6
White	226	192	192	-	-	16	172	4	1	83	87	3	3
Nonwhite	162	156	66	-	90	20	134	2	4	54	58	6	3
Berrien	123	302	282	4	16	30	258	14	7	77	103	4	3
White	94	254	250	4	-	20	228	6	5	65	87	3	3
Nonwhite	34	48	32	-	16	10	30	8	2	12	16	1	-
Bibb	4,144	3,672	3,642	16	10	350	3,288	34	77	1,420	1,321	109	74
White	2,518	2,170	2,164	6	-	154	2,006	10	30	840	749	57	46
Nonwhite	1,626	1,502	1,478	10	10	196	1,282	24	47	580	572	52	28
Macon	4,138	1,924	1,902	12	6	182	1,724	18	43	1,165	908	72	47
White	2,518	854	850	4	-	54	796	4	12	669	468	30	23
Nonwhite	1,622	1,070	1,052	8	6	128	928	14	31	496	440	42	24
Balance of county	6	1,748	1,740	4	4	158	1,564	16	34	255	413	37	27
White	-	1,315	1,314	2	-	100	1,210	6	17	281	27	27	23
Nonwhite	6	432	426	2	4	58	354	10	16	74	132	10	4
Bleckley	98	222	124	6	92	18	194	10	7	63	100	11	5
White	4	118	114	2	2	10	104	4	4	39	64	7	5
Nonwhite	94	104	10	4	90	8	90	6	3	24	36	4	-
Brantley	20	112	88	14	4	8	100	4	3	31	50	1	1
White	12	94	78	12	4	6	84	4	2	27	45	1	1
Nonwhite	8	18	10	2	6	2	16	-	1	4	5	-	-
Brooks	378	405	222	28	156	30	370	6	5	167	181	14	8
White	156	172	168	4	-	12	160	-	1	79	89	3	3
Nonwhite	240	233	54	24	156	18	210	6	4	88	92	11	5
Bryan	70	204	134	8	10	6	170	16	12	44	68	7	4
White	10	98	88	-	10	6	90	2	3	17	39	3	3
Nonwhite	60	106	46	8	50	12	80	14	9	27	29	4	1
Bulloch	648	542	468	18	56	62	476	4	15	247	191	19	14
White	358	264	264	-	-	24	240	-	3	122	108	6	5
Nonwhite	290	278	204	18	56	38	236	4	12	125	83	13	9
Burke	492	528	170	22	336	44	470	14	14	227	241	17	11
White	92	114	104	4	6	12	102	-	1	74	66	5	3
Nonwhite	400	414	66	18	330	32	368	14	13	153	175	12	8
Butts	80	166	99	4	64	16	142	6	10	53	84	7	5
White	4	52	52	-	-	6	42	4	2	31	46	2	1
Nonwhite	76	114	46	4	64	10	100	4	8	22	38	5	4
Calhoun	240	242	89	-	154	14	228	2	9	93	103	5	3
White	40	50	45	-	4	2	48	-	1	28	38	-	3
Nonwhite	200	192	42	-	150	12	178	2	8	65	65	5	3
Camden	80	302	222	8	72	14	286	2	10	62	76	8	8
White	2	188	188	-	-	10	178	-	3	29	31	1	1
Nonwhite	78	114	34	8	72	4	108	2	7	33	45	7	7
Candler	118	134	108	4	22	8	122	4	3	57	71	7	5
White	70	80	76	2	2	2	78	-	-	31	44	3	1
Nonwhite	48	54	32	2	20	6	44	4	3	26	27	4	4
Carroll	1,054	848	766	6	76	56	756	35	13	266	293	21	13
White	788	598	596	2	-	30	550	18	8	258	260	16	10
Nonwhite	266	250	170	4	76	26	206	18	5	28	33	5	3
Catoosa	1,026	458	458	-	-	38	414	6	6	232	103	10	9
Charlton	314	184	118	2	64	14	168	2	4	56	43	6	4
White	198	92	88	-	4	2	90	-	2	33	27	1	1
Nonwhite	116	92	30	2	60	12	78	2	2	23	16	5	3
Chatham	5,802	5,524	5,346	176	-	420	5,056	48	128	1,798	1,715	168	128
White	3,758	3,528	3,524	4	-	206	3,290	32	74	990	865	73	64
Nonwhite	2,044	1,996	1,822	172	-	214	1,766	16	54	808	820	95	64
Savannah	5,282	4,128	3,972	154	-	322	3,768	58	108	1,607	1,427	145	108
White	3,350	2,370	2,366	4	-	142	2,206	22	55	858	697	56	49
Nonwhite	1,932	1,758	1,606	150	-	180	1,562	16	53	749	730	89	59
Balance of county	520	1,396	1,374	22	-	98	1,288	10	20	151	288	23	20
White	408	1,158	1,158	-	-	64	1,084	10	19	132	198	17	15
Nonwhite	112	238	216	22	-	34	204	-	1	59	90	6	5
Chattahoochee	1,976	212	202	-	10	18	194	-	6	122	31	8	6
White	1,580	174	174	-	-	14	160	-	4	90	19	5	3
Nonwhite	416	38	28	-	10	4	34	-	2	32	12	3	3
Chattooga	468	524	510	2	8	44	452	28	13	154	178	16	12
Cherokee	418	516	508	-	8	20	492	4	9	124	143	8	5

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA-Continued													
Clarke-----	1,482	1,028	1,022	6	-	80	948	-	23	506	373	30	18
White-----	1,078	704	704	-	-	38	665	-	9	326	216	15	11
Nonwhite--	404	324	318	6	-	42	282	-	14	180	157	15	7
Athens-----	1,480	764	760	4	-	54	710	-	17	471	279	22	15
White-----	1,078	528	528	-	-	26	502	-	7	302	150	12	9
Nonwhite--	402	236	232	4	-	28	208	-	10	169	129	10	6
Balance of county-----	2	264	262	2	-	26	238	-	6	35	94	8	3
White-----	-	176	176	-	-	12	164	-	2	24	66	3	2
Nonwhite--	2	88	86	2	-	14	74	-	4	11	28	5	1
Clay-----	156	110	44	-	66	4	100	6	-	48	48	3	1
White-----	60	36	36	-	-	2	34	-	-	15	16	-	-
Nonwhite--	96	74	8	-	66	2	66	6	-	33	32	3	1
Clayton-----	54	1,112	1,059	14	40	98	1,008	6	17	111	216	22	14
White-----	4	978	974	2	2	84	892	2	14	83	179	15	11
Nonwhite--	50	134	84	12	38	14	116	4	3	28	37	7	3
College Park (part)-----	2	238	236	2	-	10	226	2	2	13	28	3	2
White-----	2	238	236	2	-	10	226	2	2	13	28	3	2
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	52	874	822	12	40	88	782	4	15	98	198	19	12
White-----	2	740	738	-	2	74	666	-	12	70	151	12	9
Nonwhite--	50	134	84	12	38	14	116	4	3	28	37	7	3
Clinch-----	322	204	170	24	10	18	186	-	3	59	61	11	6
White-----	194	114	99	16	-	6	108	-	-	28	25	5	3
Nonwhite--	128	90	72	8	10	12	78	-	3	31	36	6	3
Cobb-----	2,494	2,992	2,972	14	6	186	2,786	20	54	495	551	57	43
White-----	2,218	2,720	2,712	6	2	146	2,554	20	44	430	475	50	40
Nonwhite--	276	272	260	8	4	40	232	-	10	65	76	7	3
Marietta-----	2,074	1,048	1,040	4	4	76	964	6	21	279	198	14	12
White-----	1,874	912	912	-	-	52	852	6	14	234	148	13	11
Nonwhite--	200	136	128	4	4	24	112	-	7	45	38	1	1
Balance of county-----	420	1,944	1,932	10	2	110	1,822	12	33	216	365	43	31
Coffee-----	696	610	444	60	106	54	552	4	14	197	198	25	11
White-----	464	360	350	26	4	30	348	2	4	143	140	9	6
Nonwhite--	232	250	94	34	102	24	204	2	10	54	58	16	5
Colquitt-----	902	894	736	14	144	46	832	14	19	256	268	21	8
White-----	624	616	606	4	6	24	580	12	10	174	183	8	2
Nonwhite--	278	278	130	10	138	24	252	2	9	82	85	13	6
Moultrie-----	928	436	354	6	76	38	388	10	9	177	137	12	4
White-----	614	270	270	-	-	16	246	8	4	113	79	4	1
Nonwhite--	214	166	84	6	76	22	142	2	5	64	58	8	3
Balance of county-----	74	458	382	8	68	10	444	4	10	79	131	9	4
White-----	10	346	356	4	6	8	334	4	6	61	104	4	1
Nonwhite--	64	112	46	4	62	2	110	-	4	18	27	5	3
Columbia-----	86	358	270	16	70	32	316	10	7	43	94	15	7
White-----	4	206	204	2	12	188	8	3	16	50	6	3	3
Nonwhite--	84	150	66	14	68	20	128	2	4	27	44	9	4
Cook-----	348	298	260	4	32	26	270	2	7	95	117	16	10
White-----	214	172	170	-	2	20	152	-	2	53	73	4	4
Nonwhite--	134	126	90	4	30	6	118	2	5	42	44	12	6
Coweta-----	870	686	542	16	122	58	606	22	11	273	258	25	18
White-----	548	378	376	2	-	24	350	4	2	172	154	17	13
Nonwhite--	322	308	166	14	122	34	256	18	9	101	104	8	5
Crawford-----	86	154	64	42	48	20	132	2	4	27	46	5	3
White-----	4	50	4	-	-	6	44	-	-	11	20	-	-
Nonwhite--	82	104	18	38	48	14	88	2	4	16	26	5	3
Crisp-----	478	478	260	4	214	26	440	12	19	161	175	19	11
White-----	188	190	182	4	4	10	178	2	10	93	100	11	6
Nonwhite--	290	288	78	-	210	16	262	10	9	68	75	8	5
Dade-----	86	220	188	32	-	12	204	4	4	37	68	5	5
Dawson-----	-	54	54	-	-	-	50	4	5	7	34	1	1
Decatur-----	696	680	522	36	122	56	604	20	18	211	227	25	13
White-----	368	354	348	4	2	18	332	4	8	97	103	4	4
Nonwhite--	328	326	174	32	120	38	272	16	10	114	124	21	9
De Kalb-----	1,036	6,490	6,354	126	8	454	6,008	28	97	1,352	1,309	136	105
White-----	978	5,678	5,602	76	-	330	5,324	24	72	1,154	1,093	100	79
Nonwhite--	58	812	752	50	8	124	684	4	25	198	216	36	26
Atlanta (part)-----	14	1,028	1,012	12	4	100	924	4	16	182	360	30	25
White-----	4	750	746	4	-	54	694	2	11	152	301	20	17
Nonwhite--	10	278	266	8	4	46	230	2	5	30	59	10	8
Decatur-----	4	908	898	10	-	66	838	4	25	138	360	37	31
White-----	-	810	806	4	-	50	758	2	21	121	325	32	27
Nonwhite--	4	98	92	6	-	16	80	2	4	17	35	5	4
Balance of county-----	1,018	4,554	4,444	104	4	288	4,246	20	56	1,032	589	69	49
White-----	974	4,118	4,050	68	-	226	3,872	20	40	881	467	48	35
Nonwhite--	44	436	394	36	4	62	374	-	16	151	122	21	14
Dodge-----	312	384	254	54	76	20	318	46	9	137	181	16	11
White-----	178	238	210	22	6	16	200	22	3	87	126	11	8
Nonwhite--	134	146	44	32	70	4	118	24	6	50	55	5	3
Dooly-----	262	350	184	10	156	36	308	6	9	116	136	16	10
White-----	78	128	118	2	8	14	110	4	2	51	64	4	2
Nonwhite--	184	222	66	8	148	22	198	2	7	65	72	12	8

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA-Continued													
Dougherty-----	2,236	2,276	1,848	314	110	198	2,048	30	55	526	491	69	49
White-----	1,442	1,444	1,432	4	6	104	1,332	8	30	251	232	27	22
Nonwhite---	794	832	416	310	104	94	716	22	25	275	259	42	27
Albany-----	1,832	1,814	1,466	284	80	146	1,642	26	43	459	403	49	35
White-----	1,162	1,112	1,102	2	6	72	1,034	6	22	221	188	17	13
Nonwhite---	670	702	364	282	74	74	608	20	21	238	215	32	22
Balance of county-----	404	462	382	50	30	52	406	4	12	67	88	20	14
White-----	280	332	320	2	-	32	298	2	8	30	44	10	9
Nonwhite---	124	130	62	48	30	20	108	2	4	37	44	10	5
Douglas-----	314	374	360	8	6	32	332	10	6	81	107	6	5
White-----	248	298	294	4	-	24	268	6	6	72	92	5	4
Nonwhite---	66	76	66	4	6	8	64	4	-	9	15	1	1
Early-----	364	404	186	14	204	28	370	6	17	118	150	16	7
White-----	112	128	110	8	8	6	116	4	4	54	76	5	3
Nonwhite---	252	276	76	6	196	22	254	2	13	64	74	11	4
Echols-----	24	64	40	-	24	2	62	-	2	15	19	2	2
White-----	-	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	1	8	13	2	2
Nonwhite---	24	32	8	-	24	-	32	-	1	5	6	-	-
Effingham-----	89	204	116	4	84	18	186	-	8	63	94	10	7
White-----	6	86	80	2	4	8	78	-	1	32	56	7	6
Nonwhite---	82	118	36	2	80	10	108	-	7	31	38	3	1
Elbert-----	418	370	270	8	92	38	318	14	8	145	182	11	8
White-----	228	188	186	2	-	10	178	-	3	81	112	5	4
Nonwhite---	190	182	84	6	92	28	140	14	5	64	70	6	4
Emanuel-----	464	426	338	14	74	32	380	14	16	162	205	9	3
White-----	266	236	230	4	2	8	220	8	8	90	131	2	1
Nonwhite---	198	190	108	10	72	24	160	6	8	72	74	7	2
Evans-----	324	180	138	4	38	16	156	8	4	75	66	4	3
White-----	178	104	102	2	-	8	94	2	3	48	39	-	-
Nonwhite---	146	76	36	2	38	8	62	6	1	27	27	4	3
Fannin-----	192	330	292	34	2	14	308	8	3	63	112	11	9
Fayette-----	68	196	128	6	62	18	174	4	5	52	70	4	-
White-----	12	110	98	4	8	4	102	4	-	31	43	-	-
Nonwhite---	56	86	30	2	54	14	72	-	5	21	27	-	-
Floyd-----	2,118	1,744	1,694	2	46	138	1,556	50	25	625	511	44	27
White-----	1,794	1,436	1,426	-	8	92	1,314	30	19	471	399	32	23
Nonwhite---	324	308	268	2	38	46	242	20	6	154	112	12	4
Rome-----	2,102	944	910	2	30	88	818	38	13	423	310	23	15
White-----	1,786	692	690	-	-	46	624	22	9	330	227	16	12
Nonwhite---	316	252	220	2	30	42	194	16	4	93	85	7	3
Balance of county-----	16	800	784	-	16	50	738	12	12	202	201	21	12
Forsyth-----	264	288	286	-	2	12	272	4	3	76	80	5	3
Franklin-----	318	294	260	16	6	20	252	12	5	107	128	10	7
White-----	270	232	222	6	2	14	210	8	2	85	110	7	5
Nonwhite---	48	62	38	10	4	6	42	4	3	22	18	3	2
Fulton-----	21,710	14,434	14,100	310	8	1,602	12,744	88	310	5,774	5,453	440	337
White-----	14,764	8,376	8,336	40	-	678	7,654	44	134	3,510	3,225	225	193
Nonwhite---	6,946	6,058	5,764	270	8	924	5,090	44	176	2,264	2,228	215	144
Atlanta (part)-----	21,690	11,556	11,272	264	6	1,548	10,144	64	254	5,473	4,727	371	281
White-----	14,760	6,118	6,088	30	-	502	5,590	26	99	3,252	2,628	177	150
Nonwhite---	6,930	5,438	5,184	234	6	846	4,554	38	155	2,221	2,099	194	131
Atlanta (total)-----	21,704	12,584	12,284	276	10	1,448	11,068	68	270	5,655	5,087	401	306
White-----	14,764	6,868	6,854	34	-	556	6,284	28	110	3,404	2,929	197	157
Nonwhite---	6,940	5,716	5,430	242	10	892	4,784	40	160	2,251	2,158	204	159
College Park (part)-----	2	452	444	8	-	40	408	4	14	39	114	12	8
White-----	-	280	280	-	-	24	252	4	9	33	82	6	6
Nonwhite---	2	172	164	8	-	16	156	-	5	6	32	6	2
College Park (total)-----	4	690	680	10	-	50	634	6	16	52	142	15	10
White-----	2	518	516	2	-	34	478	6	11	46	110	9	8
Nonwhite---	2	172	164	8	-	16	156	-	5	6	32	6	2
East Point-----	4	932	920	12	-	86	844	2	16	61	188	20	17
White-----	-	762	762	-	-	62	698	2	11	48	156	15	13
Nonwhite---	4	170	158	12	-	24	146	-	5	13	30	5	4
Balance of county-----	14	1,494	1,464	26	2	128	1,348	18	26	201	426	37	31
White-----	4	1,216	1,206	10	-	90	1,114	12	15	177	359	27	24
Nonwhite---	10	278	258	16	2	38	234	6	11	24	67	10	7
Gilmer-----	152	182	172	-	10	2	142	38	2	56	75	6	4
Glascock-----	24	56	32	-	24	-	54	2	1	26	38	1	-
White-----	-	28	28	-	-	-	26	2	-	16	25	-	-
Nonwhite---	24	28	4	-	24	-	28	-	1	10	11	1	-
Glynn-----	1,224	1,128	988	6	134	88	1,032	8	28	322	318	36	26
White-----	870	824	810	2	12	44	774	6	11	183	187	18	14
Nonwhite---	354	304	178	4	122	44	258	2	17	139	131	18	12
Brunswick-----	1,194	668	560	2	106	58	608	2	17	269	225	28	21
White-----	862	432	426	-	6	22	408	2	5	146	120	12	10
Nonwhite---	332	236	134	2	100	36	200	-	12	123	103	16	11
Balance of county-----	30	460	428	4	28	30	424	6	11	53	95	8	5
White-----	8	392	384	2	6	22	366	4	6	37	67	6	4
Nonwhite---	22	68	44	2	22	8	58	2	5	16	28	2	1
Gordon-----	366	384	380	4	-	26	342	16	1	155	170	6	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
GEORGIA—Continued													
Grady-----	474	458	298	88	70	38	396	22	7	154	176	25	16
White-----	226	214	208	6	-	10	190	14	4	97	113	8	7
Nonwhite--	248	244	90	82	70	28	206	8	3	57	63	17	9
Greene-----	384	278	192	6	80	22	248	8	5	145	138	10	4
White-----	148	74	74	-	-	8	66	-	-	63	61	-	-
Nonwhite--	236	204	118	6	80	14	182	8	5	82	77	10	4
Gwinnett-----	1,046	1,070	1,052	12	6	56	990	24	21	230	266	31	20
Habersham-----	504	472	468	4	-	26	444	2	9	114	128	9	5
Hall-----	1,316	1,294	1,280	10	2	100	1,172	22	16	332	308	25	15
Gainesville-----	1,312	458	443	8	2	38	406	14	8	231	132	12	7
White-----	1,149	364	362	2	-	18	338	8	5	196	100	7	6
Nonwhite--	164	94	86	6	2	20	68	6	3	35	32	5	1
Balance of county-----	4	838	832	2	-	62	766	8	9	101	176	13	6
Hancock-----	168	242	94	10	136	18	220	4	12	75	100	7	4
White-----	12	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	1	26	42	1	1
Nonwhite--	156	200	52	10	136	16	180	4	11	49	58	6	3
Haralson-----	138	284	250	18	14	16	254	14	7	103	132	8	5
Harris-----	198	260	94	94	72	18	238	4	2	85	112	12	7
White-----	36	74	48	26	-	-	74	-	-	35	51	1	1
Nonwhite--	162	186	46	68	72	18	164	4	2	50	61	11	6
Hart-----	172	300	216	38	46	8	238	54	3	72	107	10	8
White-----	90	206	198	6	2	-	172	34	2	48	77	4	2
Nonwhite--	82	94	18	32	44	8	66	20	1	24	30	6	6
Heard-----	214	138	128	-	10	10	124	4	4	63	60	5	3
White-----	154	86	64	-	2	6	76	4	1	53	48	4	2
Nonwhite--	60	52	44	-	8	4	48	-	3	10	12	1	1
Henry-----	190	416	220	16	180	46	360	8	13	118	156	14	8
White-----	4	184	178	2	4	22	160	2	5	54	84	4	4
Nonwhite--	186	232	42	14	176	26	200	6	8	64	72	10	4
Houston-----	964	1,078	1,010	12	56	86	972	20	19	113	180	30	22
White-----	574	742	740	2	-	52	688	2	11	62	111	17	12
Nonwhite--	390	336	270	10	56	34	294	18	8	51	69	13	10
Irwin-----	304	214	108	-	106	24	186	4	7	78	82	12	7
White-----	136	74	72	-	2	8	66	-	3	42	44	6	5
Nonwhite--	168	140	36	-	104	16	120	4	4	36	38	6	2
Jackson-----	396	436	414	4	18	42	386	8	11	147	196	15	13
White-----	332	368	364	2	2	26	336	6	6	121	160	12	11
Nonwhite--	64	68	50	2	16	16	50	2	5	26	36	3	2
Jasper-----	230	192	98	4	90	8	182	2	3	75	81	11	4
White-----	80	66	66	-	-	-	64	2	-	30	32	1	1
Nonwhite--	150	126	32	4	90	8	118	-	3	45	49	10	3
Jeff Davis-----	182	246	150	36	60	16	228	2	6	73	81	9	4
White-----	128	188	150	30	8	12	174	2	-	51	59	5	2
Nonwhite--	54	58	-	6	52	4	54	-	6	22	22	4	2
Jefferson-----	402	426	160	20	244	38	364	24	14	136	197	17	11
White-----	106	136	126	6	4	12	116	8	3	59	94	5	4
Nonwhite--	296	290	34	14	240	26	248	16	11	79	103	12	7
Jenkins-----	274	228	84	34	108	22	196	10	4	95	102	9	8
White-----	112	88	70	10	8	6	78	2	1	40	39	3	3
Nonwhite--	162	140	14	24	100	14	118	8	3	55	63	6	5
Johnson-----	82	216	130	4	82	16	192	8	7	36	62	7	7
White-----	2	116	114	2	2	8	106	2	2	23	58	4	4
Nonwhite--	80	100	16	2	82	8	86	6	5	15	24	3	3
Jones-----	96	204	108	2	94	12	190	2	3	30	60	6	5
White-----	2	78	76	-	2	2	76	-	-	10	28	-	-
Nonwhite--	94	126	32	2	92	10	114	2	3	20	34	6	5
Lamar-----	404	244	232	-	12	30	210	4	4	93	109	6	6
White-----	88	106	106	-	-	8	98	-	2	43	58	2	2
Nonwhite--	316	138	126	-	12	22	112	4	2	50	51	4	4
Lanier-----	96	178	134	6	36	10	158	10	1	27	49	3	1
White-----	32	96	86	4	6	2	92	2	1	16	30	1	1
Nonwhite--	64	82	48	2	30	8	66	8	-	11	19	2	-
Laurens-----	960	794	582	20	192	58	702	34	23	466	323	33	18
White-----	524	400	396	4	-	28	354	18	11	311	185	7	5
Nonwhite--	436	394	186	16	192	30	348	16	12	175	138	26	13
Dublin-----	802	334	282	6	46	26	298	10	7	364	143	12	9
White-----	520	186	186	-	-	10	170	6	5	255	74	2	2
Nonwhite--	282	148	96	6	46	16	128	4	2	129	69	10	7
Balance of county-----	158	460	300	14	146	32	404	24	16	102	180	21	9
White-----	4	214	210	4	-	18	184	12	6	56	111	5	3
Nonwhite--	154	4	90	10	146	14	220	12	10	46	69	16	6
Lee-----	128	-	72	-	124	10	184	2	8	39	68	4	4
White-----	-	4	44	-	-	2	42	-	-	5	23	1	1
Nonwhite--	128	152	28	-	124	8	142	2	8	34	45	3	3
Liberty-----	436	486	362	10	114	40	438	8	10	86	101	19	12
White-----	-	272	-	-	-	26	246	-	5	28	31	6	5
Nonwhite--	2	214	90	10	114	14	192	8	5	58	70	13	7
Lincoln-----	134	137	138	20	4	22	138	2	2	41	60	9	4
White-----	20	46	43	-	-	-	48	-	1	15	27	-	-
Nonwhite--	114	114	90	20	4	22	90	2	1	26	33	9	4

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color; United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA-Continued													
Long	72	84	64	8	12	18	66	-	3	33	46	9	5
White	46	48	46	-	2	6	42	-	2	15	23	3	3
Nonwhite	26	36	18	8	10	12	24	-	1	18	23	6	2
Lowndes	1,778	1,580	1,196	12	350	126	1,408	26	28	398	379	33	22
White	1,192	992	978	6	6	62	920	10	13	255	258	17	13
Nonwhite	586	588	218	6	344	64	488	16	15	141	141	16	9
Valdosta	1,080	1,020	782	6	250	88	918	14	18	274	252	21	15
White	662	662	652	4	4	38	616	8	6	159	143	10	9
Nonwhite	398	358	130	2	226	50	302	6	12	115	109	11	6
Balance of county	718	540	414	4	120	38	490	12	10	122	127	12	7
White	530	330	328	-	2	24	304	2	7	96	95	7	4
Nonwhite	188	210	86	4	118	14	186	10	3	26	32	5	3
Dumpkin	156	170	156	-	14	10	158	2	5	33	52	1	1
McDuffie	410	370	268	-	102	32	322	16	17	118	136	18	11
White	182	158	156	-	2	10	140	8	5	55	66	3	3
Nonwhite	228	212	112	-	100	22	182	8	12	63	70	15	8
McIntosh	70	176	106	-	70	18	152	6	1	54	70	9	5
White	8	72	64	-	8	8	62	2	-	15	19	3	3
Nonwhite	62	104	42	-	62	10	90	4	1	39	51	6	2
Macon	374	402	236	2	184	34	326	42	4	131	141	12	9
White	112	112	110	-	2	8	104	-	-	36	42	1	1
Nonwhite	262	290	126	2	182	26	222	42	4	95	99	11	8
Madison	44	239	196	-	42	20	214	4	7	50	102	6	5
White	6	158	152	-	6	14	142	2	6	38	88	4	3
Nonwhite	39	80	44	-	36	6	72	2	1	12	14	2	2
Marion	118	158	76	8	74	18	140	-	6	49	74	8	4
White	12	38	38	-	-	2	36	-	3	18	34	-	-
Nonwhite	106	120	38	8	74	16	104	-	3	31	40	8	4
Meriwether	424	502	236	108	158	24	458	20	5	160	210	10	5
White	92	192	178	14	-	4	184	4	1	67	103	1	1
Nonwhite	332	310	58	94	158	20	274	16	4	93	107	9	4
Miller	198	224	184	4	36	14	204	6	7	42	58	5	3
White	120	132	130	2	-	4	126	2	4	16	33	-	-
Nonwhite	78	92	54	2	36	10	78	4	3	26	25	5	3
Mitchell	700	618	470	6	142	42	564	12	19	187	205	31	17
White	222	216	216	-	-	8	202	6	11	79	84	6	3
Nonwhite	478	402	254	6	142	34	362	6	8	108	121	25	14
Monroe	152	242	166	2	74	28	212	2	5	82	105	11	4
White	68	84	84	-	-	4	80	-	1	38	50	-	-
Nonwhite	84	158	82	2	74	24	132	2	4	44	55	11	4
Montgomery	100	170	76	22	72	14	152	4	9	58	81	9	4
White	22	80	64	16	-	8	70	2	4	22	37	3	2
Nonwhite	78	90	12	6	72	6	82	2	5	36	44	6	2
Morgan	126	260	134	8	118	20	232	8	6	77	105	6	-
White	4	114	110	2	2	4	108	2	4	37	64	1	-
Nonwhite	122	146	24	6	116	16	124	6	2	40	41	5	-
Murray	148	204	202	2	-	8	176	20	-	62	70	5	3
Muscogee	3,612	4,796	4,796	36	46	472	4,374	34	87	960	1,033	129	95
White	2,544	3,644	3,634	8	-	286	3,332	26	56	613	691	89	70
Nonwhite	1,068	1,236	1,162	28	46	186	1,042	8	31	347	342	40	25
Columbus	2,792	3,296	3,240	32	22	354	2,926	16	68	754	845	97	74
White	1,750	2,272	2,264	6	-	194	2,066	12	41	460	562	65	53
Nonwhite	1,042	1,024	976	26	22	160	860	4	27	294	283	32	21
Balance of county	820	1,584	1,556	4	24	118	1,448	18	19	206	188	32	21
White	794	1,372	1,370	2	-	92	1,286	14	15	153	129	24	17
Nonwhite	26	212	186	2	24	26	182	4	4	53	59	8	4
Newton	532	488	408	2	78	32	422	34	11	169	192	17	11
White	296	286	284	2	-	14	238	14	4	105	123	5	5
Nonwhite	236	222	144	-	78	18	184	20	7	64	69	12	6
Oconee	18	136	118	4	14	16	120	-	4	31	57	4	1
White	8	92	84	4	4	10	82	-	1	18	34	1	1
Nonwhite	10	44	34	-	10	6	38	-	3	13	23	3	-
Oglethorpe	76	172	96	4	72	10	158	4	8	49	85	8	6
White	-	68	68	-	-	6	62	-	4	29	53	4	4
Nonwhite	76	104	28	4	72	4	96	4	4	20	32	4	2
Paulding	216	278	274	-	2	14	250	14	4	74	99	7	5
White	184	240	240	-	-	12	216	12	4	69	93	7	5
Nonwhite	32	38	34	-	2	2	34	2	-	5	6	-	-
Peach	390	314	208	6	100	20	278	16	2	104	107	14	5
White	190	99	96	-	2	4	92	2	-	35	33	1	-
Nonwhite	200	216	112	6	98	16	186	14	2	69	74	13	5
Pickens	290	234	230	4	-	20	212	2	3	90	99	5	3
Pierce	194	226	184	6	36	8	214	4	6	75	86	6	3
White	150	164	158	4	2	2	158	4	3	45	52	3	-
Nonwhite	64	62	26	2	34	6	56	-	3	30	34	3	3
Pike	82	162	82	6	72	14	146	2	3	58	80	6	3
White	10	68	58	4	4	4	62	2	-	23	41	1	1
Nonwhite	72	94	24	2	68	10	84	-	3	35	39	5	2
Polk	648	684	652	8	24	54	614	16	16	238	251	17	11
White	504	544	536	6	2	32	498	14	13	191	199	9	8
Nonwhite	144	140	116	2	22	22	116	2	3	47	52	8	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
GEORGIA—Continued													
Pulaski-----	440	232	132	-	100	16	216	-	6	127	80	9	5
White-----	272	94	94	-	-	6	88	-	2	75	39	2	1
Nonwhite--	168	138	38	-	100	10	128	-	4	52	41	7	4
Putnam-----	186	208	92	6	110	18	186	4	4	58	71	9	7
White-----	50	66	64	2	-	6	60	-	-	25	30	4	3
Nonwhite--	136	142	28	4	110	12	126	4	4	33	41	5	4
Quitman-----	50	66	16	-	50	14	48	4	2	19	22	4	2
White-----	-	10	10	-	-	2	6	2	2	5	8	-	-
Nonwhite--	50	56	6	-	50	12	42	2	2	14	14	4	2
Rabun-----	220	226	224	2	-	16	192	28	2	67	76	10	8
Randolph-----	298	298	102	2	194	20	262	16	10	133	133	13	9
White-----	78	68	62	2	6	6	62	-	-	57	56	4	3
Nonwhite--	218	230	40	-	188	14	200	16	10	76	77	9	6
Richmond-----	4,944	3,674	3,622	22	28	336	3,260	78	90	1,723	1,142	95	64
White-----	3,392	2,364	2,362	2	-	170	2,160	34	50	1,029	617	44	31
Nonwhite--	1,552	1,310	1,260	20	28	166	1,100	44	40	694	525	51	33
Augusta-----	3,948	2,068	2,048	12	6	202	1,804	62	58	1,461	933	70	49
White-----	2,582	1,050	1,050	-	-	74	950	26	29	945	473	30	22
Nonwhite--	1,366	1,018	998	12	6	128	854	36	29	516	460	40	27
Balance of county-----	996	1,606	1,574	10	22	134	1,456	16	32	242	209	25	15
White-----	810	1,314	1,312	2	-	96	1,210	8	21	184	144	14	9
Nonwhite--	186	292	262	8	22	38	246	8	11	58	65	11	6
Rockdale-----	216	222	168	24	10	16	204	2	4	72	96	10	4
White-----	172	156	138	16	2	10	144	2	2	44	61	7	4
Nonwhite--	44	66	50	8	8	6	60	-	2	28	35	3	-
Schley-----	52	78	26	4	48	14	62	2	5	24	29	-	-
White-----	-	18	18	-	-	4	14	-	-	8	14	-	-
Nonwhite--	52	60	8	4	48	10	48	2	5	16	15	-	-
Screven-----	364	392	158	6	228	18	372	2	14	144	178	17	9
White-----	102	120	108	4	8	2	118	-	1	58	75	1	1
Nonwhite--	262	272	50	2	220	16	254	2	13	86	103	16	8
Seminole-----	406	194	146	-	48	16	176	2	2	102	74	3	1
White-----	210	102	102	-	-	10	90	2	1	58	43	2	-
Nonwhite--	196	92	44	-	48	6	86	-	1	44	31	1	1
Spalding-----	1,072	880	740	10	128	82	778	20	10	315	325	34	27
White-----	756	559	554	2	2	40	514	4	2	207	218	16	15
Nonwhite--	316	322	186	8	126	42	264	16	8	108	107	18	12
Griffin-----	1,036	586	494	10	90	56	512	18	7	269	225	23	18
White-----	754	346	344	2	-	30	312	4	2	177	146	9	9
Nonwhite--	282	240	140	8	90	26	200	14	5	92	79	14	9
Balance of county-----	36	294	256	-	39	26	266	2	3	46	100	11	9
White-----	2	212	210	-	2	10	202	-	-	30	72	7	6
Nonwhite--	34	82	46	-	36	16	64	2	3	16	28	4	3
Stephens-----	560	452	446	-	6	18	424	10	3	138	122	17	12
White-----	492	368	368	-	-	10	370	8	3	109	94	12	8
Nonwhite--	68	64	58	-	6	8	54	2	-	29	28	5	4
Stewart-----	276	236	94	6	136	16	216	4	-	69	66	3	3
White-----	58	38	36	2	-	-	36	2	-	29	24	-	-
Nonwhite--	218	198	58	4	136	16	180	2	-	40	42	3	3
Sumter-----	760	630	346	8	276	42	584	4	16	266	245	24	13
White-----	270	196	192	2	2	22	174	-	4	129	106	5	5
Nonwhite--	490	434	154	6	274	20	410	4	12	137	139	19	8
Americus-----	574	342	248	-	94	26	314	2	8	188	145	11	6
White-----	266	126	126	-	-	14	112	-	4	97	60	2	2
Nonwhite--	308	216	122	-	94	12	202	2	4	91	85	9	4
Balance of county-----	186	288	98	8	182	16	270	2	8	78	100	13	7
White-----	4	70	66	2	2	8	62	-	-	32	46	3	3
Nonwhite--	182	218	32	6	180	8	208	2	8	46	54	10	4
Talbot-----	92	170	84	4	82	18	142	10	1	61	81	11	7
White-----	2	30	28	2	-	6	24	-	-	16	23	4	3
Nonwhite--	90	140	56	2	82	12	118	10	1	45	58	7	4
Taliaferro-----	64	94	30	-	64	10	82	2	2	24	47	3	-
White-----	-	12	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	15	17	-	-
Nonwhite--	64	82	18	-	64	8	72	2	2	9	30	3	-
Tattnall-----	162	292	222	28	42	28	258	6	12	121	131	13	5
White-----	78	174	164	8	2	20	150	4	2	72	94	3	1
Nonwhite--	84	118	58	20	40	8	108	2	10	49	37	10	4
Taylor-----	322	264	128	6	130	22	234	8	6	65	69	5	1
White-----	144	108	104	-	4	8	96	2	-	36	36	1	1
Nonwhite--	178	156	24	6	126	14	136	6	6	49	53	4	-
Telfair-----	418	330	204	22	104	14	300	16	8	124	120	12	10
White-----	252	174	158	10	6	4	160	10	4	91	83	4	4
Nonwhite--	166	156	46	12	98	10	140	6	4	33	37	8	6
Terrell-----	424	406	180	10	216	36	366	4	15	163	180	14	8
White-----	74	74	74	-	-	6	66	2	-	52	65	-	-
Nonwhite--	350	332	106	10	216	30	300	2	15	111	115	14	8
Thomas-----	970	924	584	44	238	50	866	8	27	360	333	25	12
White-----	502	444	422	12	2	26	418	-	10	211	187	11	6
Nonwhite--	468	480	162	32	236	24	448	8	17	149	146	14	6

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
GEORGIA--Continued														
Thomas--Continued														
Thomasville	664	500	366	8	116	36	458	6	13	247	189	10	6	
White	408	274	270	4	-	22	252	-	6	146	103	6	4	
Nonwhite	256	226	96	4	116	14	206	6	7	101	86	4	2	
Balance of county	306	424	218	36	122	14	408	2	14	113	144	15	6	
White	94	170	152	8	2	4	166	-	4	65	84	5	2	
Nonwhite	212	254	66	28	120	10	242	2	10	48	60	10	4	
Tift	742	686	492	2	192	52	628	6	11	231	222	25	12	
White	480	408	400	2	6	28	380	-	6	144	130	10	7	
Nonwhite	262	278	92	-	186	24	248	6	5	87	92	15	5	
Toombs	536	434	278	34	122	22	410	2	10	161	153	5	2	
White	360	266	248	16	2	12	254	-	4	114	103	-	-	
Nonwhite	176	168	30	18	120	10	158	2	6	47	50	5	2	
Towns	226	82	82	-	-	2	74	6	-	35	31	1	1	
Treutlen	116	136	98	4	34	18	118	-	6	55	66	5	4	
White	56	78	69	2	8	2	76	-	1	39	47	3	2	
Nonwhite	60	58	30	2	26	16	42	-	5	16	19	2	2	
Troup	1,154	1,166	982	10	190	102	1,068	16	24	489	493	35	24	
White	644	688	686	-	2	52	636	-	14	295	294	11	7	
Nonwhite	490	498	296	10	188	50	432	16	10	194	199	24	17	
La Grange	852	602	516	4	80	48	544	10	15	332	256	19	15	
White	560	342	340	-	2	20	322	-	8	209	160	7	6	
Nonwhite	292	260	176	4	78	28	222	10	7	123	96	12	9	
Balance of county	282	584	466	6	110	54	524	6	9	157	237	16	9	
White	84	346	346	-	32	314	86	-	6	86	134	4	1	
Nonwhite	198	238	120	6	110	22	210	6	3	71	103	12	8	
Turner	210	224	176	6	42	18	198	8	4	73	81	11	8	
White	80	98	98	-	-	10	88	-	1	47	52	4	3	
Nonwhite	130	126	78	6	42	8	110	8	3	26	29	7	5	
Twiggs	76	216	142	6	68	12	200	4	3	47	75	7	4	
White	-	62	62	-	-	-	60	-	-	11	35	3	2	
Nonwhite	76	154	80	6	68	12	140	2	3	36	40	4	2	
Union	4	126	122	4	-	6	114	6	2	34	58	5	4	
Upson	514	514	444	10	58	68	438	8	20	205	211	23	18	
White	342	302	298	4	-	24	274	4	8	132	133	9	9	
Nonwhite	172	212	146	6	58	44	164	4	12	73	78	14	9	
Walker	446	1,050	1,040	8	2	58	988	4	29	161	320	30	20	
Walton	398	456	404	2	50	50	398	8	15	178	221	19	7	
White	206	268	266	2	-	22	240	6	9	95	132	3	1	
Nonwhite	192	188	138	-	50	28	158	2	6	83	89	16	6	
Ware	958	922	740	104	78	66	840	16	21	321	286	18	16	
White	706	664	628	36	-	36	616	12	11	226	198	10	10	
Nonwhite	252	258	112	68	78	30	224	4	10	95	88	8	6	
Waycross	918	640	510	74	56	42	586	12	16	275	218	16	14	
White	688	416	406	10	-	18	388	10	7	186	136	9	9	
Nonwhite	230	224	104	64	56	24	198	2	9	89	82	7	5	
Balance of county	40	282	230	30	22	24	254	4	5	46	68	2	2	
White	18	248	222	26	-	18	228	2	4	40	62	1	1	
Nonwhite	22	34	8	4	22	6	26	2	1	6	6	1	1	
Warren	100	184	94	2	98	18	172	4	7	48	87	6	3	
White	-	52	-	-	-	2	48	-	-	14	35	-	-	
Nonwhite	100	142	42	2	98	16	124	2	7	34	52	6	3	
Washington	584	570	214	8	348	54	502	14	17	221	228	34	16	
White	148	150	144	2	4	2	144	4	2	74	74	1	1	
Nonwhite	436	420	70	6	344	52	358	10	15	147	154	33	16	
Wayne	608	540	500	36	4	50	488	4	12	141	140	22	14	
White	438	372	352	20	-	34	336	2	5	106	104	15	10	
Nonwhite	170	168	148	16	4	16	150	2	7	35	36	7	4	
Webster	42	84	42	-	42	4	78	2	3	19	29	3	2	
White	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	10	17	2	1	
Nonwhite	42	72	30	-	42	4	66	2	2	9	12	1	1	
Wheeler	76	118	72	14	32	8	108	2	4	27	54	6	4	
White	28	64	56	8	-	6	56	2	3	12	36	5	3	
Nonwhite	48	54	16	6	32	2	52	-	1	15	18	1	1	
White	6	156	150	2	4	8	142	6	5	45	67	3	2	
Whitfield	1,078	1,052	992	12	46	76	946	30	16	274	314	24	17	
Dalton	1,020	532	508	8	16	44	476	12	7	195	159	14	11	
Balance of county	58	520	484	4	30	32	470	18	9	79	155	10	6	
Wilcox	80	170	88	32	48	20	148	2	2	46	79	8	6	
White	10	84	72	10	2	4	80	-	1	24	49	2	1	
Nonwhite	70	86	16	22	46	16	68	2	1	22	30	6	5	
Wilkes	324	236	176	22	38	28	204	4	5	158	132	13	4	
White	154	90	90	-	-	6	84	-	1	65	66	-	-	
Nonwhite	170	146	86	22	38	22	120	4	4	73	66	13	4	
Wilkinson	98	244	142	18	84	14	224	6	5	49	91	10	3	
White	16	86	70	16	-	-	80	6	-	25	57	1	-	
Nonwhite	82	158	72	2	84	14	144	-	5	24	34	9	3	
Worth	504	506	312	8	184	40	452	14	6	146	175	33	16	
White	152	166	164	-	2	4	158	4	2	61	79	5	3	
Nonwhite	352	340	148	8	182	36	294	10	4	85	96	28	13	

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
IDAHO-----	16,618	16,764	16,599	122	10	1,134	15,444	186	188	5,097	5,272	415	315
White----	16,336	16,464	16,300	120	10	1,112	15,172	180	185	5,010	5,184	400	312
Nonwhite--	282	300	298	2	-	22	272	6	3	87	88	15	3
Ada-----	2,098	2,120	2,108	8	-	146	1,952	22	19	787	735	65	51
Boise City--	2,098	1,728	1,720	6	-	130	1,578	20	17	589	580	55	44
Balance of county--	-	392	388	2	-	16	374	2	2	199	155	10	7
Adams-----	106	84	84	-	-	4	76	4	1	25	26	4	1
Bannock-----	1,584	1,392	1,384	8	-	78	1,284	30	14	329	320	33	26
Pocatello (part)-----	1,506	1,146	1,140	6	-	62	1,052	22	11	264	245	27	24
Pocatello (total)-----	1,506	1,148	1,142	6	-	62	1,054	22	11	264	247	27	24
Balance of county--	78	246	244	2	-	16	222	8	3	65	74	6	2
Bear Lake-----	192	194	182	2	-	22	182	-	3	37	38	1	1
Beneviah-----	86	136	132	4	-	10	124	2	2	52	63	9	7
Bingham-----	532	838	830	6	-	62	774	2	6	240	166	16	9
Blaine-----	100	118	116	-	-	6	112	-	-	38	44	3	3
Boise-----	-	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	1	14	15	1	-
Bonner-----	326	336	334	2	-	22	310	4	2	138	178	9	9
Bonneville-----	1,632	1,336	1,334	2	-	102	1,220	14	10	266	231	33	25
Idaho Falls-----	1,628	1,020	1,020	-	-	66	922	12	9	244	183	30	22
Balance of county--	4	316	314	2	-	16	298	2	1	22	48	3	3
Boundary-----	168	176	176	-	-	4	170	2	2	56	57	3	2
Butte-----	12	114	102	10	-	12	102	-	2	15	20	-	-
Camas-----	-	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	4	5	-	-
Canyon-----	1,512	1,318	1,294	6	6	68	1,222	28	15	513	471	32	24
Caldwell-----	720	294	288	-	4	14	276	4	2	164	109	10	10
Nampa-----	778	434	432	2	-	14	406	14	6	237	169	7	4
Balance of county--	14	590	574	4	2	40	540	10	7	92	193	15	10
Caribou-----	144	146	148	-	-	4	144	-	1	38	44	2	2
Cassia-----	472	406	406	-	-	20	386	-	5	102	101	7	7
Clark-----	-	22	22	-	-	4	18	-	-	6	6	-	-
Clearwater-----	120	198	194	4	-	14	184	-	1	117	72	5	5
Custer-----	42	46	46	-	-	6	36	6	1	17	22	4	2
Elmore-----	530	592	592	-	-	44	546	2	7	49	61	12	10
Franklin-----	202	212	210	2	-	12	178	22	7	56	69	5	4
Fremont-----	160	212	210	2	-	16	186	10	2	63	79	7	7
Gem-----	230	214	214	-	-	12	202	-	5	98	98	3	2
Gooding-----	180	168	164	-	2	8	156	4	4	75	97	5	1
Idaho-----	410	358	350	6	-	24	332	2	3	102	108	6	5
Jefferson-----	282	388	382	4	-	38	350	2	5	52	72	8	7
Jerome-----	420	282	282	-	-	20	262	-	1	106	95	6	5
Kootenai-----	618	654	644	6	-	44	600	10	7	234	262	11	9
Coeur d'Alene-----	566	354	352	2	-	24	324	6	2	166	164	8	6
Balance of county--	50	300	292	6	-	20	276	4	5	48	98	3	3
Latah-----	676	544	528	16	-	40	504	-	5	139	159	13	12
Moscow-----	654	334	334	-	-	24	310	-	7	104	71	7	7
Balance of county--	22	210	194	16	-	16	194	-	3	35	88	6	5
Lemhi-----	186	186	186	-	-	32	154	-	1	56	55	3	2
Lewis-----	-	106	104	2	-	8	98	-	2	14	43	3	2
Lincoln-----	-	88	86	-	-	8	82	-	-	12	28	2	-
Madison-----	370	282	288	4	-	10	250	2	1	71	70	8	6
Minidoka-----	286	368	368	-	-	12	354	2	6	79	104	6	3
Nez Perce-----	774	670	662	6	-	32	638	-	10	253	262	20	15
Lewiston-----	766	520	518	-	-	26	494	-	5	237	217	18	14
Balance of county--	9	150	144	6	-	6	144	-	5	16	45	2	1
Oneida-----	72	84	84	-	-	8	76	-	2	38	39	3	2
Owyhee-----	6	118	114	2	-	10	108	-	1	18	44	-	-
Payette-----	2	220	218	2	-	12	208	-	4	74	122	11	8
Power-----	130	106	106	-	-	6	98	2	-	48	49	3	2
Pocatello (part)-----	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Balance of county--	130	104	104	-	-	6	96	2	-	48	48	3	2
Shoshone-----	610	608	606	2	-	62	544	2	14	187	211	21	15
Teton-----	66	80	80	-	-	4	74	2	1	19	20	1	-
Twin Falls-----	996	954	944	6	-	72	878	4	8	355	375	20	14
Twin Falls-----	990	506	502	4	-	44	460	2	6	251	187	13	12
Balance of county--	6	448	442	4	-	28	418	2	2	104	188	7	2
Valley-----	94	82	80	2	-	6	76	-	1	29	30	4	3
Washington-----	192	184	182	-	2	12	166	6	4	85	105	8	5
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS-----	235,614	238,734	233,646	4,750	44	17,954	220,648	132	3,699	100,916	102,306	6,060	4,416
White----	200,870	203,012	200,880	1,936	12	13,202	189,700	110	2,672	90,739	91,985	4,508	3,377
Nonwhite--	34,744	35,722	32,766	2,812	32	4,752	30,948	22	827	10,177	10,311	1,572	1,039
Adams-----	1,722	1,464	1,460	4	-	112	1,352	-	19	987	932	41	36
Quincy-----	1,722	966	962	4	-	86	880	-	14	788	634	32	27
Balance of county--	-	498	496	-	-	26	472	-	5	199	298	9	9
Alexander-----	508	298	220	68	4	32	264	2	8	337	290	13	9
White----	378	178	172	6	-	18	160	-	3	219	183	5	3
Nonwhite--	130	120	48	62	4	14	104	2	5	118	107	8	6

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Alexander—Continued													
Cairo	486	160	112	42	2	26	132	2	3	294	193	11	8
White	376	88	86	2	-	14	74	-	1	191	116	5	3
Nonwhite	110	72	26	40	2	12	58	2	2	103	77	6	5
Balance of county	22	138	108	25	2	6	132	2	5	43	97	2	1
White	2	90	86	4	-	4	86	-	2	28	67	-	-
Nonwhite	20	48	22	22	2	2	46	-	3	15	30	2	1
Bond	4	278	274	4	-	12	266	-	-	77	163	6	4
Boone	588	438	438	-	-	24	414	-	4	196	188	12	10
Brown	2	108	104	4	-	8	100	-	2	54	100	2	1
Bureau	932	786	784	2	-	54	732	-	18	407	421	22	15
Calhoun	4	136	132	4	-	8	128	-	4	41	76	2	1
Carroll	340	376	376	-	-	24	352	-	5	151	213	13	10
Cass	318	304	304	-	-	12	292	-	7	162	204	8	7
Champaign	3,802	3,026	3,018	6	-	188	2,838	2	30	919	867	62	46
Champaign	1,346	1,226	1,224	2	-	98	1,128	-	18	395	356	20	17
Urbana	1,586	842	840	2	-	30	812	-	5	300	191	13	10
Balance of county	870	958	954	2	-	60	896	2	7	234	340	29	19
Christian	886	876	874	-	-	60	814	2	9	424	465	20	15
Clark	24	328	306	20	2	22	306	-	2	124	219	6	4
Clay	302	358	336	18	-	26	332	-	3	135	163	9	6
Clinton	428	612	608	4	-	36	576	-	12	156	218	14	11
Centralia (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-
Balance of county	428	612	608	4	-	36	576	-	11	154	214	14	11
Coles	1,212	1,028	1,022	6	-	48	980	-	11	473	459	13	9
Mattoon	838	480	480	-	-	22	458	-	6	258	217	7	5
Balance of county	374	548	542	6	-	26	522	-	5	215	242	6	4
Cook	126,062	126,482	122,458	3,868	16	10,580	115,854	48	2,139	51,699	53,630	3,421	2,451
White	95,764	96,192	94,792	1,300	6	6,534	89,622	36	1,429	43,480	45,118	2,087	1,554
Nonwhite	30,298	30,290	27,666	2,568	10	4,046	26,232	12	710	8,219	8,512	1,334	897
Chicago	98,266	92,552	88,714	3,710	14	8,420	84,108	24	1,663	40,433	43,593	2,743	1,935
White	69,010	65,848	62,588	1,182	6	4,572	59,268	16	991	32,677	35,493	1,474	1,080
Nonwhite	29,256	26,704	26,126	2,528	8	3,848	24,840	8	672	7,556	8,100	1,269	855
Berwyn	2,806	1,046	1,044	-	-	68	978	-	14	702	589	16	16
Cicero	2	1,434	1,432	-	-	104	1,330	-	10	354	759	34	30
Evanston	5,312	1,600	1,588	14	-	98	1,502	-	25	1,250	808	54	24
Oak Park	5,018	1,106	1,100	6	-	66	1,040	-	21	1,109	734	16	14
Elgin (part)	-	42	42	-	-	4	40	-	1	11	10	-	-
Maywood	4	640	636	2	-	56	584	-	14	134	277	18	13
Blue Island	1,628	628	628	-	-	34	594	-	10	404	210	9	5
Brookfield	2	410	406	4	-	32	378	-	3	66	144	5	4
Calumet City	2	550	548	2	-	44	500	6	12	63	169	14	13
Chicago Heights	2,360	984	966	18	-	96	888	2	20	429	297	26	21
White	2,046	736	728	8	-	62	674	-	14	360	237	17	15
Nonwhite	314	248	238	10	-	34	212	2	6	69	60	9	5
Des Plaines	-	848	846	-	-	32	816	-	14	121	213	16	9
Elmwood Park	4	510	506	2	-	32	478	-	2	56	171	11	10
Evergreen Park	5,970	504	502	2	-	24	480	-	7	753	127	14	8
Forest Park	2	344	342	2	-	18	326	-	4	114	175	12	8
Harvey	2,360	772	766	2	-	52	720	-	9	278	222	16	11
La Grange	-	368	366	2	-	22	346	-	4	62	178	4	2
Melrose Park	784	886	884	2	-	58	828	-	13	165	184	15	9
Park Ridge	-	552	550	2	-	25	526	-	11	80	196	10	8
River Forest	-	162	162	-	-	6	156	-	3	48	116	3	2
Skokie	2	1,184	1,182	2	-	62	1,122	-	12	121	235	12	9
Wilmette	2	438	436	2	-	44	394	-	4	113	198	9	8
Winnetka	-	172	172	-	-	10	160	2	2	52	107	2	2
Balance of county	1,538	18,770	19,662	92	2	1,174	17,582	14	261	4,761	3,918	392	290
White	1,512	18,032	17,950	68	-	1,086	16,834	12	246	4,312	3,731	345	265
Nonwhite	26	738	712	24	2	88	648	2	15	449	187	37	25
Crawford	220	344	344	-	-	14	330	-	10	191	258	12	8
Cumberland	4	178	174	4	-	14	164	-	5	53	105	6	6
De Kalb	1,256	1,128	1,126	-	-	70	1,056	-	19	476	464	21	16
De Kalb	620	344	344	-	-	20	324	-	5	164	140	6	4
Balance of county	636	782	782	-	-	50	732	-	14	312	324	15	12
De Witt	222	338	338	-	-	24	314	-	5	160	213	6	4
Douglas	426	456	450	6	-	26	430	-	8	198	211	14	11
Du Page	4,450	6,478	6,454	20	-	396	6,078	4	78	1,571	1,744	130	102
Downers Grove	4	568	564	4	-	28	540	-	11	43	128	5	4
Elmhurst	3,172	840	838	2	-	50	790	-	5	452	261	14	10
Wheaton	-	526	526	-	-	24	500	-	4	57	115	7	7
Balance of county	1,274	4,544	4,526	14	-	294	4,248	2	58	1,019	1,240	104	81
Edgar	364	428	420	8	-	30	398	-	12	284	317	9	8
Edwards	4	144	142	2	-	6	138	-	2	59	113	2	1
Effingham	760	524	518	6	-	32	482	-	4	264	223	4	4
Fayette	490	450	446	4	-	24	426	-	7	269	288	9	7
Ford	464	386	382	2	-	20	364	-	9	212	180	5	5
Franklin	512	556	546	8	-	38	518	-	7	559	630	18	15
West Frankfort	-	126	126	-	-	8	118	-	-	170	172	6	4
Balance of county	512	430	420	8	-	30	400	-	7	389	458	12	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Fulton-----	846	828	826	2	-	46	782	-	10	490	524	21	15
Canton-----	842	240	240	-	-	10	230	-	3	318	158	7	5
Balance of county-----	4	588	586	2	-	36	552	-	7	172	368	14	8
Gallatin-----	14	250	238	12	-	16	234	-	2	48	125	6	5
Greene-----	276	242	236	4	-	14	228	-	6	175	253	11	8
Grundig-----	454	510	510	-	-	36	474	-	7	208	250	16	14
Hamilton-----	62	160	160	10	-	6	154	-	-	78	141	3	-
Hancock-----	364	494	490	4	-	22	472	-	6	270	342	12	6
Hardin-----	100	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	-	52	62	1	-
Henderson-----	4	214	210	4	-	10	202	2	2	39	105	5	2
Henry-----	988	1,054	1,048	6	-	64	990	-	12	526	581	25	19
Kewanee-----	700	354	354	-	-	28	326	-	6	291	231	7	5
Balance of county-----	288	700	694	6	-	36	664	-	6	235	350	18	14
Troquois-----	804	748	738	10	-	50	698	-	5	318	387	14	12
Jackson-----	842	808	800	8	-	44	764	-	7	426	446	9	9
Carbondale-----	512	248	248	2	-	20	228	-	4	195	131	5	5
White-----	466	208	208	-	-	16	190	-	4	170	102	4	4
Nonwhite-----	46	42	40	2	-	4	38	-	-	25	29	1	1
Balance of county-----	330	560	554	6	-	24	536	-	3	231	315	4	4
Jasper-----	6	240	234	6	-	6	234	-	4	60	136	4	2
Jefferson-----	720	680	650	10	-	50	610	-	11	399	417	16	11
Mount Vernon-----	718	368	362	4	-	38	328	-	8	300	205	9	7
Balance of county-----	2	294	288	6	-	12	282	-	3	99	212	7	4
Jersey-----	396	386	374	12	-	34	352	-	5	163	177	18	12
Jo Daviess-----	4	530	524	6	-	26	502	-2	7	137	225	5	4
Johnson-----	6	74	70	4	-	-	72	-	2	73	125	2	2
Kane-----	8,088	5,000	4,988	12	-	308	4,692	2	72	2,707	1,849	114	85
Aurora-----	3,366	1,712	1,704	8	-	96	1,616	-	28	798	751	42	31
Elgin (part)-----	3,372	1,030	1,030	-	-	68	960	2	16	1,383	514	24	19
Elgin (total)-----	3,372	1,072	1,072	-	-	70	1,000	2	17	1,394	524	24	19
Balance of county-----	1,350	2,258	2,254	4	-	142	2,116	-	28	526	584	48	35
Kankakee-----	2,120	2,042	2,024	14	-	142	1,898	2	22	1,819	749	59	31
Kankakee-----	2,072	782	756	4	-	64	698	-	10	464	358	24	10
Balance of county-----	48	1,260	1,268	10	-	78	1,200	2	12	1,355	391	35	21
Kendall-----	4	358	354	4	-	26	312	-	4	79	148	10	9
Knox-----	1,372	1,288	1,288	4	-	66	1,222	-	14	701	685	27	19
Galesburg-----	1,370	800	798	2	-	46	754	-	10	554	426	17	12
Balance of county-----	2	488	484	4	-	20	468	-	4	147	259	10	7
Lake-----	7,252	6,992	6,918	42	-	450	6,540	2	88	2,001	1,893	172	125
Waukegan-----	3,640	1,574	1,554	6	-	102	1,470	2	15	688	459	37	25
Highland Park-----	1,086	528	522	6	-	28	500	-	6	190	181	15	10
Balance of county-----	2,546	4,890	4,842	26	-	320	4,570	-	67	1,123	1,253	120	89
La Salle-----	2,804	2,608	2,604	4	-	176	2,432	-	34	1,110	1,181	59	41
La Salle-----	464	272	272	-	-	30	242	-	2	170	155	5	2
Ottawa-----	918	560	560	-	-	44	516	-	5	270	250	18	12
Streator (part)-----	828	380	378	2	-	24	356	-	11	248	181	6	6
Streator (total)-----	828	382	380	2	-	24	358	-	11	248	181	7	6
Balance of county-----	594	1,598	1,594	2	-	78	1,518	-	16	424	615	30	21
Lawrence-----	352	394	392	2	-	32	362	-	2	246	250	6	5
Lee-----	728	780	756	4	-	30	730	-	13	504	368	10	9
Dixon-----	706	354	354	-	-	14	340	-	12	365	170	4	4
Balance of county-----	22	406	402	4	-	16	390	-	1	139	198	6	5
Livingston-----	680	910	908	2	-	44	866	-	17	498	410	9	6
Streator (part)-----	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	1	-
Balance of county-----	680	908	906	2	-	44	864	-	17	498	400	8	6
Logan-----	636	548	546	2	-	24	524	-	8	430	335	20	13
Lincoln-----	634	276	276	-	-	12	264	-	5	344	176	12	7
Balance of county-----	2	272	270	2	-	12	260	-	3	86	159	8	6
McDonough-----	584	602	600	2	-	28	574	-	5	344	369	15	10
Macomb-----	162	258	258	-	-	12	246	-	2	99	141	5	3
Balance of county-----	422	344	342	2	-	16	328	-	3	245	228	10	7
McHenry-----	1,086	1,890	1,884	4	-	122	1,766	2	29	595	716	53	34
McLean-----	2,002	1,860	1,852	4	-	126	1,732	2	23	948	914	47	38
Bloomington-----	1,524	878	872	2	-	68	808	2	10	498	457	19	15
Balance of county-----	478	982	980	2	-	58	924	-	13	350	457	28	23
Macon-----	3,396	2,908	2,904	2	-	190	2,716	2	36	1,221	1,107	61	41
Decatur-----	3,394	1,918	1,918	-	-	128	1,788	2	27	1,099	829	40	24
Balance of county-----	2	990	986	2	-	62	928	-	9	122	278	21	17
Macoupin-----	396	838	832	6	-	38	800	-	18	395	569	16	14
Madison-----	5,248	5,616	5,578	36	-	412	5,206	4	78	1,940	1,865	125	98
Alton-----	2,268	844	832	12	-	88	756	-	20	593	400	18	15
White-----	2,080	698	694	4	-	62	636	-	18	540	336	13	11
Nonwhite-----	188	146	138	8	-	26	120	-	2	53	64	5	4
Granite City-----	1,488	1,130	1,130	-	-	64	1,064	2	16	312	305	33	24
Collinsville (part)-----	-	296	296	-	-	30	266	-	4	60	156	3	2
Collinsville (total)-----	-	332	332	-	-	34	298	-	6	60	148	5	5
Wood River-----	-	290	288	2	-	24	266	-	2	20	90	6	4
Balance of county-----	1,492	3,056	3,032	22	-	206	2,848	2	35	955	934	66	53
Marion-----	1,014	874	856	18	-	62	812	-	16	457	471	19	9
Centralia (part)-----	694	342	334	8	-	16	326	-	7	251	160	6	5
Centralia (total)-----	694	342	334	8	-	16	326	-	8	253	164	6	5
Balance of county-----	320	532	522	10	-	46	486	-	8	206	311	13	4
Marshall-----	2	280	276	4	-	14	266	-	5	79	141	4	2
Mason-----	8	298	288	8	-	14	284	-	6	71	194	9	8

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Massac-----	154	208	208	-	-	12	194	2	3	148	158	6	3
Menard-----	2	180	178	2	-	10	168	2	1	55	124	3	3
Mercer-----	218	332	328	2	-	24	306	2	3	162	216	6	3
Monroe-----	-	324	324	-	-	14	310	-	2	100	158	5	4
Montgomery--	870	634	630	2	-	42	592	-	13	485	428	15	13
Morgan-----	976	656	652	4	-	30	626	-	8	866	597	10	7
Jacksonville	972	354	352	2	-	16	338	-	5	806	244	5	4
Balance of county	4	302	300	2	-	14	288	-	3	60	153	5	3
Moultrie-----	8	330	324	6	-	18	312	-	1	115	155	6	6
Ogle-----	458	880	868	6	2	74	805	-	8	259	585	27	22
Peoria-----	7,042	4,912	4,792	92	-	352	4,558	2	68	2,256	1,626	134	107
Peoria	6,924	2,785	2,770	16	-	226	2,558	2	4	1,567	1,208	85	63
Balance of county	118	2,126	2,022	76	-	126	2,000	-	26	689	618	49	44
Perry-----	450	340	334	4	-	14	324	2	3	230	265	8	6
Piatt-----	152	300	300	-	-	12	288	2	9	104	154	6	5
Pike-----	244	398	395	2	-	30	365	2	2	192	270	6	3
Pope-----	2	52	50	-	-	10	42	-	2	36	66	5	3
Pulaski-----	90	230	148	60	14	14	216	-	5	76	158	18	9
White-----	26	144	120	22	2	8	136	-	2	39	85	9	6
Nonwhite--	64	86	28	38	12	6	80	-	3	37	73	9	3
Putnam-----	-	106	106	-	-	2	104	-	1	15	65	-	-
Randolph-----	988	588	584	4	-	34	554	-	8	500	403	6	5
Richland-----	550	370	362	6	-	12	358	-	6	254	185	-	-
Rock Island--	3,602	3,430	3,420	10	-	274	3,152	4	52	1,684	1,481	106	80
Moline	2,556	984	984	-	-	74	908	2	17	693	509	37	30
Rock Island	1,042	1,120	1,114	6	-	110	1,010	2	20	507	597	37	30
East Moline	2	326	324	2	-	22	302	-	2	288	127	6	5
Balance of county	2	1,000	998	2	-	68	932	-	12	196	258	26	17
St. Clair-----	6,028	7,026	6,922	78	6	610	6,408	8	100	2,203	2,453	186	146
White-----	5,523	5,542	5,534	6	-	415	5,124	2	73	1,884	1,997	137	107
Nonwhite--	500	1,484	1,388	72	6	194	1,294	6	27	319	456	59	41
East St. Louis	3,362	2,550	2,468	64	2	278	2,286	6	40	1,179	1,090	84	61
White-----	2,985	1,390	1,390	-	-	118	1,270	2	19	914	730	35	25
Nonwhite--	376	1,160	1,078	64	2	160	996	4	21	265	360	49	36
Belleville	2,028	1,086	1,086	-	-	66	1,020	-	8	651	465	29	23
Collinsville (part)	-	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	2	-	12	2	1
Balance of county	638	3,354	3,332	14	4	262	3,090	2	50	373	886	81	63
Saline-----	672	426	426	6	-	30	402	-	11	463	427	8	5
Harrisburg	316	139	136	2	-	15	122	-	2	179	153	-	-
Balance of county	356	294	290	4	-	14	280	-	9	284	274	8	5
Sangamon-----	3,734	3,354	3,346	8	-	270	3,082	2	57	1,805	1,566	74	58
Springfield	3,728	1,904	1,900	4	-	180	1,742	2	34	1,624	1,108	45	35
Balance of county	6	1,450	1,446	4	-	110	1,340	-	23	181	460	29	23
Schuyler-----	194	184	178	6	-	6	178	-	5	92	112	1	-
Scott-----	4	142	140	2	-	16	126	-	3	10	102	4	4
Shelby-----	314	512	500	12	-	22	488	-	6	214	315	11	9
Stark-----	-	164	164	-	-	6	158	-	3	40	110	-	-
Stephenson--	1,324	1,008	1,002	4	-	86	922	-	13	577	492	26	19
Freeport	1,318	562	560	-	-	54	508	-	8	480	315	13	11
Balance of county	6	446	442	4	-	32	414	-	5	97	177	13	8
Tazewell-----	970	2,604	2,590	14	-	154	2,442	8	26	493	730	45	37
Pekin	904	696	690	6	-	34	656	6	7	252	250	14	11
Balance of county	66	1,908	1,900	8	-	120	1,786	2	19	241	480	31	26
Union-----	358	266	266	-	-	24	242	-	6	461	213	12	8
Vermilion-----	2,562	2,248	2,236	8	-	156	2,088	4	27	1,234	1,155	54	36
Danville	2,554	1,210	1,208	2	-	80	1,130	-	10	797	596	23	15
Balance of county	8	1,038	1,028	6	-	76	958	4	17	437	559	31	21
Wabash-----	376	312	312	-	-	26	286	-	2	191	188	6	3
Warren-----	576	418	418	-	-	22	396	-	7	304	283	11	7
Monmouth	408	206	206	-	-	8	198	-	4	208	155	5	3
Balance of county	168	212	212	-	-	14	198	-	3	96	128	6	4
Washington--	6	224	220	4	-	8	214	2	1	142	181	1	1
Wayne-----	428	378	362	16	-	20	358	-	5	193	213	8	4
White-----	406	422	416	6	-	30	392	-	1	225	254	8	4
Whiteside	1,410	1,574	1,570	4	-	36	1,476	-	23	521	591	31	22
Sterling	1,092	432	432	-	-	34	398	-	6	260	165	6	3
Balance of county	318	1,142	1,138	4	-	62	1,080	-	15	261	426	25	19
Will-----	4,352	4,622	4,600	20	-	280	4,340	2	86	1,586	1,610	120	85
Joliet	4,336	1,664	1,660	4	-	120	1,544	-	37	1,130	736	49	38
Balance of county	16	2,958	2,940	16	-	160	2,796	2	49	456	874	71	47
Williamson--	796	772	766	6	-	42	730	-	4	682	572	18	14
Marion	428	204	204	-	-	14	190	-	4	225	163	3	2
Balance of county	368	568	562	6	-	28	540	-	10	457	409	15	12
Winnebago--	5,344	5,554	5,554	16	-	572	5,178	4	84	1,599	1,709	141	115
Rockford	5,340	3,178	3,168	10	-	232	2,946	-	53	1,404	1,211	82	73
Balance of county	4	2,376	2,370	6	-	140	2,232	4	31	195	498	59	42
Woodford-----	2	578	576	-	-	28	550	-	10	181	241	12	11
INDIANA-----	115,942	115,692	114,266	1,542	24	7,914	107,362	615	1,665	43,624	44,195	2,754	2,009
White-----	106,848	108,754	105,524	1,154	24	6,818	99,444	492	1,450	41,193	41,492	2,386	1,750
Nonwhite--	9,094	9,138	8,742	388	-	1,096	7,918	124	215	2,631	2,703	368	259
Adams-----	688	658	642	16	-	42	612	4	8	210	231	11	6

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
INDIANA—Contd.													
Allen	6,180	6,106	6,074	30	-	396	5,692	18	77	2,195	1,939	125	89
Fort Wayne	6,172	4,100	4,062	16	-	286	3,798	16	59	1,934	1,547	101	73
Balance of county	8	2,006	1,992	14	-	110	1,694	2	18	261	392	24	16
Bartholomew	1,318	1,316	1,312	4	-	102	1,210	4	15	375	374	35	26
Columbus	1,316	594	594	-	-	54	538	2	6	296	205	17	16
Balance of county	2	722	718	4	-	48	672	2	9	79	169	18	10
Benton	10	288	286	-	-	26	260	2	3	57	148	8	5
Blackford	434	360	358	-	-	13	342	-	2	160	155	5	4
Boone	852	600	590	4	-	28	568	4	7	235	295	9	5
Brown	4	136	132	2	-	6	128	2	1	48	78	3	2
Carroll	4	354	350	4	-	14	340	-	4	106	146	4	4
Cass	1,100	918	914	4	-	58	860	-	16	692	501	24	12
Logansport	1,098	560	560	-	-	34	526	-	10	363	307	11	3
Balance of county	4	358	354	4	-	24	334	-	6	519	194	13	9
Clark	1,072	1,590	1,586	4	-	64	1,500	6	16	381	476	39	20
Jeffersonville	1,072	582	582	-	-	38	538	6	2	246	210	14	7
White	984	510	510	-	-	24	462	4	1	232	191	14	7
Nonwhite	88	72	72	-	-	14	56	2	1	14	19	-	-
Balance of county	-	1,008	1,004	4	-	46	962	-	14	135	266	25	13
Clay	464	462	460	2	-	20	462	-	8	252	298	7	6
Clinton	588	710	706	4	-	44	666	-	12	296	342	14	9
Frankfort	568	366	364	2	-	28	358	-	5	189	170	12	8
Balance of county	-	324	322	2	-	16	308	-	7	109	172	2	1
Crawford	10	144	134	10	-	6	138	-	1	70	105	6	4
Davies	870	576	516	52	4	34	534	6	5	304	273	12	8
Washington	810	196	192	2	-	18	174	4	1	235	126	3	1
Balance of county	60	380	324	50	4	16	360	4	4	69	147	9	7
Dearborn	30	616	582	34	-	42	572	2	7	169	298	16	10
Decatur	502	508	498	10	-	26	482	-	11	263	222	3	3
De Kalb	706	650	646	4	-	42	608	-	4	294	302	13	9
Delaware	2,732	2,708	2,678	28	-	206	2,500	2	40	888	929	49	36
Muncie	1,726	1,796	1,776	20	-	160	1,636	-	25	668	643	36	28
Balance of county	6	912	902	8	-	46	864	2	15	200	286	12	8
Dubois	1,152	650	620	10	-	60	766	4	8	351	263	20	16
Elkhart	1,680	2,474	2,452	22	-	150	2,320	4	27	881	907	61	47
Elkhart	1,680	1,122	1,114	8	-	80	1,040	2	14	470	421	30	24
Goshen	884	320	320	-	-	18	302	-	6	203	137	10	8
Balance of county	16	1,032	1,018	14	-	52	978	2	7	208	349	21	15
Fayette	796	658	654	4	-	22	632	4	8	227	230	12	8
Connersville	796	468	466	2	-	20	444	4	6	206	176	11	7
Balance of county	-	190	189	2	-	2	188	-	2	21	54	1	1
Floyd	1,522	1,322	1,316	4	-	76	1,242	4	23	586	559	34	28
New Albany	1,518	986	982	2	-	64	918	4	15	532	455	29	24
Balance of county	4	336	334	2	-	12	324	-	8	54	104	6	4
Fountain	4	452	448	2	-	26	426	-	2	116	280	9	8
Franklin	-	452	452	-	-	26	424	2	7	99	162	11	7
Fulton	464	362	356	6	-	14	344	4	4	193	161	8	7
Gibson	556	672	650	22	-	46	626	-	10	285	340	16	10
Grant	1,932	1,968	1,922	46	-	128	1,838	2	29	704	719	44	35
Marion	1,922	1,194	1,162	32	-	76	1,114	2	18	447	415	25	21
Balance of county	10	774	760	14	-	50	724	-	11	257	304	19	14
Greene	492	466	462	6	-	46	422	-	8	364	390	17	14
Hamilton	780	952	946	6	-	54	896	2	14	330	340	12	8
Hancock	670	676	668	8	-	42	624	10	10	215	249	13	7
Harrison	394	420	414	6	-	22	396	2	-	151	161	12	10
Hendricks	14	1,044	1,028	14	-	58	986	2	7	208	307	15	11
Henry	1,240	1,136	1,128	2	-	68	1,054	14	22	464	463	18	15
New Castle	4	518	514	-	-	30	480	8	9	142	182	8	7
Balance of county	1,236	618	614	2	-	38	574	6	13	322	281	10	8
Howard	1,896	1,930	1,914	12	4	116	1,808	6	34	549	629	57	38
Kokomo	1,896	1,424	1,408	12	4	104	1,316	4	28	476	496	46	30
Balance of county	-	506	506	-	-	12	490	4	6	73	143	11	8
Huntington	750	762	760	2	-	64	694	4	10	365	423	19	13
Huntington	750	392	392	-	-	32	356	2	2	204	181	11	9
Balance of county	-	370	368	2	-	32	336	2	8	161	242	6	4
Jackson	1,122	766	752	14	-	48	716	2	6	319	316	14	9
Jasper	524	460	456	4	-	22	436	2	5	130	165	9	6
Jay	514	490	486	2	-	40	448	2	6	250	293	8	8
Jefferson	684	530	524	6	-	36	494	-	4	400	236	14	13
Jennings	4	332	328	4	-	22	310	-	6	127	166	12	8
Johnson	1,092	1,134	1,128	6	-	70	1,064	-	19	373	368	26	22
Knox	1,016	884	874	10	-	42	840	2	9	581	532	24	18
Vincennes	1,012	504	502	2	-	26	478	-	6	457	263	12	11
Balance of county	4	380	372	8	-	16	362	2	3	124	269	12	7
Kosciusko	576	844	842	2	-	64	776	2	9	346	417	19	13
Lagrange	554	476	470	6	-	32	444	-	3	157	166	14	11
Lake	15,464	15,052	14,844	202	-	1,112	13,652	288	280	3,682	3,829	424	293
White	12,348	11,890	11,832	54	-	738	10,966	186	182	3,040	3,107	286	201
Nonwhite	3,116	3,162	3,012	148	-	374	2,686	102	88	642	722	128	92
Cary	8,086	6,382	6,240	136	-	560	5,654	168	137	1,560	1,533	193	141
White	5,622	3,856	3,844	8	-	260	3,508	88	67	1,051	964	91	70
Nonwhite	2,474	2,526	2,396	128	-	300	2,146	80	70	509	569	102	71

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United State. Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	Tr. bi.	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
			Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
INDIANA-Continued													
Lake-Continued													
East Chicago	2,888	1,912	1,882	30	-	164	1,724	24	37	692	577	57	40
White	2,536	1,598	1,580	18	-	102	1,290	6	24	597	461	39	25
Nonwhite	352	314	302	12	-	62	434	18	13	95	116	18	15
Hammond	4,464	2,762	2,748	14	-	186	2,546	30	52	892	615	82	56
Hobart	-	-	550	-	-	22	492	-	4	40	97	8	6
Balance of county	16	86	3,444	22	-	120	3,235	50	50	498	607	74	50
La Porte	2,354	1,150	1,150	12	2	150	2,012	2	33	1,113	893	69	51
Michigan City	1,512	45	798	6	2	58	738	-	17	434	321	25	16
La Porte	1,036	110	548	2	-	56	510	2	4	353	249	13	11
Balance of county	6	819	814	4	-	54	764	-	12	326	323	31	24
Lawrence	1,028	888	850	36	-	48	832	6	11	390	382	19	14
Bedford	894	32	332	-	-	22	310	-	3	235	151	6	2
Balance of county	32	54	518	36	-	26	522	6	8	155	231	13	12
Madison	2,894	1,960	2,952	4	2	202	2,750	8	62	963	1,037	57	33
Anderson	2,380	1,382	1,382	-	-	118	1,258	6	39	595	537	37	23
Elwood	508	402	298	4	-	24	278	-	3	137	123	5	3
Balance of county	6	1,276	1,276	-	2	60	2	20	233	377	15	7	
Marion	20,018	18,696	18,430	252	-	1,544	17,114	38	287	7,353	6,575	478	361
White	18,746	15,418	15,266	152	-	1,132	14,248	36	204	6,230	5,457	348	266
Nonwhite	3,272	3,280	3,174	100	-	412	2,866	2	83	1,123	1,118	130	95
Indianapolis	16,508	14,080	13,856	222	-	1,240	12,616	34	262	6,401	5,548	415	312
White	15,382	10,840	10,710	124	-	834	9,974	32	179	5,292	4,446	285	217
Nonwhite	3,226	3,250	3,146	98	-	406	2,642	2	83	1,109	1,102	130	95
Balance of county	3,410	4,606	4,574	30	-	304	4,298	4	25	952	1,027	63	49
Marshall	724	760	740	20	-	36	718	6	11	292	339	16	10
Martin	34	270	258	10	2	10	260	-	5	60	103	9	6
Miami	780	870	868	-	-	48	822	-	15	357	393	20	15
Peru	778	448	448	-	-	28	420	-	12	259	186	10	7
Balance of county	2	422	420	-	-	20	402	-	3	98	197	10	8
Monroe	1,494	1,444	1,412	30	2	92	1,342	10	17	339	411	30	23
Bloomington	1,474	832	822	10	-	56	772	4	10	230	229	10	8
Balance of county	20	612	590	20	2	36	570	6	7	109	182	20	15
Montgomery	854	778	764	14	-	42	736	-	12	390	366	11	8
Crawfordsville	659	426	426	4	-	24	402	-	7	255	162	8	6
Balance of county	6	352	342	10	-	18	334	-	5	135	204	3	2
Morgan	520	862	842	14	4	50	806	6	13	203	299	22	16
Newton	-	230	226	4	-	8	222	-	1	60	124	6	2
Noble	418	664	658	4	2	32	632	-	9	255	315	17	10
Ohio	8	100	94	6	-	6	94	-	1	34	57	2	2
Orange	110	366	312	54	-	22	340	4	-	142	215	10	6
Owen	14	208	188	18	-	12	194	2	3	125	130	3	1
Parke	2	288	286	2	-	18	268	2	5	204	4	4	4
Perry	454	428	406	20	-	26	390	12	5	142	160	18	14
Pike	4	242	238	4	-	8	232	2	4	78	189	8	3
Porter	1,066	1,094	1,080	14	-	72	1,016	6	19	405	413	24	22
Valparaiso	1,058	348	348	-	-	32	316	-	8	257	135	11	10
Balance of county	8	746	732	14	-	40	700	6	11	148	278	13	12
Posey	34	439	408	30	-	28	410	-	5	139	226	13	12
Pulaski	132	302	298	4	-	30	270	2	3	84	132	10	6
Putnam	592	468	462	6	-	36	432	-	4	243	237	6	4
Randolph	646	628	628	2	2	26	596	10	8	330	363	14	8
Ripley	1,250	468	458	10	-	18	448	2	8	346	236	6	5
Rush	630	490	486	4	-	36	454	-	11	254	249	13	7
St. Joseph	6,104	5,774	5,738	34	-	474	5,278	22	79	2,029	2,096	149	121
South Bend	4,982	3,424	3,410	12	-	248	3,164	12	45	1,420	1,267	93	76
Mishawaka	1,076	876	876	-	-	74	794	8	12	326	313	19	16
Balance of county	46	1,474	1,452	22	-	152	1,320	2	22	283	516	37	29
Scott	434	458	450	8	-	36	420	2	5	81	130	14	8
Shelby	754	840	840	-	-	60	772	8	6	304	340	17	12
Shelbyville	754	376	376	-	-	36	340	-	4	179	149	9	7
Balance of county	-	464	464	-	-	24	432	8	2	125	191	8	5
Spencer	28	370	342	28	-	20	350	-	5	90	164	7	7
Starke	490	494	470	14	-	40	440	4	8	246	219	23	19
Steuben	518	486	484	2	-	28	454	4	4	204	216	8	6
Sullivan	412	358	358	-	-	10	348	-	2	266	319	9	7
Switzerland	10	134	126	8	-	14	120	-	1	48	109	4	1
Tippecanoe	3,132	2,272	2,266	6	-	116	2,150	6	17	957	705	41	26
Lafayette	3,128	1,188	1,186	2	-	78	1,104	6	7	775	421	25	17
West Lafayette	-	358	358	-	-	18	340	-	2	25	71	4	2
Balance of county	4	726	722	4	-	20	706	-	8	157	213	12	7
Tipton	530	364	362	2	-	22	338	4	5	184	197	11	8
Union	-	160	160	-	-	8	152	-	4	42	65	-	-
Vanderburgh	5,406	4,194	4,044	148	-	296	3,898	10	61	1,905	1,610	86	69
Evansville	5,386	3,038	2,918	118	-	242	2,786	8	53	1,727	1,399	74	58
Balance of county	20	1,156	1,126	30	-	54	1,100	2	8	179	211	12	11
Vermillion	572	350	340	10	-	20	330	-	8	219	224	8	6
Vigo	2,786	2,590	2,354	36	-	176	2,206	8	55	1,419	1,349	59	45
Terre Haute	2,768	1,734	1,710	24	-	142	1,586	6	45	1,203	958	43	32
Balance of county	18	656	644	12	-	34	620	2	10	216	391	16	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
INDIANA—Continued													
Wabash	658	692	688	4	-	68	624	-	13	290	340	26	20
Wabash	654	336	336	-	-	36	300	-	3	175	140	17	13
Balance of county	4	356	352	4	-	32	324	-	10	115	200	9	7
Warren	158	186	186	-	-	12	174	-	1	92	85	5	3
Warrick	8	576	568	8	-	28	544	4	4	147	253	13	11
Washington	590	420	416	4	-	16	400	2	7	158	164	7	7
Wayne	1,578	1,594	1,586	8	-	84	1,510	-	22	767	680	30	25
Richmond	4	1,016	1,012	6	-	58	960	-	14	197	426	18	15
Balance of county	1,574	576	574	2	-	26	550	-	8	570	254	12	10
Wells	436	450	448	2	-	24	426	-	5	268	232	10	7
White	370	454	450	4	-	32	420	2	4	160	227	11	7
Whitley	542	512	510	2	-	30	476	6	10	239	208	15	10
IOWA	64,400	63,634	63,154	456	16	3,580	59,798	256	791	27,992	27,984	1,330	1,016
White	63,598	62,922	62,366	436	14	3,478	59,090	254	776	27,656	27,645	1,289	989
Nonwhite	802	812	788	20	2	102	708	2	15	336	339	42	27
Adair	184	198	196	2	-	10	184	4	-	91	120	5	5
Adams	204	130	128	2	-	4	122	4	4	63	75	2	1
Allamakee	418	380	376	4	-	24	354	2	4	170	183	10	8
Appanoose	324	276	276	-	-	18	256	2	4	222	253	4	2
Audubon	218	224	222	2	-	8	216	-	1	59	94	7	3
Benton	296	520	518	2	-	44	470	6	4	182	266	12	7
Black Hawk	3,558	3,206	3,192	12	-	194	3,008	4	44	951	942	79	56
Waterloo	3,124	1,960	1,950	10	-	126	1,834	-	30	709	620	48	33
Cedar Falls	432	512	510	-	-	32	478	2	5	153	146	18	12
Balance of county	2	734	732	2	-	36	696	2	9	89	176	15	11
Boone	446	536	536	-	-	28	508	-	6	345	322	13	8
Boone	444	262	262	-	-	16	246	-	3	240	182	6	6
Balance of county	2	274	274	-	-	12	262	-	3	105	140	7	2
Bremer	526	464	464	-	-	26	438	-	12	190	197	16	16
Buchanan	340	576	540	26	10	34	540	2	10	303	223	14	10
Buena Vista	628	444	442	2	-	16	426	2	10	206	213	8	7
Butler	2	358	354	2	2	16	342	-	7	121	191	12	6
Calhoun	186	336	334	2	-	22	312	2	3	141	187	10	8
Carroll	810	628	622	6	-	36	592	-	13	259	245	17	13
Cass	336	370	368	2	-	28	342	-	4	196	219	8	7
Cedar	8	356	354	2	-	14	342	-	3	110	194	7	4
Cerro Gordo	1,340	1,160	1,156	2	-	64	1,096	-	7	620	492	27	22
Mason City	1,338	744	742	2	-	34	710	-	1	516	302	19	17
Balance of county	2	416	414	-	-	30	386	-	6	104	190	8	5
Cherokee	446	382	380	2	-	26	356	-	4	264	175	8	8
Chickasaw	342	330	330	-	-	10	320	-	2	160	173	3	3
Clarke	198	160	160	-	-	10	150	-	1	114	121	5	4
Clay	536	436	436	-	-	18	414	4	9	184	195	7	5
Clayton	196	494	466	18	-	20	460	4	5	163	270	6	4
Clinton	1,326	1,186	1,186	-	-	64	1,120	2	15	541	571	26	18
Clinton	1,102	714	714	-	-	38	676	-	11	371	355	17	10
Balance of county	224	472	472	-	-	26	444	2	4	170	216	9	8
Crawford	450	348	348	-	-	24	318	6	7	153	171	3	1
Dallas	346	510	508	2	-	12	494	4	7	237	287	10	9
Davis	186	186	184	2	-	-	186	-	1	116	107	3	3
Decatur	190	180	180	-	-	4	174	2	1	141	164	3	3
Delaware	562	470	458	12	-	14	456	-	7	169	179	3	2
Des Moines	1,126	926	924	2	-	64	848	14	14	527	471	16	12
Burlington	1,124	710	710	-	-	54	644	12	9	470	363	12	9
Balance of county	2	216	214	2	-	10	204	2	5	57	108	4	3
Dickinson	144	266	232	34	-	16	250	-	3	104	122	4	3
Dubuque	2,666	2,290	2,282	8	-	168	2,106	16	24	834	754	47	39
Dubuque	2,664	1,482	1,478	4	-	110	1,364	8	13	749	583	36	31
Balance of county	2	808	804	4	-	58	742	8	11	85	171	11	8
Emet	612	346	346	-	-	22	324	-	4	174	142	11	10
Fayette	604	590	582	8	-	34	554	2	8	269	312	15	10
Floyd	538	420	420	-	-	30	390	-	8	237	216	5	5
Charles City	538	180	180	-	-	12	168	-	5	178	114	2	2
Balance of county	-	240	240	-	-	18	222	-	3	59	102	3	3
Franklin	356	316	316	-	-	10	302	4	4	162	152	11	11
Fremont	88	188	186	2	-	6	178	4	-	116	143	2	1
Greene	282	286	286	-	-	12	272	2	4	148	167	10	8
Grundy	218	268	268	-	-	10	258	-	5	105	125	1	1
Guthrie	124	242	242	-	-	10	230	2	5	102	162	5	4
Hamilton	310	406	404	2	-	26	380	-	5	171	197	7	4
Hancock	276	366	366	-	-	10	350	6	6	78	126	9	8
Hardin	412	424	422	2	-	26	396	-	3	212	239	7	4
Harrison	52	354	346	8	-	16	332	6	6	109	206	6	5
Henry	318	344	344	-	-	20	324	-	6	286	207	6	5
Howard	252	302	302	-	-	14	286	2	3	125	152	4	3
Humboldt	-	246	246	-	-	14	234	-	3	55	114	7	5
Ida	168	200	200	-	-	16	182	2	3	82	118	7	5

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
IOWA—Continued														
Iowa	316	352	350	2	-	16	332	4	5	131	177	7	5	
Jackson	554	532	532	-	-	28	504	-	7	188	218	9	7	
Jasper	558	808	798	10	-	30	776	2	5	245	307	11	8	
Newton	552	354	348	6	-	10	342	2	2	168	146	6	5	
Balance of county	6	454	450	4	-	20	434	-	3	75	161	5	3	
Jefferson	348	318	316	2	-	12	304	2	6	160	182	6	5	
Johnson	2,578	1,540	1,534	6	-	80	1,454	6	12	1,370	373	45	37	
Iowa City	2,574	1,002	1,000	2	-	50	952	-	5	1,265	232	32	24	
Balance of county	4	538	534	4	-	30	502	6	7	107	141	13	13	
Jones	558	502	498	4	-	22	478	2	7	189	200	13	9	
Keokuk	166	300	294	6	-	12	286	8	5	176	217	5	4	
Kossuth	390	642	628	14	-	32	606	4	14	178	235	15	14	
Lee	1,262	968	964	4	-	56	910	2	11	556	506	22	14	
Fort Madison	544	314	314	-	-	14	298	2	2	183	154	5	4	
Keokuk	718	396	394	2	-	30	366	-	3	295	223	11	7	
Balance of county	-	258	256	2	-	12	246	-	6	78	129	6	3	
Linn	3,628	3,340	3,324	16	-	194	3,140	6	46	1,191	1,200	68	51	
Cedar Rapids	3,618	2,270	2,264	6	-	140	2,128	2	30	973	828	50	41	
Balance of county	10	1,070	1,060	10	-	54	1,012	4	16	218	372	18	10	
Louisia	4	188	182	4	-	12	174	-	3	65	130	1	1	
Lucas	82	204	202	2	-	10	192	2	1	151	167	1	1	
Lyon	162	340	340	-	-	16	324	-	4	76	103	3	2	
Madison	254	272	270	2	-	6	264	2	2	158	162	4	2	
Mahaska	848	482	480	2	-	28	452	2	3	273	270	11	9	
Oskaloosa	846	190	190	-	-	14	176	-	-	214	143	5	5	
Balance of county	2	292	290	2	-	14	276	2	3	59	127	6	4	
Marion	224	544	542	2	-	32	512	-	3	251	270	6	4	
Marshall	1,112	818	818	-	-	56	760	2	9	420	378	16	9	
Marshalltown	1,112	478	478	-	-	34	442	2	5	310	237	9	5	
Balance of county	-	340	340	-	-	22	318	-	4	110	141	7	4	
Mills	8	220	212	8	-	16	198	6	4	105	117	-	-	
Mitchell	440	362	360	2	-	22	340	-	2	113	140	6	4	
Monona	236	298	288	10	-	8	290	-	6	121	155	5	3	
Monroe	184	224	222	2	-	16	200	8	2	127	154	6	4	
Montgomery	338	300	298	2	-	20	280	-	1	157	178	6	5	
Muscatine	682	730	726	4	-	44	684	2	8	367	396	18	13	
Muscatine	680	402	400	2	-	24	376	2	5	290	251	14	11	
Balance of county	2	328	326	2	-	20	308	-	3	77	135	4	2	
O'Brien	506	444	438	6	-	28	416	-	4	176	199	6	5	
Osceola	236	280	274	6	-	8	272	-	3	77	91	6	5	
Page	456	362	360	2	-	22	340	-	3	399	241	9	7	
Palo Alto	326	416	408	8	-	20	398	-	7	125	155	9	9	
Plymouth	680	578	578	-	-	16	560	-	2	169	204	10	8	
Pocahontas	8	322	314	8	-	22	300	-	5	65	105	2	1	
Folk	7,442	6,402	6,358	40	2	490	5,904	8	90	2,899	2,601	165	126	
Des Moines	7,440	5,198	5,156	38	2	424	4,766	8	76	2,731	2,247	150	116	
Balance of county	2	1,204	1,202	2	-	66	1,138	-	14	168	354	15	10	
Pottawattamie	2,090	2,084	2,080	4	-	150	1,952	2	24	808	784	38	29	
Council Bluffs	2,090	1,570	1,568	2	-	100	1,468	2	18	701	559	28	20	
Balance of county	-	514	512	2	-	48	464	-	6	107	225	10	9	
Poweshiek	484	444	440	4	-	32	410	2	9	176	196	5	4	
Ringgold	182	146	140	6	-	6	140	-	3	95	108	4	4	
Sac	224	400	396	4	-	22	378	-	2	125	161	6	4	
Scott	2,976	2,916	2,914	2	-	172	2,752	12	31	1,124	1,125	64	45	
Davenport	2,972	1,944	1,944	-	-	158	1,800	6	19	965	864	34	23	
Balance of county	4	972	970	2	-	34	952	6	12	129	261	30	22	
Shelby	426	410	406	4	-	20	388	2	10	108	119	8	6	
Sioux	646	700	698	2	-	72	670	2	5	191	218	9	6	
Story	1,282	1,290	1,286	4	-	72	1,218	2	13	361	374	17	16	
Ames	934	792	792	-	-	48	742	-	8	162	142	15	15	
Balance of county	348	498	494	4	-	24	474	-	5	199	232	2	1	
Tama	14	446	436	8	2	16	424	4	4	179	249	8	7	
Taylor	-	198	198	-	-	10	188	-	3	100	157	1	1	
Union	346	282	282	-	-	14	268	-	1	203	202	5	3	
Van Buren	154	216	216	-	-	14	202	-	1	123	155	5	3	
Wapello	1,052	998	992	6	-	48	946	4	9	513	503	21	16	
Ottumwa	1,050	730	726	4	-	32	694	4	8	394	353	19	14	
Balance of county	2	268	266	2	-	16	252	-	1	129	150	3	2	
Warren	18	420	402	18	-	26	394	-	3	122	161	10	9	
Washington	376	418	416	2	-	22	396	-	5	180	225	7	7	
Wayne	128	148	136	12	-	2	144	2	1	109	131	1	1	
Webster	1,784	1,236	1,236	-	-	58	1,170	8	13	582	486	26	24	
Fort Dodge	1,784	732	732	-	-	50	724	8	11	505	303	23	21	
Balance of county	-	454	454	-	-	8	446	-	2	77	183	3	3	
Winebago	336	298	292	6	-	14	284	-	1	108	124	9	6	
Wineshiek	384	488	486	2	-	20	468	-	5	184	234	4	1	
Woodbury	3,292	2,742	2,716	26	-	158	2,582	22	46	1,302	1,136	69	50	
Sioux City	3,296	2,306	2,290	16	-	114	2,172	20	34	1,197	948	60	43	
Balance of county	4	436	426	10	-	24	410	2	12	105	168	9	7	
Worth	2	190	188	2	-	6	182	2	1	89	117	5	5	
Wright	462	462	460	2	-	24	430	8	5	174	224	11	8	

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS									Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
KANSAS-----	50,952	53,148	52,792	322	10	3,424	49,678	46	712	20,270	20,391	1,190	914	
White-----	47,116	49,754	49,474	252	6	2,998	46,714	42	640	19,114	19,296	1,063	823	
Nonwhite--	3,836	3,394	3,318	70	4	426	2,964	4	72	1,156	1,095	127	91	
Allen-----	354	290	290	-	-	12	278	-	6	278	261	5	4	
Anderson-----	188	186	186	-	-	6	180	-	-	98	106	2	2	
Atchison-----	440	454	452	2	-	32	422	-	11	241	265	9	7	
Balance of county-----	440	328	328	2	-	26	302	-	9	215	188	7	6	
Barber-----	-	126	126	-	-	6	120	-	2	25	77	2	1	
Barber-----	216	216	214	2	-	12	204	-	4	95	97	3	3	
Barton-----	954	930	928	4	-	68	682	-	14	245	275	17	12	
Great Bend-----	670	522	520	2	-	44	478	-	8	116	118	11	9	
Balance of county-----	284	408	406	2	-	24	384	-	6	130	157	6	3	
Bourbon-----	378	288	282	6	-	10	278	-	4	238	207	9	6	
Fort Scott-----	372	166	166	-	-	4	162	-	3	216	134	5	4	
Balance of county-----	6	102	96	6	-	6	96	-	1	22	73	4	2	
Brown-----	256	212	210	2	-	4	208	-	2	167	176	4	3	
Butler-----	558	914	908	4	-	42	870	2	14	258	321	15	12	
El Dorado-----	556	342	340	2	-	12	330	-	8	151	113	5	4	
Balance of county-----	2	572	568	2	-	30	540	2	6	107	208	10	6	
Chase-----	34	74	74	-	-	2	72	-	2	25	43	1	-	
Chautauqua-----	106	96	96	-	-	4	92	-	-	78	74	1	1	
Cherokee-----	302	434	430	2	-	22	408	4	5	240	337	8	4	
Cheyenne-----	36	88	86	-	-	2	84	2	2	61	40	2	2	
Clark-----	56	50	50	-	-	2	48	-	-	37	42	2	1	
Clay-----	196	170	168	2	-	8	162	-	5	129	143	4	4	
Cloud-----	450	290	290	-	-	24	266	-	4	277	161	6	5	
Coffey-----	56	108	98	10	-	6	102	-	4	99	131	2	1	
Comanche-----	42	56	54	2	-	2	54	-	-	24	34	2	1	
Cowley-----	688	758	750	8	-	34	722	2	16	528	464	25	18	
Arkansas City-----	454	334	332	2	-	20	314	-	10	195	182	12	9	
Winfield-----	430	238	236	2	-	12	226	-	3	235	153	7	5	
Balance of county-----	4	166	162	4	-	2	162	2	3	99	129	6	4	
Crawford-----	768	732	712	18	2	46	686	-	6	503	521	15	15	
Pittsburg-----	60	392	392	8	2	28	364	-	1	151	268	6	8	
Balance of county-----	688	340	330	10	-	18	322	-	5	352	253	7	7	
Decatur-----	122	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	-	42	58	4	2	
Dickinson-----	316	490	490	-	-	22	468	-	14	213	252	16	15	
Doniphan-----	40	172	152	20	-	14	156	2	3	70	128	6	5	
Douglas-----	974	910	904	4	-	54	846	-	6	287	302	18	11	
Lawrence-----	974	686	682	4	-	50	638	-	5	233	209	17	10	
Balance of county-----	-	222	222	-	-	14	208	-	1	54	93	1	1	
Edwards-----	124	144	144	2	-	4	138	2	4	52	76	2	1	
Elk-----	-	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	1	48	38	4	3	
Ellis-----	696	558	556	-	-	34	524	-	11	141	125	14	12	
Ellsworth-----	184	156	156	-	-	-	156	-	5	127	107	2	1	
Finnney-----	536	420	418	2	-	26	394	3	3	123	102	6	4	
Garden City-----	536	312	310	2	-	22	290	-	3	115	83	7	4	
Balance of county-----	-	108	106	-	-	4	104	-	-	8	19	1	-	
Ford-----	668	480	480	-	-	28	452	-	5	241	165	10	9	
Dodge City-----	598	344	344	-	-	16	328	-	5	171	118	7	6	
Balance of county-----	70	136	136	-	-	12	124	-	-	70	67	3	3	
Franklin-----	424	402	396	6	-	22	380	-	2	236	249	12	6	
Ottawa-----	418	216	216	-	-	14	202	-	1	196	151	9	4	
Balance of county-----	6	186	180	6	-	8	178	-	1	40	98	3	2	
Geary-----	1,664	1,298	1,298	-	2	110	1,186	2	24	198	191	34	26	
Junction City-----	688	1,006	1,004	-	2	82	922	2	17	142	144	26	19	
Balance of county-----	976	292	292	-	-	28	264	-	7	56	47	8	7	
Gove-----	66	104	104	-	-	6	98	-	3	17	27	-	-	
Graham-----	70	124	124	-	-	6	118	-	3	39	47	5	5	
Grant-----	174	130	130	-	-	6	122	2	2	39	39	6	5	
Gray-----	4	96	94	-	2	6	90	-	-	20	47	1	1	
Greeley-----	64	32	32	-	-	-	32	-	-	11	11	2	2	
Greenwood-----	160	196	196	-	-	18	178	-	5	111	127	3	3	
Hamilton-----	66	84	84	-	-	10	74	-	-	28	35	5	4	
Harper-----	158	150	148	2	-	6	144	-	1	118	119	4	2	
Harvey-----	686	576	576	-	-	28	548	-	1	326	266	14	9	
Newton-----	652	382	382	-	-	18	364	-	1	195	159	13	8	
Balance of county-----	34	194	194	-	-	10	184	-	-	131	107	1	1	
Haskell-----	58	78	78	-	-	6	72	-	1	16	18	2	2	
Hodgeman-----	16	84	84	-	-	4	80	-	-	28	37	3	2	
Jackson-----	176	176	176	-	-	10	166	-	4	109	142	5	5	
Jefferson-----	116	232	230	2	-	6	226	-	2	123	143	2	2	
Jewell-----	2	124	124	-	-	6	116	2	2	56	120	1	-	
Johnson-----	584	3,214	3,202	12	-	200	3,008	6	33	350	622	59	40	
Kearny-----	54	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	1	17	15	1	1	
Kingman-----	290	222	222	-	-	10	210	2	2	138	126	6	5	
Kiowa-----	52	100	100	-	-	6	94	-	2	42	44	1	1	
Labette-----	572	518	506	12	-	22	494	2	7	337	344	12	7	
Parsons-----	4	224	224	-	-	8	214	2	3	126	191	6	3	
Balance of county-----	568	234	222	12	-	14	280	-	4	211	153	6	4	
Lane-----	-	62	62	-	-	2	60	-	1	8	20	-	-	
Leavenworth-----	976	914	914	-	-	62	852	-	9	724	465	18	11	
Leavenworth-----	604	534	534	-	-	50	484	-	2	306	314	13	8	
Balance of county-----	372	380	380	-	-	12	368	-	7	418	151	5	3	

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KANSAS—Continued													
Lincoln	72	110	110	-	-	-	110	-	-	56	65	2	2
Linn	18	158	118	18	-	-	130	-	-	65	119	3	3
Logan	98	86	86	-	-	-	80	-	-	25	22	2	-
Lyon	764	564	562	2	-	-	528	-	1	350	307	9	7
Emporia	764	402	402	-	-	-	28	-	1	291	200	6	5
Balance of county	-	162	160	2	-	-	8	-	-	59	107	3	2
McPherson	448	476	476	-	-	-	28	-	7	225	219	3	3
Marion	272	258	258	-	-	-	15	-	4	149	161	5	3
Marshall	256	274	264	10	-	-	8	-	6	204	212	7	5
Meade	114	116	115	-	-	-	10	-	1	39	47	5	4
Miami	324	306	300	6	-	-	26	-	5	290	245	6	5
Mitchell	274	204	202	2	-	-	18	-	4	149	130	3	3
Montgomery	1,050	930	922	8	-	-	38	-	12	548	565	26	14
Coffeyville	610	390	390	-	-	-	18	-	9	238	209	10	4
White	564	348	348	-	-	-	12	-	7	214	185	7	3
Nonwhite	46	42	42	-	-	-	6	-	2	24	24	3	1
Independence	368	230	226	4	-	-	6	-	-	184	152	6	5
White	346	210	210	-	-	-	6	-	-	164	133	5	4
Nonwhite	22	20	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	20	19	1	1
Balance of county	52	310	306	4	-	-	14	-	3	125	202	10	5
Morris	128	166	166	-	-	-	4	-	3	86	98	2	2
Morton	100	86	86	-	-	-	4	-	2	30	33	2	1
Nemaha	272	290	286	4	-	-	18	-	6	140	154	5	5
Neosho	350	350	348	2	-	-	14	-	7	232	245	4	4
Chanute	346	184	184	-	-	-	4	-	3	169	147	2	2
Balance of county	4	166	164	2	-	-	10	-	4	63	99	2	2
Ness	114	126	126	-	-	-	8	-	3	41	54	4	3
Norton	192	160	160	-	-	-	18	-	1	133	90	7	7
Osage	10	282	270	12	-	-	20	-	2	104	158	2	2
Osborne	4	154	150	4	-	-	8	-	3	62	85	2	2
Ottawa	-	76	76	-	-	-	4	-	1	58	92	2	2
Pawnee	250	180	180	-	-	-	12	-	3	207	82	5	4
Phillips	176	188	186	2	-	-	8	-	-	86	101	2	1
Pottawatomie	240	250	250	-	-	-	12	-	3	150	164	7	5
Pratt	296	258	256	2	-	-	10	-	2	114	120	6	5
Rawlins	70	102	102	-	-	-	6	-	1	23	36	1	1
Reno	1,628	1,674	1,672	2	-	-	124	-	21	542	593	33	30
Hutchinson	1,476	1,280	1,258	2	-	-	96	-	9	430	416	29	28
Balance of county	152	414	414	-	-	-	28	-	12	112	177	5	4
Republic	106	166	164	2	-	-	18	-	-	117	149	5	5
Rice	262	320	318	2	-	-	18	-	2	119	149	5	3
Riley	1,116	1,370	1,368	2	-	-	66	-	14	208	230	32	29
Manhattan	1,114	1,032	1,032	-	-	-	52	-	8	175	141	22	20
Balance of county	2	338	336	2	-	-	14	-	6	33	89	10	9
Rooks	184	240	240	-	-	-	12	-	1	64	85	6	6
Rush	96	112	110	2	-	-	4	-	-	54	61	1	1
Russell	246	258	256	2	-	-	18	-	3	80	109	2	2
Saline	1,858	1,684	1,678	6	-	-	128	-	29	411	384	33	26
Salina	1,446	1,512	1,508	4	-	-	124	-	19	376	314	28	22
Balance of county	422	172	170	2	-	-	4	-	10	35	70	5	4
Scott	170	142	142	-	-	-	4	-	-	29	27	1	-
Sedgwick	10,614	10,138	10,094	34	2	-	714	-	6	2,455	2,546	259	206
White	9,768	9,330	9,294	26	2	-	612	-	6	2,298	2,188	225	174
Nonwhite	846	808	800	8	-	-	102	-	17	157	158	34	32
Wichita	10,128	8,614	8,576	28	2	-	628	-	6	2,311	2,068	234	188
Balance of county	486	1,524	1,518	6	-	-	86	-	23	144	278	25	18
Seward	384	320	318	-	-	-	34	-	3	92	93	10	7
Shawnee	4,126	4,354	4,340	10	2	-	330	-	52	1,498	1,194	87	67
Topeka	3,588	3,158	3,148	6	2	-	244	-	45	1,263	1,017	75	59
Balance of county	538	1,196	1,192	4	-	-	86	-	7	215	177	12	8
Sheridan	80	94	94	-	-	-	4	-	2	17	33	4	3
Sherman	128	138	138	-	-	-	10	-	4	64	72	6	6
Smith	206	148	148	-	-	-	8	-	2	86	94	1	1
Stafford	134	132	132	-	-	-	6	-	4	80	89	6	3
Stanton	-	52	52	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	16	1	1
Stevens	130	116	114	2	-	-	2	-	1	30	33	3	3
Sumner	500	556	554	2	-	-	26	-	7	226	272	15	10
Thomas	184	164	164	-	-	-	12	-	3	55	49	5	2
Trego	160	138	138	-	-	-	2	-	3	46	41	2	2
Wabaunsee	2	128	126	2	-	-	10	-	-	46	85	-	-
Wallace	2	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	14	-	-
Washington	134	188	188	-	-	-	4	-	5	113	159	5	4
Wichita	34	80	80	-	-	-	6	-	1	15	20	1	1
Wilson	282	246	242	4	-	-	8	-	-	169	171	5	5
Woodson	24	104	96	8	-	-	4	-	-	36	78	2	2
Wyandotte	5,830	5,048	4,998	46	-	-	410	-	62	1,985	1,754	126	93
White	4,288	3,966	3,954	10	-	-	276	-	59	1,582	1,359	87	69
Nonwhite	1,542	1,082	1,044	38	-	-	134	-	23	403	395	39	24
Kansas City	5,640	4,082	4,038	40	-	-	352	-	72	1,787	1,519	109	82
White	4,282	3,044	3,036	6	-	-	228	-	51	1,452	1,143	72	58
Nonwhite	1,358	1,038	1,002	34	-	-	124	-	21	335	376	37	24
Balance of county	150	966	960	6	-	-	58	-	10	198	235	17	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	Total births	By place of residence					Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
			Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
KENTUCKY-----	75,744	74,752	68,792	3,562	2,134	5,738	67,924	1,090	1,260	28,971	29,199	2,142	1,500
White-----	69,134	68,348	63,246	2,928	1,920	4,942	62,448	958	1,082	25,765	26,022	1,850	1,325
Nonwhite----	6,610	6,404	5,544	634	214	796	5,476	132	178	3,206	3,177	292	175
Adair-----	190	278	158	110	10	22	246	10	9	111	163	9	6
Allen-----	214	234	210	22	-	12	220	2	6	101	123	6	4
Anderson-----	30	190	168	22	-	14	172	4	2	54	86	2	1
Bellard-----	28	144	144	-	-	18	124	2	2	87	126	8	6
Barren-----	1,034	662	636	14	10	62	582	8	10	391	297	14	12
Bath-----	22	224	202	18	4	18	206	-	4	89	114	7	4
Bell-----	1,576	872	768	4	88	68	802	2	3	428	361	26	15
Middlesborough-----	680	246	226	-	20	14	232	-	1	190	136	6	4
Balance of county-----	896	626	542	4	68	54	570	2	2	238	225	20	11
Boone-----	18	544	528	16	-	28	514	2	7	89	156	9	5
Bourbon-----	396	352	306	46	-	36	312	4	6	200	210	17	12
White-----	348	302	266	36	-	26	272	4	5	155	162	15	11
Nonwhite----	48	50	40	10	-	10	40	-	1	45	48	2	1
Boyd-----	1,382	1,322	1,308	6	6	88	1,228	6	19	445	477	36	29
Ashland-----	856	856	852	4	-	56	798	2	12	365	317	25	18
Balance of county-----	1,010	466	456	2	6	32	430	4	7	80	160	13	11
Boyle-----	674	436	420	16	-	28	404	4	3	326	182	6	4
White-----	618	396	384	12	-	20	372	4	2	266	130	4	2
Nonwhite----	56	40	36	4	-	8	32	-	1	40	32	2	2
Bracken-----	32	140	106	34	-	8	132	-	1	80	119	5	2
Breathitt-----	284	432	254	108	66	28	372	32	7	55	113	14	13
Breckinridge-----	308	292	292	28	6	22	286	18	10	149	177	13	8
Bullitt-----	8	408	398	10	-	28	378	2	8	68	126	14	7
Butler-----	114	190	152	20	16	6	170	14	1	67	110	6	6
Caldwell-----	348	228	224	2	2	8	216	4	2	175	176	2	1
Calloway-----	500	340	340	-	-	14	326	-	1	198	202	5	5
Campbell-----	2,322	2,272	2,268	4	-	168	2,106	-	34	898	1,000	64	50
Newport-----	4	954	950	4	-	86	868	-	13	173	414	32	27
Fort Thomas-----	1,618	280	280	-	-	10	270	-	4	334	172	8	6
Balance of county-----	500	1,038	1,038	-	-	70	968	-	17	381	414	24	15
Carrville-----	8	92	84	8	-	6	86	-	1	41	83	7	6
Carroll-----	222	150	140	-	2	4	126	20	4	93	103	3	1
Carter-----	412	534	458	30	42	38	480	16	6	113	163	19	15
Casey-----	220	322	278	28	10	18	266	18	6	105	134	9	4
Christian-----	2,350	1,088	932	56	89	100	974	14	26	696	462	58	45
White-----	1,730	734	704	14	4	60	668	6	11	488	301	36	32
Nonwhite----	620	354	228	42	84	40	306	8	15	208	161	22	13
Hopkinsville-----	978	480	412	30	32	46	426	8	9	289	224	19	14
White-----	712	314	300	8	-	28	282	4	2	186	136	12	11
Nonwhite----	266	166	112	22	32	18	144	4	7	103	88	7	3
Balance of county-----	1,372	608	520	26	56	54	548	6	17	407	259	39	31
White-----	1,018	420	404	6	4	32	386	2	9	302	165	24	21
Nonwhite----	354	188	116	20	52	22	162	4	8	105	73	15	10
Clark-----	566	458	418	36	2	38	410	10	5	221	224	17	14
Clay-----	620	666	534	4	112	58	598	12	15	137	176	32	17
Clifton-----	286	206	184	2	20	20	182	4	1	106	103	8	3
Crittenden-----	88	164	152	12	-	10	152	2	2	89	103	6	4
Cumberland-----	130	190	72	106	12	8	182	-	2	54	72	4	3
Daviess-----	2,352	1,890	1,814	76	-	154	1,708	28	29	737	620	51	42
Owensboro-----	2,286	1,232	1,202	30	-	100	1,132	-	19	644	443	36	29
Balance of county-----	46	658	612	46	-	54	576	28	10	93	177	15	13
Edmonson-----	96	142	138	2	-	10	132	-	-	46	68	6	3
Elliott-----	16	122	102	10	10	6	114	2	1	31	42	5	4
Estill-----	62	274	214	22	38	16	246	12	10	76	121	7	6
Fayette-----	3,202	2,792	2,698	92	-	214	2,546	32	45	1,786	1,201	78	48
White-----	2,638	2,258	2,206	52	-	130	2,112	16	25	1,405	874	48	32
Nonwhite----	564	534	492	40	-	84	434	16	19	381	327	30	16
Lexington-----	3,178	1,538	1,456	80	-	138	1,382	18	31	1,501	815	50	29
White-----	2,630	1,084	1,040	44	-	66	1,012	6	15	1,168	537	25	14
Nonwhite----	548	454	416	36	-	72	370	12	16	333	278	25	15
Balance of county-----	24	1,254	1,242	12	-	76	1,164	14	14	285	386	28	19
Fleming-----	36	208	188	38	2	18	188	2	5	95	132	8	6
Floyd-----	1,082	1,128	1,040	32	50	108	980	40	24	267	312	32	23
Franklin-----	612	526	526	-	-	72	446	8	12	250	261	14	10
Frankfort-----	612	362	352	-	-	52	302	8	8	212	183	10	7
White-----	552	302	302	-	-	40	258	4	7	190	163	9	7
Nonwhite----	60	60	60	-	-	12	44	4	1	22	20	1	-
Balance of county-----	-	164	154	-	-	20	144	-	4	38	78	4	3
Fulton-----	356	242	172	30	40	18	224	-	6	170	153	16	10
White-----	272	184	166	14	4	12	172	-	5	137	121	6	4
Nonwhite----	84	58	6	15	36	6	52	-	1	33	32	10	6
Gallatin-----	4	84	80	4	-	8	68	8	2	27	54	3	3
Garrard-----	150	204	196	6	2	10	192	2	3	73	89	6	6
Grant-----	46	178	142	36	-	14	162	2	3	92	125	5	2
Graves-----	524	546	534	4	8	36	506	4	7	329	350	9	7
Grayson-----	428	348	322	18	8	24	324	-	8	158	178	9	5
Green-----	20	174	156	12	6	6	156	12	2	59	80	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
KENTUCKY--Continued													
Greenup-----	588	770	708	40	20	52	706	12	13	193	220	25	17
Hancock-----	12	96	82	14	-	8	82	6	3	34	66	2	2
Hardin-----	2,556	2,158	2,074	82	2	146	1,996	16	40	381	345	56	42
Harlan-----	1,600	1,476	1,358	52	62	124	1,346	6	17	424	425	36	17
Harrison-----	318	294	294	-	-	16	278	-	4	187	191	7	6
Hart-----	92	250	206	44	-	14	230	6	4	78	142	13	10
Henderson-----	890	876	824	32	18	62	806	8	18	320	342	17	10
White-----	792	772	762	10	-	50	716	6	15	266	286	12	6
Nonwhite--	98	104	62	22	18	12	90	2	3	54	56	5	4
Henderson-----	874	490	454	20	14	30	456	4	11	251	217	9	7
White-----	788	412	406	6	-	22	386	4	8	200	168	5	4
Nonwhite--	86	78	48	14	14	8	70	-	3	51	49	4	3
Balance of county-----	16	386	370	12	4	32	350	4	7	69	125	8	3
Henry-----	2	228	228	-	-	16	212	-	3	129	140	4	1
Hickman-----	122	144	142	-	2	12	124	8	1	79	76	3	1
White-----	90	108	108	-	-	4	100	4	1	68	62	-	-
Nonwhite--	32	36	34	-	2	8	24	4	1	11	14	3	1
Hopkins-----	970	846	818	28	-	68	776	2	10	424	431	19	11
Madisonville-----	952	268	260	8	-	24	244	-	7	230	142	7	5
White-----	868	228	226	2	-	20	208	-	5	183	100	5	5
Nonwhite--	84	40	34	6	-	4	36	-	2	47	42	2	6
Balance of county-----	18	578	558	20	-	44	532	2	3	194	289	12	6
Jackson-----	48	252	204	4	40	16	210	26	3	64	103	12	7
Jefferson-----	17,470	16,764	16,646	112	2	1,478	15,192	94	274	6,303	5,685	439	336
White-----	14,950	14,220	14,158	58	2	1,144	13,026	50	211	5,146	4,577	324	256
Nonwhite--	2,520	2,544	2,488	54	-	334	2,166	44	63	1,157	1,108	115	80
Louisville-----	17,428	11,076	10,982	88	2	1,048	9,858	70	190	5,697	4,671	333	252
White-----	14,912	8,690	8,646	40	2	736	7,926	28	131	4,519	3,612	222	175
Nonwhite--	2,516	2,386	2,336	48	-	312	2,032	42	59	1,078	1,059	111	77
Balance of county-----	42	5,688	5,664	24	-	430	5,234	24	84	706	1,014	106	84
Jesseamine-----	84	296	212	84	-	26	270	-	10	84	127	15	7
Johnson-----	858	498	452	4	39	38	442	18	7	210	192	13	9
Kenton-----	3,788	3,278	3,270	8	-	244	3,020	14	43	1,411	1,275	84	62
Covington-----	3,786	1,860	1,854	6	-	158	1,692	10	29	1,227	616	50	42
Balance of county-----	2	1,418	1,416	2	-	86	1,328	4	14	184	459	34	26
Knott-----	180	456	236	154	58	36	418	2	12	58	104	15	10
Knox-----	218	640	424	96	98	68	562	10	15	145	213	26	18
Larue-----	10	204	196	6	2	22	182	-	8	78	122	4	3
Laurel-----	672	622	554	50	14	36	570	16	8	226	230	20	9
Lawrence-----	428	286	264	2	14	22	256	8	4	132	124	11	8
Lee-----	162	200	146	8	44	14	172	14	3	46	59	3	2
Leslie-----	448	508	356	12	116	65	452	10	9	70	83	12	6
Letcher-----	798	854	766	26	58	40	792	2	27	207	234	21	13
Lewis-----	194	362	166	66	126	32	329	2	10	100	146	16	11
Lincoln-----	202	310	246	48	14	18	254	38	9	122	174	10	6
Livingston-----	154	146	132	6	2	4	142	-	-	54	74	2	2
Logan-----	468	448	416	32	-	28	418	2	11	201	218	14	10
White-----	402	378	352	26	-	22	356	10	10	178	193	14	10
Nonwhite--	66	70	64	6	-	6	62	2	1	23	25	-	-
Lyon-----	6	90	84	2	4	2	86	2	-	53	73	4	3
White-----	2	86	84	2	2	2	84	2	-	47	67	4	3
Nonwhite--	4	4	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-
McCracken-----	1,472	1,218	1,124	94	-	76	1,132	10	17	681	626	42	31
White-----	1,306	1,050	1,044	6	-	66	978	6	14	567	507	34	27
Nonwhite--	166	168	80	88	-	10	154	4	3	114	119	8	4
Paducah-----	1,394	770	688	82	-	56	706	6	13	580	463	35	25
White-----	1,244	628	622	4	-	50	570	6	5	473	354	28	22
Nonwhite--	150	144	66	78	-	6	156	2	3	107	109	7	3
Balance of county-----	78	448	436	12	-	20	426	2	4	101	163	7	6
McCreary-----	146	366	224	-	138	28	336	2	7	71	129	14	11
McLean-----	18	222	212	-	10	10	210	2	3	67	112	2	2
Madison-----	1,318	786	766	4	12	60	604	122	12	363	299	22	14
Richmond-----	872	310	306	2	-	34	220	56	2	212	128	6	2
White-----	820	258	254	2	-	18	194	56	2	188	102	5	1
Nonwhite--	52	52	52	-	-	16	36	-	-	24	26	1	1
Balance of county-----	446	476	460	2	12	26	394	66	10	151	171	16	12
Magoffin-----	118	256	138	30	62	22	232	2	6	43	59	-	-
Marion-----	772	460	414	42	2	42	414	4	4	186	168	17	9
Marshall-----	154	308	296	12	-	16	290	2	2	125	157	3	3
Martin-----	102	308	206	6	92	20	288	-	4	48	78	12	8
Mason-----	862	448	428	10	10	30	418	-	9	280	232	18	12
White-----	798	392	378	8	6	24	368	7	7	264	214	17	12
Nonwhite--	64	56	50	2	4	6	50	-	2	16	18	1	-
Meade-----	124	336	324	8	4	14	322	2	2	44	78	11	7
Menifee-----	108	72	64	-	6	6	64	2	3	4	49	2	2
Mercer-----	332	298	294	4	-	16	282	3	3	165	156	6	2
Metcalfe-----	40	184	140	44	-	8	172	4	3	55	67	5	4
Monroe-----	322	238	232	-	6	14	224	-	6	112	116	15	11

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KENTUCKY—Continued													
Montgomery-----	576	350	310	36	4	32	314	4	6	175	177	15	11
White-----	550	318	304	10	4	24	290	4	5	158	150	12	9
Nonwhite--	26	32	6	26	-	8	24	-	1	17	27	3	2
Morgan-----	382	298	274	6	18	18	276	2	6	94	108	5	1
Muhlenberg-----	636	644	625	6	10	44	598	2	19	282	299	25	19
Nelson-----	642	708	652	56	-	66	624	18	11	179	222	29	22
Nicholas-----	94	130	124	6	-	10	120	-	-	75	92	2	1
Ohio-----	244	328	292	32	2	26	274	24	7	177	236	10	8
Oldham-----	416	280	274	4	-	20	258	2	1	150	109	6	4
White-----	376	250	248	-	-	20	228	2	1	140	97	4	3
Nonwhite--	40	30	28	4	-	-	30	-	-	10	12	2	1
Oven-----	184	160	158	2	-	-	152	-	6	91	107	7	5
Owsley-----	24	142	118	2	18	4	134	4	1	43	58	2	1
Pendleton-----	16	216	198	18	-	10	204	2	5	94	128	7	5
Perry-----	1,566	1,108	976	45	72	102	1,002	4	21	293	262	32	19
Pike-----	1,630	2,084	1,908	90	72	148	1,900	35	52	509	517	56	41
Powell-----	38	152	116	23	8	16	110	24	4	35	48	4	2
Pulaski-----	978	720	594	98	28	34	684	2	16	352	359	23	19
Robertson-----	8	45	32	8	-	4	34	2	-	14	22	-	-
Rockcastle-----	220	338	274	36	28	28	300	10	4	80	99	6	4
Rowan-----	196	274	104	143	28	24	250	-	3	64	85	2	1
Russell-----	70	224	150	62	12	14	204	6	3	62	103	4	2
Scott-----	234	272	258	6	-	14	248	10	8	143	170	1	-
White-----	198	226	222	4	-	12	208	6	7	122	141	1	-
Nonwhite--	36	46	44	2	-	2	40	4	1	21	29	-	-
Shelby-----	656	440	436	4	-	36	402	2	4	231	198	10	5
White-----	536	364	360	4	-	22	342	2	2	205	170	7	4
Nonwhite--	100	76	-	-	-	14	60	2	2	26	28	3	1
Simpson-----	218	204	182	22	6	6	186	-	1	134	133	4	2
White-----	180	174	168	6	-	6	168	-	1	109	106	2	2
Nonwhite--	28	30	14	16	-	2	28	-	3	26	27	2	-
Spencer-----	50	160	110	50	-	8	152	-	40	66	2	2	2
Taylor-----	616	400	376	24	-	28	328	44	6	170	152	21	14
Todd-----	70	238	228	6	2	30	204	2	5	102	129	3	1
White-----	60	188	180	6	2	24	182	2	2	74	97	3	1
Nonwhite--	10	48	48	-	-	6	42	-	3	28	32	-	-
Trigg-----	156	172	146	10	14	8	160	4	2	75	77	2	2
White-----	122	138	124	10	2	4	134	-	2	65	66	1	1
Nonwhite--	34	34	22	-	12	4	26	4	2	10	11	1	1
Trimble-----	-	120	120	-	-	12	108	2	1	31	51	3	2
Union-----	414	376	358	18	-	24	346	6	7	186	180	11	7
Warren-----	1,018	1,004	960	38	6	94	890	20	14	494	457	35	19
White-----	902	884	872	12	-	82	790	12	11	432	391	29	19
Nonwhite--	116	120	88	26	6	12	100	8	3	62	66	6	-
Bowling Green-----	972	632	606	24	2	64	556	12	10	376	269	28	16
White-----	870	556	554	2	-	56	492	8	7	331	223	24	16
Nonwhite--	102	76	52	22	2	8	64	4	3	45	46	4	-
Balance of county-----	46	372	354	14	4	30	334	8	4	118	188	7	3
Washington-----	2	302	298	4	-	12	288	2	7	63	115	6	4
White-----	-	258	256	2	-	8	248	2	5	51	94	2	1
Nonwhite--	2	44	42	2	-	4	40	-	2	12	21	4	3
Wayne-----	356	414	202	186	18	20	386	8	6	104	134	5	4
Webster-----	86	282	244	38	-	14	262	6	5	131	195	10	8
Whitley-----	604	510	412	64	30	28	476	6	4	237	291	17	13
Wolfe-----	200	198	180	2	12	10	188	-	4	44	57	5	3
Woodford-----	362	296	292	2	2	22	270	4	3	104	120	9	6
White-----	296	234	232	2	2	12	222	-	3	86	94	8	6
Nonwhite--	66	62	60	2	-	10	48	4	-	18	26	1	-
LOUISIANA-----													
	91,048	90,826	86,212	942	3,598	8,370	82,216	240	1,581	28,362	28,151	2,937	2,058
White-----	55,852	55,476	55,052	240	162	3,752	51,600	124	685	17,245	17,070	1,343	1,062
Nonwhite--	35,396	35,350	31,160	702	3,436	4,618	30,616	116	896	11,117	11,081	1,594	996
Acadia-----	908	1,518	1,454	14	46	170	1,404	4	34	312	433	50	33
White-----	818	1,100	1,076	8	14	62	1,036	2	17	253	318	21	16
Nonwhite--	90	418	378	6	32	48	368	2	17	59	115	29	17
Crowley-----	534	516	498	8	10	46	468	2	7	139	140	20	16
White-----	506	370	362	6	2	14	354	2	5	109	88	5	5
Nonwhite--	28	146	136	2	8	32	114	-	2	30	54	15	11
Balance of parish-----	374	1,002	956	6	36	64	936	2	27	173	293	30	17
White-----	312	730	714	2	12	48	682	-	12	144	232	16	11
Nonwhite--	62	272	242	4	24	16	254	2	15	29	61	14	6
Allen-----	752	570	554	8	8	44	526	-	8	161	190	15	12
White-----	590	416	410	4	2	28	388	-	6	119	128	8	8
Nonwhite--	162	154	144	4	6	16	138	-	2	42	64	7	4
Ascension-----	326	766	720	12	34	74	692	-	22	147	217	24	13
White-----	242	492	490	2	2	30	462	-	8	78	117	10	6
Nonwhite--	84	274	230	12	32	44	230	-	14	69	100	14	7

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Assumption-----	360	526	508	4	14	50	476	-	15	128	185	26	15
White-----	270	300	300	-	-	14	286	-	3	77	99	7	5
Nonwhite--	110	226	208	4	14	36	180	-	12	51	86	19	10
Avoyelles-----	578	986	872	38	76	108	874	4	21	241	367	43	34
White-----	450	580	560	14	4	44	534	2	4	157	242	22	19
Nonwhite--	128	406	312	24	72	64	340	2	17	84	125	21	15
Beauregard-----	576	670	660	2	6	62	608	-	11	160	190	22	13
White-----	492	540	538	-	2	44	496	-	9	126	143	13	10
Nonwhite--	84	130	122	2	4	18	112	-	2	34	47	9	3
Bienville-----	218	354	320	-	30	44	306	4	11	121	195	18	12
White-----	90	114	112	-	-	6	108	-	3	68	106	3	3
Nonwhite--	128	240	208	-	30	38	198	4	8	53	89	15	9
Bossier-----	756	1,614	1,578	8	28	168	1,444	2	31	150	287	47	37
White-----	642	1,172	1,172	-	-	109	1,062	2	21	87	167	30	24
Nonwhite--	114	442	406	8	28	60	382	-	10	63	120	17	13
Bossier City-----	10	1,010	1,004	2	4	114	894	2	19	46	131	27	22
White-----	2	908	908	-	-	96	810	2	15	29	94	22	17
Nonwhite--	8	102	96	2	4	18	84	-	4	17	37	5	5
Balance of parish-----	746	604	574	6	24	54	550	-	12	104	156	20	15
White-----	640	264	264	-	-	12	252	-	6	58	73	8	7
Nonwhite--	106	340	310	6	24	42	298	-	6	46	83	12	8
Caddo-----	8,622	6,144	6,078	40	26	652	5,484	8	99	2,620	1,862	187	139
White-----	4,342	3,368	3,360	8	-	246	3,116	6	35	1,366	1,015	76	60
Nonwhite--	4,280	2,776	2,718	32	26	406	2,368	2	64	1,254	847	111	79
Shreveport-----	8,416	5,002	4,978	22	2	522	4,472	8	79	2,374	1,477	152	115
White-----	4,199	2,874	2,868	6	-	215	2,652	6	31	1,279	846	70	56
Nonwhite--	4,218	2,128	2,110	16	2	306	1,820	2	48	1,095	631	82	59
Balance of parish-----	206	1,142	1,100	18	24	130	1,012	-	20	246	385	35	24
White-----	144	494	492	2	-	30	464	-	4	107	169	6	4
Nonwhite--	62	648	608	16	24	100	548	-	16	139	216	29	20
Calcasieu-----	4,292	4,554	4,362	6	184	324	4,224	6	66	800	912	146	109
White-----	3,462	3,532	3,520	2	8	218	3,312	2	39	591	646	93	69
Nonwhite--	830	1,022	842	4	176	106	912	4	27	209	266	53	29
Lake Charles-----	2,910	2,144	2,034	2	108	146	1,992	6	32	486	457	70	48
White-----	2,252	1,600	1,600	-	-	86	1,512	2	19	344	305	39	33
Nonwhite--	658	544	434	2	108	60	480	4	13	142	152	31	15
Balance of parish-----	1,392	2,410	2,328	4	76	178	2,232	4	34	314	455	76	61
White-----	1,210	1,932	1,920	2	8	132	1,800	-	20	247	341	54	47
Nonwhite--	172	478	408	2	68	46	432	-	14	67	114	22	14
Caldwell-----	138	208	206	2	-	8	200	-	4	63	93	6	5
White-----	126	154	152	2	-	4	150	-	3	40	66	3	3
Nonwhite--	12	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	1	23	27	3	2
Cameron-----	76	148	148	-	-	10	134	4	3	389	379	8	1
Catahoula-----	224	298	266	-	32	20	274	4	2	74	100	10	7
White-----	152	156	156	-	-	6	148	2	-	43	57	4	3
Nonwhite--	72	142	110	-	32	14	126	2	2	31	43	6	4
Claiborne-----	348	460	396	4	60	46	410	4	10	161	215	19	15
White-----	222	192	192	-	-	20	170	2	2	98	113	4	4
Nonwhite--	126	268	204	4	60	26	240	2	8	63	102	15	11
Concordia-----	364	564	422	6	136	64	498	2	15	135	174	22	13
White-----	146	260	258	2	-	18	242	-	3	51	65	10	6
Nonwhite--	218	304	164	4	136	46	256	2	12	84	109	12	7
De Soto-----	252	604	548	6	50	46	558	-	15	185	264	17	8
White-----	152	204	202	2	-	16	188	-	3	77	95	1	1
Nonwhite--	100	400	346	4	50	30	370	-	12	108	169	16	7
East Baton Rouge-----	5,774	6,288	5,966	24	290	522	5,748	18	78	1,341	1,446	170	124
White-----	4,752	4,006	3,996	8	-	246	3,750	10	32	861	790	85	71
Nonwhite--	1,022	2,282	1,970	16	290	276	1,998	8	46	480	656	85	53
Baton Rouge-----	5,618	4,798	4,632	18	142	384	4,400	14	57	1,149	1,124	133	100
White-----	4,750	3,122	3,114	6	-	184	2,930	8	26	791	653	75	63
Nonwhite--	868	1,676	1,518	12	142	200	1,470	6	31	358	471	58	37
Balance of parish-----	156	1,490	1,334	6	148	138	1,348	4	21	192	322	37	24
White-----	2	884	882	2	-	82	820	2	6	70	137	10	8
Nonwhite--	154	606	452	4	148	76	528	2	15	122	185	27	16
East Carroll-----	354	416	176	40	200	32	382	2	14	147	161	21	12
White-----	96	136	122	12	2	12	122	2	1	35	49	4	3
Nonwhite--	258	280	54	28	198	20	260	-	13	112	132	17	9
East Feliciana-----	234	450	334	10	106	18	432	-	6	410	172	14	8
White-----	64	96	94	-	2	4	92	-	-	222	61	-	-
Nonwhite--	170	354	240	10	104	14	340	-	6	188	111	14	8
Evangeline-----	658	808	724	12	72	84	722	2	6	246	286	48	22
White-----	512	494	492	6	6	42	452	-	2	182	198	19	12
Nonwhite--	146	314	242	6	66	42	270	2	4	64	89	29	10
Franklin-----	496	744	592	4	148	36	700	8	20	183	234	26	15
White-----	302	374	356	2	6	18	352	4	9	119	132	11	9
Nonwhite--	194	370	226	2	142	18	348	4	11	64	102	15	6
Grant-----	50	324	316	8	-	24	300	-	9	66	126	9	5
White-----	38	216	216	8	-	12	204	-	8	42	94	4	2
Nonwhite--	12	108	100	8	-	12	96	-	1	24	32	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Iberia	1,074	1,652	1,612	26	14	158	1,468	6	33	273	381	56	36
White	946	1,098	1,090	8	-	76	1,018	4	12	191	247	32	23
Nonwhite	128	554	522	18	14	82	470	2	21	82	134	24	15
New Iberia	950	898	884	8	6	98	800	2	17	153	203	38	25
White	866	662	680	2	-	54	626	2	7	118	144	25	19
Nonwhite	84	216	204	6	6	42	174	-	10	35	59	11	6
Balance of parish	124	754	728	16	8	62	688	4	16	120	178	20	13
White	80	416	410	6	-	22	392	2	5	73	103	7	4
Nonwhite	44	338	318	12	8	40	296	2	11	47	75	13	9
Iberville	574	818	852	20	146	76	736	6	14	240	281	32	24
White	302	354	348	6	-	26	328	-	6	113	121	18	15
Nonwhite	272	464	504	14	146	50	408	6	8	127	160	14	9
Jackson	524	384	374	2	8	40	342	2	10	117	143	12	8
White	170	204	204	-	-	14	188	2	4	83	106	6	4
Nonwhite	354	180	170	2	8	26	154	-	6	34	37	6	4
Jefferson	1,044	5,334	5,308	14	8	446	4,860	8	77	718	1,129	153	113
White	1,026	4,194	4,182	4	8	300	3,886	6	49	578	831	96	81
Nonwhite	18	1,140	1,126	10	-	146	992	2	28	140	298	57	32
Gretna	4	458	456	2	-	48	408	2	7	67	170	16	10
White	-	288	288	-	-	28	260	-	6	39	102	7	6
Nonwhite	4	170	168	2	-	20	148	2	1	28	68	9	4
Balance of parish	1,040	4,876	4,852	12	8	398	4,472	6	70	651	959	137	103
White	1,026	3,906	3,894	4	8	272	3,628	6	43	539	729	89	75
Nonwhite	14	970	958	8	-	126	844	-	27	112	230	48	28
Jefferson Davis	694	816	756	28	32	90	726	-	11	213	275	21	14
White	620	582	554	4	14	48	534	-	6	168	222	15	12
Nonwhite	74	234	202	24	18	42	192	-	5	45	53	6	2
Lafayette	6,038	2,372	2,330	22	18	218	2,152	2	42	1,031	527	71	50
White	2,504	1,666	1,654	10	2	96	1,570	-	15	543	325	31	23
Nonwhite	3,534	706	676	12	16	122	582	2	27	488	202	40	27
Lafayette	6,038	1,358	1,314	8	14	130	1,206	2	23	909	327	45	34
White	2,490	904	900	2	2	58	846	-	8	463	196	22	17
Nonwhite	3,548	454	414	6	12	72	360	2	15	446	131	23	17
Balance of parish	30	1,034	1,016	14	4	68	946	-	19	122	200	26	16
White	14	762	754	8	-	38	724	-	7	80	129	9	6
Nonwhite	16	272	262	6	4	30	222	-	12	42	71	17	10
Lafourche	1,578	1,694	1,630	28	38	134	1,554	6	20	281	369	50	39
White	1,480	1,434	1,404	12	18	92	1,338	4	14	233	294	33	28
Nonwhite	98	260	226	14	20	42	216	2	6	48	75	17	11
La Salle	208	314	308	2	4	10	304	-	3	85	116	6	4
White	198	270	264	2	4	8	262	-	2	75	99	3	1
Nonwhite	12	44	44	-	-	2	42	-	1	10	17	3	3
Lincoln	398	600	554	9	38	40	558	2	10	166	199	16	11
White	314	312	312	-	-	6	306	-	2	129	122	7	4
Nonwhite	84	288	242	9	38	34	252	2	8	37	77	9	7
Ruston	348	262	254	4	4	22	240	-	4	123	99	9	6
White	306	166	166	-	-	6	160	-	-	95	61	4	2
Nonwhite	42	96	88	4	4	16	80	-	4	30	37	5	4
Balance of parish	50	338	300	4	34	18	318	2	6	63	101	7	5
White	8	146	146	-	-	-	146	-	2	36	61	3	2
Nonwhite	42	192	154	4	34	18	172	2	4	27	40	4	3
Livingston	8	752	744	2	6	64	688	2	8	94	179	16	11
White	-	550	550	-	-	32	518	2	5	73	147	11	8
Nonwhite	8	202	194	2	6	32	170	-	3	21	32	7	3
Madison	318	508	230	2	278	36	472	-	18	135	185	17	10
White	28	132	130	2	-	8	124	-	1	27	43	1	1
Nonwhite	290	376	100	-	278	28	348	-	17	108	142	16	9
Morehouse	708	1,082	968	34	158	116	966	-	23	254	335	50	38
White	394	436	434	2	-	32	404	-	6	117	158	9	8
Nonwhite	322	646	454	32	158	84	562	-	17	137	197	41	30
Bastrop	538	472	426	-	46	44	428	-	10	145	145	19	15
White	382	264	264	-	-	16	248	-	7	77	71	6	5
Nonwhite	156	208	162	-	46	28	180	-	3	68	74	12	10
Balance of parish	168	610	462	34	112	72	538	-	13	109	190	32	23
White	2	172	170	2	-	16	156	-	3	40	67	3	3
Nonwhite	166	438	292	32	112	56	382	-	10	69	123	29	20
Natchitoches	598	872	890	18	158	82	780	10	13	288	374	28	20
White	350	434	420	12	-	28	404	2	3	136	188	12	10
Nonwhite	236	438	270	6	158	54	376	8	10	152	186	16	10
Orleans, coextensive with New Orleans	27,214	17,132	16,976	136	14	1,880	15,202	50	271	9,120	7,324	570	438
White	14,152	9,110	9,078	20	8	702	8,372	36	111	5,623	4,694	237	194
Nonwhite	13,062	8,022	7,898	116	6	1,178	6,830	14	160	3,497	2,630	333	244
Ouachita	4,348	2,718	2,658	38	16	194	2,514	10	52	1,081	793	75	50
White	1,914	1,584	1,578	8	-	76	1,502	8	25	609	467	34	29
Nonwhite	2,434	1,134	1,080	30	16	118	1,012	2	27	472	326	41	21
Monroe	1,812	1,610	1,570	24	14	132	1,476	2	31	526	481	51	34
White	1,498	806	804	-	-	40	766	-	13	344	234	16	15
Nonwhite	314	804	766	24	14	92	710	2	18	182	247	35	19

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Ouachita—Continued													
West Monroe-----	2	514	510	2	-	30	480	4	9	49	137	17	11
White-----	-	424	422	-	-	18	402	4	5	36	108	12	10
Nonwhite--	2	90	88	2	-	12	78	-	4	13	29	5	1
Balance of parish-----	2,534	594	578	12	2	32	558	4	12	506	175	7	5
White-----	416	354	352	2	-	18	334	2	7	229	125	4	4
Nonwhite--	2,118	240	226	10	2	14	224	2	5	277	50	3	1
Flaquemines-----	342	758	742	16	-	60	698	-	9	85	114	15	12
White-----	306	518	510	8	-	30	488	-	5	60	78	8	6
Nonwhite--	36	240	232	8	-	30	210	-	4	25	36	7	6
Pointe Coupee-----	568	650	482	10	158	64	578	8	14	182	216	36	26
White-----	244	248	246	-	2	14	232	2	4	90	95	12	11
Nonwhite--	324	402	236	10	156	50	346	6	10	92	123	24	15
Rapides-----	4,308	3,020	2,972	24	22	258	2,758	4	43	1,403	891	78	55
White-----	2,532	2,010	1,992	12	6	132	1,878	-	29	849	558	38	29
Nonwhite--	1,715	1,010	980	12	16	126	880	4	14	554	333	40	26
Alexandria-----	2,104	1,306	1,288	10	8	138	1,166	2	25	460	420	45	30
White-----	1,870	730	723	2	-	50	680	-	16	321	212	23	17
Nonwhite--	234	576	565	8	8	88	486	2	9	139	208	22	13
Balance of parish-----	2,204	1,714	1,684	14	14	120	1,592	2	18	943	471	33	25
White-----	722	1,280	1,264	10	6	82	1,198	-	13	528	324	15	12
Nonwhite--	1,482	434	420	4	8	38	394	2	5	415	147	18	13
Red River-----	116	258	250	6	20	30	228	-	6	95	118	9	6
White-----	78	100	100	-	20	10	90	-	1	55	67	5	2
Nonwhite--	38	158	150	6	6	20	138	-	5	40	51	4	4
Richland-----	662	802	754	12	36	64	738	-	23	194	240	27	13
White-----	482	304	300	4	-	24	280	-	5	105	120	9	6
Nonwhite--	180	498	454	8	36	40	458	-	18	81	120	19	7
Sabine-----	414	420	350	4	64	36	394	-	10	163	169	13	12
White-----	302	268	262	-	6	26	242	-	7	132	132	9	9
Nonwhite--	112	152	88	4	58	10	142	-	3	31	37	4	3
St. Bernard-----	48	882	880	2	-	70	810	2	9	81	136	22	16
White-----	48	806	804	2	-	54	750	2	6	66	113	21	16
Nonwhite--	-	76	76	-	-	16	60	-	3	15	23	1	-
St. Charles-----	52	614	606	2	6	54	560	-	7	71	137	18	14
White-----	46	433	435	2	-	30	408	-	5	30	62	10	6
Nonwhite--	6	176	170	-	6	24	152	-	2	41	75	8	6
St. Helena-----	4	168	164	-	4	12	154	2	6	39	77	15	10
White-----	-	66	66	-	-	2	64	2	1	19	44	8	7
Nonwhite--	4	102	98	-	4	10	90	2	5	20	33	7	3
St. James-----	406	598	554	32	22	66	520	2	14	122	173	23	15
White-----	282	234	220	14	-	14	220	-	3	59	85	11	11
Nonwhite--	124	364	334	18	22	52	300	2	11	63	90	12	6
St. John the Baptist-----	50	544	528	6	9	52	492	-	16	96	156	23	13
White-----	38	212	208	4	-	14	198	-	6	33	62	4	3
Nonwhite--	12	332	320	2	9	38	294	-	10	63	94	19	10
St. Landry-----	1,404	2,530	2,302	56	164	228	2,290	12	57	449	667	99	63
White-----	1,076	1,264	1,242	10	12	86	1,174	4	13	258	330	36	23
Nonwhite--	328	1,266	1,060	46	152	142	1,118	8	44	191	337	63	40
Opelousas-----	712	570	528	6	34	54	512	2	9	148	164	27	19
White-----	566	274	274	-	-	24	250	-	2	90	76	9	7
Nonwhite--	146	296	254	6	34	30	262	2	7	58	88	18	12
Balance of parish-----	692	1,960	1,774	50	130	174	1,778	8	48	301	503	72	44
White-----	510	990	968	10	12	62	924	4	11	148	254	27	16
Nonwhite--	182	970	806	40	118	112	854	4	37	153	249	45	28
St. Martin-----	312	858	832	16	8	76	780	2	11	179	244	31	18
White-----	260	460	454	4	-	24	438	-	4	104	136	12	10
Nonwhite--	52	398	378	12	8	52	344	2	7	75	108	19	8
St. Mary-----	1,254	1,528	1,376	26	126	122	1,404	2	30	276	354	42	27
White-----	998	1,038	1,020	-	18	62	974	2	13	161	190	21	14
Nonwhite--	256	490	356	26	108	60	430	-	17	115	164	21	13
St. Tammany-----	440	1,004	984	12	8	102	900	2	15	218	318	29	21
White-----	388	628	616	8	4	50	576	2	7	156	219	15	11
Nonwhite--	52	376	368	4	4	52	324	-	8	62	99	14	10
Tangipahoa-----	2,082	1,718	1,696	2	20	196	1,518	4	31	471	579	59	40
White-----	862	924	924	-	-	66	856	2	14	269	344	23	17
Nonwhite--	1,220	794	772	2	20	130	662	2	17	202	235	36	23
Tensas-----	330	344	214	2	128	28	316	-	18	116	136	8	5
White-----	76	106	106	-	-	28	104	-	1	27	35	2	2
Nonwhite--	254	238	108	2	128	28	212	-	17	89	101	6	3
Terrebonne-----	1,598	2,098	2,048	14	30	172	1,918	6	32	300	380	64	41
White-----	1,504	1,660	1,656	-	2	112	1,546	2	23	222	270	43	31
Nonwhite--	94	438	392	14	28	60	372	4	9	78	110	21	10
Houma-----	1,556	876	874	-	-	84	790	2	16	185	169	23	13
White-----	1,500	676	674	-	-	58	616	2	10	146	128	16	13
Nonwhite--	56	200	200	-	-	26	174	-	6	39	43	7	5
Balance of parish-----	42	1,220	1,174	14	30	88	1,128	4	16	115	211	41	23
White-----	4	984	982	-	2	54	930	-	13	76	141	27	18
Nonwhite--	38	236	192	14	28	34	198	-	3	39	70	14	5
Union-----	226	430	410	6	12	34	392	4	5	123	187	14	10
White-----	148	180	180	-	-	8	170	2	1	86	132	2	1
Nonwhite--	78	250	230	6	12	26	222	2	4	37	55	12	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Vermilion-----	954	1,090	1,078	4	8	88	1,002	-	25	225	286	20	12
White-----	900	900	896	2	2	54	846	-	18	187	230	9	5
Nonwhite--	54	190	182	2	6	34	156	-	7	38	56	11	7
Vernon-----	1,216	898	846	2	50	76	816	6	21	188	208	30	17
White-----	1,012	756	750	2	4	68	684	4	20	157	173	24	17
Nonwhite--	208	142	96	-	46	8	132	2	1	31	35	6	-
Washington-----	1,308	1,214	1,200	4	10	104	1,102	8	27	334	396	48	31
White-----	818	716	716	-	-	46	666	4	14	214	239	18	14
Nonwhite--	490	498	484	4	10	58	436	4	13	120	157	30	17
Bogalusa-----	1,134	604	602	-	2	54	548	4	15	236	220	27	17
White-----	656	382	382	-	-	24	356	2	7	155	127	9	7
Nonwhite--	478	222	220	-	2	30	190	2	8	81	93	18	10
Balance of parish-----	174	610	598	4	8	50	556	4	12	98	176	21	14
White-----	162	334	334	-	-	22	310	2	7	59	112	9	7
Nonwhite--	12	276	264	4	8	28	246	2	5	39	64	12	7
Webster-----	664	1,012	996	16	10	102	910	-	17	253	350	39	26
White-----	476	582	578	4	-	32	550	-	6	139	196	14	12
Nonwhite--	188	430	408	12	10	70	360	-	11	114	154	25	14
West Baton Rouge-----	74	392	318	20	50	46	346	-	7	95	139	18	8
White-----	4	196	192	4	-	14	182	-	1	26	48	5	2
Nonwhite--	70	196	126	16	50	32	164	-	6	69	91	13	6
West Carroll-----	158	378	326	8	44	30	348	-	7	83	140	13	10
White-----	78	234	226	6	2	16	218	-	4	58	100	6	6
Nonwhite--	80	144	100	2	42	14	130	-	3	25	40	7	4
West Feliciana-----	118	240	124	8	108	42	196	-	8	64	79	12	7
White-----	2	36	34	-	2	2	34	-	-	18	18	1	-
Nonwhite--	116	204	90	8	106	40	164	-	8	46	61	11	7
Winn-----	272	328	320	6	2	28	300	-	8	123	143	10	6
White-----	230	202	202	-	-	12	190	-	2	89	99	4	3
Nonwhite--	42	126	118	6	2	16	110	-	6	34	44	6	3
MAINE-----	23,110	22,976	22,290	680	2	1,594	21,024	358	377	10,149	10,165	576	425
White-----	22,838	22,746	22,064	676	2	1,568	20,826	352	372	10,119	10,135	573	422
Nonwhite--	272	230	226	4	-	26	198	6	5	30	30	3	3
Androscoggin-----	2,062	1,898	1,882	16	-	124	1,772	2	21	965	951	46	41
Lewiston-----	2,020	858	850	8	-	60	798	-	9	656	419	18	17
Auburn-----	-	392	392	-	-	24	368	-	5	173	229	14	12
Balance of county-----	42	648	640	8	-	40	606	-	7	156	303	14	12
Aroostook-----	3,310	3,296	3,158	138	-	238	2,984	74	55	715	756	77	54
Cumberland-----	4,126	4,174	3,928	242	2	266	3,660	48	76	2,046	2,025	120	91
Portland-----	3,560	1,592	1,570	120	2	150	1,542	20	36	1,352	982	51	39
South Portland-----	-	548	512	36	-	44	500	4	8	151	217	15	10
Westbrook-----	156	316	304	12	-	16	298	2	4	103	136	7	5
Balance of county-----	410	1,618	1,542	74	-	76	1,520	22	28	459	690	47	37
Franklin-----	558	490	476	14	-	22	454	14	5	210	224	14	8
Hancock-----	470	612	598	14	-	42	536	34	13	375	406	9	6
Kennebec-----	2,492	2,072	2,042	30	-	168	1,872	32	29	1,313	946	69	44
Augusta-----	898	424	424	-	-	28	394	2	10	330	172	9	8
Waverville-----	1,226	446	440	6	-	30	406	10	5	312	205	13	8
Balance of county-----	358	1,202	1,178	24	-	110	1,072	20	14	671	569	37	28
Knox-----	580	538	490	46	-	18	484	56	5	342	356	11	9
Lincoln-----	324	398	396	2	-	22	376	10	8	224	245	7	5
Oxford-----	842	1,056	1,042	14	-	72	982	2	14	383	405	25	19
Penobscot-----	3,596	3,258	3,220	36	-	256	2,990	12	53	1,297	1,161	79	56
Bangor-----	2,546	934	932	2	-	78	854	2	16	764	558	21	13
Balance of county-----	1,050	2,324	2,288	36	-	178	2,136	10	37	533	603	57	43
Piscataquis-----	418	444	436	8	-	28	410	6	6	159	195	10	8
Segadahoc-----	506	462	460	2	-	32	426	4	7	255	261	7	5
Bath-----	504	200	200	-	-	14	186	-	2	179	144	5	4
Balance of county-----	2	262	260	2	-	18	240	4	5	76	117	2	1
Somerset-----	634	958	946	12	-	90	866	2	24	377	463	26	22
Waldo-----	304	544	506	38	-	40	492	12	13	219	271	19	12
Washington-----	620	658	600	58	-	42	608	8	13	323	425	14	9
York-----	2,278	2,128	2,120	8	-	134	1,932	62	35	967	1,078	54	36
Biddeford-----	882	344	344	-	-	26	506	12	8	292	189	8	4
Saco-----	214	218	218	-	-	14	196	8	3	76	117	12	8
Balance of county-----	1,182	1,566	1,558	8	-	94	1,430	42	24	599	770	34	24
MARYLAND-----	67,914	75,082	73,032	1,020	704	6,668	66,122	292	1,184	26,458	26,379	2,111	1,565
White-----	51,218	58,170	57,462	536	62	4,220	53,732	218	785	21,240	21,225	1,326	1,017
Nonwhite--	16,696	16,912	15,570	484	642	2,448	12,390	74	399	5,218	5,154	785	548
Allegheny-----	2,032	1,702	1,684	8	-	98	1,596	8	40	1,000	1,000	32	25
Cumberland-----	1,678	616	608	4	-	36	576	4	12	703	501	17	14
Balance of county-----	354	1,086	1,076	4	-	62	1,020	4	28	297	499	15	11

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MARYLAND—Continued													
Anne Arundel	2,762	4,514	4,390	64	52	354	4,154	6	73	1,065	1,208	130	80
White	2,224	3,660	3,614	36	8	250	3,406	4	47	683	959	91	62
Nonwhite	538	854	776	28	44	104	748	2	26	382	249	39	18
Annapolis	1,668	546	520	4	20	56	488	2	9	391	265	27	15
White	1,368	326	324	-	2	28	298	-	4	287	191	13	9
Nonwhite	300	220	196	4	18	28	190	2	5	104	74	14	6
Balance of county	1,094	3,968	3,870	60	32	298	3,666	4	64	674	943	103	65
White	856	3,334	3,290	36	6	222	3,108	4	43	396	768	78	53
Nonwhite	238	634	580	24	26	76	558	-	21	278	175	25	12
Baltimore	152	11,734	11,580	140	2	884	10,836	14	139	2,132	2,808	250	192
White	122	11,172	11,048	112	2	826	10,334	12	125	1,956	2,638	221	171
Nonwhite	30	562	532	28	-	58	502	2	14	176	170	29	21
District 12 ⁵ e	10	2,068	2,056	10	-	188	1,878	2	30	118	296	36	25
White	6	1,826	1,820	6	-	164	1,662	-	26	104	259	27	18
Nonwhite	4	242	236	4	-	24	216	2	4	14	37	9	7
District 13 ⁵ e	-	862	862	-	-	56	806	-	14	88	205	21	16
Balance of county	142	8,804	8,662	130	2	640	8,152	12	95	1,926	2,307	193	151
Baltimore (city)	39,668	25,049	24,522	346	92	2,886	22,094	68	438	12,674	11,552	886	680
White	27,998	14,290	14,132	112	16	1,188	13,058	44	199	9,545	8,368	378	294
Nonwhite	11,670	10,758	10,390	234	76	1,698	9,036	24	239	3,129	3,184	508	386
Calvert	424	470	456	2	4	40	428	2	14	140	143	9	4
White	168	202	202	-	-	12	190	-	5	88	83	2	2
Nonwhite	256	268	254	2	4	28	238	2	9	52	60	7	2
Caroline	46	394	358	8	20	48	346	-	5	137	262	13	7
White	6	286	280	4	-	24	262	-	3	102	196	6	4
Nonwhite	40	108	78	4	20	24	84	-	2	35	66	7	3
Carroll	74	1,112	1,040	66	-	80	1,028	4	19	656	501	37	29
Cecil	1,178	1,444	1,420	16	-	114	1,324	6	18	458	419	44	33
Charles	602	1,004	756	14	178	92	904	8	30	213	257	44	26
White	328	560	536	4	16	42	512	6	15	128	156	16	10
Nonwhite	274	444	220	10	162	50	392	2	15	85	102	28	16
Dorchester	572	634	530	14	68	48	578	8	10	407	372	25	13
White	336	386	378	6	-	20	364	2	2	315	265	11	9
Nonwhite	236	248	152	8	68	28	214	6	8	92	107	14	4
Cambridge	506	254	216	2	32	16	238	-	3	204	160	15	9
White	328	170	168	2	-	10	160	-	3	143	107	7	6
Nonwhite	178	84	48	-	32	6	78	-	3	61	53	8	3
Balance of county	66	380	314	12	36	32	340	8	7	203	212	10	4
White	8	216	210	4	-	10	204	2	2	172	158	4	3
Nonwhite	58	164	104	8	36	22	136	6	5	31	54	6	1
Frederick	1,510	1,616	1,578	30	4	116	1,498	2	18	665	709	36	27
Frederick	1,476	522	520	2	-	50	472	-	5	371	213	13	11
Balance of county	34	1,094	1,058	28	4	66	1,026	2	13	294	496	23	16
Garrett	372	398	424	2	2	28	396	-	13	171	153	4	4
Harford	2,334	1,942	1,878	58	-	148	1,788	6	34	457	513	43	34
White	2,042	1,680	1,638	38	-	108	1,568	4	31	390	438	33	25
Nonwhite	292	262	240	20	-	40	220	2	3	67	75	10	9
Howard	24	748	722	20	-	70	674	4	11	194	261	20	13
White	6	608	600	4	-	46	560	2	9	163	208	15	10
Nonwhite	18	140	122	16	-	24	114	2	2	31	53	5	3
Kent	436	336	328	4	-	16	318	2	2	165	193	12	9
White	298	242	240	2	-	8	232	2	1	115	132	5	4
Nonwhite	138	94	88	2	-	8	86	-	1	50	61	7	5
Montgomery	5,922	7,548	7,514	32	-	502	6,994	52	80	1,976	1,666	141	111
White	5,326	7,152	7,128	22	-	454	6,646	52	77	1,815	1,553	130	102
Nonwhite	596	396	386	10	-	48	348	-	3	161	113	11	9
Takoma Park (part)	1,836	494	490	4	-	36	456	2	3	331	117	12	10
Takoma Park (total)	1,836	580	576	4	-	38	540	2	4	338	142	14	11
Balance of county	4,096	7,054	7,024	28	-	466	6,538	50	77	1,645	1,549	129	101
White	3,502	6,670	6,650	18	-	418	6,202	50	74	1,490	1,440	119	95
Nonwhite	584	384	374	10	-	48	336	-	3	155	109	10	8
Prince Georges	3,328	8,618	8,544	66	6	670	7,888	60	132	1,250	1,675	209	151
White	2,518	7,602	7,558	40	2	544	7,000	58	108	1,017	1,434	164	124
Nonwhite	810	1,016	986	26	4	126	888	2	24	233	241	45	27
College Park	2	308	306	2	-	34	274	-	3	22	82	9	9
Hyattsville	-	1,166	1,166	-	-	70	1,092	4	20	83	288	35	24
Mount Rainier	2	194	192	2	-	18	174	2	-	21	73	7	6
Takoma Park (part)	-	86	86	-	-	2	84	-	1	7	25	2	1
Balance of county	3,324	6,864	6,794	62	6	546	6,264	54	108	1,117	1,207	156	111
White	2,516	5,884	5,842	38	2	428	5,404	52	84	895	981	113	86
Nonwhite	808	980	952	24	4	118	860	2	24	232	226	43	25
Queen Annes	30	334	304	22	4	20	310	4	9	140	202	9	4
White	8	210	202	8	-	6	204	-	4	96	146	6	4
Nonwhite	22	124	102	14	4	14	106	4	5	44	56	3	-
St. Marys	1,330	892	790	8	72	90	798	4	24	207	246	55	39
White	1,056	614	598	2	8	50	564	-	11	134	168	37	28
Nonwhite	274	278	192	6	64	40	234	4	13	73	78	18	11
Somerset	242	384	288	12	68	44	328	12	11	161	236	13	9
White	118	202	190	6	-	14	180	8	3	97	146	3	2
Nonwhite	124	182	98	6	68	30	148	4	8	64	90	10	7
Talbot	924	476	452	6	12	32	440	4	9	364	278	10	8
White	640	318	316	2	-	10	308	-	6	256	201	2	2
Nonwhite	284	158	136	4	12	22	132	4	3	108	77	8	6

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MARYLAND—Continued													
Washington-----	1,880	1,950	1,930	16	2	152	1,794	4	24	680	849	44	38
Hagerstown-----	1,862	908	906	-	-	85	820	2	11	537	504	30	24
Balance of county-----	18	1,042	1,024	16	2	66	974	2	13	223	345	14	14
Wicomico-----	1,886	1,200	1,174	12	10	98	1,094	6	21	766	525	29	17
White-----	1,314	826	816	6	-	56	766	4	12	598	427	17	12
Nonwhite--	572	374	358	4	10	42	328	2	9	168	98	12	5
Salisbury-----	1,866	486	480	-	4	40	444	4	12	614	241	14	8
White-----	1,306	364	362	-	-	32	330	2	9	472	198	11	8
Nonwhite--	560	122	118	-	4	8	114	-	3	142	43	3	-
Balance of county-----	20	714	694	12	6	58	650	6	9	152	284	15	9
White-----	8	462	454	8	-	24	436	2	4	126	229	6	4
Nonwhite--	12	252	240	4	6	34	214	4	5	26	55	9	5
Worcester-----	186	553	396	44	109	38	514	6	10	200	351	16	12
White-----	10	300	290	8	2	14	286	-	3	133	245	9	8
Nonwhite--	176	253	106	36	106	24	228	6	7	67	105	7	4
MASSACHUSETTS ^{7 a} -----	116,428	115,384	114,996	6	-	130	1,550	113,704	1,450	54,619	54,685	2,621	2,036
White-----	112,640	111,650	111,300	4	-	126	1,528	109,994	1,389	53,485	53,531	2,472	1,932
Nonwhite--	3,788	3,734	3,696	2	-	2	22	3,710	61	1,134	1,154	149	104
MICHIGAN-----	207,540	208,808	207,270	1,412	44	15,022	193,154	632	3,177	66,160	66,456	5,099	3,889
White-----	183,850	185,026	183,980	946	32	12,044	172,466	516	2,597	60,647	60,962	4,253	3,253
Nonwhite--	23,690	23,782	23,290	466	12	2,978	20,688	116	580	5,513	5,494	846	636
Alcona-----	62	139	136	2	-	14	122	2	4	49	70	2	2
Alger-----	126	206	200	6	-	12	190	4	6	82	109	6	3
Allegan-----	1,040	1,504	1,494	8	-	96	1,402	6	18	432	559	34	23
Alpena-----	966	818	818	-	-	42	774	2	10	269	256	14	12
Alpena-----	966	416	416	-	-	16	398	2	7	234	153	7	6
Balance of county-----	-	402	402	-	-	26	376	-	3	35	103	7	6
Antrim-----	112	256	254	2	-	6	248	2	5	102	166	8	4
Arenac-----	140	198	196	-	2	20	178	2	3	118	124	4	4
Baraga-----	186	168	168	-	-	12	156	-	-	89	94	2	1
Barry-----	596	694	688	4	-	50	638	6	7	268	290	18	13
Bay-----	3,086	2,958	2,958	20	-	220	2,714	24	49	915	896	65	46
Bay City-----	3,076	1,560	1,552	8	-	118	1,430	12	33	717	572	34	24
Balance of county-----	10	1,398	1,386	12	-	102	1,284	12	16	198	324	31	22
Benzie-----	190	192	186	4	2	10	180	2	2	96	103	2	1
Berrien-----	3,626	3,812	3,792	20	-	286	3,518	8	63	1,257	1,269	91	61
Benton Harbor-----	1,022	724	722	2	-	62	662	-	16	278	229	20	13
White-----	704	496	494	2	-	30	466	-	17	236	175	11	7
Nonwhite--	318	228	228	-	-	32	196	-	7	42	54	9	6
Niles-----	994	618	612	6	-	40	578	-	5	215	140	10	9
St. Joseph-----	1,034	256	256	-	-	20	234	2	2	202	129	6	5
Balance of county-----	778	2,214	2,202	12	-	184	2,044	6	40	559	771	45	34
Branch-----	712	686	680	6	-	50	634	2	13	409	388	18	13
Calhoun-----	3,752	3,364	3,348	16	-	280	3,072	12	33	1,394	1,305	76	60
Battle Creek-----	2,514	1,194	1,186	8	-	112	1,078	4	17	754	632	26	22
Albion-----	652	364	364	-	-	36	324	2	4	145	111	9	9
White-----	568	282	282	-	-	24	258	2	2	135	94	6	6
Nonwhite--	84	82	82	-	-	12	66	2	2	10	17	3	3
Balance of county-----	586	1,806	1,798	8	-	130	1,670	6	12	495	562	41	29
Cass-----	358	654	646	8	-	50	602	2	10	278	357	24	16
Charlevoix-----	212	298	296	2	-	14	284	-	2	123	163	10	8
Cheboygan-----	350	396	360	34	-	30	364	2	5	182	196	14	9
Chippewa-----	918	966	954	8	-	62	900	4	16	247	288	13	10
Sault Ste. Marie-----	910	560	556	4	-	32	528	4	7	197	184	10	8
Balance of county-----	8	406	398	4	-	30	372	4	9	50	104	3	2
Clare-----	352	312	300	12	-	22	290	2	2	113	118	11	6
Clinton-----	624	994	990	4	-	84	908	2	18	307	367	20	15
Crawford-----	200	114	112	2	-	4	110	-	1	82	52	5	4
Delta-----	888	890	876	2	2	50	836	4	13	345	384	25	16
Escanaba-----	878	470	462	2	-	28	442	-	6	253	182	16	11
Balance of county-----	8	420	414	2	2	22	394	4	5	92	202	9	5
Dickinson-----	690	468	464	4	-	28	440	-	5	375	269	8	6
Eaton-----	628	1,232	1,220	8	2	78	1,148	6	15	356	470	37	27
Emmet-----	584	390	386	2	-	32	356	2	5	257	186	13	11
Genesee-----	11,988	11,672	11,624	44	2	846	10,824	2	179	2,512	2,602	315	229
White-----	10,502	10,184	10,160	22	-	662	9,522	2	142	2,278	2,352	254	185
Nonwhite--	1,486	1,488	1,464	22	2	184	1,302	2	37	234	250	61	44
Flint-----	11,750	6,404	6,370	20	2	570	5,832	2	104	1,972	1,576	175	128
White-----	10,266	4,844	4,834	8	-	368	4,556	2	68	1,750	1,329	116	85
Nonwhite--	1,484	1,460	1,436	22	2	182	1,276	2	36	222	247	59	43
Balance of county-----	238	5,268	5,254	14	-	276	4,992	-	75	540	1,026	140	101
Gladwin-----	150	264	264	-	-	18	246	-	1	116	127	9	7
Gogebic-----	724	500	500	-	-	34	460	6	9	363	335	15	12
Ironwood-----	170	224	224	-	-	10	208	6	3	83	149	5	4
Balance of county-----	554	276	276	-	-	24	252	6	6	280	186	10	8
Grand Traverse-----	1,136	746	744	2	-	40	706	-	50	685	290	20	17
Traverse City-----	1,134	376	374	2	-	22	354	-	43	596	172	9	7
Balance of county-----	2	370	370	-	-	18	352	-	7	89	118	11	10
Gratiot-----	810	950	940	10	-	42	908	-	14	407	395	28	17
Hillsdale-----	552	840	838	2	-	50	788	4	11	320	360	17	12
Houghton-----	700	700	700	-	-	44	654	2	11	532	558	16	11

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MICHIGAN-Continued													
Huron	872	950	940	8	-	42	908	-	9	300	323	21	12
Ingham	7,158	6,056	6,036	18	-	404	5,632	20	77	1,721	1,656	150	112
Lansing	6,812	2,744	2,740	4	-	200	2,538	6	31	1,280	973	65	45
East Lansing	-	530	530	-	-	32	498	-	6	25	80	11	9
Balance of county	346	2,782	2,766	14	-	172	2,586	14	40	436	603	74	58
Ionia	614	1,058	1,038	16	-	76	982	-	14	375	476	31	23
Iosco	486	500	484	14	2	22	476	2	6	149	158	10	9
Iron	342	336	334	2	-	20	316	-	10	228	244	6	2
Isabella	880	926	920	6	-	42	882	2	16	274	308	22	12
Mount Pleasant	872	336	336	-	-	16	318	2	2	145	115	7	5
Balance of county	8	590	584	6	-	26	564	-	14	129	193	15	7
Jackson	3,396	3,252	3,242	10	-	196	3,050	6	49	1,100	1,137	61	57
Jackson	3,380	1,366	1,360	6	-	102	1,262	2	27	760	604	35	28
Balance of county	36	1,886	1,882	4	-	94	1,788	4	22	340	533	46	29
Kalamazoo	4,188	4,160	4,144	12	2	268	3,876	16	49	1,576	1,326	100	71
Kalamazoo	4,022	2,154	2,150	2	-	144	2,000	10	17	1,247	815	57	41
Balance of county	166	2,006	1,994	10	2	124	1,876	6	32	329	511	43	30
Kalkaska	102	90	88	2	-	6	84	-	2	51	64	-	-
Kent	10,472	9,776	9,734	38	-	534	9,232	10	137	3,296	3,092	225	171
Grand Rapids	7,804	5,538	5,515	20	-	332	5,196	10	82	2,147	2,060	144	103
Balance of county	2,668	4,238	4,218	18	-	202	4,036	-	55	1,149	1,032	61	68
Keweenaw	-	46	46	-	-	4	40	2	1	19	44	1	1
Lake	10	92	92	-	-	8	82	2	-	44	78	2	1
White	8	74	74	-	-	6	66	2	-	28	53	1	-
Nonwhite	2	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	-	16	25	1	1
Lapeer	978	1,002	974	24	4	74	924	4	14	450	399	30	26
Leelanau	32	214	214	-	-	6	206	2	4	70	106	3	1
Lenawee	2,182	1,982	1,954	24	-	116	1,866	-	32	682	739	52	32
Adrian	1,096	588	574	10	-	38	550	-	12	245	202	19	12
Balance of county	1,086	1,394	1,380	14	-	78	1,316	-	20	437	537	34	20
Livingston	544	960	944	16	-	52	890	18	21	280	338	20	11
Luce	228	152	152	-	-	8	144	-	4	200	59	2	2
Mackinac	248	292	288	4	-	12	278	2	3	88	121	6	4
Macomb	4,806	12,018	11,960	56	2	800	11,184	34	157	1,465	2,002	270	218
East Detroit	-	1,890	1,888	2	-	132	1,754	4	17	61	260	55	46
Mount Clemens	3,748	1,778	1,768	10	-	142	1,632	4	14	744	253	22	20
Roseville	6	1,758	1,748	10	-	90	1,664	4	28	37	195	38	27
St. Claire Shores	12	2,718	2,708	10	-	194	2,512	12	33	79	322	70	59
Balance of county	1,040	3,874	3,848	24	2	242	3,622	10	65	544	972	85	66
Manistee	392	428	426	2	-	24	400	4	9	241	252	15	7
Marquette	1,278	1,244	1,240	2	-	68	1,172	4	22	518	517	20	16
Marquette	832	490	490	-	-	24	464	2	8	242	185	8	7
Balance of county	446	754	750	2	-	44	708	2	14	276	332	12	9
Mason	494	546	544	2	-	24	518	4	16	230	257	6	5
Mecona	364	476	476	-	-	26	450	-	12	211	217	10	6
Menominee	764	606	606	-	-	22	586	28	11	296	286	13	12
Menominee	764	286	286	-	-	12	260	14	5	223	158	5	5
Balance of county	-	320	320	-	-	10	296	14	6	73	128	8	7
Midland	1,514	1,532	1,526	6	-	78	1,452	2	23	271	327	43	36
Midland	1,508	856	852	4	-	48	806	2	11	216	160	23	21
Balance of county	6	676	674	2	-	30	646	-	12	55	167	20	15
Missaukee	8	196	189	6	-	6	188	2	-	37	71	5	3
Monroe	1,786	2,664	2,654	10	-	176	2,484	4	39	586	789	69	50
Monroe	1,776	696	694	2	-	36	660	-	10	299	209	22	14
Balance of county	10	1,968	1,960	8	-	140	1,824	4	29	287	580	47	36
Montcalm	1,502	886	880	6	-	66	816	4	9	399	406	27	19
Montmorency	6	100	96	4	-	8	88	4	6	26	55	5	5
Muskegon	4,022	4,328	4,308	18	-	268	4,050	10	68	1,187	1,269	116	78
Muskegon	4,006	1,348	1,344	4	-	84	1,264	-	22	844	561	33	21
Muskegon Heights	4	604	600	4	-	52	546	-	12	65	210	28	18
White	-	328	328	-	-	12	312	4	6	51	151	10	6
Nonwhite	4	276	272	4	-	40	234	2	6	14	59	18	12
Balance of county	12	2,376	2,364	10	-	132	2,240	4	34	278	498	55	39
Newaygo	678	590	576	14	-	32	556	2	13	274	275	13	8
Oakland	11,214	18,636	18,546	86	-	1,534	17,276	26	244	3,351	3,844	367	300
White	10,592	17,750	17,696	50	-	1,228	16,496	26	228	3,214	3,670	343	282
Nonwhite	622	886	850	36	-	106	780	-	16	137	174	24	18
Pontiac	7,588	2,686	2,674	12	-	236	2,450	-	41	1,491	714	67	56
Ferndale	442	1,072	1,072	-	-	98	972	2	16	93	242	19	14
Royal Oak	2,882	2,718	2,714	2	-	170	2,542	6	32	579	439	43	39
Berkley	2	596	594	2	-	52	544	-	5	37	138	11	11
Birmingham	-	1,028	1,028	2	-	68	960	-	11	55	207	18	15
Eazel Park	148	990	990	-	-	80	910	-	13	54	159	22	17
Balance of county	154	9,546	9,476	68	-	630	8,896	18	128	1,042	1,945	187	148
White	130	9,474	9,428	44	-	620	8,858	18	124	1,015	1,919	185	146
Nonwhite	24	72	48	24	-	10	62	-	2	27	26	2	2
Oceana	582	422	415	6	-	34	386	2	4	179	190	10	8
Ogemaw	294	186	184	-	2	8	178	-	4	118	95	2	2
Ontonagon	184	300	288	10	2	34	284	2	7	90	135	10	9
Osceola	324	328	324	4	-	16	312	-	7	177	203	16	13
Oscola	78	66	66	28	-	-	66	-	2	26	41	1	-
Otsego	228	196	190	6	-	20	176	-	1	97	84	8	7

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated	
MICHIGAN—Continued														
Ottawa-----	2,364	2,580	2,562	18	-	-	136	2,442	2	33	672	744	51	36
Holland-----	1,038	408	408	-	-	-	34	374	-	4	223	197	9	6
Balance of county-----	1,326	2,172	2,154	18	-	-	102	2,068	2	29	449	547	42	30
Presque Isle-----	342	356	356	-	-	-	24	332	-	6	104	121	11	10
Roscommon-----	44	164	160	4	-	-	14	150	-	3	44	78	3	-
Saginaw-----	5,696	5,496	5,470	22	-	-	456	5,036	4	74	1,726	1,626	114	78
Balance of county-----	5,696	2,980	2,966	14	-	-	272	2,708	-	42	1,299	1,023	86	43
St. Clair-----	10	2,516	2,504	8	-	-	194	2,328	4	32	426	603	48	35
Port Huron-----	1,644	916	916	-	-	-	40	870	6	12	619	411	16	16
Balance of county-----	864	1,708	1,696	8	2	-	96	1,604	8	30	395	666	37	28
St. Joseph-----	1,116	978	960	18	-	-	60	900	18	15	467	493	26	20
Sandiac-----	744	814	792	20	-	-	42	754	18	11	317	393	24	18
Schoolcraft-----	324	260	278	-	-	-	16	262	2	3	111	96	6	5
Shiawassee-----	1,456	1,470	1,450	18	-	-	82	1,368	4	15	475	505	27	20
Owosso-----	1,244	508	502	6	-	-	28	480	-	7	247	186	7	5
Balance of county-----	212	962	948	12	-	-	54	904	4	8	228	319	20	15
Tuscola-----	630	1,080	1,070	10	-	-	66	1,010	4	17	407	454	26	19
Van Buren-----	898	1,148	1,130	10	2	-	78	1,068	2	23	518	596	27	21
Washtenaw-----	7,156	4,560	4,542	18	-	-	336	4,214	10	63	2,284	1,131	96	73
White-----	6,344	4,154	4,140	14	-	-	264	3,882	8	52	2,110	1,058	81	61
Nonwhite-----	812	406	402	4	-	-	72	332	2	11	174	75	15	12
Ann Arbor-----	3,816	1,578	1,570	8	-	-	112	1,462	4	20	1,231	415	30	26
Ypsilanti-----	2,782	792	788	4	-	-	74	714	4	10	279	206	21	14
White-----	2,298	616	616	4	-	-	52	560	4	5	241	173	15	10
Nonwhite-----	484	176	172	4	-	-	22	154	-	5	38	33	6	4
Balance of county-----	556	2,190	2,184	6	-	-	150	2,038	2	33	774	510	45	33
Wayne-----	83,558	71,786	71,190	570	16	-	5,988	65,570	228	1,184	24,012	23,813	1,909	1,513
White-----	66,962	55,008	54,764	216	16	-	3,854	51,012	140	775	19,985	19,740	1,315	1,049
Nonwhite-----	16,596	16,780	16,426	352	-	-	2,134	14,558	88	409	4,027	4,073	594	464
Detroit-----	61,838	44,754	44,254	480	12	-	4,078	40,530	146	790	17,425	17,952	1,259	989
White-----	46,512	29,418	29,254	146	12	-	2,086	27,270	62	431	13,962	14,184	709	559
Nonwhite-----	15,326	15,336	15,000	334	-	-	1,992	13,260	84	359	3,463	3,768	550	430
Dearborn-----	4,012	4,478	4,462	16	-	-	304	4,168	6	47	651	863	74	60
Hamtramck-----	930	902	900	2	-	-	68	834	-	24	372	460	29	19
White-----	720	732	730	2	-	-	48	684	-	16	341	415	22	17
Nonwhite-----	210	170	170	-	-	-	20	150	-	8	31	45	7	2
Highland Park-----	6,512	812	808	6	-	-	70	740	2	17	874	482	20	15
Lincoln Park-----	272	1,414	1,408	4	-	-	114	1,300	-	15	129	302	35	26
Wyandotte-----	3,244	1,818	1,812	2	4	-	136	1,680	2	24	483	346	35	34
Allen Park-----	2	970	968	2	-	-	72	898	-	13	518	153	25	20
Ecorse-----	2	520	518	2	-	-	34	484	2	11	39	142	20	14
White-----	-	374	374	-	-	-	18	354	2	6	29	98	14	9
Nonwhite-----	2	146	144	2	-	-	16	130	-	5	10	44	6	5
Grosse Pointe Park-----	-	202	202	-	-	-	22	178	2	3	60	157	9	9
Grosse Pointe Woods-----	-	274	274	-	-	-	8	264	2	3	39	96	2	2
Inkster-----	52	1,554	1,546	8	-	-	114	1,436	4	30	34	191	35	28
White-----	2	1,036	1,032	4	-	-	54	978	4	11	16	107	22	18
Nonwhite-----	50	518	514	4	-	-	60	458	-	19	18	84	13	10
Livonia-----	6	1,758	1,748	8	-	-	104	1,650	2	16	140	243	36	30
River Rouge-----	432	600	596	4	-	-	44	552	4	16	70	181	21	16
White-----	4	406	404	2	-	-	28	378	2	8	30	128	12	10
Nonwhite-----	428	194	192	2	-	-	16	176	2	8	40	53	9	8
Balance of county-----	6,256	11,732	11,696	36	-	-	820	10,856	56	175	3,178	2,243	309	248
Wexford-----	728	502	496	4	-	-	26	474	-	6	246	240	10	7
Cadillac-----	724	306	306	2	-	-	16	292	-	4	196	132	5	3
Balance of county-----	4	194	190	2	-	-	12	182	-	2	50	108	5	4
MINNESOTA														
White-----	84,038	84,486	84,040	342	54	-	4,808	79,372	308	1,115	31,311	30,844	1,927	1,466
Nonwhite-----	1,456	1,462	1,428	18	4	-	158	1,296	8	34	376	367	53	33
Aitkin-----	194	296	294	-	-	-	20	270	6	6	109	153	6	3
Anoka-----	214	2,310	2,286	14	6	-	156	2,144	10	17	297	321	57	48
Becker-----	662	604	598	8	-	-	52	544	8	12	213	235	15	10
Beltrami-----	780	646	640	4	-	-	34	610	2	13	233	262	23	15
White-----	630	502	500	2	-	-	20	482	-	9	202	218	16	12
Nonwhite-----	150	144	140	2	-	-	14	128	2	4	31	44	7	3
Bemidji-----	636	252	252	-	-	-	10	242	-	6	145	107	11	8
Balance of county-----	144	394	388	4	-	-	24	368	2	7	88	155	12	7
White-----	2	256	254	2	-	-	12	244	-	3	61	116	5	4
Nonwhite-----	142	138	134	2	-	-	12	124	2	4	27	39	7	3
Benton-----	-	472	472	-	-	-	32	428	12	8	50	124	9	8
St. Cloud (part)-----	-	86	86	-	-	-	4	86	6	1	8	25	1	1
Balance of county-----	-	376	376	-	-	-	28	342	6	7	42	99	8	7
Big Stone-----	298	186	186	-	-	-	8	178	-	6	115	110	4	4
Blue Earth-----	1,436	1,100	1,094	6	-	-	48	1,032	20	14	470	427	25	19
Mankato-----	1,436	628	624	4	-	-	32	590	16	8	365	229	12	11
Balance of county-----	-	472	470	2	-	-	16	452	4	6	105	198	13	8
Brown-----	1,144	678	678	-	-	-	40	636	2	10	353	309	20	17
Carlton-----	458	668	664	4	-	-	32	636	-	11	381	260	16	10
Carver-----	316	474	474	-	-	-	24	448	2	5	141	184	13	10

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Cass	134	338	326	10	-	18	320	-	5	137	194	12	5
Chippewa	322	404	404	-	-	22	380	2	6	131	158	10	8
Chisago	190	240	238	2	-	26	214	-	4	137	180	12	10
Clay	744	1,012	1,006	4	-	60	952	-	9	197	281	23	18
Moorhead	738	628	626	-	-	44	584	-	2	151	138	17	14
Balance of county	6	384	380	4	-	16	368	-	7	46	143	6	4
Clearwater	186	212	212	-	-	12	198	2	2	105	125	10	8
Cook	22	106	86	18	-	2	102	2	1	21	27	1	1
Cottonwood	406	368	366	2	-	18	348	4	5	144	157	7	5
Crow Wing	754	650	648	-	-	42	608	-	12	302	289	10	10
Brainerd	574	266	264	-	-	14	252	-	5	210	119	5	5
Balance of county	180	384	384	-	-	28	356	-	7	92	170	5	5
Dakota	576	2,110	2,094	10	4	136	1,970	4	35	454	466	52	35
South St. Paul	2	682	680	-	2	44	638	-	9	36	127	13	6
Balance of county	574	1,428	1,414	10	2	92	1,332	4	26	418	359	39	29
Dodge	50	284	272	12	-	10	272	2	2	96	135	5	2
Douglas	540	476	468	8	-	32	444	-	8	221	215	10	7
Faribault	614	564	564	-	-	14	548	2	4	187	238	16	13
Fillmore	358	556	556	-	-	24	528	4	10	211	305	12	8
Freeborn	978	896	898	4	2	50	830	16	8	315	333	15	10
Albert Lea	972	392	390	-	-	26	360	6	5	230	152	7	4
Balance of county	6	504	498	4	2	24	470	10	3	85	181	8	6
Goodhue	894	718	702	14	-	24	694	-	9	343	346	15	11
Red Wing	718	226	224	2	-	8	218	-	1	220	144	8	7
Balance of county	176	492	478	12	-	16	476	-	8	123	202	7	4
Grant	-	214	210	4	-	-	214	-	2	48	90	2	1
Hennepin	23,720	21,632	21,762	52	2	1,330	20,466	36	284	8,140	7,550	465	364
Minneapolis	22,294	12,568	12,532	20	2	808	11,740	20	176	6,712	6,043	287	226
Richfield	2	1,240	1,238	2	-	58	1,182	-	21	49	145	25	17
Robbinsdale	1,328	410	408	2	-	26	382	2	5	215	104	13	11
St. Louis Park	2	1,140	1,138	2	-	54	1,086	-	11	72	194	19	14
Balance of county	94	6,474	6,446	26	-	384	6,076	14	71	1,092	1,064	121	96
Houston	232	426	426	-	-	20	404	2	3	140	157	5	3
Hubbard	306	228	226	2	-	16	208	4	1	110	99	3	2
Itasca	238	184	182	2	-	10	174	-	7	148	120	6	6
Itasca	1,094	1,074	1,068	4	2	76	990	8	13	298	332	24	15
Jackson	272	354	352	2	-	18	336	-	6	130	138	11	6
Kanabec	226	178	178	-	-	8	170	-	3	95	101	4	4
Kandiyohi	678	674	672	2	-	44	628	2	11	362	241	11	9
Kittson	194	172	170	2	-	4	164	4	2	74	98	3	3
Koochiching	406	476	474	2	-	20	452	4	7	148	179	15	8
Lac qui Parle	214	296	292	4	-	12	282	2	5	117	145	9	8
Lake	240	454	454	-	-	24	428	2	5	117	141	14	10
Lake of the Woods	130	116	116	-	-	2	116	-	2	65	69	5	5
Le Sueur	2	440	438	2	-	20	418	2	7	88	220	6	6
Lincoln	240	190	188	-	-	12	176	2	2	108	80	4	2
Lyon	696	610	610	-	-	20	590	-	10	190	209	18	12
McLeod	638	500	500	-	-	18	482	-	5	263	258	18	15
White	-	156	156	-	-	6	150	-	3	27	55	1	1
Nonwhite	-	134	134	-	-	6	128	-	2	21	48	1	1
Nonwhite	-	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	1	6	7	-	-
Marshall	158	330	330	-	-	18	312	-	4	89	143	6	5
Martin	628	626	626	-	-	46	580	-	5	214	224	9	7
Meeker	360	390	376	14	-	16	370	4	11	165	197	4	4
Mille Lacs	562	278	274	2	-	12	264	2	5	198	194	5	3
Morrison	724	716	716	-	-	30	686	-	9	196	229	17	14
Mower	1,216	1,324	1,320	4	-	60	1,262	2	16	374	395	27	21
Austin	1,194	798	796	2	-	42	756	-	13	303	220	20	16
Balance of county	22	526	524	2	-	18	506	2	3	71	175	7	5
Murray	312	362	350	2	-	12	350	-	5	99	121	9	7
Nicollet	270	486	482	4	-	24	454	8	4	346	162	7	5
Nobles	682	620	620	-	-	38	582	-	11	196	200	13	13
Norman	188	202	202	-	-	10	192	-	-	111	124	6	4
Olmsted	2,210	1,694	1,688	6	-	118	1,572	4	26	1,329	472	37	30
Rochester	2,204	1,012	1,012	-	-	85	926	-	16	1,249	332	27	23
Balance of county	6	682	676	6	-	32	646	4	10	80	140	10	7
Otter Tail	1,086	958	952	4	-	48	906	4	14	609	503	28	22
Fergus Falls	618	286	286	-	-	18	268	2	5	364	129	12	10
Balance of county	468	672	666	4	-	30	640	2	9	245	374	16	12
Pennington	390	320	320	-	-	18	302	-	6	150	151	8	5
Pine	212	356	328	8	-	10	328	-	3	177	206	3	1
Pipestone	328	312	312	-	-	20	292	-	6	95	122	11	8
Polk	756	898	898	-	-	52	846	-	12	367	393	26	13
Pope	258	258	258	-	-	8	248	2	4	84	105	9	8
Ramsey	13,370	11,660	11,588	28	36	840	10,796	24	169	3,906	3,831	263	201
St. Paul	13,362	8,818	8,758	18	36	664	8,134	20	129	3,696	3,443	211	162
Balance of county	8	2,842	2,832	10	-	176	2,662	4	40	210	388	52	39
Red Lake	98	126	126	-	-	8	118	-	1	39	61	7	5
Redwood	436	598	594	4	-	36	560	2	7	151	192	10	5
Renville	298	588	582	6	-	36	550	2	12	150	213	9	8

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Rice-----	1,008	790	782	6	-	38	752	-	14	394	357	22	14
Faribault-----	624	318	316	2	-	6	312	-	5	232	166	11	7
Balance of county-----	384	472	466	4	-	32	440	-	9	162	191	11	7
Rock-----	276	318	314	4	-	14	302	2	2	59	82	6	4
Roseau-----	376	354	352	2	-	18	330	6	5	103	120	7	4
St. Louis-----	6,240	5,742	5,716	20	-	314	5,390	38	73	2,421	2,466	132	96
Duluth-----	3,566	2,526	2,518	6	-	138	2,376	12	29	1,423	1,308	61	47
Hibbing-----	736	490	486	4	-	20	458	12	6	183	152	10	9
Virginia-----	1,338	358	358	2	-	24	334	-	4	322	158	7	3
Balance of county-----	600	2,368	2,356	6	-	132	2,222	14	34	493	848	54	37
Scott-----	1,018	634	630	2	-	52	578	4	7	230	191	24	20
Sherburne-----	6	312	308	4	-	12	298	2	1	46	107	5	4
St. Cloud (part)-----	-	48	48	-	-	2	46	-	-	5	12	-	-
Balance of county-----	6	264	260	4	-	10	252	2	1	41	95	5	4
Sibley-----	270	382	380	2	-	10	370	2	2	145	169	13	10
Stearns-----	3,178	2,276	2,268	6	-	108	2,148	20	22	722	615	61	47
St. Cloud (part)-----	2,270	856	855	-	-	58	796	2	3	406	228	27	26
St. Cloud (total)-----	2,270	1,000	1,000	-	-	64	928	8	4	419	285	28	27
Balance of county-----	908	1,420	1,412	6	-	50	1,352	18	19	316	387	34	21
Steele-----	656	616	614	2	-	22	594	-	4	182	197	14	10
Owatonna-----	650	310	310	-	-	10	300	-	1	146	107	13	9
Balance of county-----	6	306	304	2	-	12	294	-	3	36	90	1	1
Stevens-----	362	300	300	-	-	12	288	2	2	80	77	4	4
Swift-----	370	362	360	2	-	14	348	-	5	129	146	10	9
Todd-----	508	580	580	-	-	32	522	6	9	207	244	17	15
Traverse-----	150	184	182	2	-	8	176	-	2	51	68	1	-
Wabasha-----	448	440	430	10	-	18	420	2	7	189	205	14	6
Wadena-----	444	372	370	2	-	18	354	-	5	140	112	7	7
Waseca-----	318	372	372	-	-	12	360	-	2	133	168	14	10
Washington-----	469	1,158	1,150	4	4	72	1,084	2	20	266	366	23	18
Watonwan-----	294	338	334	4	-	18	312	8	6	132	158	9	7
Wilkin-----	684	296	296	-	-	12	284	-	3	180	88	5	4
Winona-----	824	918	912	6	-	44	874	-	12	339	411	23	19
Winona-----	822	556	554	2	-	30	506	-	6	259	268	14	12
Balance of county-----	2	362	378	4	-	14	368	-	6	80	143	9	7
Wright-----	690	784	780	2	-	38	746	-	11	302	346	20	17
Yellow Medicine-----	568	416	416	-	-	24	392	-	5	161	166	13	12
MISSISSIPPI-----	61,316	60,876	40,904	3,934	15,900	5,436	55,100	340	1,641	20,231	20,522	2,253	1,424
White-----	27,318	26,944	26,226	526	166	1,830	25,002	112	426	10,191	10,400	695	541
Nonwhite-----	33,998	33,932	14,678	3,408	15,734	3,606	30,098	228	1,215	10,040	10,122	1,558	883
Adams-----	1,764	1,294	1,258	6	30	134	1,156	4	26	455	419	44	28
White-----	720	558	556	-	-	36	522	-	2	161	159	15	13
Nonwhite-----	1,044	736	700	6	30	98	654	4	24	294	260	29	15
Natchez-----	768	898	870	4	14	86	798	4	19	264	315	35	22
White-----	630	392	392	-	-	28	364	-	1	119	126	11	10
Nonwhite-----	138	496	478	4	14	58	434	4	18	145	189	24	12
Balance of county-----	996	406	388	2	16	48	358	-	7	191	104	9	6
White-----	90	166	166	-	-	8	158	-	4	33	4	3	3
Nonwhite-----	906	240	222	2	16	40	200	-	6	149	71	5	3
Alcorn-----	608	546	456	54	32	46	494	6	11	242	247	18	13
White-----	492	436	408	22	2	38	394	4	8	194	198	13	10
Nonwhite-----	116	110	48	32	30	8	100	2	3	48	49	5	3
Amite-----	276	414	198	56	158	26	382	6	7	115	176	26	13
White-----	32	120	116	4	-	4	112	4	-	46	82	6	4
Nonwhite-----	244	294	82	52	158	22	270	2	7	69	94	20	9
Attala-----	566	526	262	78	184	26	488	10	12	215	227	17	12
White-----	244	210	192	14	2	4	204	2	2	131	144	6	5
Nonwhite-----	322	316	70	64	182	24	284	8	10	84	83	11	7
Benton-----	122	224	104	12	108	20	204	-	10	48	86	11	8
White-----	10	84	76	4	4	8	76	-	2	25	50	3	3
Nonwhite-----	112	140	28	8	104	12	128	-	8	23	36	8	5
Bolivar-----	1,954	1,820	964	136	716	158	1,652	10	57	550	572	68	35
White-----	394	412	384	20	8	16	394	2	10	104	144	10	9
Nonwhite-----	1,560	1,408	580	116	710	142	1,258	8	47	446	428	58	26
Calhoun-----	434	396	316	10	70	38	356	2	12	123	141	8	7
White-----	164	184	158	6	-	10	154	-	3	90	104	1	1
Nonwhite-----	270	232	158	4	70	28	202	2	9	33	37	7	6
Carroll-----	234	264	86	20	158	38	226	-	18	69	114	9	5
White-----	22	44	4	-	4	6	38	-	3	30	56	-	-
Nonwhite-----	212	220	46	20	154	32	188	-	15	39	58	9	5
Chickasaw-----	442	460	310	50	100	56	398	6	15	178	189	24	16
White-----	214	218	204	14	-	16	198	4	1	93	101	9	5
Nonwhite-----	228	242	106	36	100	40	200	2	14	85	88	15	11
Choctaw-----	206	232	164	8	60	16	212	4	4	92	116	7	6
White-----	104	130	122	8	-	8	122	-	2	57	79	3	3
Nonwhite-----	102	102	42	-	60	8	90	4	2	35	37	4	3
Claborn-----	254	300	98	4	198	26	274	-	8	98	124	15	10
White-----	30	48	46	-	2	4	44	-	1	24	28	1	1
Nonwhite-----	224	252	52	4	196	22	230	-	7	74	96	14	9

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Clarke-----	268	460	396	10	54	48	410	2	6	155	197	17	8
White-----	146	206	204	2	-	20	184	2	2	84	118	10	6
Nonwhite--	122	254	192	8	54	28	226	-	4	71	79	7	2
Clay-----	558	586	402	22	162	62	522	2	11	178	201	27	13
White-----	206	224	222	2	-	8	216	-	2	84	90	8	5
Nonwhite--	352	362	180	20	162	54	306	2	9	94	111	19	8
Coahoma-----	1,594	1,628	652	276	698	180	1,444	4	46	469	491	67	42
White-----	376	344	330	12	2	26	318	-	12	130	113	4	4
Nonwhite--	1,218	1,284	322	264	696	154	1,126	4	34	339	378	63	38
Clarksdale-----	634	620	414	104	102	70	548	2	19	254	211	27	16
White-----	362	226	226	-	-	16	210	-	11	102	71	1	1
Nonwhite--	472	394	188	104	102	54	338	2	8	152	140	26	15
Balance of county-----	760	1,008	238	172	595	110	896	2	27	215	280	40	26
White-----	14	118	104	12	2	10	108	-	1	28	42	3	3
Nonwhite--	746	890	134	160	594	100	788	2	26	187	238	37	23
Copiah-----	906	760	454	156	150	110	646	4	21	257	302	31	16
White-----	284	248	232	16	-	20	228	-	2	108	139	4	3
Nonwhite--	622	512	222	140	150	90	418	4	19	149	163	27	13
Covington-----	192	352	304	8	38	28	324	-	8	116	154	14	12
White-----	134	198	194	2	-	20	178	-	4	71	97	8	7
Nonwhite--	58	154	110	6	38	8	146	-	4	45	57	6	5
De Soto-----	696	768	396	64	308	66	702	-	23	179	234	30	18
White-----	98	192	174	14	4	12	180	-	1	54	91	9	7
Nonwhite--	598	576	222	50	304	54	522	-	22	125	143	21	11
Forrest-----	1,536	1,336	1,168	2	164	116	1,206	14	29	457	448	36	26
White-----	1,154	868	864	-	2	58	802	8	11	322	287	16	13
Nonwhite--	402	468	304	2	162	58	404	6	18	135	161	20	13
Hattiesburg-----	1,508	858	722	2	132	78	774	6	22	378	294	26	18
White-----	1,154	520	516	-	2	36	460	4	7	264	172	12	10
Nonwhite--	374	338	206	2	130	42	294	2	15	114	122	14	8
Balance of county-----	28	478	446	-	32	38	432	8	7	79	154	10	8
White-----	-	348	348	-	-	22	322	4	4	58	115	4	3
Nonwhite--	28	130	98	-	32	16	110	4	3	21	39	6	5
Franklin-----	122	256	210	12	32	24	232	-	6	65	87	9	6
White-----	62	120	118	-	-	6	114	-	-	33	45	2	2
Nonwhite--	60	136	92	12	32	18	118	-	6	32	42	7	4
George-----	304	310	282	6	22	32	278	-	5	92	99	11	5
White-----	252	258	254	4	25	25	232	-	5	78	85	8	5
Nonwhite--	52	52	28	2	22	6	46	-	-	14	14	3	-
Greene-----	126	188	128	22	36	20	168	-	3	62	74	5	5
White-----	80	120	108	12	2	14	106	-	2	44	54	3	3
Nonwhite--	46	68	22	10	34	6	62	-	1	18	20	2	2
Grenada-----	576	546	264	42	240	46	490	10	20	202	184	27	18
White-----	250	216	216	-	-	6	210	-	1	91	70	4	3
Nonwhite--	326	330	48	42	240	40	280	10	19	111	114	23	15
Hancock-----	102	266	236	2	28	12	252	2	8	76	114	5	4
White-----	68	218	216	-	2	8	210	-	8	61	92	4	3
Nonwhite--	34	48	20	2	26	4	42	2	-	15	22	1	1
Harrison-----	3,542	3,288	2,938	34	312	330	2,936	22	62	950	840	93	63
White-----	2,842	2,618	2,590	6	20	236	2,566	16	36	725	616	63	47
Nonwhite--	700	670	346	28	292	94	570	6	26	225	224	30	16
Biloxi-----	2,000	1,554	1,500	4	48	162	1,378	14	27	285	284	40	28
White-----	1,788	1,364	1,360	2	2	136	1,218	10	19	215	215	31	23
Nonwhite--	232	190	140	2	46	26	160	4	8	70	69	9	5
Gulfport-----	1,404	820	674	20	124	76	738	6	21	354	262	32	25
White-----	1,060	552	546	2	4	38	510	4	6	250	175	18	16
Nonwhite--	344	268	128	18	120	38	228	2	15	104	87	14	9
Balance of county-----	138	914	762	10	140	92	820	2	14	311	294	21	10
White-----	14	702	684	2	14	62	638	2	11	260	226	14	8
Nonwhite--	124	212	78	8	126	30	182	-	3	51	68	7	2
Hinds-----	5,600	5,360	4,306	288	762	496	4,860	4	139	1,980	1,435	170	122
White-----	2,958	2,752	2,732	20	-	204	2,546	2	43	1,054	706	69	62
Nonwhite--	2,642	2,608	1,574	268	762	292	2,314	2	96	926	729	101	60
Jackson-----	5,018	3,424	2,932	160	330	324	3,096	4	89	1,621	957	110	83
White-----	2,950	1,680	1,666	14	-	132	1,546	2	27	908	509	49	46
Nonwhite--	2,068	1,744	1,266	146	330	192	1,550	2	62	713	448	61	37
Balance of county-----	582	1,936	1,374	128	432	172	1,764	-	50	359	478	60	39
White-----	8	1,072	1,066	6	-	72	1,000	-	16	146	197	20	16
Nonwhite--	574	864	308	122	432	100	764	-	34	213	281	40	23
Holmes-----	806	828	270	68	490	60	768	-	32	303	345	49	29
White-----	148	152	146	6	-	4	148	-	2	80	101	5	4
Nonwhite--	658	676	124	62	490	56	620	-	30	223	244	44	25
Humphreys-----	698	696	210	8	478	42	648	6	23	156	198	32	17
White-----	116	128	118	2	8	6	122	-	1	35	44	1	1
Nonwhite--	582	568	92	6	470	36	526	6	22	121	154	31	16
Issaquena-----	52	122	70	6	46	22	100	-	1	26	33	8	7
White-----	2	26	24	-	2	6	20	-	-	3	6	3	3
Nonwhite--	50	96	46	6	44	16	80	-	1	23	27	5	4
Itawamba-----	96	264	224	34	6	26	232	6	9	96	122	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Jackson-----	1,102	1,278	1,072	72	134	108	1,164	6	40	309	343	42	30
White-----	780	920	912	2	6	58	860	2	20	199	228	16	11
Nonwhite--	342	358	160	70	128	50	304	4	20	111	115	26	19
Pascagoula-----	90	478	386	28	64	34	440	4	14	45	101	14	9
White-----	2	334	332	2	-	22	310	2	11	26	61	3	2
Nonwhite--	88	144	54	26	64	12	130	2	3	19	40	11	7
Balance of county-----	1,012	800	686	44	70	74	724	2	26	264	242	28	21
White-----	758	586	580	-	6	36	550	-	9	172	167	13	9
Nonwhite--	254	214	106	44	64	38	174	2	17	92	75	15	12
Jasper-----	150	412	338	8	66	34	378	-	17	94	163	20	12
White-----	46	120	116	4	-	2	118	-	1	41	80	1	1
Nonwhite--	104	292	222	4	66	32	260	-	16	53	83	19	11
Jefferson-----	116	294	174	2	112	36	258	-	13	88	107	10	6
White-----	2	30	30	-	-	2	28	-	-	27	31	1	1
Nonwhite--	114	264	144	2	112	34	230	-	13	61	76	9	5
Jefferson Davis-----	364	368	236	52	78	34	332	2	10	128	127	9	4
White-----	188	186	118	8	-	6	118	2	1	67	68	3	2
Nonwhite--	216	242	118	44	78	28	214	-	9	61	59	6	2
Jones-----	2,202	1,424	1,382	-	42	118	1,298	8	28	626	500	56	33
White-----	1,082	846	846	-	-	44	798	4	10	389	339	18	15
Nonwhite--	1,120	578	536	-	42	74	500	4	18	237	161	38	18
Laurel-----	2,146	748	732	-	16	72	670	6	13	499	250	42	25
White-----	1,058	370	370	-	-	22	344	4	4	283	147	14	12
Nonwhite--	1,088	378	362	-	16	50	326	2	12	206	103	28	13
Balance of county-----	56	676	650	-	28	46	628	2	15	127	250	14	8
White-----	24	476	476	-	-	22	454	-	9	96	192	4	3
Nonwhite--	32	200	174	-	26	24	174	2	6	31	58	10	5
Kemper-----	244	316	164	-	144	14	300	2	17	93	121	5	2
White-----	52	74	72	-	2	2	72	-	5	38	52	-	-
Nonwhite--	192	242	92	-	142	12	228	2	12	55	69	5	2
Lafayette-----	540	532	292	28	212	46	484	-	9	179	197	21	16
White-----	286	258	242	10	6	14	244	2	2	96	116	8	8
Nonwhite--	254	274	50	18	206	32	240	2	7	83	81	13	8
Lamar-----	130	338	270	38	26	24	312	2	4	72	105	8	6
White-----	78	254	234	19	-	16	236	2	2	58	82	6	4
Nonwhite--	52	84	36	20	26	8	76	-	2	14	23	2	2
Lauderdale-----	2,122	1,612	1,458	32	118	180	1,420	12	39	837	676	74	55
White-----	1,056	850	828	2	8	100	726	4	8	533	413	35	29
Nonwhite--	1,066	762	630	30	118	80	694	8	31	304	263	39	26
Meridian-----	2,010	1,068	1,020	18	134	134	826	8	28	726	462	57	41
White-----	1,052	588	586	2	-	94	502	2	2	457	280	30	25
Nonwhite--	958	480	434	26	18	50	424	6	21	269	182	27	16
Balance of county-----	112	544	438	4	100	46	494	4	11	111	214	17	14
White-----	4	242	242	-	-	16	224	2	1	76	133	5	4
Nonwhite--	108	302	196	4	100	30	270	2	10	35	81	12	10
Lawrence-----	174	292	198	16	78	24	268	-	7	58	110	9	6
White-----	24	138	138	-	-	12	126	-	1	34	68	2	2
Nonwhite--	150	154	60	16	78	12	142	-	6	24	42	7	4
Leake-----	430	460	312	8	138	24	434	2	9	177	216	27	17
White-----	190	198	190	4	4	12	186	-	1	110	138	9	6
Nonwhite--	240	262	122	4	134	12	248	2	8	67	78	18	11
Lee-----	1,252	1,024	822	138	64	106	916	2	29	382	370	29	18
White-----	886	670	662	8	-	56	614	-	14	268	254	18	14
Nonwhite--	366	354	160	130	64	50	302	2	15	114	116	11	4
Tupelo-----	920	390	318	34	38	34	356	-	14	207	125	9	7
White-----	720	256	254	2	-	14	242	-	5	149	79	5	5
Nonwhite--	200	134	64	32	38	20	114	-	9	58	46	4	2
Balance of county-----	332	634	504	104	26	72	560	2	15	175	245	20	11
White-----	166	414	408	6	-	42	372	-	9	119	175	13	9
Nonwhite--	166	220	96	98	26	30	188	2	6	56	70	7	2
Leflore-----	1,702	1,646	568	124	944	130	1,506	10	52	569	518	72	41
White-----	460	378	368	6	24	24	350	2	7	207	154	5	3
Nonwhite--	1,242	1,270	200	118	942	106	1,156	8	45	362	364	67	38
Greenwood-----	858	580	322	4	248	52	522	6	24	315	222	26	16
White-----	452	232	228	4	-	20	212	-	5	140	89	4	3
Nonwhite--	406	348	94	-	248	32	310	6	19	175	133	22	13
Balance of county-----	844	1,066	246	120	696	78	984	4	28	254	296	46	25
White-----	8	144	140	2	2	2	138	2	4	67	65	1	-
Nonwhite--	836	922	106	118	694	74	846	2	26	187	231	45	25
Lincoln-----	694	640	446	66	52	58	586	2	17	232	259	27	18
White-----	398	346	342	-	4	28	316	2	7	145	165	10	9
Nonwhite--	296	294	104	128	62	24	270	-	10	87	94	17	9
Lowndes-----	1,170	1,144	680	150	304	96	1,036	22	33	374	391	40	23
White-----	546	520	488	28	4	24	484	12	11	177	188	16	12
Nonwhite--	624	624	192	122	300	62	552	10	22	197	203	24	11
Columbus-----	904	568	336	78	146	48	504	16	25	250	210	22	14
White-----	516	252	248	4	-	16	228	8	11	136	106	10	8
Nonwhite--	388	316	88	74	146	32	276	8	14	114	104	12	6
Balance of county-----	266	576	344	72	158	38	532	6	8	124	191	18	9
White-----	30	268	240	24	4	8	256	4	-	41	92	6	4
Nonwhite--	236	308	104	48	154	30	276	2	8	83	99	12	5

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

147

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MISSISSIPPI--Continued													
Madison	1,102	1,100	376	56	668	104	996	-	41	298	314	38	26
White	196	208	204	-	4	24	184	-	5	87	88	7	6
Nonwhite	906	892	172	56	664	80	812	-	36	211	226	31	20
Marion	540	612	462	14	136	28	580	6	19	181	204	16	11
White	302	354	328	6	-	6	324	4	7	108	121	5	4
Nonwhite	238	278	134	8	136	20	256	2	12	75	214	11	7
Marshall	772	822	268	126	428	80	742	-	36	216	60	29	17
White	96	154	150	4	-	8	146	-	1	61	80	3	2
Nonwhite	676	668	118	122	428	72	596	-	35	155	154	26	15
Monroe	808	802	564	50	186	76	724	-	11	262	267	20	9
White	424	406	402	4	-	34	372	-	2	159	166	8	4
Nonwhite	384	396	162	46	186	42	352	-	9	103	101	12	5
Montgomery	320	356	158	6	170	22	308	-	10	119	147	10	7
White	98	106	104	2	5	5	96	-	2	62	82	1	6
Nonwhite	222	250	54	6	170	14	212	-	8	57	65	9	1
Neshoba	566	584	476	4	96	66	514	4	8	175	190	23	14
White	300	322	314	2	2	26	296	-	1	114	130	8	7
Nonwhite	266	262	162	2	94	40	218	-	7	61	60	15	7
Newton	460	482	398	40	50	36	442	-	19	156	167	14	9
White	288	298	248	8	2	8	290	-	9	105	106	3	2
Nonwhite	172	224	140	32	48	28	318	-	10	51	61	11	7
Noxubee	560	556	176	24	352	32	516	-	19	172	189	19	16
White	92	90	88	-	2	4	86	-	2	58	66	5	5
Nonwhite	468	466	88	24	350	28	432	-	17	114	123	14	11
Oktibbeha	894	802	550	56	232	40	756	6	10	189	201	27	16
White	368	296	286	-	-	18	274	4	1	80	88	9	7
Nonwhite	526	506	264	56	212	22	482	-	9	109	113	18	9
Panola	896	910	534	94	280	96	814	-	23	249	306	33	17
White	264	258	246	8	4	14	244	-	10	92	128	3	1
Nonwhite	622	652	288	86	276	82	570	-	13	157	178	30	16
Pearl River	676	598	584	8	-	40	552	6	17	173	201	25	17
White	502	416	416	-	-	22	390	4	9	118	138	15	13
Nonwhite	174	182	168	8	-	18	162	2	8	55	63	10	4
Perry	92	230	214	6	10	18	210	2	6	34	66	9	5
White	66	150	146	2	2	8	140	2	3	22	48	5	2
Nonwhite	26	80	68	4	8	10	70	-	3	12	18	4	3
Pike	1,012	832	648	18	162	100	722	10	19	387	397	44	24
White	502	342	340	2	-	22	318	2	7	214	224	12	2
Nonwhite	510	490	308	16	162	78	404	8	12	173	173	32	22
McComb	654	268	220	6	28	26	232	-	7	198	140	15	8
White	376	134	134	-	-	6	128	-	5	133	103	6	2
Nonwhite	278	124	86	6	28	20	104	-	2	65	37	9	6
Balance of county	358	574	428	12	134	74	490	10	12	169	257	29	16
White	126	208	206	2	-	16	190	2	2	81	121	6	-
Nonwhite	232	366	222	10	134	58	300	8	10	108	136	23	16
Pontotoc	266	330	270	20	40	26	292	12	10	155	169	7	4
White	178	232	230	2	-	16	214	2	7	124	136	6	3
Nonwhite	88	98	40	18	40	10	78	10	3	31	33	1	1
Prentiss	508	448	416	16	16	28	414	6	10	150	154	7	7
White	432	386	374	12	-	22	362	2	6	131	136	5	5
Nonwhite	76	62	42	4	16	6	52	4	4	19	18	2	2
Quitman	822	796	542	70	182	84	702	10	17	160	197	33	17
White	210	202	188	8	6	16	186	-	3	31	53	5	4
Nonwhite	612	594	354	62	176	68	516	10	14	129	144	28	13
Rankin	230	600	458	34	108	44	552	4	16	402	217	15	6
White	40	284	270	8	6	16	266	2	6	185	106	4	4
Nonwhite	190	316	188	26	102	28	286	2	10	217	111	11	2
Scott	530	548	388	6	154	56	512	-	10	186	199	20	15
White	258	236	228	6	2	8	228	-	1	119	124	10	8
Nonwhite	272	312	160	-	152	28	284	-	9	67	75	10	7
Sharkey	286	378	214	-	164	44	332	2	10	102	109	10	3
White	66	74	72	-	2	6	68	-	3	23	21	1	-
Nonwhite	220	304	142	-	162	38	264	2	7	79	88	9	3
Simpson	528	526	420	18	86	26	498	2	11	181	178	17	14
White	230	266	258	6	2	12	254	-	3	109	122	10	8
Nonwhite	298	260	162	12	84	14	244	2	8	72	56	7	6
Smith	188	366	300	40	22	32	334	-	5	68	97	8	6
White	120	192	186	6	6	18	174	-	3	52	77	7	6
Nonwhite	68	174	114	34	22	14	160	-	2	16	20	1	-
Stone	146	134	108	-	26	14	120	-	1	52	46	4	3
White	98	78	78	-	-	4	74	-	1	34	29	2	2
Nonwhite	48	56	30	-	26	10	46	-	-	18	17	2	1
Sunflower	1,418	1,510	668	208	632	154	1,352	4	50	363	423	62	32
White	278	322	314	6	2	16	304	2	7	92	121	8	6
Nonwhite	1,140	1,188	354	202	630	138	1,048	2	43	271	302	54	26
Tallahatchie	810	830	280	112	436	82	746	2	24	259	289	46	28
White	136	156	136	16	2	6	150	-	4	73	91	7	3
Nonwhite	672	674	144	96	434	76	596	2	20	186	198	39	25
Tate	394	552	160	46	346	44	500	8	36	122	176	15	13
White	6	124	116	6	2	10	114	-	1	50	78	4	4
Nonwhite	388	428	44	40	344	34	386	8	35	72	98	11	9

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MISSISSIPPI--Continued													
Tippah-----	332	298	218	56	22	20	274	4	6	120	132	8	5
White-----	223	198	178	16	2	8	190	-	5	97	107	5	3
Nonwhite--	104	100	40	40	20	12	84	4	1	23	25	3	2
Tishomingo-----	140	258	230	28	-	22	230	6	1	110	146	16	13
Tunica-----	698	710	250	64	396	62	646	-	15	174	191	33	17
White-----	80	84	68	10	6	4	80	-	-	25	29	2	1
Nonwhite--	618	626	182	54	390	58	568	-	15	149	162	31	16
Union-----	472	392	300	22	60	24	358	-	6	206	206	10	5
White-----	370	288	280	4	4	20	268	-	4	153	152	7	3
Nonwhite--	102	94	20	18	56	4	90	-	2	53	54	3	2
Walshall-----	630	358	306	2	48	24	324	10	11	135	137	12	5
White-----	360	162	160	-	2	10	150	2	4	76	72	2	2
Nonwhite--	270	196	146	2	46	14	174	8	7	59	65	10	3
Warren-----	1,492	1,172	952	4	216	152	1,016	4	31	680	517	58	44
White-----	882	582	582	-	-	39	542	2	6	250	213	18	16
Nonwhite--	610	590	370	4	216	114	474	2	25	430	304	40	28
Vicksburg-----	1,442	814	664	2	148	102	708	4	17	583	371	42	34
White-----	682	416	416	-	-	26	396	2	5	221	165	14	13
Nonwhite--	760	398	248	2	148	76	320	2	12	362	208	26	21
Balance of county-----	50	358	288	-	68	50	308	-	14	97	146	16	10
White-----	-	166	166	-	-	12	154	-	1	29	50	4	3
Nonwhite--	50	192	122	2	68	38	154	-	13	68	96	12	7
Washington-----	2,860	2,772	1,982	194	596	222	2,548	2	90	789	824	112	60
White-----	1,140	1,082	1,078	2	2	58	1,024	-	20	240	224	31	24
Nonwhite--	1,720	1,690	904	192	594	164	1,524	2	70	549	600	81	36
Greenville-----	1,280	1,254	910	68	276	114	1,140	-	51	457	405	56	32
White-----	596	544	544	-	-	34	510	-	18	179	136	19	16
Nonwhite--	684	710	366	68	276	80	630	-	33	278	267	37	16
Balance of county-----	1,580	1,518	1,072	128	320	108	1,408	2	39	332	421	56	28
White-----	544	538	534	2	2	24	514	-	2	61	68	12	8
Nonwhite--	1,036	980	538	124	318	84	894	2	37	271	333	44	20
Wayne-----	462	458	370	6	80	32	428	-	20	123	164	14	9
White-----	288	258	248	6	4	18	240	-	3	81	108	6	5
Nonwhite--	174	200	122	-	76	14	188	-	17	42	56	8	4
Webster-----	152	256	170	6	74	22	236	-	7	80	100	8	4
White-----	58	150	146	2	2	6	144	-	4	61	78	5	3
Nonwhite--	94	108	24	4	72	16	92	-	3	19	24	3	1
Wilkinson-----	494	410	174	10	226	36	364	10	5	142	125	16	14
White-----	190	102	100	-	2	3	94	-	1	48	35	4	4
Nonwhite--	304	308	74	10	224	28	270	10	4	94	90	14	10
Winston-----	476	518	304	-	214	50	468	-	13	158	181	19	13
White-----	208	226	226	-	-	18	208	-	5	85	104	4	3
Nonwhite--	268	292	78	-	214	32	260	-	8	73	77	15	10
Yalobusha-----	290	336	116	150	70	16	316	4	7	127	151	9	5
White-----	78	136	98	38	-	-	136	-	3	66	87	1	1
Nonwhite--	212	200	18	112	70	16	180	4	4	61	64	8	4
Yazoo-----	958	992	394	28	568	82	908	2	35	354	359	55	42
White-----	262	290	270	8	10	22	268	-	6	115	129	8	7
Nonwhite--	696	702	124	20	558	60	640	2	29	239	230	47	35
MISSOURI-----	101,304	97,208	93,870	2,694	496	7,152	89,732	324	1,574	47,781	47,386	2,433	1,776
White-----	87,828	84,476	82,062	2,120	180	5,360	78,840	276	1,289	43,014	42,707	1,912	1,419
Nonwhite--	13,476	12,732	11,808	574	316	1,792	10,892	48	285	4,767	4,679	521	357
Adair-----	856	394	382	12	-	26	368	-	8	461	267	5	3
Kirksville-----	450	280	274	6	-	20	260	-	5	415	161	5	3
Balance of county-----	6	114	106	6	-	6	108	-	3	46	106	-	-
Andrew-----	6	184	174	6	-	2	182	-	2	69	127	4	3
Atchison-----	278	152	152	-	-	10	142	-	2	121	119	5	3
Atchison-----	782	618	614	4	-	48	570	-	11	335	316	17	13
Audrain-----	758	314	312	2	-	24	290	-	5	285	161	7	6
Mexico-----	680	262	260	2	-	14	248	-	4	248	145	7	6
White-----	58	52	52	-	-	10	42	-	1	17	16	-	-
Nonwhite--	44	304	302	2	-	24	280	-	6	70	155	10	7
Balance of county-----	510	360	322	38	-	22	336	2	2	232	234	6	6
Barry-----	228	212	206	6	-	6	206	-	2	143	160	3	2
Barton-----	242	224	204	20	-	8	214	2	5	203	255	4	3
Bates-----	40	142	138	4	-	6	136	-	2	69	119	2	2
Benton-----	74	178	172	2	2	8	170	-	1	78	100	3	1
Boone-----	1,148	1,232	1,224	6	-	60	1,170	2	19	550	425	23	21
Columbia-----	1,144	836	832	4	-	46	788	2	10	414	217	19	18
Balance of county-----	4	396	392	2	-	14	382	-	9	136	208	4	3
Buchanan-----	2,386	1,974	1,910	62	-	148	1,810	16	18	1,455	1,224	46	35
St. Joseph-----	2,374	1,818	1,568	48	-	132	1,472	14	14	1,367	1,057	35	29
Balance of county-----	12	356	342	14	-	16	338	2	4	88	187	11	6
Butler-----	1,112	748	634	92	14	40	706	2	17	665	427	22	12
Poplar Bluff-----	1,034	358	294	39	-	22	314	2	6	508	202	10	5
Balance of county-----	78	410	340	54	14	18	392	-	11	157	225	12	7
Caldwell-----	32	132	126	6	-	4	128	-	5	85	144	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS					
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated	
MISSOURI-Continued														
Callaway	316	456	456	-	-	-	36	418	-	7	341	240	15	12
Fulton	316	200	200	-	-	-	28	172	-	3	266	91	9	8
White	260	152	152	-	-	-	18	134	-	2	230	72	4	3
Nonwhite	56	48	48	-	-	-	10	38	-	1	36	19	5	5
Balance of county	-	256	256	-	-	-	10	246	-	4	75	149	6	4
Camden	22	124	112	12	-	-	8	116	-	2	55	66	1	-
Cape Girardeau	1,330	818	800	4	14	70	748	-	16	538	410	21	15	
Cape Girardeau	1,328	470	458	2	10	44	426	-	9	434	225	14	9	
Balance of county	2	348	342	2	4	26	322	-	7	104	185	7	6	
Carroll	184	244	240	4	-	-	8	236	-	2	179	235	5	2
Carter	36	64	56	6	2	8	56	-	1	36	59	-	-	
Cass	264	550	542	8	-	-	22	528	-	5	191	254	11	8
Cedar	32	150	116	14	-	-	12	118	-	1	97	153	1	1
Chariton	24	226	216	10	-	-	20	204	2	5	135	198	3	2
Christian	8	214	206	8	-	-	10	202	2	4	75	127	6	4
Clark	8	158	150	8	-	-	6	152	-	2	77	116	-	-
Clay	518	1,886	1,864	22	-	-	98	1,788	-	25	482	574	33	22
Kansas City (part)	2	726	720	6	-	-	32	694	-	9	53	105	7	5
White	2	726	720	6	-	-	32	694	-	9	53	104	7	5
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Balance of county	516	1,160	1,144	16	-	-	66	1,094	-	16	429	469	26	17
Clinton	276	194	176	18	-	-	10	184	-	5	190	181	6	6
Cole	1,384	858	850	6	-	-	68	788	2	12	443	354	16	12
Jefferson City	1,378	596	594	2	-	-	40	556	-	7	388	267	8	7
White	1,318	546	546	-	-	-	32	514	-	7	361	244	6	6
Nonwhite	60	50	48	2	-	-	8	42	-	-	27	23	2	1
Balance of county	6	262	256	4	-	-	28	232	2	5	55	87	8	5
Cooper	310	276	270	6	-	-	20	256	-	3	179	182	4	4
Crawford	120	248	154	92	-	-	10	238	-	3	92	143	3	3
Dade	90	124	118	6	-	-	8	116	-	2	95	129	5	4
Dallas	166	130	122	4	2	6	122	2	2	85	115	2	-	
Davies	56	126	100	26	-	-	6	116	4	2	99	132	-	-
De Kalb	42	116	114	2	-	-	16	100	-	2	70	97	1	1
Dent	132	178	178	2	12	10	182	-	4	123	139	8	6	
Douglas	60	160	96	64	-	-	16	144	-	5	69	108	6	3
Dunklin	1,054	1,008	908	88	8	66	922	20	10	364	429	30	22	
Franklin	1,252	1,000	970	28	-	-	42	956	2	15	463	495	26	17
Gasconade	42	214	206	8	-	-	12	202	-	2	81	144	4	1
Gentry	90	124	104	20	-	-	4	120	-	1	139	191	5	4
Greene	3,266	2,454	2,442	10	-	-	180	2,272	2	34	1,575	1,205	64	49
Springfield	3,262	1,976	1,970	4	-	-	134	1,842	-	30	1,444	985	51	41
Balance of county	4	478	472	6	-	-	46	430	2	4	131	240	13	8
Grundy	222	186	184	2	-	-	20	166	-	1	231	223	3	3
Harrison	204	190	160	30	-	-	14	174	2	2	170	188	3	3
Henry	494	328	322	4	-	-	26	298	2	5	322	304	5	5
Hickory	24	62	42	20	-	-	6	50	6	-	47	65	1	1
Holt	18	158	142	14	-	-	12	144	2	3	112	112	3	2
Howard	148	184	172	10	2	20	160	4	-	132	148	5	4	
White	122	162	158	4	-	-	14	146	2	-	116	129	4	3
Nonwhite	26	22	14	6	2	6	14	14	2	-	16	19	1	1
Howell	546	440	394	42	4	38	400	2	9	248	254	9	6	
Iron	298	154	130	12	6	10	144	-	-	132	116	6	3	
Jackson	19,152	15,390	15,234	150	-	-	1,168	14,122	30	241	7,161	6,630	365	289
White	16,878	12,638	12,588	46	-	-	798	11,822	18	171	6,194	5,642	277	215
Nonwhite	2,274	2,752	2,646	104	-	-	370	2,370	12	70	967	988	108	74
Kansas City (part)	17,125	10,600	10,460	136	-	-	904	9,678	18	196	6,234	5,492	315	234
White	14,864	7,872	7,834	36	-	-	536	7,328	8	126	5,283	4,522	208	161
Nonwhite	2,262	2,728	2,626	100	-	-	368	2,350	10	70	951	970	107	73
Kansas City (total)	17,128	11,326	11,180	142	-	-	936	10,372	18	205	6,287	5,597	322	239
White	14,866	8,598	8,554	42	-	-	568	8,022	8	135	5,336	4,626	215	166
Nonwhite	2,262	2,728	2,626	100	-	-	368	2,350	10	70	951	971	107	73
Independence	1,590	1,654	1,650	4	-	-	84	1,566	4	22	430	471	29	23
Balance of county	436	3,136	3,124	10	-	-	180	2,948	8	23	497	667	41	32
Jasper	2,042	1,728	1,708	20	-	-	98	1,614	16	30	1,133	1,107	33	27
Joplin (part)	1,402	860	856	4	-	-	64	788	8	14	616	560	17	13
Joplin (total)	1,402	880	876	4	-	-	64	808	8	14	623	570	17	13
Carthage	454	222	222	-	-	-	6	212	4	5	205	175	4	3
Balance of county	186	646	630	16	-	-	28	614	4	11	312	372	12	11
Jefferson	456	1,372	1,300	66	4	108	1,246	18	18	404	464	37	31	
Johnson	732	468	458	10	-	-	38	428	2	6	312	312	31	26
Knox	52	108	108	-	-	-	2	106	-	2	69	102	4	3
Laclede	436	364	356	6	2	32	332	-	6	222	215	13	10	
Lafayette	446	496	480	16	-	-	22	470	4	8	264	318	13	12
Lawrence	196	358	354	24	-	-	14	344	-	6	326	305	12	8
Lewis	16	216	196	20	-	-	16	200	-	2	112	166	3	3
Lincoln	352	288	284	4	-	-	18	270	-	6	187	209	8	7
Linn	348	270	268	2	-	-	16	254	-	5	270	294	7	4
Livingston	384	284	276	8	-	-	30	254	-	7	260	220	8	4
McDonald	22	190	180	8	-	-	8	182	-	1	88	149	5	2
Macon	202	244	224	20	-	-	14	230	-	4	213	237	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MISSOURI-Continued													
Madison-----	68	188	176	12	-	12	178	-	5	71	120	3	3
Marion-----	64	126	120	6	-	10	118	-	5	42	80	2	1
Marion-----	1,052	646	638	8	-	42	600	4	12	547	436	13	11
Hannibal (part)-----	1,046	448	444	4	-	40	404	4	12	489	324	11	9
Hannibal (total)-----	1,046	450	446	4	-	40	408	4	13	489	326	11	9
Balance of county-----	6	198	194	4	-	2	198	-	-	58	112	2	2
Mercer-----	96	82	74	8	-	4	78	-	2	70	81	1	1
Miller-----	202	278	274	4	-	18	280	-	2	151	151	8	6
Mississippi-----	418	600	470	18	108	36	548	16	23	133	225	24	10
White-----	228	404	384	10	6	20	380	4	11	74	150	9	4
Nonwhite-----	190	196	86	8	102	16	168	12	12	59	75	15	6
Moniteau-----	108	178	164	14	-	8	170	-	6	116	147	8	3
Monroe-----	40	164	144	20	-	6	152	6	3	94	184	5	4
Montgomery-----	34	204	194	10	-	20	184	-	4	88	154	6	4
Morgan-----	140	160	158	-	-	16	142	2	1	105	116	2	2
New Madrid-----	602	840	548	236	50	54	778	8	17	182	299	41	20
White-----	396	618	526	86	4	34	576	6	8	121	224	21	10
Nonwhite-----	206	222	22	150	46	20	202	-	9	61	75	20	10
Sikeston (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	602	840	548	236	50	54	778	8	17	181	296	41	20
White-----	396	618	526	86	4	34	576	6	8	120	221	21	10
Nonwhite-----	206	222	22	150	46	20	202	-	9	61	75	20	10
Newton-----	594	610	590	20	-	28	582	-	11	311	338	12	11
Joplin (part)-----	-	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	7	10	-	-
Balance of county-----	594	590	570	20	-	28	562	-	11	304	328	12	11
Nodaway-----	522	416	396	20	-	16	400	-	9	257	269	7	2
Oregon-----	76	156	152	2	2	14	156	6	1	79	113	6	5
Osage-----	10	288	278	8	-	14	274	-	-	81	119	8	6
Ozark-----	64	132	122	6	-	4	124	4	2	47	66	3	3
Pemiscot-----	930	1,054	804	148	86	100	924	30	18	378	426	49	27
White-----	594	720	642	68	4	54	642	24	12	254	293	29	18
Nonwhite-----	336	334	162	80	82	46	282	6	6	124	133	21	9
Perry-----	596	326	310	16	-	18	304	4	13	148	138	17	12
Pettis-----	810	672	662	10	-	48	624	4	15	475	487	19	12
Sedalia-----	808	484	478	6	-	38	446	-	5	413	368	14	9
Balance of county-----	2	188	184	4	-	10	178	-	4	62	119	5	3
Phelps-----	786	568	550	14	2	24	540	4	5	314	223	12	6
Pike-----	370	362	362	-	-	16	346	-	4	224	240	8	7
Platte-----	6	426	418	6	-	34	390	2	6	75	163	11	7
Polk-----	142	192	156	34	-	4	186	2	4	135	190	9	6
Pulaski-----	1,196	462	450	10	2	40	420	2	7	170	173	31	22
Putnam-----	102	108	108	-	-	6	100	2	1	83	109	3	2
Ralls-----	4	120	116	4	-	12	106	2	4	38	111	2	1
Hannibal (part)-----	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
Balance of county-----	4	118	114	4	-	12	104	2	3	38	109	2	1
Randolph-----	628	436	420	14	2	24	406	6	4	394	336	9	6
Moberly-----	612	264	262	-	2	18	242	4	3	288	198	6	4
Balance of county-----	16	172	156	14	-	6	164	2	1	96	140	3	2
Ray-----	178	260	252	8	-	14	242	4	6	164	209	6	5
Reynolds-----	18	78	62	16	-	6	72	-	3	21	46	2	-
Ripley-----	94	128	118	10	-	-	126	2	3	75	114	4	4
St. Charles-----	1,512	1,274	1,268	6	-	92	1,178	4	23	350	359	29	26
St. Charles-----	1,508	626	624	2	-	46	580	-	9	243	177	17	17
Balance of county-----	4	648	644	4	-	46	598	4	14	107	182	12	9
St. Clair-----	106	112	94	18	-	10	102	-	3	128	144	1	-
St. Francois-----	1,132	2,212	2,162	44	4	148	2,064	-	17	441	403	27	12
St. Louis-----	6,798	15,742	15,698	36	6	988	14,736	18	230	3,350	4,427	269	201
White-----	6,332	15,088	15,056	24	6	904	14,188	18	222	3,143	4,228	250	191
Nonwhite-----	466	654	642	12	-	84	568	2	8	207	199	19	10
University City-----	4	756	752	2	-	44	710	2	16	128	514	21	15
Clayton-----	582	198	198	-	-	12	184	2	4	802	151	4	2
Ferguson-----	2	510	506	4	-	24	486	-	7	74	126	11	9
Jennings-----	-	300	300	-	-	4	294	2	5	56	156	5	5
Kirkwood-----	1,188	720	720	-	-	52	668	-	11	266	243	11	10
Maplewood-----	-	238	236	-	-	22	216	-	1	57	137	7	5
Overland-----	2	774	772	2	-	62	712	-	10	79	204	15	12
Richmond Heights-----	4,122	260	258	2	-	12	248	-	8	369	162	7	6
Webster Groves-----	-	502	500	2	-	32	468	2	9	98	257	15	11
Balance of county-----	698	11,484	11,454	24	6	724	10,750	10	159	1,421	2,477	173	126
White-----	690	11,008	10,996	16	6	658	10,342	8	152	1,366	2,342	164	121
Nonwhite-----	8	476	468	8	-	66	408	2	7	55	135	9	5
St. Louis (city)-----	32,858	20,390	20,230	126	26	2,068	18,304	18	407	12,938	10,854	638	491
White-----	24,274	13,648	13,548	84	14	1,068	12,566	14	252	10,292	8,244	352	271
Nonwhite-----	8,564	6,742	6,682	42	12	1,000	5,738	4	155	2,546	2,410	286	210
St. Genevieve-----	12	308	294	12	-	16	292	-	4	58	96	10	6
Saline-----	380	410	390	20	-	38	368	4	8	338	344	12	12
Schuyler-----	6	90	86	4	-	6	84	-	-	57	83	2	1
Scotland-----	4	130	126	4	-	4	126	-	2	59	115	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
MISSOURI—Continued													
Scott	814	780	692	40	42	40	734	6	9	276	296	26	18
Sikeston (part)	692	266	228	2	32	10	252	4	5	180	103	11	6
White	640	222	216	2	2	6	214	2	4	147	77	7	4
Nonwhite	52	44	12	-	30	4	38	2	1	33	26	4	2
Sikeston (total)	692	266	228	2	32	10	252	4	5	181	106	11	6
White	640	222	216	2	2	6	214	2	4	148	80	7	4
Nonwhite	52	44	12	-	30	4	38	2	1	33	26	4	2
Balance of county	122	514	464	38	10	30	482	2	4	96	193	15	12
Shannon	15	110	88	8	6	8	102	-	2	51	77	2	1
Shelby	6	170	164	6	-	2	168	-	-	110	185	3	2
Stoddard	506	680	584	84	8	42	636	2	6	163	282	15	9
Stone	15	158	118	20	-	4	134	-	7	63	107	3	2
Sullivan	130	144	140	4	-	6	134	4	2	120	153	4	3
Taney	212	196	190	2	4	20	176	-	5	102	98	3	3
Texas	380	298	170	126	2	10	288	-	5	139	186	6	3
Vernon	358	268	264	4	-	10	258	-	3	468	253	4	4
Warren	4	170	168	2	-	10	158	2	3	148	105	3	2
Washington	160	406	246	78	74	38	368	-	11	107	170	10	6
Wayne	6	142	132	8	-	4	134	4	3	56	113	3	3
Webster	194	270	256	14	-	14	250	6	4	94	163	6	3
Worth	18	62	46	16	-	12	50	-	2	37	51	2	2
Wright	200	326	202	110	2	22	302	2	4	142	166	4	3
MONTANA													
	17,980	18,192	18,008	118	44	1,436	16,692	64	222	6,406	6,475	456	309
White	16,860	17,060	16,912	100	40	1,320	15,694	56	203	6,130	6,196	392	279
Nonwhite	1,120	1,132	1,096	18	4	116	1,008	8	19	276	279	64	30
Beaverhead	142	176	176	-	-	20	156	-	-	71	84	4	3
Big Horn	354	328	320	6	2	24	300	4	3	71	97	16	11
White	155	172	172	-	-	12	158	2	-	38	60	7	6
Nonwhite	198	156	148	6	2	12	142	2	3	33	37	9	5
Blaine	108	196	196	-	-	8	188	-	1	47	82	10	5
White	2	142	142	-	-	6	136	-	-	28	66	6	3
Nonwhite	106	54	54	-	-	2	52	-	1	19	16	4	2
Broadwater	94	78	78	-	-	6	72	-	1	38	27	1	1
Carbon	92	162	160	2	-	16	146	-	2	93	119	3	3
Carter	4	40	38	2	-	-	40	-	2	8	22	-	-
Cascade	2,304	2,118	2,110	6	-	180	1,938	2	28	603	559	49	36
Great Falls	2,070	1,702	1,698	4	-	140	1,560	2	22	542	453	34	23
Balance of county	234	416	412	2	-	40	378	-	6	61	106	15	13
Chouteau	74	204	200	4	-	16	188	-	5	52	80	5	5
Custer	546	590	584	6	-	32	558	-	1	199	154	8	7
Daniels	84	122	122	-	-	4	116	2	2	31	41	3	1
Dawson	418	380	380	-	-	28	350	2	6	113	111	8	8
Deer Lodge	468	544	542	2	-	52	492	-	8	438	180	12	11
Anaconda	468	440	438	2	-	42	398	-	8	125	154	10	9
Balance of county	-	104	104	-	-	10	94	-	2	313	26	2	2
Fallon	78	92	92	-	-	4	88	-	-	25	35	4	4
Fergus	400	346	340	2	4	22	324	4	4	141	154	9	7
Flathead	968	894	884	8	-	66	828	-	10	313	324	19	10
Gallatin	646	662	662	-	-	54	608	-	10	174	188	14	9
Bozeman	646	442	442	-	-	30	412	-	5	126	106	9	6
Balance of county	-	220	220	-	-	24	196	-	5	48	82	5	3
Garfield	56	54	52	2	-	2	52	-	1	20	25	2	1
Glacier	454	430	424	2	4	32	388	10	4	107	125	21	10
White	204	198	194	-	4	8	180	10	2	55	67	3	2
Nonwhite	250	232	230	2	-	24	208	-	2	52	58	18	8
Golden Valley	-	32	30	2	-	-	32	-	-	4	9	-	-
Granite	50	78	76	2	-	10	64	4	-	20	28	-	-
Hill	756	634	630	-	-	36	594	4	7	170	152	11	8
Jefferson	2	88	86	2	-	4	82	2	1	29	52	2	1
Judith Basin	-	66	64	2	-	2	64	-	2	12	35	2	2
Lake	312	308	306	2	-	28	278	2	2	139	157	5	3
White	196	222	220	2	-	20	202	2	2	117	134	3	2
Nonwhite	116	86	86	-	-	8	76	2	-	22	23	2	1
Lewis and Clark	694	626	614	4	8	74	550	2	9	354	315	25	16
Helena	674	498	498	-	-	66	432	-	6	224	259	15	10
Balance of county	10	128	116	4	8	8	118	2	3	130	76	8	6
Liberty	102	84	84	-	-	-	84	-	-	19	19	-	-
Lincoln	266	348	334	14	-	28	320	2	4	74	87	7	4
McCone	-	86	86	-	-	4	82	-	-	10	24	2	1
Madison	74	92	88	4	-	8	84	-	3	57	70	2	1
Meagher	2	62	60	-	-	6	56	-	-	15	31	1	1
Mineral	52	66	66	-	-	2	64	-	-	19	25	1	1
Missoula	1,300	1,198	1,194	2	-	80	1,118	-	15	382	370	21	16
Missoula	1,298	810	808	-	-	50	760	-	13	335	289	11	7
Balance of county	2	388	386	2	-	30	358	-	2	47	81	10	9
Musselshell	90	118	118	-	-	8	110	-	3	55	71	1	-
Park	236	232	232	-	-	20	212	-	3	128	137	12	6

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS															
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence															
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days													
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated												
MONTANA—Continued																									
Petroleum-----	-	22	22	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Phillips-----	144	178	176	2	-	-	16	162	2	55	66	4	3	-	-	-	-								
Pondera-----	268	264	256	-	-	6	30	234	5	68	75	10	7	1	-	-	-								
Powder River-----	4	64	60	4	-	-	2	62	-	5	14	1	1	-	-	-	-								
Powell-----	166	172	172	-	-	-	10	162	-	2	76	66	-	-	-	-	-								
Prairie-----	34	54	54	-	-	-	-	54	2	21	27	1	1	-	-	-	-								
Ravalli-----	186	208	208	-	-	-	16	192	-	1	154	166	5	2	-	-	-								
Richland-----	358	304	304	-	-	-	22	278	4	105	107	10	7	-	-	-	-								
Roosevelt-----	446	374	366	4	-	-	32	342	9	118	114	19	9	9	-	-	-								
White-----	282	228	228	-	-	-	14	214	-	5	80	79	6	5	-	-	-								
Nonwhite-----	164	146	140	4	-	-	18	128	-	4	38	35	13	4	-	-	-								
Rosebud-----	94	168	164	2	2	-	10	156	2	4	74	5	4	2	-	-	-								
White-----	90	108	108	-	-	-	6	102	-	1	36	52	2	2	-	-	-								
Nonwhite-----	4	60	56	2	2	-	4	54	2	3	10	22	2	2	-	-	-								
Sanders-----	116	194	194	-	-	-	28	166	-	4	65	84	5	3	-	-	-								
Sheridan-----	158	188	186	2	-	-	16	172	-	1	39	55	7	7	-	-	-								
Silver Bow-----	1,434	1,492	1,484	8	-	-	150	1,338	4	23	671	750	45	32	-	-	-								
Butte-----	1,600	1,200	1,194	6	-	-	114	1,082	4	22	524	625	36	23	-	-	-								
Balance of county-----	34	292	292	2	-	-	36	256	-	1	147	105	9	4	-	-	-								
Stillwater-----	76	102	100	2	-	-	2	100	-	1	45	55	3	1	-	-	-								
Sweet Grass-----	60	78	78	-	-	-	4	74	-	-	32	42	1	-	-	-	-								
Teton-----	136	182	184	2	16	-	14	152	16	1	49	57	5	3	-	-	-								
Toole-----	178	204	200	2	2	-	18	186	-	-	67	71	4	3	-	-	-								
Treasure-----	-	36	36	-	-	-	2	34	-	-	5	11	4	3	-	-	-								
Valley-----	362	376	368	4	-	-	18	358	-	9	80	90	9	5	-	-	-								
Wheatland-----	72	66	64	2	-	-	6	60	-	-	28	23	-	-	-	-	-								
Wibaux-----	-	54	54	-	-	-	12	42	-	-	6	17	4	-	-	-	-								
Yellowstone-----	2,282	2,078	2,070	8	-	-	152	1,924	2	19	641	544	36	24	-	-	-								
Billings-----	2,264	1,200	1,196	4	-	-	94	1,104	2	11	506	567	24	16	-	-	-								
Balance of county-----	28	878	874	4	-	-	58	820	-	8	133	157	12	8	-	-	-								
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
NEBRASKA-----													33,084	33,142	32,916	202	2	2,144	30,494	504	428	13,759	13,807	791	593
White-----	31,660	31,750	31,538	196	2	-	1,982	29,276	492	404	13,365	13,450	734	561	-	-	-								
Nonwhite-----	1,424	1,392	1,378	6	-	-	162	1,218	12	24	374	357	57	32	-	-	-								
Adams-----	784	642	642	-	-	-	34	602	6	9	453	274	19	16	-	-	-								
Hastings-----	782	514	514	-	-	-	28	482	4	6	274	188	14	11	-	-	-								
Balance of county-----	2	128	128	-	-	-	6	120	2	3	179	86	5	5	-	-	-								
Antelope-----	312	246	244	2	-	-	18	224	4	2	125	121	5	2	-	-	-								
Arthur-----	-	22	22	-	-	-	2	20	-	1	4	6	1	-	-	-	-								
Banner-----	-	34	34	-	-	-	4	28	2	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-								
Blaine-----	-	16	16	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	2	6	2	1	-	-	-								
Boone-----	148	232	230	2	-	-	16	216	-	1	70	93	6	6	-	-	-								
Box Butte-----	398	306	304	-	-	-	6	138	162	3	119	124	11	9	-	-	-								
Boyd-----	118	106	104	2	-	-	6	100	-	2	49	53	2	1	-	-	-								
Brown-----	150	102	102	-	-	-	10	92	-	-	64	62	4	4	-	-	-								
Buffalo-----	632	544	542	2	-	-	22	510	12	5	289	250	8	7	-	-	-								
Kearney-----	630	294	294	-	-	-	14	274	6	2	241	141	4	4	-	-	-								
Balance of county-----	2	250	248	2	-	-	8	256	6	3	48	109	4	3	-	-	-								
Burt-----	152	198	196	-	-	-	8	180	10	2	96	121	4	2	-	-	-								
Butler-----	174	220	220	-	-	-	12	206	2	4	99	115	3	2	-	-	-								
Cass-----	4	376	372	4	-	-	22	358	18	6	163	207	10	8	-	-	-								
Cedar-----	70	350	352	18	-	-	14	334	2	5	68	122	4	4	-	-	-								
Chase-----	100	88	84	4	-	-	4	82	2	1	41	43	-	-	-	-	-								
Cherry-----	196	188	186	2	-	-	12	176	-	3	69	73	2	-	-	-	-								
Cheyenne-----	486	466	464	-	-	-	34	432	-	6	116	134	10	8	-	-	-								
Clay-----	4	162	156	6	-	-	14	146	2	2	51	105	2	2	-	-	-								
Colfax-----	208	178	178	-	-	-	2	176	-	1	98	114	6	6	-	-	-								
Cuming-----	374	300	300	-	-	-	12	288	-	7	129	130	7	6	-	-	-								
Custer-----	320	296	292	2	-	-	22	270	4	5	143	160	7	6	-	-	-								
Dakota-----	6	302	296	6	-	-	16	286	-	7	36	69	6	5	-	-	-								
Dawes-----	200	206	206	-	-	-	10	182	14	2	98	104	9	7	-	-	-								
Dawson-----	532	440	440	-	-	-	28	412	-	1	189	171	16	9	-	-	-								
Deuel-----	36	66	66	-	-	-	4	62	-	-	27	25	1	1	-	-	-								
Dixon-----	172	170	160	10	-	-	2	168	-	4	73	83	3	1	-	-	-								
Dodge-----	638	724	722	2	-	-	44	680	-	13	243	291	14	11	-	-	-								
Fremont-----	636	460	460	-	-	-	26	434	-	8	201	188	10	8	-	-	-								
Balance of county-----	2	264	262	2	-	-	18	246	-	5	42	103	4	3	-	-	-								
Douglas-----	9,826	9,062	9,028	26	-	-	700	8,356	6	133	3,637	3,256	220	149	-	-	-								
White-----	8,782	8,014	7,988	20	-	-	572	7,436	6	114	3,378	2,993	182	126	-	-	-								
Nonwhite-----	1,044	1,048	1,040	6	-	-	128	920	-	19	259	263	38	23	-	-	-								
Omaha-----	9,822	8,134	8,106	22	-	-	648	7,482	4	124	3,520	3,038	200	133	-	-	-								
White-----	8,778	7,088	7,068	16	-	-	520	6,564	4	105	3,268	2,777	162	110	-	-	-								
Nonwhite-----	1,044	1,046	1,038	6	-	-	128	918	-	19	252	261	38	23	-	-	-								
Balance of county-----	4	928	922	4	-	-	52	874	2	9	117	218	20	16	-	-	-								
Dundy-----	44	54	54	-	-	-	6	48	-	2	17	26	1	1	-	-	-								
Fillmore-----	6	198	196	2	-	-	18	172	8	2	74	127	3	3	-	-	-								
Franklin-----	78	124	116	8	-	-	6	118	-	1	50	73	1	1	-	-	-								
Frontier-----	-	96	94	2	-	-	4	90	2	2	24	51	-	-	-	-	-								

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
NEBRASKA—Continued													
Furnas	86	154	154	-	-	8	146	-	4	89	111	3	2
Gage	528	445	445	-	-	22	410	14	8	343	282	11	7
Beatrice	502	205	205	-	-	12	188	6	4	195	152	4	2
Balance of county	26	240	240	-	-	10	222	6	4	147	130	7	5
Garden	68	72	72	-	-	2	64	6	-	27	28	3	2
Garfield	78	55	50	6	-	2	50	4	-	26	26	2	2
Gosper	-	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	2	4	25	2	2
Grant	2	18	18	-	-	-	10	6	-	7	9	-	-
Greeley	74	98	98	-	-	8	90	-	3	39	48	5	5
Hall	1,046	876	874	2	-	65	806	4	10	443	358	16	15
Grand Island	1,046	674	672	2	-	55	616	2	6	419	284	16	15
Balance of county	-	202	202	-	-	10	190	2	4	29	84	2	2
Hamilton	64	152	152	-	-	10	140	2	1	62	90	3	1
Harlan	72	102	102	-	-	4	98	-	-	60	66	1	1
Hayes	4	48	48	2	-	-	44	4	-	3	11	1	1
Hitchcock	12	92	92	-	-	6	86	-	1	29	50	2	2
Holt	340	328	328	-	-	28	298	2	1	109	141	11	10
Hooker	-	28	28	-	-	-	18	10	-	8	10	1	1
Howard	120	138	138	-	-	8	130	-	1	49	66	1	1
Jefferson	258	218	218	-	-	12	196	10	4	119	141	4	3
Johnson	14	114	102	12	-	6	104	2	1	45	78	1	1
Kearney	122	132	130	2	-	2	130	-	-	71	69	2	1
Keith	204	204	204	4	-	4	194	6	8	71	74	5	2
Keya Paha	-	40	40	-	-	-	36	-	-	5	18	2	2
Kimball	252	250	248	2	-	22	222	6	9	42	55	12	8
Knox	184	296	286	10	-	10	286	-	4	78	120	4	3
Lancaster	4,310	4,146	4,144	2	-	304	3,832	10	32	1,534	1,261	109	87
Lincoln	4,306	3,794	3,794	-	-	276	3,508	10	31	1,229	1,102	105	85
Balance of county	-	352	350	2	-	28	324	-	1	305	159	4	4
Lincoln	722	678	668	8	-	40	628	8	15	259	245	18	13
North Platte	656	472	472	4	-	24	452	-	11	202	177	11	6
Balance of county	86	200	186	4	-	16	176	8	4	57	68	7	7
Logan	24	22	14	8	-	-	22	-	1	6	16	3	1
Loup	-	25	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	1	8	-	-
McPherson	-	22	20	2	-	-	20	2	-	1	5	-	-
Madison	878	506	504	2	-	28	476	2	3	427	275	9	7
Norfolk	628	318	318	-	-	12	304	2	1	243	150	7	6
Balance of county	50	188	186	2	-	16	172	-	2	184	125	2	1
Merrick	90	170	170	-	-	14	156	-	3	69	88	1	1
Morrill	78	118	116	2	-	8	102	8	3	52	57	1	1
Nance	104	130	130	-	-	4	126	-	-	66	62	2	1
Nemaha	126	192	190	2	-	8	178	6	1	97	127	2	2
Nuckolls	202	202	200	2	-	4	194	4	1	68	86	2	1
Otoe	614	340	340	-	-	12	300	28	5	227	211	9	8
Pawnee	116	88	88	-	-	8	80	-	1	84	94	2	2
Parkings	82	84	84	-	-	2	74	8	-	18	23	2	1
Phelps	190	216	216	-	-	10	206	-	4	110	116	3	1
Pierce	240	170	168	2	-	10	158	2	4	80	84	7	4
Platte	614	572	572	-	-	42	528	2	8	153	188	13	10
Folk	116	130	130	-	-	12	118	-	2	79	89	4	3
Red Willow	530	292	292	-	-	10	282	-	3	154	135	8	8
Richardson	288	274	266	8	-	12	256	6	1	163	210	4	3
Rock	28	62	62	-	-	4	56	2	-	21	22	-	-
Saline	240	220	220	-	-	10	200	10	3	158	174	5	2
Sarpy	574	680	680	-	-	34	642	4	5	58	116	16	14
Saunders	184	308	306	2	-	22	282	4	3	102	167	9	7
Scotts Bluff	1,036	934	926	4	2	68	856	10	9	313	304	31	22
Scottsbluff	1,028	362	362	-	-	28	332	2	5	238	141	15	10
Balance of county	8	572	564	4	2	40	524	8	4	75	163	16	12
Seward	248	272	272	-	-	12	256	4	6	133	150	7	6
Sheridan	260	196	194	2	-	8	182	6	6	93	95	11	8
Sherman	126	120	120	-	-	6	108	6	-	45	55	2	2
Sioux	4	42	40	2	-	4	36	2	-	10	26	1	1
Stanton	4	112	112	-	-	10	100	2	2	15	51	2	2
Thayer	232	178	178	-	-	12	154	12	1	96	116	3	3
Thomas	4	28	22	6	-	2	26	-	-	7	12	-	-
Thurston	214	206	204	2	-	8	198	-	6	85	93	3	2
White	126	136	136	-	-	8	128	-	3	52	66	3	1
Nonwhite	88	70	68	-	-	6	64	-	3	27	27	2	2
Valley	172	160	158	2	-	16	146	-	3	58	66	3	3
Washington	176	220	216	4	-	18	188	14	1	105	114	7	5
Wayne	110	204	204	-	-	10	194	-	3	64	87	2	2
Webster	128	92	90	2	-	2	88	2	1	70	76	1	1
Wheeler	28	28	28	2	-	-	26	-	-	6	13	1	1
York	356	262	260	2	-	24	234	4	8	138	171	5	5
NEVADA	6,676	6,710	6,654	52	-	600	6,088	22	107	2,296	2,131	207	157
White	5,930	5,984	5,954	32	-	532	5,432	20	92	2,112	1,954	164	124
Nonwhite	746	726	704	20	-	68	656	2	15	184	177	43	33
Churchill	236	220	206	14	-	20	200	-	3	72	81	3	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEVADA—Continued													
Clark-----	2,978	3,016	2,986	28	-	278	2,736	2	59	782	772	121	94
Las Vegas-----	1,762	1,494	1,472	20	-	144	1,350	-	22	547	505	71	58
White-----	1,422	1,140	1,136	4	-	98	1,042	-	15	474	421	44	35
Nonwhite--	340	354	336	16	-	46	308	-	7	73	84	27	23
Balance of county-----	1,216	1,522	1,514	8	-	134	1,388	2	17	235	267	50	36
Douglas-----	-	64	64	-	-	4	60	-	-	14	27	1	1
White-----	-	50	50	-	-	4	46	-	-	12	23	1	1
Nonwhite--	-	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	4	-	-
Elko-----	286	278	276	2	-	34	244	-	2	152	113	11	6
White-----	242	240	240	-	-	32	208	-	2	131	99	9	5
Nonwhite--	44	38	36	2	-	2	36	-	-	21	14	2	1
Esmeralda-----	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	6	-	-
Eureka-----	4	18	19	-	-	-	18	-	-	12	16	1	1
Humboldt-----	150	156	154	2	-	12	142	2	2	41	55	2	-
Lander-----	34	50	50	2	-	22	134	-	3	75	69	7	3
White-----	28	44	44	-	-	2	42	-	-	18	25	4	4
Nonwhite--	6	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	17	23	4	4
Lincoln-----	56	68	68	-	-	6	62	-	2	33	30	1	1
Lyon-----	120	156	154	2	-	12	142	2	2	41	55	2	-
Mineral-----	228	220	218	2	-	16	202	2	6	57	58	6	6
White-----	158	172	170	2	-	10	160	2	4	37	49	6	5
Nonwhite--	70	48	48	-	-	6	42	-	2	20	9	2	1
Nye-----	42	90	90	-	-	6	84	-	2	50	48	4	4
White-----	38	84	84	-	-	6	78	-	2	48	44	2	2
Nonwhite--	4	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	4	2	2
Ormsby-----	206	100	98	2	-	12	80	8	2	81	59	3	2
Pershing-----	70	80	80	-	-	14	66	-	-	37	34	-	-
Storey-----	70	6	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	5	11	1	1
Washoe-----	1,886	1,782	1,780	-	-	138	1,642	2	37	767	627	35	27
Reno-----	1,878	1,194	1,194	-	-	80	1,112	2	24	649	466	25	20
Balance of county-----	6	588	588	-	-	58	530	-	13	118	161	10	7
White Pine-----	380	404	404	-	-	34	364	6	9	93	100	5	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----													
	13,148	13,170	13,110	58	-	844	11,748	578	213	6,682	6,674	348	248
White-----	13,114	13,112	13,052	58	-	842	11,692	578	210	6,682	6,664	344	245
Nonwhite--	34	58	58	-	-	2	56	-	3	10	10	4	3
Belknap-----	594	596	590	6	-	42	548	6	15	405	392	23	14
Laconia-----	590	310	310	4	-	20	296	4	10	316	195	8	5
Balance of county-----	4	266	280	6	-	22	262	2	5	89	197	15	9
Carroll-----	330	308	308	-	-	22	278	8	9	212	203	5	4
Cheshire-----	660	910	904	6	-	56	828	26	16	424	540	36	27
Keene-----	656	382	382	-	-	30	330	2	12	265	216	19	13
Balance of county-----	4	548	542	6	-	26	498	24	6	159	324	17	14
Cook-----	1,052	980	978	2	-	70	908	2	16	398	423	28	19
Berlin-----	622	516	516	-	-	28	486	2	9	196	214	15	10
Balance of county-----	430	464	462	2	-	42	422	-	7	202	209	13	9
Grafton-----	1,490	1,014	1,008	6	-	78	932	6	20	755	637	33	26
Hillsborough-----	4,166	4,004	3,988	16	-	260	3,584	150	59	1,942	1,926	92	72
Manchester-----	2,308	2,044	2,038	6	-	120	1,900	24	25	991	1,005	45	36
Nashua-----	1,394	926	922	4	-	80	828	18	11	471	428	25	19
Balance of county-----	464	1,034	1,023	6	-	60	866	108	23	480	493	22	17
Merrimack-----	1,382	1,368	1,360	8	-	76	1,274	18	19	992	764	39	25
Concord-----	980	558	556	2	-	30	520	8	7	616	309	15	10
Balance of county-----	382	810	804	6	-	46	754	10	12	376	455	23	15
Rockingham-----	1,574	1,948	1,944	4	-	100	1,510	338	30	786	897	53	34
Portsmouth-----	686	516	516	-	-	42	472	2	9	238	223	23	11
Balance of county-----	888	1,432	1,428	4	-	58	1,038	336	21	548	674	30	23
Strafford-----	1,396	1,412	1,412	6	-	94	1,304	22	18	498	547	24	15
Dover-----	550	452	452	-	-	24	416	12	7	210	199	14	7
Rochester-----	844	320	318	2	-	26	294	-	6	187	154	4	3
Balance of county-----	2	648	642	6	-	44	594	10	5	101	194	6	5
Sullivan-----	524	622	620	2	-	48	572	2	9	280	345	16	12
Claremont-----	386	266	266	-	-	26	238	2	4	146	158	11	8
Balance of county-----	128	356	354	2	-	22	334	-	5	134	187	5	4
NEW JERSEY-----													
	125,810	130,360	129,198	1,030	68	9,516	120,032	812	2,050	58,053	57,520	3,153	2,426
White-----	110,064	114,466	113,688	680	60	7,446	108,494	526	1,675	51,369	52,773	2,467	1,950
Nonwhite--	15,746	15,894	15,510	350	8	2,070	13,538	286	375	4,684	4,747	686	476
Atlantic-----	3,098	3,124	3,050	64	6	252	2,824	48	53	2,045	2,083	102	76
Atlantic City-----	2,430	2,444	2,400	40	2	142	2,270	32	33	1,710	1,720	71	56
Nonwhite--	668	660	650	24	4	110	554	16	20	335	363	31	20
White-----	1,784	976	966	6	2	104	858	14	24	1,129	1,018	39	29
Nonwhite--	1,226	478	476	-	-	24	448	6	11	884	740	19	15
Pleasantville-----	558	498	490	6	2	80	410	8	13	245	278	20	14
White-----	24	420	410	10	-	30	384	6	9	171	171	12	9
Nonwhite--	20	350	344	6	-	16	330	4	4	55	137	8	7
Balance of county-----	4	70	66	4	-	14	54	2	5	18	34	4	2
	1,290	1,728	1,674	48	4	118	1,582	28	20	843	894	51	38

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Bergen	10,204	15,716	15,668	42	2	982	14,672	62	231	4,811	6,039	313	263
White	9,824	15,298	15,256	38	2	938	14,298	62	224	4,693	5,907	298	253
Nonwhite	380	418	412	4	-	44	374	-	7	118	132	15	10
Garfield	-	640	638	2	-	46	590	4	10	108	234	10	8
Hackensack	2,812	692	692	-	-	48	642	2	8	587	305	15	14
White	2,652	578	578	-	-	38	538	2	7	557	265	9	9
Nonwhite	160	114	114	-	-	10	104	-	1	30	40	6	5
Teaneck (twp.) ^{5 e}	2,670	672	672	-	-	46	622	4	9	423	352	14	13
Bergenfield	-	566	564	2	-	38	526	2	9	82	202	13	11
Cliffside Park	-	365	366	-	-	28	338	-	7	65	193	5	2
Dimont	186	360	360	-	-	14	346	-	5	67	118	4	4
East Paterson	-	434	434	-	-	18	416	-	4	35	124	11	11
Englewood	2,738	562	560	2	-	56	504	2	10	487	278	11	9
White	2,570	388	388	-	-	32	354	2	5	447	228	8	7
Nonwhite	168	174	172	2	-	24	150	-	5	40	50	3	2
Fair Lawn	4	624	620	2	-	32	588	4	12	86	228	15	13
Fort Lee	-	470	468	2	-	24	444	2	4	52	168	12	11
Lodi	-	642	642	-	-	24	616	2	8	55	154	6	4
Lyndhurst (twp.) ^{5 e}	-	448	448	-	-	40	404	4	12	79	179	11	10
North Arlington	2	412	412	-	-	36	370	6	2	56	152	9	7
Ridgefield Park	-	272	272	-	-	14	258	2	1	58	148	4	3
Ridgewood	1,760	358	358	-	-	12	344	2	7	225	228	8	6
Rutherford	-	418	418	-	-	28	384	6	10	104	244	9	6
Balance of county	32	7,780	7,744	32	2	478	7,282	20	113	2,242	2,732	156	131
Burlington	3,616	4,702	4,680	20	-	368	4,320	14	59	1,296	1,429	114	91
White	3,076	4,140	4,124	16	-	296	3,832	12	53	1,197	1,328	97	76
Nonwhite	540	562	556	4	-	72	488	2	6	99	101	17	15
Burlington	-	266	266	-	-	28	238	-	4	72	154	12	8
White	-	206	206	-	-	20	186	-	2	62	125	10	6
Nonwhite	-	60	60	-	-	8	52	-	2	10	29	2	2
Balance of county	3,616	4,436	4,414	20	-	340	4,082	14	55	1,224	1,275	102	83
Camden	8,470	8,620	8,734	80	4	618	8,178	24	139	3,705	3,602	235	180
White	7,186	7,800	7,728	66	4	468	7,310	22	115	3,304	3,246	186	150
Nonwhite	1,284	1,020	1,006	14	-	150	868	2	24	401	356	49	30
Camden	8,236	2,846	2,810	32	4	262	2,576	8	64	2,134	1,428	96	72
White	6,962	2,012	1,986	2	4	136	1,868	8	45	1,826	1,166	56	47
Nonwhite	1,274	834	824	10	-	126	708	-	19	308	262	40	25
Collingswood	-	288	286	2	-	16	272	-	4	91	221	19	17
Gloucester City	2	334	332	2	-	32	302	-	6	64	175	5	5
Haddonfield	-	682	680	2	-	56	626	-	7	54	185	14	11
Pennsauken (twp.) ^{5 e}	10	706	696	8	-	34	672	-	8	98	214	13	11
Balance of county	222	3,984	3,930	34	-	218	3,730	16	50	1,264	1,379	88	64
Cape May	708	904	902	2	-	78	818	8	18	605	656	17	15
Cumberland	2,596	2,386	2,322	64	-	162	2,202	22	41	1,135	1,074	65	43
White	2,070	1,886	1,858	28	-	104	1,770	12	25	1,003	938	39	27
Nonwhite	526	500	464	36	-	58	432	10	16	132	136	26	14
Bridgeton	1,118	542	532	10	-	42	490	10	13	294	227	17	10
White	732	372	368	4	-	26	342	4	7	219	178	8	6
Nonwhite	386	170	164	6	-	16	148	6	6	75	49	9	4
Millville	494	414	410	4	-	24	398	2	5	202	226	9	7
Balance of county	984	1,430	1,380	50	-	96	1,324	10	23	639	621	39	24
White	876	1,108	1,088	20	-	56	1,046	6	13	586	536	22	14
Nonwhite	108	322	292	30	-	40	278	4	10	53	85	17	10
Essex	23,626	20,474	20,212	238	14	1,696	18,380	398	371	10,677	10,636	607	456
White	18,206	15,048	14,934	94	12	1,038	13,842	168	239	9,103	9,004	363	285
Nonwhite	5,420	5,426	5,278	144	2	658	4,538	230	132	1,574	1,632	244	171
Newark	14,884	10,590	10,376	190	14	994	9,266	330	219	5,345	5,259	383	284
White	10,386	6,188	6,106	62	12	470	5,598	120	107	4,234	4,015	173	133
Nonwhite	4,498	4,402	4,270	128	2	524	3,668	210	112	1,111	1,244	210	151
East Orange	1,310	1,652	1,638	14	-	118	1,518	16	27	1,061	993	36	26
White	1,026	1,200	1,194	6	-	72	1,120	8	13	935	876	23	18
Nonwhite	284	452	444	8	-	46	398	8	14	126	117	13	8
Irvington	670	1,116	1,114	2	-	62	1,048	6	19	509	698	17	14
Belleville	288	764	762	2	-	40	722	2	13	383	333	13	11
Bloomfield	4	1,152	1,148	4	-	76	1,072	4	22	305	490	19	14
Montclair	1,436	800	796	4	-	76	716	8	8	475	565	19	14
White	1,282	560	558	2	-	48	508	4	5	431	442	15	11
Nonwhite	154	240	238	2	-	28	208	4	3	44	123	4	3
Nutley	4	498	496	2	-	42	452	4	13	114	284	17	12
Orange	3,082	968	962	6	-	88	874	6	9	903	471	31	23
White	2,752	728	728	6	-	44	684	-	8	789	359	16	15
Nonwhite	330	240	234	6	-	44	190	6	1	114	112	15	8
West Orange	-	762	758	4	-	48	708	6	7	125	335	23	20
Maplewood (twp.) ^{5 e}	2	298	294	4	-	24	268	6	6	116	263	4	4
Millburn (twp.) ^{5 e}	2	202	200	2	-	14	188	-	3	51	129	5	5
South Orange	-	184	184	-	-	16	166	2	1	69	183	6	5
Verona	-	226	226	-	-	18	208	-	3	90	101	7	5
Balance of county	1,934	1,262	1,258	4	-	80	1,174	8	21	1,131	532	27	19
Gloucester	1,718	3,084	3,054	26	2	224	2,846	14	43	780	1,134	85	69
Woodbury	1,698	608	606	2	-	42	564	2	8	269	148	11	10
White	1,680	538	538	-	-	30	506	2	6	248	126	10	9
Nonwhite	18	70	68	2	-	12	58	-	2	21	22	1	1
Balance of county	20	2,476	2,448	24	2	182	2,282	12	35	491	986	74	59

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
NEW JERSEY—Continued														
Union—Continued														
Roselle	-	482	482	-	-	-	20	462	-	8	67	174	8	5
White	-	390	390	-	-	-	14	376	-	6	59	146	4	3
Nonwhite	-	92	92	-	-	-	6	86	-	2	8	28	4	2
Roselle Park	-	244	244	-	-	-	24	220	-	4	84	132	8	4
Summit	1,890	416	416	-	-	-	32	380	4	5	420	232	13	12
Westfield	2	602	598	4	-	-	44	558	-	9	89	202	12	9
Balance of county	8	1,900	1,896	2	2	2	118	1,778	4	21	333	500	40	30
Warren	922	1,308	1,272	36	-	-	80	1,224	4	21	602	723	25	19
Phillipsburg	900	464	458	6	-	-	26	438	-	7	316	251	7	6
Balance of county	22	844	814	30	-	-	54	786	4	14	286	472	18	13
NEW MEXICO	27,534	27,934	25,552	984	1,008	2,690	24,948	296	402	6,146	6,114	1,100	654	
White	24,866	25,192	23,098	944	946	2,454	22,666	52	361	5,558	5,510	930	590	
Nonwhite	2,668	2,742	2,454	40	62	236	2,282	244	41	588	604	170	64	
Bernalillo	7,832	7,250	7,084	62	88	728	6,506	16	82	1,682	1,381	211	156	
Albuquerque	6,568	6,020	5,944	34	38	610	5,396	14	60	1,359	1,135	172	131	
Balance of county	1,264	1,230	1,140	28	50	118	1,110	2	22	323	246	39	25	
Catron	34	76	70	4	2	8	66	2	2	15	16	2	2	
Chaves	1,954	1,810	1,766	28	12	170	1,640	-	23	300	327	68	47	
Roswell	1,674	1,402	1,386	4	10	136	1,266	-	21	236	245	45	33	
Balance of county	280	408	380	24	2	34	374	-	2	64	82	23	14	
Colfax	446	376	358	-	14	46	330	-	5	126	129	20	13	
Curry	1,072	972	920	46	4	72	896	4	17	207	211	32	20	
Clovis	740	816	770	42	2	66	746	4	10	184	170	25	13	
Balance of county	332	156	150	4	2	6	150	-	7	23	41	7	7	
De Baca	62	78	70	-	6	10	68	-	1	39	36	3	1	
Dona Ana	1,510	1,808	1,622	92	80	138	1,666	4	26	285	330	64	36	
Las Cruces	966	928	928	4	34	70	896	-	12	175	153	37	22	
Balance of county	122	842	694	88	46	68	770	4	14	110	177	27	14	
Eddy	1,576	1,470	1,396	56	12	118	1,346	6	28	261	275	54	36	
Carlsbad	1,018	802	794	2	4	76	724	2	15	156	149	23	17	
Balance of county	558	668	602	54	8	42	622	4	13	105	126	31	19	
Grant	644	630	618	4	8	64	566	-	12	211	201	20	14	
Guadalupe	232	226	158	40	26	20	206	-	2	64	62	18	10	
Harding	18	46	30	12	4	6	40	-	5	15	24	3	-	
Hidalgo	126	152	140	-	12	18	134	-	5	44	41	14	7	
Lea	1,484	1,678	1,656	8	-	148	1,528	2	20	231	280	57	37	
Hobbs	1,344	878	874	4	-	82	794	2	12	154	158	28	18	
Balance of county	140	800	782	8	-	66	734	-	8	77	122	29	19	
Lincoln	192	180	168	10	2	20	160	-	1	69	53	7	6	
Los Alamos	364	378	378	-	-	44	334	-	-	24	29	8	8	
Luna	328	304	300	2	-	28	274	2	5	86	90	13	8	
McKinley	1,128	1,256	1,100	64	36	98	1,078	80	18	249	276	77	27	
White	428	406	342	48	14	40	366	-	5	117	103	12	6	
Nonwhite	700	850	758	16	22	58	712	80	13	132	173	65	21	
Mora	116	198	104	32	44	28	170	-	1	55	87	25	5	
Otero	1,114	1,226	1,178	34	4	104	1,120	2	19	140	160	36	30	
Quay	338	326	322	-	2	30	296	-	6	111	117	17	11	
Rio Arriba	1,062	872	726	82	38	68	800	4	13	190	222	29	13	
Roosevelt	338	336	332	4	-	32	302	2	6	104	125	13	10	
Sandoval	122	392	276	30	46	36	296	60	9	53	105	20	8	
White	66	222	162	30	28	26	194	2	6	36	51	9	4	
Nonwhite	56	170	114	-	18	10	102	58	3	17	54	11	4	
San Juan	1,808	1,644	1,586	18	4	144	1,468	32	24	243	277	67	29	
White	986	1,094	1,072	16	-	100	990	4	17	150	163	31	21	
Nonwhite	622	550	514	2	4	44	478	28	7	93	114	36	8	
San Miguel	842	774	486	24	246	112	662	-	17	404	247	58	24	
Santa Fe	1,406	1,332	1,110	36	144	188	1,142	2	23	334	301	51	33	
Santa Fe	1,384	1,056	882	30	112	148	906	2	17	302	230	44	29	
Balance of county	22	276	228	6	32	40	236	-	6	32	71	7	4	
Sierra	128	100	88	8	-	8	92	-	1	97	101	4	3	
Socorro	236	344	252	56	24	40	296	8	4	89	110	15	6	
Taos	244	446	314	30	82	52	376	18	16	126	157	36	19	
Torrance	108	164	130	12	22	20	142	2	1	57	64	8	6	
Union	134	150	112	28	10	20	130	-	3	58	64	10	7	
Valencia	716	940	702	162	36	72	818	50	12	177	216	40	22	
White	644	752	554	160	36	60	690	2	11	149	173	32	19	
Nonwhite	72	188	148	2	-	12	128	48	1	28	43	8	3	
NEW YORK	360,770	359,240	355,778	3,208	136	29,188	329,020	1,032	8,233	172,662	172,677	8,578	6,637	
White	319,512	317,716	315,352	2,166	118	23,088	293,780	848	6,483	160,009	160,011	6,823	5,313	
Nonwhite	41,458	41,524	40,426	1,042	18	6,100	35,240	184	1,750	12,666	12,666	1,755	1,324	
Albany	5,832	6,142	6,118	20	-	448	5,676	18	74	3,488	3,279	157	119	
Albany	5,444	2,974	2,954	16	-	222	2,742	10	42	2,609	1,963	87	67	
Cohoes	386	432	432	-	-	38	394	-	6	269	269	10	9	
Watervliet	-	368	368	-	-	38	330	-	2	67	210	11	6	
Balance of county	2	2,368	2,364	4	-	150	2,210	8	24	614	837	49	37	
Allegany	796	978	968	10	-	62	916	-	19	356	451	25	19	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW YORK—Continued													
Broome	5,640	5,092	5,066	22	-	332	4,758	2	70	2,291	2,027	110	84
Binghamton	2,968	1,886	1,874	12	-	146	1,740	-	26	1,316	992	50	40
Endicott	1,032	642	642	-	-	32	610	-	5	202	227	11	9
Johnson City	1,628	496	496	-	-	32	464	-	7	467	211	6	6
Balance of county	14	2,068	2,056	10	-	122	1,944	2	32	306	597	41	29
Cattaraugus	2,094	1,910	1,888	20	-	138	1,770	2	41	852	877	46	36
Olean	1,284	568	568	-	-	36	532	-	10	402	264	12	10
Balance of county	810	1,342	1,320	20	-	102	1,238	2	31	450	613	34	26
Cayuga	1,808	1,704	1,700	2	-	148	1,552	4	19	889	934	42	37
Auburn	1,806	832	832	-	-	94	734	4	10	607	519	25	21
Balance of county	2	872	870	2	-	54	816	-	9	282	415	17	16
Chautauqua	3,480	3,340	3,318	20	-	246	3,098	6	51	1,571	1,750	94	74
Jamestown	1,906	972	970	-	-	74	898	-	18	687	583	25	21
Dunkirk	860	468	468	2	-	44	424	-	5	301	249	14	10
Balance of county	714	1,900	1,882	18	-	128	1,766	6	28	583	918	55	43
Chemung	2,480	2,466	2,458	8	-	206	2,258	2	42	922	977	50	40
Elmira	2,478	1,156	1,150	6	-	114	1,040	2	27	733	630	23	19
Balance of county	2	1,310	1,308	2	-	92	1,218	-	15	189	347	27	21
Chenango	856	1,036	1,032	4	-	54	978	4	27	440	494	17	12
Clinton	2,034	1,966	1,958	8	-	148	1,812	6	32	637	609	52	45
Flattsburgh	2,030	822	820	2	-	56	564	2	9	413	214	23	20
Balance of county	4	1,344	1,339	6	-	92	1,248	4	23	224	395	29	25
Columbia	840	816	808	8	-	48	808	60	9	610	622	13	8
Hudson	830	246	246	-	-	14	232	-	2	319	157	6	5
Balance of county	10	670	660	8	-	34	576	60	7	291	465	7	3
Cortland	1,166	940	938	2	-	72	866	2	18	500	501	31	22
Cortland	1,182	398	398	-	-	42	354	2	7	378	257	13	9
Balance of county	4	542	540	2	-	30	512	-	11	122	244	18	13
Delaware	1,362	952	946	6	-	64	882	6	12	545	552	29	19
Dutchess	3,332	3,584	3,568	10	-	280	3,284	20	49	2,642	1,616	86	74
Poughkeepsie	1,200	904	902	-	-	86	818	-	9	527	538	22	16
Beacon	320	332	332	-	-	32	300	-	5	213	177	9	7
Balance of county	1,812	2,348	2,334	10	-	162	2,166	20	35	1,902	901	55	48
Erle	25,968	26,352	26,194	148	-	2,064	24,274	14	425	11,049	10,534	613	482
White	23,390	23,728	23,602	120	-	1,668	22,048	12	363	10,458	9,934	496	393
Nonwhite	2,578	2,624	2,592	28	-	396	2,226	2	62	591	600	117	89
Buffalo	21,936	13,410	13,318	84	-	1,210	12,192	8	232	8,450	6,949	357	277
White	18,458	10,986	10,926	58	-	850	10,130	6	176	7,808	6,404	248	193
Nonwhite	2,478	2,424	2,392	28	-	360	2,062	2	56	542	545	109	84
Lackawanna	1,938	986	982	4	-	92	894	-	22	395	257	26	23
White	1,848	874	870	4	-	70	804	-	17	377	228	20	18
Nonwhite	90	112	112	-	-	22	90	-	5	18	29	6	5
Kenmore	-	452	452	-	-	36	416	-	6	81	236	11	11
Tonawanda	4	626	624	-	-	44	582	-	8	48	195	17	14
Balance of county	2,090	10,878	10,818	60	-	682	10,190	6	157	2,075	2,897	200	157
Essex	852	824	812	12	-	68	756	-	15	459	446	17	13
Franklin	1,174	1,266	1,246	18	-	114	1,142	10	25	563	588	33	22
Fulton	748	982	980	2	-	86	866	10	16	639	712	25	21
Gloversville	742	414	414	-	-	42	370	2	6	386	346	16	13
Johnstown	-	198	198	-	-	16	176	6	6	158	164	3	2
Balance of county	6	370	368	2	-	28	340	2	4	95	202	6	6
Genesee	1,650	1,366	1,360	6	-	104	1,262	-	16	617	589	37	26
Batavia	1,646	410	408	2	-	36	374	-	3	441	218	17	15
Balance of county	4	956	952	4	-	68	888	-	13	176	351	20	11
Greene	574	602	592	10	-	40	562	-	13	411	446	12	10
Hamilton	-	94	92	2	-	2	92	-	1	31	56	2	1
Herkimer	1,548	1,514	1,504	10	-	138	1,364	12	24	720	793	50	44
Jefferson	2,280	2,076	2,040	36	-	144	1,928	4	41	1,133	1,156	53	40
Watertown	1,958	918	916	2	-	54	860	4	14	663	506	28	21
Balance of county	402	1,158	1,124	34	-	90	1,068	-	27	470	650	25	19
Lewis	610	642	636	4	-	52	586	4	8	201	252	21	16
Livingston	492	944	934	10	-	68	872	4	16	454	461	17	15
Madison	1,434	1,268	1,246	20	-	74	1,192	2	22	539	555	17	12
Oneida	880	268	264	4	-	18	250	-	1	247	156	3	2
Balance of county	554	1,000	984	16	-	56	942	2	21	292	399	14	10
Monroe	14,026	13,518	13,462	52	2	978	12,492	48	174	6,048	5,890	279	221
Rochester	12,316	7,982	7,948	30	2	636	7,318	28	107	5,164	4,257	170	137
Irondequoit (town) ⁵	1,168	930	928	2	-	62	868	-	11	244	328	31	25
Balance of county	522	4,606	4,586	20	-	280	4,306	20	56	640	1,305	78	59
Montgomery	1,168	1,094	1,086	6	2	46	1,034	14	17	709	755	38	28
Amsterdam	1,162	564	562	-	2	20	536	9	9	478	387	22	17
Balance of county	6	530	524	6	-	26	498	6	8	231	368	16	11
Nassau	21,558	26,368	26,304	72	-	1,866	24,490	32	393	6,925	7,976	506	405
White	20,462	25,262	25,200	54	-	1,690	23,540	32	372	6,709	7,746	451	359
Nonwhite	1,096	1,126	1,104	18	-	176	950	-	21	216	230	55	46
Hempstead	1,206	690	678	12	-	66	624	-	18	188	348	24	19
Valley Stream	2	1,054	1,052	2	-	76	976	2	21	118	343	18	14
Floral Park	-	354	354	-	-	26	328	-	4	106	181	5	4
Freeport	2,036	598	594	4	-	40	558	-	7	276	343	15	14

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW YORK--Continued													
Nassau--Continued													
Garden City-----	-	300	300	-	-	20	280	-	5	97	198	4	4
Glen Cove-----	2,824	638	632	4	-	30	608	-	7	314	165	13	7
Long Beach-----	224	460	456	4	-	54	406	-	8	200	225	9	6
Lynbrook-----	2	338	334	2	-	20	316	-	2	73	206	7	6
Mineola-----	3,256	474	468	6	-	42	432	-	11	452	164	11	9
Rockville Centre-----	3,856	430	430	-	-	36	394	-	7	277	248	13	12
Balance of county-----	8,152	21,054	21,006	38	-	1,456	19,568	30	303	4,824	5,555	387	310
White-----	7,338	20,388	20,346	34	-	1,350	19,008	30	288	4,650	5,425	357	285
Nonwhite-----	814	666	660	4	-	106	560	-	15	174	130	30	25
New York City-----	1,66,952	158,260	158,022	2,096	122	14,512	143,160	588	5,090	84,141	87,536	4,017	3,075
White-----	135,782	127,066	125,742	1,214	106	9,872	116,766	428	3,580	74,510	77,397	2,729	2,111
Nonwhite-----	31,170	31,194	30,280	882	16	4,640	26,394	160	1,510	9,631	10,139	1,288	964
Bronx Borough (Bronx Co.)-----	21,620	28,206	27,840	320	44	2,494	25,650	62	759	13,320	15,213	655	496
White-----	17,752	23,676	23,442	192	42	1,850	21,776	50	587	12,199	14,059	508	392
Nonwhite-----	3,868	4,530	4,398	128	2	644	3,874	12	202	1,121	1,154	147	104
Brooklyn Borough (Kings Co.)-----	58,296	56,110	55,278	816	4	5,276	50,598	236	1,949	25,965	28,496	1,425	1,079
White-----	47,072	44,592	44,130	454	4	3,494	40,922	176	1,400	23,388	25,656	911	697
Nonwhite-----	11,224	11,518	11,148	362	-	1,782	9,676	60	549	2,577	2,840	514	382
Manhattan Borough (New York Co.)-----	51,418	33,716	32,912	726	74	3,882	29,646	208	1,378	29,228	25,038	1,107	847
White-----	39,248	22,628	22,148	420	60	2,164	20,326	138	802	23,326	19,896	630	487
Nonwhite-----	12,170	11,088	10,764	306	14	1,698	9,320	70	576	4,902	5,142	477	360
Queens Borough (Queens Co.)-----	31,042	35,716	35,506	208	-	2,564	33,072	80	903	14,222	16,549	729	580
White-----	27,400	31,932	31,804	128	-	2,086	29,784	62	734	13,368	15,649	593	471
Nonwhite-----	3,642	3,784	3,702	80	-	478	3,288	18	169	854	900	136	109
Richmond Borough (Richmond Co.)-----	4,576	4,512	4,486	26	-	316	4,194	2	101	2,406	2,240	101	73
White-----	4,310	4,238	4,218	20	-	278	3,958	2	87	2,229	2,137	87	64
Nonwhite-----	266	274	268	6	-	38	236	-	14	177	103	14	9
Niagara-----	6,446	6,370	6,346	20	-	506	5,864	-	92	1,879	2,058	159	124
Niagara Falls-----	3,796	3,066	3,058	6	-	302	2,764	-	41	837	925	94	72
Lockport-----	1,286	706	698	8	-	48	658	-	9	361	348	13	9
North Tonawanda-----	1,262	930	930	-	-	58	872	-	15	316	266	20	17
Balance of county-----	102	1,668	1,660	6	-	98	1,570	-	27	365	519	32	26
Oneida-----	5,786	6,032	5,988	38	-	442	5,584	6	87	3,299	2,686	153	116
Utica-----	3,010	2,216	2,206	8	-	178	2,036	2	32	1,601	1,266	56	41
Rome-----	1,748	1,296	1,292	2	-	90	1,206	-	20	590	390	26	22
Balance of county-----	1,008	2,520	2,490	28	-	174	2,342	4	35	1,108	1,030	71	53
Onondaga-----	10,574	10,408	10,346	58	2	766	9,632	10	178	3,954	4,039	213	162
Syracuse-----	10,550	5,270	5,234	32	2	418	4,850	2	102	3,106	2,620	111	86
Balance of county-----	24	5,138	5,112	26	-	348	4,782	8	76	848	1,419	102	76
Ontario-----	1,846	1,474	1,466	8	-	88	1,382	4	17	765	711	28	21
Geneva-----	646	360	358	2	-	36	324	-	5	218	208	11	8
Balance of county-----	1,200	1,114	1,108	6	-	52	1,058	4	12	547	503	17	13
Orange-----	4,508	4,028	3,986	34	2	256	3,768	4	83	2,207	1,972	114	95
Newburgh-----	1,542	870	864	4	-	66	804	-	21	529	456	41	35
Middletown-----	982	474	468	6	-	34	440	-	6	667	292	21	17
Balance of county-----	1,984	2,684	2,654	24	2	156	2,524	4	56	1,011	1,224	52	43
Orleans-----	782	828	822	6	-	50	778	-	10	347	406	24	17
Oswego-----	1,760	2,062	2,040	22	-	158	1,900	4	44	836	986	48	38
Fulton-----	792	392	392	-	-	32	360	-	8	152	159	10	8
Oswego-----	950	494	494	-	-	34	458	2	5	346	288	14	10
Balance of county-----	18	1,176	1,154	22	-	92	1,082	2	31	338	539	24	20
Otsego-----	854	986	972	14	-	76	902	8	15	704	699	17	13
Oneonta-----	498	222	220	2	-	22	200	-	3	246	165	4	4
Balance of county-----	356	764	752	12	-	54	702	8	12	458	534	13	9
Putnam-----	554	652	648	-	-	44	602	6	7	230	275	12	9
Rensselaer-----	3,306	3,102	3,088	12	-	256	2,812	34	49	1,732	1,804	71	50
Troy-----	3,290	1,424	1,422	2	-	130	1,290	4	27	1,212	1,057	40	28
Rensselaer-----	-	284	284	-	-	32	250	2	5	55	143	5	5
Balance of county-----	16	1,394	1,382	10	-	94	1,272	28	17	465	604	26	17
Rockland-----	2,446	2,568	2,562	4	-	162	2,404	2	38	1,658	1,006	48	39
St. Lawrence-----	3,238	3,182	3,164	16	-	232	2,946	4	61	1,365	1,189	92	59
Massena-----	936	434	434	-	-	28	404	2	7	168	119	10	7
Ogdensburg-----	690	388	386	-	-	36	352	-	8	487	210	9	7
Balance of county-----	1,612	2,360	2,344	16	-	168	2,190	2	46	710	860	73	45
Saratoga-----	874	2,026	2,018	6	-	142	1,880	4	29	747	963	48	35
Saratoga Springs-----	546	330	328	2	-	18	308	4	3	247	240	10	7
Balance of county-----	328	1,696	1,690	4	-	124	1,572	-	26	500	723	38	28
Schenectady-----	4,172	3,432	3,424	8	-	282	3,148	2	44	1,572	1,701	64	58
Schenectady-----	2,794	1,920	1,916	4	-	140	1,780	-	28	1,246	1,191	40	35
Balance of county-----	1,378	1,512	1,508	4	-	142	1,368	2	16	326	510	24	23
Schoharie-----	382	472	464	8	-	34	438	-	8	215	278	13	10
Schuyler-----	310	330	328	2	-	24	306	-	3	151	183	11	10
Seneca-----	490	700	696	4	-	48	652	-	11	523	321	18	13
Steuben-----	2,564	2,350	2,322	26	-	182	2,164	4	34	1,240	1,160	75	53
Corning-----	1,036	474	474	-	-	50	424	-	2	285	234	14	11
Hornell-----	468	312	312	-	-	28	284	-	7	232	206	9	7
Balance of county-----	1,060	1,564	1,536	26	-	104	1,456	4	25	723	720	52	35
Suffolk-----	12,332	13,608	13,502	98	4	956	12,636	16	226	6,653	4,134	285	218
White-----	11,484	12,372	12,656	68	4	846	11,872	14	198	6,147	3,947	255	196
Nonwhite-----	848	876	846	30	-	110	764	2	28	506	187	30	22
Sullivan-----	784	806	772	34	-	90	712	4	17	566	541	24	19
Tioga-----	544	910	906	2	-	44	862	4	13	318	402	11	10

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW YORK—Continued													
Tompkins-----	1,444	1,532	1,528	2	-	110	1,422	-	22	519	572	27	19
Ithaca-----	1,442	564	562	-	-	40	524	-	5	346	295	13	10
Balance of county-----	2	968	966	2	-	70	698	-	17	173	279	14	9
Ulster-----	2,120	2,650	2,638	10	2	204	2,436	10	46	1,294	1,396	74	59
Kingston-----	1,834	720	716	4	-	56	662	2	16	700	423	21	17
Balance of county-----	286	1,930	1,922	6	2	148	1,774	8	30	594	973	53	42
Warren-----	1,972	980	966	12	-	76	902	2	23	659	580	20	16
Glens Falls-----	1,980	458	454	2	-	30	424	2	9	491	292	8	7
Balance of county-----	12	524	512	10	-	46	478	-	14	168	288	12	9
Washington-----	496	1,159	1,112	44	-	84	1,074	-	16	482	610	30	24
Wayne-----	1,099	1,512	1,502	8	-	100	1,410	2	31	705	759	34	20
Newark-----	332	210	208	2	-	8	202	-	7	181	100	3	3
Balance of county-----	766	1,302	1,294	6	-	92	1,206	2	24	524	638	31	17
Westchester-----	15,349	15,714	15,648	60	-	1,106	14,588	20	254	7,051	7,195	351	292
White-----	13,776	14,152	14,112	54	-	870	13,264	18	219	6,602	6,730	283	233
Nonwhite--	1,572	1,562	1,536	26	-	236	1,324	2	35	449	465	68	59
Yonkers-----	3,972	3,754	3,742	12	-	234	3,512	8	56	1,558	1,700	87	72
Mount Vernon-----	1,614	1,678	1,660	18	-	156	1,522	-	31	768	836	48	36
White-----	1,218	1,264	1,260	4	-	90	1,174	-	21	700	758	30	25
Nonwhite--	396	414	400	14	-	66	348	-	10	66	98	12	11
New Rochelle-----	1,892	1,466	1,464	2	-	114	1,352	-	27	741	747	47	35
White-----	1,590	1,188	1,188	-	-	70	1,118	-	22	654	627	29	21
Nonwhite--	302	278	276	2	-	44	234	-	5	87	120	18	14
White Plains-----	2,016	1,066	1,066	-	-	68	998	-	22	608	540	30	25
White-----	1,792	866	866	-	-	36	630	-	18	567	477	14	10
Nonwhite--	226	200	200	-	-	32	368	-	4	41	63	16	15
Mamaroneck-----	-	332	332	-	-	8	324	-	7	65	154	9	9
Ossining-----	2	404	402	2	-	24	378	2	4	83	173	5	4
White-----	-	370	370	-	-	24	346	-	4	85	165	5	4
Nonwhite--	2	34	32	2	-	-	32	2	-	8	8	-	-
Peekskill-----	700	474	468	6	-	34	438	2	4	232	259	17	15
Port Chester-----	1,189	544	542	2	-	48	496	-	9	396	244	9	9
Rye-----	2	270	268	2	-	22	246	-	1	81	140	5	5
Scarsdale-----	-	320	320	-	-	28	290	2	6	45	135	3	3
Balance of county-----	3,980	5,408	5,384	16	-	370	5,030	6	88	2,470	2,267	97	79
Wyoming-----	694	742	736	6	-	38	700	6	11	398	407	13	10
Yates-----	372	410	408	2	-	32	376	2	7	221	261	12	8
NORTH CAROLINA-----													
White-----	75,198	75,396	74,206	846	302	5,476	69,870	50	1,047	23,900	23,840	1,688	1,285
Nonwhite--	37,880	38,044	25,684	4,048	8,180	4,512	33,470	62	1,052	11,204	11,175	1,772	970
Alamance-----	2,206	2,024	1,842	178	4	184	1,836	4	31	492	588	50	37
White-----	1,712	1,556	1,534	22	-	130	1,426	-	21	384	450	32	28
Nonwhite--	494	468	308	156	4	54	410	4	10	108	138	18	9
Burlington-----	1,936	890	826	54	-	82	796	2	15	246	168	24	16
White-----	1,600	728	722	6	-	62	668	-	9	201	147	15	13
Nonwhite--	336	162	104	48	-	20	130	6	6	45	41	9	3
Balance of county-----	270	1,144	1,016	124	4	102	1,040	2	16	246	400	26	21
White-----	112	828	812	16	-	68	760	-	12	163	303	17	15
Nonwhite--	158	316	204	108	4	34	280	2	4	63	97	9	6
Alexander-----	250	356	352	4	-	32	324	-	3	94	115	15	9
Alleghany-----	128	134	112	22	-	8	126	-	3	68	79	5	5
Anson-----	590	668	394	20	254	68	600	-	16	208	255	30	14
White-----	230	286	258	-	6	24	242	-	4	90	119	9	4
Nonwhite--	360	402	136	20	246	44	358	-	12	118	136	21	10
Ashe-----	458	428	400	20	2	42	384	2	8	192	207	16	13
Avery-----	342	278	270	8	-	28	248	2	4	103	88	5	5
Beaufort-----	1,194	948	708	18	204	112	836	-	14	332	406	34	21
White-----	646	482	468	12	2	30	452	-	8	237	243	11	8
Nonwhite--	548	466	240	6	202	82	384	-	6	155	163	23	13
Bertie-----	538	718	576	76	66	74	644	-	15	194	214	22	16
White-----	136	208	206	2	-	22	186	-	2	76	91	6	6
Nonwhite--	402	510	370	74	66	52	458	-	13	116	123	16	10
Bladen-----	618	782	636	48	92	78	704	-	17	176	239	38	23
White-----	262	368	336	16	2	26	342	-	2	88	135	16	11
Nonwhite--	356	424	300	32	90	52	372	-	15	88	104	22	12
Brunswick-----	352	536	446	6	82	42	494	-	12	128	166	26	19
White-----	184	302	292	2	8	18	284	-	5	69	91	14	12
Nonwhite--	168	234	154	4	74	24	210	-	7	59	75	12	7
Buncombe-----	2,880	2,670	2,622	16	23	230	2,439	2	42	1,537	1,223	56	44
White-----	2,570	2,358	2,342	12	-	192	2,164	2	38	1,262	999	47	36
Nonwhite--	310	312	280	4	28	38	274	-	4	275	224	11	8
Asheville-----	2,846	1,174	1,148	4	22	112	1,060	2	19	634	634	28	21
White-----	2,544	914	914	-	-	76	834	-	16	786	434	18	14
Nonwhite--	304	260	234	4	22	34	226	-	3	194	200	10	7
Balance of county-----	32	1,496	1,474	12	6	116	1,378	-	23	557	589	30	23
Burke-----	904	1,022	1,002	12	6	104	918	-	12	437	325	31	24

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 29 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA-Continued													
Cabarrus	1,622	1,550	1,534	12	4	162	1,398	-	18	486	482	34	22
White	1,286	1,206	1,200	6	-	116	1,090	-	17	406	405	24	14
Nonwhite	328	344	334	6	4	46	298	-	1	80	77	10	8
Concord	1,610	442	440	2	-	46	596	-	13	345	175	8	5
White	1,292	330	330	-	-	32	298	-	12	276	151	3	2
Nonwhite	318	112	110	2	-	14	98	-	1	69	42	5	3
Balance of county	12	1,108	1,094	10	4	116	992	-	5	141	309	26	17
White	4	876	870	6	-	84	792	-	5	130	274	21	12
Nonwhite	8	232	224	4	4	32	200	-	-	11	35	5	5
Caldwell	1,062	1,216	1,186	42	8	104	1,112	-	18	269	317	23	16
Camden	50	138	76	30	32	12	128	-	-	44	59	6	5
White	6	64	58	4	2	6	58	-	-	23	34	4	2
Nonwhite	44	74	18	26	30	6	68	-	-	21	25	2	1
Carteret	642	708	696	2	10	52	654	2	14	200	204	15	13
White	500	588	586	-	-	34	554	-	12	160	165	12	11
Nonwhite	142	120	110	2	10	18	100	2	2	40	39	3	2
Caswell	212	504	294	62	126	46	458	-	9	78	140	11	7
White	14	196	182	14	-	12	184	-	1	35	69	1	1
Nonwhite	198	308	112	68	126	34	274	-	8	43	71	10	6
Catawba	1,904	1,724	1,676	2	44	140	1,584	-	14	451	490	53	32
Hickory	1,252	606	598	-	6	54	552	-	4	218	167	17	12
White	1,142	518	516	-	-	42	476	-	4	191	141	16	11
Nonwhite	110	88	82	-	6	12	76	-	-	27	26	1	1
Balance of county	652	1,118	1,078	2	38	86	1,032	-	10	233	323	36	20
Chattham	630	586	574	8	2	56	528	2	13	210	243	18	15
White	364	356	354	-	2	18	338	-	7	143	167	5	5
Nonwhite	266	230	220	8	-	38	190	2	6	67	76	13	10
Cherokee	376	354	352	10	8	16	338	-	6	133	131	7	5
Chowan	592	428	314	12	102	28	396	4	7	126	112	12	6
White	326	228	226	2	-	18	210	-	5	64	57	2	2
Nonwhite	266	200	88	10	102	10	186	4	2	62	55	10	4
Clay	48	130	84	42	4	4	122	4	2	28	43	3	2
Cleveland	2,042	1,660	1,554	6	98	170	1,488	2	30	494	503	53	39
White	1,472	1,126	1,120	4	2	100	1,024	2	16	398	394	40	29
Nonwhite	570	534	434	2	96	70	464	-	14	106	109	13	10
Shelby	1,050	456	428	-	28	46	408	2	6	225	149	13	10
White	770	350	350	-	-	30	318	2	5	176	115	12	9
Nonwhite	280	106	78	-	28	16	90	-	1	49	34	1	1
Balance of county	1,012	1,204	1,126	6	70	124	1,080	-	24	269	354	40	29
White	702	776	770	4	2	70	706	-	11	212	279	28	20
Nonwhite	310	428	356	2	68	54	374	-	13	57	75	12	9
Columbus	1,148	1,404	1,026	80	296	106	1,292	6	35	336	427	55	32
White	564	776	730	18	28	64	710	2	15	200	268	26	20
Nonwhite	584	628	296	62	268	42	582	4	20	136	159	29	12
Craven	2,028	1,912	1,748	30	134	138	1,772	2	27	453	448	63	45
White	1,530	1,410	1,404	2	4	90	1,318	2	11	259	258	36	29
Nonwhite	498	502	344	28	130	48	454	-	16	194	190	27	16
New Bern	1,056	520	454	4	62	40	480	-	8	283	166	16	9
White	700	312	308	2	2	22	290	-	-	150	75	6	4
Nonwhite	356	208	146	2	60	18	190	-	8	133	91	10	5
Balance of county	972	1,392	1,294	26	72	98	1,292	2	19	170	282	47	36
White	830	1,098	1,096	-	2	68	1,028	2	11	109	183	30	25
Nonwhite	142	294	198	26	70	30	264	-	8	61	99	17	11
Cumberland	4,812	4,768	4,246	44	466	378	4,390	-	69	868	699	127	87
White	3,296	3,280	3,232	12	16	222	3,058	-	35	542	421	67	54
Nonwhite	1,516	1,508	1,014	32	450	156	1,332	-	34	326	278	60	33
Fayetteville	916	1,956	1,738	18	198	190	1,766	-	30	435	357	58	42
White	538	1,188	1,178	2	8	96	1,092	-	13	265	199	28	23
Nonwhite	378	768	560	16	190	94	674	-	17	170	158	30	19
Balance of county	3,696	2,812	2,508	26	268	188	2,624	-	39	433	342	69	45
White	2,758	2,072	2,054	10	8	126	1,946	-	22	277	222	39	31
Nonwhite	1,138	740	454	16	260	62	678	-	17	156	120	30	14
Currituck	140	164	96	46	22	16	148	-	2	67	80	2	-
White	54	98	86	12	-	6	92	-	2	45	57	-	-
Nonwhite	86	66	10	34	22	10	56	-	-	22	23	2	-
Dare	58	106	98	2	6	14	92	-	1	42	60	4	4
Davidson	1,588	1,838	1,822	12	2	132	1,704	2	32	435	525	56	42
White	1,348	1,576	1,570	6	-	104	1,470	2	19	363	451	40	31
Nonwhite	240	262	252	6	2	28	234	-	13	72	74	16	11
Lexington	878	426	422	4	-	26	400	-	8	161	127	12	11
White	744	332	330	2	-	18	314	-	3	131	104	8	7
Nonwhite	134	94	92	2	-	8	86	-	5	30	23	4	4
Thomasville	582	336	332	-	2	22	314	-	7	116	99	16	12
White	484	244	244	-	-	12	232	-	1	94	72	8	7
Nonwhite	98	92	88	-	2	10	82	-	6	22	27	8	5
Balance of county	128	1,076	1,068	8	-	84	990	2	17	158	299	28	19
Davie	264	354	348	6	-	30	320	4	4	134	128	9	3
White	216	292	286	6	-	22	268	2	4	115	104	8	3
Nonwhite	48	62	62	-	-	8	52	2	-	19	24	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Duplin-----	652	1,028	906	72	48	86	940	2	25	220	305	39	18
White-----	238	536	524	10	-	26	510	-	6	124	179	14	10
Nonwhite--	414	492	382	62	48	60	430	2	19	96	124	25	8
Durham-----	3,346	2,682	2,654	28	-	274	2,408	2	47	1,547	652	71	53
White-----	2,046	1,670	1,666	4	-	120	1,550	-	22	957	507	19	16
Nonwhite--	1,300	1,012	988	24	-	154	856	2	25	590	345	52	37
Durham-----	3,330	1,728	1,716	12	-	196	1,532	-	34	1,394	596	55	43
White-----	2,042	978	978	-	-	78	900	-	13	854	327	13	11
Nonwhite--	1,288	750	738	12	-	118	632	-	21	540	269	42	32
Balance of county-----	16	954	939	18	-	78	874	2	13	153	256	16	10
White-----	4	692	688	4	-	42	650	-	9	103	180	6	5
Nonwhite--	12	262	250	12	-	36	224	2	4	50	76	10	5
Edgecombe-----	1,320	1,570	894	222	454	126	1,444	-	39	401	442	38	22
White-----	362	548	528	12	8	38	510	-	8	180	198	12	9
Nonwhite--	958	1,022	366	210	446	88	934	-	31	221	244	26	13
Rocky Mount (part)-----	372	366	248	100	18	18	348	-	8	100	114	9	7
White-----	164	172	172	8	-	12	160	-	2	50	52	5	4
Nonwhite--	208	194	76	100	18	6	188	-	6	50	62	4	3
Balance of county-----	948	1,204	646	122	436	108	1,096	-	31	301	328	29	15
White-----	198	376	356	12	8	26	350	-	6	130	148	7	5
Nonwhite--	750	828	290	110	428	82	746	-	25	171	182	22	10
Forsyth-----	5,042	4,338	4,282	50	6	450	3,988	-	87	1,844	1,455	134	100
White-----	3,794	3,114	3,108	6	2	252	2,862	-	45	1,298	913	75	62
Nonwhite--	1,248	1,224	1,175	44	4	198	1,026	-	42	546	538	59	38
Winston-Salem-----	5,032	2,868	2,826	42	-	332	2,536	-	68	1,523	1,016	99	72
White-----	3,790	1,738	1,735	2	-	144	1,594	-	27	1,008	525	43	36
Nonwhite--	1,242	1,130	1,090	40	-	188	942	-	41	515	491	56	36
Balance of county-----	10	1,470	1,456	8	6	118	1,352	-	19	321	439	35	28
Franklin-----	600	710	448	26	236	80	628	2	24	209	284	25	18
White-----	188	276	270	2	4	30	246	-	3	114	160	10	8
Nonwhite--	412	434	178	24	232	50	382	2	21	95	124	15	10
Gaston-----	2,516	3,036	2,972	32	30	222	2,802	12	49	753	859	74	56
White-----	2,072	2,544	2,528	14	2	162	2,370	12	36	589	690	53	41
Nonwhite--	444	492	444	18	28	60	432	-	13	164	169	21	15
Gastonia-----	2,462	1,004	1,000	2	2	88	910	6	17	436	299	32	24
White-----	2,060	834	832	2	-	72	756	6	11	323	215	19	14
Nonwhite--	402	170	168	-	2	16	154	-	6	113	84	13	10
Balance of county-----	54	2,032	1,972	30	28	134	1,892	6	32	317	560	42	32
White-----	12	1,710	1,696	12	2	90	1,614	6	25	266	475	34	27
Nonwhite--	42	322	276	18	26	44	278	-	7	51	85	8	5
Gates-----	116	218	139	-	80	22	196	-	7	63	104	12	7
White-----	10	68	68	-	-	2	66	-	2	24	44	2	1
Nonwhite--	106	150	70	-	80	20	130	-	5	39	60	10	6
Graham-----	82	128	122	2	2	4	122	-	-	18	41	2	-
Granville-----	782	778	672	40	64	98	676	2	9	405	281	30	20
White-----	286	298	294	4	-	30	268	-	4	291	133	7	5
Nonwhite--	496	478	378	36	64	68	408	2	5	114	128	23	15
Greene-----	246	512	368	74	48	40	470	2	22	95	141	22	10
White-----	56	172	160	10	2	6	166	-	4	35	55	5	2
Nonwhite--	190	340	208	64	46	34	304	2	18	60	86	17	8
Guilford-----	5,940	5,824	5,710	42	68	516	5,304	4	89	1,570	1,638	140	106
White-----	4,508	4,370	4,368	4	-	298	4,070	2	42	1,172	1,209	82	68
Nonwhite--	1,432	1,454	1,344	38	68	218	1,234	2	47	398	429	58	38
Greensboro-----	3,942	2,590	2,574	4	8	242	2,346	2	33	899	707	52	43
White-----	2,888	1,744	1,744	-	-	120	1,622	2	14	639	482	27	24
Nonwhite--	1,054	846	830	4	8	122	724	-	19	260	225	25	19
High Point-----	1,984	1,270	1,192	30	48	144	1,124	2	24	402	380	34	27
White-----	1,620	940	940	-	-	78	862	-	8	311	271	17	13
Nonwhite--	364	330	252	30	48	66	262	2	16	91	109	17	14
Balance of county-----	14	1,964	1,944	8	12	130	1,834	-	32	269	551	54	36
White-----	-	1,686	1,682	4	-	100	1,586	-	20	222	456	39	31
Nonwhite--	14	278	262	4	12	30	248	-	12	47	95	16	5
Halifax-----	1,850	1,706	958	194	654	172	1,530	4	46	536	500	92	53
White-----	676	514	506	8	-	36	478	-	7	232	236	16	11
Nonwhite--	1,274	1,192	352	186	654	136	1,052	4	39	304	294	76	42
Harnett-----	1,298	1,122	952	50	120	124	996	2	35	335	392	38	25
White-----	840	672	668	4	-	46	626	-	16	218	242	8	6
Nonwhite--	458	450	284	46	120	78	370	2	19	119	140	30	17
Haywood-----	870	886	678	6	-	72	814	-	7	263	297	33	21
Henderson-----	770	732	722	10	-	74	658	-	10	305	306	20	19
Hertford-----	904	634	430	184	20	52	582	-	13	232	212	29	17
White-----	316	172	164	8	-	14	158	-	2	101	86	3	3
Nonwhite--	588	462	266	176	20	38	424	-	11	131	126	26	14
Hoke-----	324	554	280	46	226	72	482	-	11	119	135	26	10
White-----	26	150	138	12	-	16	134	-	1	39	44	2	1
Nonwhite--	298	404	142	34	226	56	348	-	10	80	91	24	9
Hyde-----	46	124	78	2	44	4	120	-	3	38	55	6	4
White-----	-	30	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	19	33	1	1
Nonwhite--	46	94	48	2	44	4	90	-	3	19	22	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

163

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA--Continued													
Iredell-----	2,086	1,474	1,434	16	22	140	1,334	-	22	520	478	49	35
White-----	1,572	1,084	1,078	4	2	82	1,002	-	14	391	359	28	23
Nonwhite----	524	390	356	12	20	58	332	-	8	129	119	21	12
Statesville-----	1,244	535	522	4	8	48	488	-	7	249	166	17	14
White-----	964	382	380	2	-	30	352	-	4	191	122	11	10
Nonwhite----	280	153	142	2	8	18	136	-	3	58	44	6	4
Balance of county-----	852	938	912	12	14	92	846	-	15	271	312	32	21
White-----	608	702	698	2	2	52	650	-	10	200	237	17	13
Nonwhite----	244	236	214	10	12	40	196	-	5	71	75	15	8
Jackson-----	248	368	332	8	20	26	340	2	9	118	137	3	1
Johnston-----	930	1,335	1,126	58	152	112	1,222	2	30	446	566	49	28
White-----	578	928	694	30	4	70	856	2	17	314	410	25	17
Nonwhite----	352	408	232	28	148	42	366	-	13	132	156	24	11
Jones-----	110	296	186	24	86	20	276	-	9	59	99	10	7
White-----	2	98	96	2	-	8	90	-	3	33	53	3	3
Nonwhite----	108	198	90	22	86	12	186	-	6	26	46	7	4
Lee-----	910	762	734	4	22	56	706	-	12	215	221	30	23
White-----	608	496	494	-	2	28	468	-	10	144	146	12	10
Nonwhite----	302	266	240	4	20	28	238	-	2	71	75	18	13
Sanford-----	894	362	350	2	10	36	326	-	6	168	115	15	12
White-----	606	260	260	-	-	16	244	-	5	114	76	7	5
Nonwhite----	288	102	90	2	10	20	82	-	1	54	39	8	7
Balance of county-----	16	400	394	2	12	20	380	-	6	47	106	15	11
White-----	2	236	234	-	2	12	224	-	5	30	70	5	5
Nonwhite----	14	164	160	2	10	8	156	-	1	17	36	10	6
Lenoir-----	2,056	1,620	1,198	80	352	142	1,478	-	40	494	469	50	29
White-----	1,148	844	830	4	10	72	772	-	13	288	260	15	11
Nonwhite----	908	776	368	76	342	70	706	-	27	206	209	35	18
Kinston-----	1,626	722	560	20	142	66	656	-	17	349	247	21	15
White-----	1,098	432	426	-	6	44	388	-	7	213	133	8	7
Nonwhite----	528	290	134	20	136	22	268	-	10	136	114	13	8
Balance of county-----	430	898	628	60	210	76	822	-	23	145	222	29	14
White-----	50	412	404	4	28	384	-	6	75	127	7	4	4
Nonwhite----	380	486	224	56	206	48	438	-	17	70	95	22	10
Lincoln-----	490	640	600	-	40	40	600	-	3	184	223	12	7
White-----	414	539	536	-	2	30	508	-	3	150	184	8	5
Nonwhite----	76	102	64	-	38	10	92	-	-	34	39	4	2
McDowell-----	652	594	588	6	-	36	556	2	12	159	201	16	12
Nacon-----	302	296	268	26	2	20	276	-	3	117	127	5	4
Madison-----	34	304	280	8	16	36	266	2	12	82	143	12	8
Martin-----	512	722	532	110	76	96	626	-	22	176	217	27	17
White-----	194	288	286	2	-	34	254	-	5	94	109	7	4
Nonwhite----	318	434	246	108	76	62	372	-	17	82	108	20	13
Mecklenburg-----	7,202	6,803	6,664	80	54	706	6,094	8	146	2,047	1,962	250	185
White-----	5,064	4,570	4,562	6	-	352	4,216	2	61	1,310	1,219	114	94
Nonwhite----	2,138	2,233	2,102	74	54	354	1,878	6	85	737	743	136	91
Charlotte-----	7,102	4,380	4,294	42	58	484	3,890	6	112	1,751	1,438	190	141
White-----	5,056	2,574	2,572	2	-	202	2,370	2	42	1,102	831	80	66
Nonwhite----	2,046	1,806	1,722	40	58	282	1,520	4	70	649	607	110	75
Balance of county-----	100	2,423	2,370	38	16	222	2,204	2	34	296	524	60	44
White-----	8	1,996	1,990	4	-	150	1,846	-	19	208	398	34	28
Nonwhite----	92	427	380	34	16	72	358	2	15	88	136	26	16
Mitchell-----	276	312	300	2	8	36	276	-	7	92	119	9	6
Montgomery-----	494	470	428	6	36	44	426	-	7	157	180	15	10
White-----	270	278	278	-	6	14	264	-	3	112	130	9	6
Nonwhite----	224	192	150	6	36	30	162	-	4	45	50	6	4
Moore-----	1,088	982	950	12	20	72	908	2	16	284	279	22	11
White-----	672	652	652	-	-	32	618	2	9	203	193	9	7
Nonwhite----	416	330	298	12	20	40	290	-	7	81	86	13	4
Nash-----	1,700	1,566	894	318	352	90	1,476	-	40	542	528	62	34
White-----	870	736	722	12	2	36	700	-	13	292	307	15	10
Nonwhite----	830	830	172	306	350	54	776	-	27	250	221	47	24
Rocky Mount (part)-----	1,090	420	346	54	20	22	398	-	12	311	172	19	13
White-----	854	290	288	2	-	14	276	-	6	183	101	7	5
Nonwhite----	236	130	58	52	20	8	122	-	6	128	71	12	8
Rocky Mount (total)-----	1,462	786	594	154	38	40	746	-	20	411	286	28	20
White-----	1,018	462	460	2	-	26	436	-	8	233	153	12	9
Nonwhite----	444	324	134	152	58	14	310	-	12	178	133	16	11
Balance of county-----	610	1,146	548	264	332	68	1,078	-	28	231	356	43	21
White-----	16	446	434	10	2	22	424	-	7	109	206	8	5
Nonwhite----	594	700	114	254	330	46	654	-	21	122	150	35	16
New Hanover-----	2,158	1,832	1,830	2	-	172	1,660	-	30	724	667	49	36
White-----	1,436	1,242	1,242	-	-	108	1,134	-	17	431	398	29	25
Nonwhite----	722	590	588	2	-	64	526	-	13	293	269	20	11
Wilmington-----	2,158	1,210	1,208	2	-	112	1,098	-	24	592	502	38	26
White-----	1,436	708	708	-	-	54	654	-	12	319	269	19	15
Nonwhite----	722	502	500	2	-	58	444	-	12	273	233	19	11
Balance of county-----	-	622	622	-	-	60	562	-	6	132	165	11	10
White-----	-	534	534	-	-	54	480	-	5	112	129	10	10
Nonwhite----	-	88	88	-	-	6	82	-	1	20	36	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Northampton-----	514	712	220	304	188	54	656	2	13	157	230	18	9
White-----	16	144	130	14	-	8	138	-	3	57	97	1	1
Nonwhite--	498	568	90	290	188	46	520	2	10	100	133	17	8
Onslow-----	2,978	2,948	2,854	14	76	204	2,744	-	59	297	310	68	49
White-----	2,580	2,554	2,542	8	2	152	2,402	-	48	225	232	48	37
Nonwhite--	398	394	312	6	74	52	342	-	11	72	78	20	12
Orange-----	678	1,078	1,080	4	12	114	964	-	14	471	260	31	22
White-----	438	725	726	4	-	58	668	-	5	274	173	13	11
Nonwhite--	240	352	354	4	12	56	296	-	9	197	87	18	11
Pamlico-----	100	214	114	78	22	12	200	2	4	52	97	5	-
White-----	22	92	70	20	2	2	88	2	1	30	68	-	-
Nonwhite--	78	122	44	58	20	10	112	-	3	22	29	5	-
Pasquotank-----	934	722	564	24	132	68	654	-	11	267	248	28	17
White-----	608	420	418	2	-	44	376	-	4	154	151	12	11
Nonwhite--	326	302	146	22	132	24	278	-	7	113	117	16	6
Elizabeth City-----	862	480	404	6	68	54	426	-	6	216	180	21	15
White-----	608	304	302	2	-	32	272	-	2	133	95	11	10
Nonwhite--	254	176	102	4	68	22	154	-	4	83	85	10	5
Balance of county-----	72	242	160	18	64	14	228	-	5	51	68	7	2
White-----	-	116	116	-	-	12	104	-	2	21	36	1	1
Nonwhite--	72	126	44	18	64	2	124	-	3	30	32	6	1
Pender-----	452	454	326	12	116	38	416	-	12	135	152	21	15
White-----	162	162	156	4	2	12	150	-	3	63	74	5	5
Nonwhite--	290	292	170	8	114	26	266	-	9	72	78	16	10
Perquimans-----	98	240	144	-	96	12	228	-	7	70	93	12	6
White-----	2	110	108	-	2	4	106	-	1	37	47	1	1
Nonwhite--	96	130	36	-	94	8	122	-	6	33	46	11	5
Person-----	758	734	676	8	48	70	664	-	17	172	213	14	10
White-----	422	412	410	2	-	32	380	-	4	102	130	6	6
Nonwhite--	336	322	266	6	48	38	284	-	13	70	83	8	4
Pitt-----	2,050	1,844	1,398	200	240	188	1,654	2	35	460	512	46	27
White-----	814	794	778	14	2	54	738	2	13	230	268	9	9
Nonwhite--	1,236	1,050	620	186	238	134	916	-	22	230	244	37	18
Greenville-----	114	542	444	34	64	50	480	2	11	76	159	7	6
White-----	2	312	312	-	-	20	290	2	6	38	86	3	3
Nonwhite--	112	230	132	34	64	30	200	-	5	38	72	4	3
Balance of county-----	1,936	1,302	954	166	176	138	1,164	-	24	384	354	38	21
White-----	612	482	466	14	2	34	448	-	7	192	182	6	6
Nonwhite--	1,124	820	488	152	174	104	716	-	17	192	172	33	15
Polk-----	284	224	220	2	2	14	210	-	6	120	130	8	4
White-----	216	182	182	-	-	8	174	-	5	99	110	6	4
Nonwhite--	48	42	38	2	2	6	36	-	1	21	20	2	-
Randolph-----	1,040	1,320	1,302	4	14	74	1,246	-	20	315	386	24	15
Richmond-----	932	1,020	876	82	62	88	932	-	29	322	362	34	18
White-----	596	624	610	10	4	34	590	-	14	191	231	17	12
Nonwhite--	346	396	266	72	58	54	342	-	15	131	151	17	6
Robeson-----	2,500	2,904	2,320	398	192	298	2,600	6	62	786	782	121	66
White-----	792	812	796	14	2	60	752	-	18	348	331	26	20
Nonwhite--	1,708	2,092	1,524	374	190	238	1,848	6	44	440	451	95	46
Rockingham-----	1,768	1,620	1,522	64	32	138	1,482	-	21	470	510	46	27
White-----	1,250	1,188	1,174	14	-	90	1,098	-	13	355	400	26	19
Nonwhite--	518	432	348	50	32	48	394	-	8	115	110	20	8
Reidsville-----	1,088	250	236	12	2	9	242	-	3	207	111	6	5
White-----	766	178	178	-	-	4	174	-	1	150	64	2	1
Nonwhite--	322	72	58	12	2	4	68	-	2	77	47	4	4
Balance of county-----	680	1,370	1,286	52	30	130	1,240	-	18	263	399	40	22
White-----	484	1,010	996	14	-	86	924	-	12	225	356	24	18
Nonwhite--	196	360	290	38	30	44	316	-	6	38	63	16	4
Rowan-----	1,382	1,712	1,660	40	12	166	1,546	-	27	639	694	41	28
White-----	968	1,304	1,292	12	-	114	1,190	-	17	507	548	31	22
Nonwhite--	394	408	368	28	12	52	356	-	10	132	146	10	6
Salisbury-----	1,346	466	456	10	-	54	412	-	9	395	218	15	9
White-----	978	292	292	-	-	30	262	-	5	304	154	10	6
Nonwhite--	368	174	164	10	-	24	150	-	4	91	64	5	3
Balance of county-----	36	1,246	1,204	30	12	112	1,134	-	18	244	476	26	19
White-----	10	1,012	1,000	12	-	84	928	-	12	203	394	21	16
Nonwhite--	26	234	204	18	12	28	208	-	6	41	82	5	3
Rutherford-----	934	994	878	86	30	76	918	-	19	322	348	28	22
White-----	750	806	770	34	2	52	754	-	14	271	297	21	15
Nonwhite--	184	188	108	52	28	24	164	-	5	51	51	7	7
Sampson-----	1,106	1,258	886	206	164	118	1,138	2	27	378	430	42	26
White-----	594	666	650	10	6	38	626	2	11	219	263	16	13
Nonwhite--	522	592	236	196	158	80	512	-	16	159	167	26	13
Scotland-----	1,188	732	528	30	166	50	680	2	13	303	217	27	14
White-----	412	354	334	8	10	20	334	-	4	164	128	10	7
Nonwhite--	776	378	194	22	156	30	346	2	9	139	89	17	7
Stanly-----	820	832	824	8	-	70	762	-	13	273	293	18	15
White-----	694	712	710	2	-	46	666	-	7	221	239	12	9
Nonwhite--	126	120	114	6	-	24	96	-	6	52	55	6	6

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Stanley—Continued													
Albemarle	814	246	244	2	-	18	228	-	5	174	97	11	9
White	692	212	212	-	-	16	196	-	4	140	79	8	6
Nonwhite	122	34	32	2	-	2	32	-	1	34	18	3	3
Balance of county	2	586	580	6	-	52	534	-	6	99	196	7	6
White	2	500	498	2	-	30	470	-	3	81	159	4	3
Nonwhite	4	86	82	4	-	22	84	-	3	18	37	3	3
Stokes	268	452	452	8	12	28	424	-	6	111	185	8	2
Surry	1,128	1,096	1,056	40	20	76	1,020	-	8	285	358	25	13
Swaen	342	258	234	8	10	14	244	-	2	80	82	5	4
White	232	190	170	8	10	10	180	-	2	67	70	3	3
Nonwhite	110	68	64	-	-	4	64	-	-	13	12	2	1
Transylvania	368	390	362	6	2	30	360	-	-	80	93	3	2
Tyrrell	150	116	80	2	34	4	110	2	4	47	46	2	1
White	84	42	42	-	-	-	42	-	1	35	35	-	-
Nonwhite	66	74	38	2	34	4	68	2	3	12	11	2	1
Union	1,284	1,112	930	146	34	80	1,032	-	31	357	366	42	16
White	904	752	742	10	-	38	714	-	20	239	247	12	7
Nonwhite	360	360	188	138	34	42	318	-	11	118	121	30	11
Monroe	1,124	288	236	52	-	20	268	-	6	218	106	9	9
White	898	192	190	2	-	10	182	-	4	150	64	3	3
Nonwhite	228	96	46	50	-	10	86	-	4	68	42	6	3
Balance of county	140	824	694	94	34	60	764	-	23	139	282	33	12
White	8	560	552	8	-	28	532	-	16	89	185	9	4
Nonwhite	132	264	142	86	34	32	232	-	7	50	79	24	8
Vance	864	828	604	6	216	66	762	-	11	264	287	34	19
White	410	338	336	-	2	20	318	-	4	136	136	10	8
Nonwhite	454	490	268	6	214	46	444	-	7	128	151	24	11
Henderson	694	340	282	4	54	34	308	-	7	180	136	16	10
White	408	158	156	-	2	10	148	-	3	98	88	3	2
Nonwhite	286	182	126	4	52	24	158	-	4	82	78	13	8
Balance of county	170	488	322	2	162	32	456	-	4	84	151	18	9
White	2	180	180	-	-	10	170	-	1	38	78	7	3
Nonwhite	168	308	142	2	162	22	286	-	3	46	73	11	6
Wake	3,862	3,992	3,614	136	232	352	3,640	-	69	1,326	1,207	125	88
White	2,638	2,674	2,646	26	2	188	2,488	-	38	819	760	62	49
Nonwhite	1,224	1,318	968	110	230	164	1,154	-	31	407	447	63	39
Raleigh	3,516	1,944	1,868	12	60	180	1,764	-	28	1,012	625	64	49
White	2,570	1,410	1,408	2	-	100	1,310	-	18	710	378	35	23
Nonwhite	946	534	460	10	60	80	454	-	10	302	247	29	21
Balance of county	346	2,048	1,746	124	172	172	1,876	-	41	314	582	61	39
White	68	1,264	1,238	24	2	88	1,176	-	20	209	382	27	21
Nonwhite	278	784	508	100	170	84	700	-	21	105	200	34	18
Warren	464	502	216	26	260	40	462	-	17	167	187	17	9
White	98	128	118	8	2	4	124	-	3	50	59	2	1
Nonwhite	366	374	98	18	258	36	338	-	14	117	128	15	8
Washington	362	402	292	2	108	36	366	-	9	102	124	17	3
White	144	184	182	-	2	14	170	-	2	48	66	4	2
Nonwhite	218	218	110	2	106	22	196	-	7	54	58	13	1
Watauga	380	354	352	-	-	38	316	-	4	141	125	9	8
Wayne	2,248	2,008	1,706	116	176	168	1,834	6	49	751	618	69	37
White	1,290	1,132	1,114	16	-	72	1,058	2	17	313	318	24	15
Nonwhite	958	876	592	98	176	96	776	4	32	438	298	45	22
Goldsboro	1,482	896	734	38	114	82	802	2	27	367	265	26	18
White	962	508	506	2	-	36	472	-	11	193	134	12	8
Nonwhite	520	378	228	36	114	46	330	2	16	174	131	14	10
Balance of county	768	1,122	972	78	62	86	1,032	4	22	384	345	43	19
White	328	624	608	16	-	36	586	2	6	120	194	12	7
Nonwhite	438	498	364	62	62	50	446	2	16	264	151	31	12
Wilkes	758	1,006	956	16	34	80	926	-	15	295	353	25	12
Wilson	1,856	1,478	1,136	74	288	126	1,352	-	35	562	496	50	28
White	954	694	672	12	-	60	624	-	13	283	248	11	9
Nonwhite	902	794	464	62	268	66	728	-	22	279	248	39	19
Wilson	1,376	704	542	16	146	50	654	-	16	397	262	21	14
White	876	332	330	2	-	32	350	-	6	204	122	7	5
Nonwhite	500	322	162	14	146	18	304	-	10	193	140	14	9
Balance of county	480	774	594	58	122	76	698	-	19	165	234	29	14
White	78	302	292	10	-	28	274	-	7	79	126	4	4
Nonwhite	402	472	302	48	122	48	424	-	12	86	108	25	10
Yadkin	258	514	510	4	4	44	470	-	4	125	175	11	4
Yancey	274	302	276	12	12	16	286	-	3	96	120	4	3
NORTH DAKOTA													
	16,658	16,328	16,224	72	2	1,014	15,308	6	195	5,493	5,495	419	301
White	16,092	15,796	15,708	72	2	970	14,824	2	185	5,370	5,373	385	286
Nonwhite	566	532	516	-	-	44	484	4	10	123	122	36	15
Adams	104	92	92	-	-	-	90	-	1	22	35	2	2
Barnes	398	390	390	-	-	-	368	-	3	187	173	7	6
Benson	66	256	256	-	-	-	252	-	2	47	95	12	4
White	66	200	200	-	-	-	196	-	2	43	82	5	3
Nonwhite	-	56	56	-	-	-	56	-	-	4	13	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued													
Billings-----	-	46	46	-	-	2	44	-	-	5	9	-	-
Bottineau-----	230	274	268	-	-	20	254	-	4	117	138	11	6
Bowman-----	110	110	110	6	-	-	102	-	3	25	32	-	-
Burke-----	76	130	130	-	-	-	122	-	2	37	63	6	6
Burleigh-----	1,666	906	904	2	-	42	866	-	18	385	161	14	10
Bismarck-----	1,666	732	728	2	-	4	172	-	17	374	139	10	7
Balance of county-----	-	176	176	-	-	-	694	-	1	11	42	4	3
Cass-----	2,268	1,748	1,746	2	-	108	1,640	-	19	779	587	37	30
Fargo-----	2,262	1,288	1,288	-	-	-	76	-	9	573	429	30	24
Balance of county-----	6	450	448	2	-	32	418	-	10	206	158	7	6
Cavalier-----	168	234	230	2	-	12	222	-	4	55	67	5	5
Dickey-----	302	208	202	6	-	10	198	-	3	109	69	6	5
Divide-----	158	158	158	-	-	-	146	-	2	55	56	-	-
Dunn-----	2	170	168	-	-	-	166	-	2	13	43	7	6
Eddy-----	150	120	118	-	-	-	6	-	1	46	52	4	3
Emmons-----	218	250	248	-	-	-	14	-	3	45	66	5	4
Foster-----	106	132	126	4	-	-	9	-	2	48	48	5	5
Golden Valley-----	86	82	82	-	-	-	6	-	1	28	31	2	2
Grand Forks-----	1,604	1,202	1,202	-	-	-	76	-	14	505	407	28	19
Grand Forks-----	1,478	918	918	-	-	-	64	-	10	379	258	22	15
Balance of county-----	126	284	284	-	-	-	12	-	4	126	149	4	4
Grant-----	190	182	180	2	-	-	16	-	3	42	42	6	3
Griggs-----	90	98	98	-	-	-	92	-	1	41	53	3	2
Hettinger-----	26	188	178	10	-	-	10	-	3	12	46	5	5
Kidder-----	4	140	139	-	-	-	140	-	2	14	38	3	2
La Moure-----	60	240	240	-	-	-	220	-	3	20	78	7	5
Logan-----	76	154	148	4	-	-	10	-	2	22	35	2	1
McHenry-----	2	300	298	2	-	-	12	-	2	47	105	6	3
McIntosh-----	86	150	148	2	-	-	8	-	1	44	61	3	5
McKenzie-----	56	198	198	-	-	-	14	-	1	37	95	10	9
McLean-----	226	402	398	4	-	-	38	-	8	75	133	10	9
Mercer-----	148	150	150	-	-	-	12	-	2	42	55	2	1
Morton-----	278	628	626	2	-	-	46	-	4	94	176	15	9
Mountrail-----	222	306	306	2	-	-	24	-	3	63	90	6	4
Nelson-----	86	162	162	-	-	-	6	-	3	70	95	3	3
Oliver-----	-	62	62	-	-	-	60	-	2	4	23	-	-
Pembina-----	214	256	242	10	2	2	234	-	2	94	102	9	7
Pierce-----	316	194	194	-	-	-	10	-	-	86	72	2	1
Ramsey-----	518	320	320	-	-	-	22	-	3	165	141	14	14
Ransom-----	226	182	180	2	-	-	12	-	1	55	75	5	5
Renville-----	108	124	124	-	-	-	12	-	1	32	47	3	3
Richland-----	102	486	480	4	-	-	18	-	4	80	181	6	3
Rolette-----	352	396	396	-	-	-	56	-	5	97	95	15	7
White-----	158	192	192	-	-	-	16	-	2	46	41	2	2
Nonwhite-----	194	194	194	-	-	-	20	-	3	51	54	13	5
Sargent-----	12	160	156	2	-	-	154	-	1	50	73	1	1
Sheridan-----	-	116	116	-	-	-	8	-	2	12	45	3	2
Sioux-----	64	102	92	-	-	-	8	-	4	23	30	6	2
White-----	-	46	46	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	10	1	-
Nonwhite-----	64	56	46	-	-	-	4	-	2	19	20	5	2
Slope-----	-	76	76	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	15	-	-
Stark-----	960	488	486	2	-	-	34	-	2	162	124	14	11
Steele-----	-	118	118	-	-	-	6	-	-	17	49	3	1
Stutsman-----	756	568	568	-	-	-	28	-	7	371	194	15	14
Jamestown-----	702	334	334	-	-	-	12	-	6	343	111	3	3
Balance of county-----	54	234	234	-	-	-	16	-	1	28	83	12	11
Towner-----	108	124	124	-	-	-	4	-	2	39	55	-	-
Trail-----	240	216	216	-	-	-	6	-	5	87	114	2	1
Walsh-----	478	400	398	-	-	-	40	-	7	183	183	13	6
Ward-----	1,828	1,250	1,248	2	-	-	84	-	13	507	337	47	33
Munot-----	1,676	862	860	2	-	-	58	-	9	425	230	39	26
Balance of county-----	152	388	388	-	-	-	26	-	4	81	107	8	7
Wells-----	316	250	250	-	-	-	14	-	3	71	83	5	5
Williams-----	778	680	680	-	-	-	54	-	10	224	197	25	19
OHIO-----	242,798	243,578	241,008	2,366	50	18,250	224,704	624	3,612	90,644	91,165	6,024	4,551
White-----	218,194	218,888	216,656	2,094	34	14,752	203,638	496	3,022	83,486	83,816	4,998	3,805
Nonwhite-----	24,604	24,690	24,352	272	16	3,498	21,066	126	590	7,358	7,349	1,026	746
Adams-----	402	402	364	30	6	28	370	4	12	201	236	13	8
Allen-----	4,452	2,718	2,676	40	-	184	2,534	-	45	1,200	989	56	36
Lima-----	4,076	1,596	1,574	22	-	125	1,470	-	31	910	588	34	27
Balance of county-----	376	1,122	1,102	18	-	59	1,064	-	14	290	401	22	9
Ashland-----	826	832	830	2	-	-	774	-	7	352	399	23	19
Ashland-----	20	436	394	2	-	-	366	-	3	244	205	15	11
Balance of county-----	806	400	436	2	-	-	408	-	4	108	194	8	8
Ashtabula-----	2,244	2,278	2,278	20	-	156	2,142	-	39	941	961	53	33
Ashtabula-----	1,340	646	644	2	-	42	604	-	12	324	252	18	11
Conneaut-----	524	246	242	4	-	28	218	-	4	145	131	3	2
Balance of county-----	380	1,406	1,392	14	-	86	1,320	-	23	472	578	32	20

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OHIO-Continued													
Athens	1,108	954	908	44	-	84	866	4	15	628	524	28	21
Athens	474	256	254	2	-	16	240	-	5	150	109	8	7
Balance of county	634	698	654	42	-	68	626	4	10	478	415	20	14
Anglaize	584	928	916	12	-	68	860	-	12	283	350	17	13
Belmont	1,864	1,832	1,820	10	-	122	1,706	4	37	1,035	1,038	54	40
Bellaire	584	218	218	-	-	18	200	-	5	245	171	8	6
Martins Ferry	884	250	248	-	-	16	232	2	3	350	184	11	8
Balance of county	396	1,364	1,354	10	-	88	1,274	2	29	440	703	35	26
Brown	632	560	538	22	-	44	512	4	10	283	287	19	15
Butler	6,176	5,230	5,202	22	2	326	4,892	12	62	1,604	1,542	132	100
Hamilton	3,476	2,026	2,016	8	2	108	1,914	4	31	824	656	68	51
Middletown	2,518	1,404	1,394	10	-	110	1,294	-	16	482	415	26	19
White	2,368	1,262	1,256	6	-	90	1,172	-	16	432	362	23	17
Nonwhite	150	142	138	4	-	20	122	-	-	50	53	3	2
Balance of county	182	1,800	1,782	4	-	108	1,684	6	15	298	471	38	30
Carroll	6	472	466	4	-	22	450	-	3	169	213	5	4
Champaign	542	702	698	4	-	50	652	-	15	282	338	17	11
Clark	3,080	3,266	3,230	34	-	224	3,042	-	41	1,312	1,243	77	55
White	2,662	2,654	2,628	24	-	178	2,676	-	30	1,170	1,094	58	44
Nonwhite	418	412	402	10	-	46	366	-	11	142	149	19	9
Springfield	3,072	2,286	2,260	26	-	172	2,114	-	34	1,081	947	63	44
White	2,654	1,884	1,868	16	-	126	1,758	-	24	944	804	44	35
Nonwhite	418	402	392	10	-	46	356	-	10	137	143	19	9
Balance of county	8	980	970	8	-	52	928	-	7	231	296	14	9
Clermont	20	1,892	1,874	16	-	120	1,768	4	29	263	500	33	23
Clinton	1,012	742	722	20	-	46	696	-	18	321	313	12	7
Columbiana	3,196	2,542	2,510	28	-	174	2,364	4	61	1,186	1,176	63	47
East Liverpool	1,600	598	590	8	-	52	544	2	14	441	306	23	20
Salen	1,574	288	286	2	-	22	266	-	7	362	172	6	4
Balance of county	22	1,656	1,634	18	-	100	1,554	2	40	383	698	34	23
Coshocton	698	674	668	6	-	44	630	-	9	356	375	13	8
Coshocton	690	254	252	2	-	16	238	-	4	227	163	5	3
Balance of county	8	420	416	4	-	28	392	-	5	129	212	8	5
Crawford	1,204	1,084	1,080	4	-	74	1,010	-	14	411	473	22	19
Bucyrus	526	306	302	4	-	16	290	-	2	163	139	6	5
Balance of county	678	778	778	-	-	58	720	-	12	248	334	16	14
Cuyahoga	44,122	40,406	40,244	138	-	3,368	36,960	78	646	16,300	16,091	1,079	827
White	35,862	32,196	32,122	70	-	2,238	29,918	40	466	14,144	13,897	748	585
Nonwhite	8,260	8,210	8,122	68	-	1,130	7,042	38	180	2,156	2,194	331	241
Cleveland	32,526	25,542	25,420	98	-	2,448	23,036	58	443	11,030	10,452	744	558
White	24,566	17,439	17,402	32	-	1,330	16,088	20	265	9,100	8,305	418	322
Nonwhite	7,960	8,104	8,018	66	-	1,118	6,948	38	178	1,930	2,147	326	236
Cleveland Heights	530	716	716	-	-	32	682	2	10	499	756	16	10
Lekeewood	2,440	1,084	1,080	4	-	66	1,012	6	24	699	784	33	30
East Cleveland	2,240	780	778	2	-	66	714	-	7	597	440	16	13
Euclid	2,088	1,296	1,296	-	-	66	1,226	4	23	558	411	33	26
Parma	8	1,466	1,458	8	-	86	1,378	2	25	278	411	50	40
Shaker Heights	-	392	392	-	-	26	366	-	6	105	287	7	6
Berea	1,482	348	346	2	-	12	336	-	2	251	97	6	4
Garfield Heights	1,728	644	644	-	-	46	598	-	8	368	234	19	16
Maple Heights	2	602	600	2	-	36	566	-	12	53	135	13	9
Rocky River	2	260	258	2	-	12	248	-	1	57	151	6	5
South Euclid	-	406	406	-	-	30	374	2	3	86	210	15	9
University Heights	-	182	182	-	-	10	172	-	2	35	106	2	1
Balance of county	1,076	6,688	6,668	20	-	432	6,252	4	80	1,684	1,619	119	100
Darke	864	1,020	1,014	6	-	42	978	-	4	398	503	20	13
Defiance	1,150	852	850	2	-	52	800	-	10	327	318	17	11
Defiance	846	410	410	-	-	24	386	-	5	170	127	10	6
Balance of county	304	442	440	2	-	28	414	-	5	157	191	7	5
Delaware	612	866	858	8	-	48	812	6	13	324	376	25	20
Delaware	606	292	290	2	-	20	270	2	6	181	144	12	9
Balance of county	6	574	568	6	-	28	542	4	7	143	232	13	11
Erie	1,854	1,832	1,822	10	-	158	1,668	6	33	661	682	45	33
Sandusky	1,852	990	988	2	-	88	900	2	22	429	371	21	16
Balance of county	2	842	834	8	-	70	768	4	11	232	311	24	17
Fairfield	1,392	1,482	1,472	10	-	102	1,374	6	22	554	603	35	33
Lancaster	1,388	754	748	6	-	56	698	-	6	372	303	18	17
Balance of county	4	728	724	4	-	46	676	6	16	300	300	17	16
Fayette	714	530	526	4	-	18	512	-	14	299	267	14	10
Washington Court House	710	252	252	-	-	8	244	-	7	230	154	5	4
Balance of county	4	278	274	4	-	10	268	-	7	69	113	9	6
Franklin	20,050	18,254	18,148	70	4	1,446	16,714	94	247	6,578	5,641	441	332
White	17,596	15,852	15,796	44	-	1,116	14,658	78	204	5,791	4,887	359	273
Nonwhite	2,454	2,402	2,352	26	4	330	2,056	16	43	787	754	82	59
Columbus	19,534	13,040	12,958	50	4	1,098	11,884	58	175	5,911	4,410	322	252
White	17,162	10,796	10,760	26	-	796	9,956	44	137	5,141	3,707	245	194
Nonwhite	2,372	2,244	2,198	24	4	302	1,928	14	38	770	703	77	58
Bexley	2	180	176	4	-	6	174	-	1	42	84	1	1
Balance of county	514	5,034	5,014	16	-	342	4,656	36	71	625	1,147	118	79
Fulton	638	804	794	10	-	46	754	4	8	273	303	25	16
Gallia	1,044	546	546	60	6	44	502	-	10	488	275	7	6
Geauga	486	1,096	1,000	92	4	82	1,012	2	13	240	295	20	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OHIO—Continued													
Greens-----	2,232	2,194	2,182	12	-	156	2,034	4	28	477	523	55	44
Xenia-----	1,156	502	502	-	-	40	460	2	6	220	165	15	13
White-----	1,052	414	414	-	-	30	382	2	5	188	128	12	11
Nonwhite-----	104	88	88	-	-	10	78	-	1	32	37	3	2
Balance of county-----	1,076	1,692	1,680	12	-	116	1,574	2	22	257	358	40	31
Guernsey-----	840	798	784	-	2	50	736	-	10	732	496	15	14
Cambridge-----	840	320	320	-	-	22	298	-	5	362	242	7	6
Balance of county-----	-	466	464	-	2	28	438	-	5	370	254	8	8
Hamilton-----	25,078	22,620	22,420	174	4	2,004	20,574	42	358	9,218	8,845	548	427
White-----	21,212	18,798	18,658	122	4	1,364	17,406	28	256	7,911	7,534	390	308
Nonwhite-----	3,866	3,822	3,762	52	-	640	3,168	14	102	1,307	1,311	158	119
Cincinnati-----	22,784	15,024	14,894	116	2	1,470	13,520	34	259	6,135	6,423	375	294
White-----	18,922	11,580	11,496	68	2	878	10,680	22	166	6,696	5,253	234	187
Nonwhite-----	3,862	3,444	3,398	48	-	592	2,840	12	93	1,239	1,170	141	107
Norwood-----	2,290	630	624	4	2	52	578	-	11	135	356	16	13
Balance of county-----	2,290	6,966	6,912	54	-	482	6,476	8	68	948	2,066	157	120
White-----	2,286	6,592	6,542	50	-	436	6,150	8	79	880	1,925	140	108
Nonwhite-----	4	374	370	4	-	46	326	2	9	68	141	17	12
Hancock-----	1,736	1,346	1,344	4	-	84	1,280	4	18	609	556	30	23
Findlay-----	1,112	786	788	-	-	36	752	-	9	356	287	15	12
Postoria (part)-----	820	82	82	-	-	2	80	-	4	117	62	4	3
Balance of county-----	4	478	474	4	-	26	448	4	5	136	207	11	8
Hardin-----	712	720	712	8	-	40	676	4	14	348	351	12	5
Harrison-----	2	348	344	4	-	12	334	2	2	133	239	8	7
Henry-----	522	662	660	2	-	34	628	-	6	187	253	14	8
Highland-----	466	654	618	38	-	32	620	2	2	288	364	15	11
Hocking-----	232	434	416	18	-	20	412	2	9	196	235	10	8
Holmes-----	556	558	550	8	-	34	524	-	6	362	191	10	6
Huron-----	1,216	1,290	1,286	4	-	74	1,212	4	28	493	516	30	19
Jackson-----	458	654	502	150	2	62	598	4	7	239	340	14	8
Jefferson-----	2,300	2,392	2,392	10	-	168	2,220	4	39	929	1,054	62	47
Stuebenville-----	2,290	838	838	-	-	58	778	2	16	653	432	25	18
Balance of county-----	10	1,554	1,544	10	-	110	1,442	2	23	276	622	39	29
Knox-----	804	830	820	10	-	46	780	2	20	471	392	25	18
Mount Vernon-----	900	352	352	-	-	16	332	2	10	286	161	9	5
Balance of county-----	4	478	468	10	-	30	448	-	10	185	231	16	13
Lake-----	2,124	4,050	4,038	12	-	316	3,716	18	37	749	815	99	83
Painesville-----	2,114	456	458	-	-	46	406	6	8	351	201	13	10
Balance of county-----	10	3,592	3,580	12	-	270	3,310	12	29	398	714	86	73
Lawrence-----	1,074	1,362	1,344	16	-	118	1,236	8	21	422	518	31	23
Ironton-----	1,056	356	356	-	-	36	314	6	6	289	203	8	8
Balance of county-----	18	1,006	988	16	-	82	922	2	15	133	315	23	16
Licking-----	1,594	2,138	2,122	16	-	146	1,974	18	29	758	930	59	46
Newark-----	1,580	1,090	1,088	2	-	70	1,004	16	20	547	497	26	21
Balance of county-----	14	1,048	1,034	14	-	76	970	2	9	211	433	33	25
Logan-----	698	832	826	6	-	46	786	-	11	379	441	14	10
Bellefontaine-----	698	318	312	6	-	18	300	-	4	212	161	3	3
Balance of county-----	-	514	514	-	-	28	486	-	7	167	280	11	7
Lorain-----	5,340	5,970	5,956	12	-	488	5,480	2	97	1,643	1,721	152	123
Lorain-----	2,512	1,852	1,848	4	-	144	1,708	-	40	619	675	51	41
Elyria-----	1,768	1,094	1,092	2	-	102	992	-	18	546	413	33	27
Balance of county-----	1,062	3,024	3,016	6	-	242	2,780	2	39	478	733	68	55
Lucas-----	13,560	11,644	11,602	36	2	978	10,648	18	213	5,060	4,821	296	227
White-----	12,166	10,276	10,254	16	2	802	9,460	14	167	4,707	4,280	241	182
Nonwhite-----	1,394	1,368	1,348	20	-	176	1,188	4	46	353	341	55	45
Toledo-----	12,020	7,788	7,770	24	-	658	7,130	10	142	4,353	3,824	218	167
White-----	10,652	6,492	6,482	6	-	490	5,994	8	98	4,008	3,301	184	123
Nonwhite-----	1,368	1,306	1,288	18	-	168	1,136	2	44	345	323	54	44
Balance of county-----	1,540	3,846	3,832	12	2	320	3,518	8	71	707	997	78	60
Madison-----	6	652	650	2	-	36	614	2	6	138	252	11	6
Mahoning-----	8,304	7,450	7,392	54	2	574	6,856	20	116	3,033	2,977	207	168
White-----	7,174	6,348	6,316	30	-	416	5,920	12	86	2,649	2,584	155	130
Nonwhite-----	1,130	1,102	1,076	24	2	158	936	8	30	384	393	52	38
Youngstown (part)-----	8,284	4,524	4,488	32	2	398	4,110	16	85	2,529	1,986	139	113
White-----	7,158	3,526	3,512	12	-	260	3,258	8	57	2,169	1,638	91	78
Nonwhite-----	1,126	998	976	20	2	138	852	8	28	360	348	47	35
Youngstown (total)-----	8,284	4,536	4,500	32	2	398	4,122	16	85	2,529	1,993	139	113
White-----	7,158	3,538	3,524	12	-	260	3,270	8	57	2,169	1,643	91	78
Nonwhite-----	1,126	998	976	20	2	138	852	8	28	360	350	47	35
Campbell-----	6	348	342	6	-	28	320	-	7	42	129	11	9
White-----	2	284	282	2	-	18	266	-	5	33	102	8	7
Nonwhite-----	4	64	60	4	-	10	54	-	2	9	27	3	2
Struthers-----	-	356	356	-	-	28	326	2	5	46	137	13	11
Balance of county-----	14	2,222	2,206	16	-	120	2,100	2	19	416	725	45	35
Marion-----	1,398	1,436	1,436	2	-	114	1,324	-	15	525	571	34	29
Marion-----	1,398	960	958	2	-	84	876	-	11	396	378	20	18
Balance of county-----	-	478	478	-	-	30	448	-	4	129	193	14	11
Medina-----	1,680	1,582	1,566	8	2	96	1,478	8	25	524	481	37	27
Meigs-----	138	438	428	10	-	36	400	2	7	182	259	13	9
Mercer-----	986	902	898	4	-	40	862	-	9	273	306	18	15
Miami-----	1,730	1,700	1,694	4	-	64	1,614	2	21	689	684	34	21
Piqua-----	552	476	476	-	-	28	448	-	6	213	219	12	7
Troy-----	764	374	374	-	-	24	350	-	6	161	134	6	3
Balance of county-----	414	850	844	4	-	32	616	2	9	315	331	16	11

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
OHIO—Continued													
Monroe	22	270	250	20	-	14	254	2	2	150	207	7	5
Montgomery	15,258	14,430	14,338	86	6	1,160	13,226	44	217	4,829	4,373	399	315
White	13,316	12,424	12,342	80	2	856	11,536	32	170	4,260	3,843	293	240
Nonwhite	1,942	2,006	1,996	6	4	304	1,690	12	47	569	530	106	75
Dayton	15,208	7,514	7,474	36	4	680	6,806	28	133	3,775	2,932	252	193
White	13,266	5,794	5,764	30	4	414	5,364	16	91	3,302	2,451	154	125
Nonwhite	1,942	1,720	1,710	6	4	266	1,442	12	42	473	481	98	68
Balance of county	50	6,916	6,864	50	2	480	6,420	16	84	1,054	1,441	147	122
Morgan	12	288	266	22	-	24	262	2	2	103	138	4	3
Morrow	326	404	404	-	-	22	382	-	7	158	202	6	4
Muskingum	2,532	1,926	1,912	10	-	152	1,766	8	27	874	846	54	34
Zanesville	2,524	1,038	1,032	6	-	92	944	2	17	707	490	30	24
Balance of county	8	888	880	4	-	60	822	6	10	167	358	24	10
Noble	28	242	232	10	-	22	220	-	2	62	116	6	6
Ottawa	546	942	928	12	-	48	894	-	9	286	342	17	10
Paulding	214	438	434	4	-	20	416	2	15	116	179	11	6
Perry	96	632	596	36	-	32	600	-	5	218	324	10	10
Pickaway	586	794	768	26	-	68	718	8	16	310	340	25	18
Pike	70	534	460	70	-	36	496	2	11	75	153	9	7
Portage	1,770	2,344	2,330	14	-	116	2,228	-	23	665	713	54	39
Kent	-	310	-	-	-	10	300	-	5	46	117	8	3
Balance of county	1,770	2,034	2,020	14	-	106	1,928	-	18	619	596	46	36
Preble	14	736	718	18	-	34	700	2	7	192	293	15	10
Putnam	12	948	928	20	-	38	906	4	15	125	270	21	14
Richland	2,688	2,834	2,820	14	-	232	2,600	2	36	984	1,025	65	43
Mansfield	2,296	1,260	1,258	2	-	94	1,164	2	18	528	546	26	18
Balance of county	392	1,574	1,562	12	-	138	1,436	-	18	456	479	39	25
Ross	1,790	1,468	1,362	104	2	88	1,368	12	29	566	543	33	25
Chillicothe	1,684	616	608	8	-	46	566	4	16	375	282	17	12
Balance of county	106	852	754	96	2	42	802	8	13	191	261	16	13
Sandusky	1,704	1,562	1,548	12	-	98	1,458	6	26	594	570	47	30
Fremont	1,298	582	578	2	-	40	538	4	7	319	238	23	14
Balance of county	406	980	970	10	-	58	920	2	19	275	332	24	16
Scioto	2,486	2,170	2,146	18	2	142	2,028	-	28	844	849	58	38
Portsmouth	2,470	716	708	8	-	58	658	-	11	642	423	21	16
Balance of county	16	1,454	1,438	10	2	84	1,370	-	17	202	426	37	22
Seneca	1,010	1,554	1,548	6	-	102	1,450	2	18	527	553	33	24
Fostoria (part)	-	324	-	-	-	24	300	-	3	40	95	3	2
Fostoria (total)	620	406	406	-	-	26	380	-	7	157	157	7	5
Tiffin	1,004	584	584	-	-	34	550	-	6	371	226	16	10
Balance of county	6	646	640	6	-	44	600	2	9	116	232	14	12
Shelby	822	882	874	8	-	52	830	-	9	250	286	27	18
Sidney	814	404	404	4	-	24	380	-	5	169	145	12	6
Balance of county	8	478	470	8	-	28	450	-	4	81	141	15	12
Stark	9,110	8,508	8,458	46	-	680	7,824	4	115	3,299	3,131	195	156
White	8,496	7,898	7,858	36	-	594	7,300	4	101	3,134	2,978	167	135
Nonwhite	614	610	600	10	-	86	524	-	14	165	153	28	21
Canton	6,418	3,060	3,046	12	-	280	2,778	2	54	1,662	1,375	90	74
Alliance	1,288	776	774	2	-	68	708	-	14	414	339	21	14
Massillon	1,378	790	784	6	-	74	716	-	9	432	371	18	13
Balance of county	26	3,882	3,854	26	-	258	3,622	2	38	791	1,046	66	55
Summit	12,768	12,872	12,838	28	2	940	11,892	80	160	4,078	4,203	325	242
White	11,548	11,622	11,594	24	2	760	10,804	58	130	3,724	3,835	272	201
Nonwhite	1,220	1,250	1,244	4	-	180	1,088	22	30	354	368	53	41
Akron	10,660	7,580	7,562	18	-	602	6,910	68	103	2,937	2,847	206	159
White	9,496	6,434	6,420	14	-	440	5,948	46	76	2,627	2,515	159	122
Nonwhite	1,164	1,146	1,142	4	-	162	962	22	27	310	332	47	37
Barberton	1,594	1,002	998	-	2	60	940	2	18	404	302	22	14
Cuyahoga Falls	508	1,306	1,306	-	-	78	1,224	4	12	179	298	26	21
Balance of county	6	2,984	2,972	10	-	200	2,778	6	27	558	756	71	48
Trumbull	4,084	5,448	5,388	58	-	380	5,058	10	86	1,355	1,689	132	103
Youngstown (part)	12	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	7	7	-	-
White	-	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	5	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Warren	4,052	1,636	1,624	10	-	114	1,518	4	35	842	581	56	45
Girard	-	550	550	-	-	38	512	-	7	49	128	12	7
Miles	-	482	482	-	-	40	442	-	7	80	188	9	9
Balance of county	32	2,768	2,720	48	-	188	2,574	6	37	384	785	55	42
Tuscarawas	1,842	1,810	1,796	14	-	118	1,688	6	14	730	768	29	22
New Philadelphia	-	352	-	-	-	24	328	-	3	66	166	7	6
Balance of county	1,842	1,458	1,444	14	-	94	1,358	6	11	664	602	22	16
Union	456	452	448	4	-	26	426	-	3	196	250	6	4
Van Wert	506	632	616	16	-	36	596	-	5	277	328	9	5
Van Wert	490	242	242	-	-	18	224	-	2	185	140	-	-
Balance of county	16	390	374	16	-	18	372	-	3	92	188	9	5
Vinton	80	248	100	148	-	18	224	6	6	78	122	4	2
Warren	74	1,686	1,640	46	-	120	1,562	4	23	283	457	49	36
Washington	1,298	1,208	1,158	50	-	96	1,112	-	19	546	582	34	25
Marietta	1,234	404	402	2	-	34	370	-	6	351	211	13	10
Balance of county	64	804	756	48	-	62	742	-	13	195	371	21	15
Wayne	1,610	1,922	1,856	64	-	106	1,806	10	19	720	730	42	31
Wooster	922	376	374	2	-	12	362	2	4	253	189	5	5
Balance of county	688	1,546	1,482	62	-	94	1,444	8	15	467	541	37	26

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OHIO—Continued													
Williams-----	704	776	764	12	-	32	744	-	10	284	324	17	13
Wood-----	994	1,672	1,656	12	-	86	1,566	-	26	538	678	49	37
Bowling Green-----	978	269	266	2	-	18	250	-	3	255	116	9	8
Balance of county-----	16	1,404	1,390	10	-	68	1,326	-	23	283	562	40	29
Wyandot-----	408	482	472	8	2	24	456	2	9	210	257	14	11
OKLAHOMA-----													
	50,780	51,262	49,678	916	536	3,532	47,282	448	677	21,076	21,560	1,310	939
White-----	44,040	44,514	43,668	666	116	2,868	41,280	366	547	18,740	19,204	1,033	774
Nonwhite--	6,740	6,748	6,010	250	420	664	6,002	82	130	2,336	2,356	277	164
Adair-----	134	312	292	14	6	18	286	8	3	110	152	8	5
White-----	122	182	170	12	-	12	154	6	1	82	105	3	2
Nonwhite--	12	130	122	2	6	6	122	2	2	28	47	5	3
Alfalfa-----	82	118	118	-	-	6	110	-	1	61	112	1	1
Atoka-----	36	164	146	24	12	10	158	16	3	92	123	6	2
Beaver-----	114	114	112	2	-	4	110	-	2	52	56	1	1
Beckham-----	374	296	294	2	-	10	284	2	1	231	219	7	5
Blaine-----	182	250	218	6	2	4	226	-	-	137	162	5	2
White-----	166	154	148	2	2	-	154	-	-	126	140	2	2
Nonwhite--	16	76	70	4	-	4	72	-	-	11	22	3	-
Bryan-----	454	458	422	34	-	24	408	26	12	239	279	9	7
Durant-----	422	212	208	4	-	12	196	4	7	156	131	4	3
Balance of county-----	32	246	214	30	-	12	212	22	5	81	148	5	4
Caddo-----	430	670	652	14	4	36	622	12	9	235	332	22	15
White-----	386	516	506	10	-	28	476	12	5	209	282	17	12
Nonwhite--	44	154	146	4	4	8	146	-	4	26	50	5	3
Canadian-----	302	444	440	2	-	44	400	-	6	199	228	10	7
El Reno-----	302	234	230	2	-	30	204	-	3	147	145	5	4
Balance of county-----	-	210	210	-	-	14	196	-	3	52	83	5	3
Carter-----	1,418	1,228	1,200	20	8	80	1,140	8	20	363	369	36	29
White-----	1,234	1,060	1,050	6	2	50	1,004	6	16	316	317	28	23
Nonwhite--	184	168	150	12	6	30	136	2	2	47	51	8	6
Ardmore-----	1,158	746	734	10	2	52	690	4	14	274	211	24	21
White-----	1,024	632	626	4	2	26	602	4	12	238	181	17	16
Nonwhite--	134	114	108	6	-	26	88	-	2	36	30	7	5
Balance of county-----	260	482	466	10	6	28	450	4	6	89	157	12	8
Cherokee-----	600	376	364	2	6	22	348	6	5	186	189	17	11
White-----	242	252	246	-	4	16	230	6	4	125	150	13	9
Nonwhite--	358	124	118	2	2	6	118	-	1	61	39	4	2
Choctaw-----	274	266	198	6	54	20	246	-	5	149	174	5	2
White-----	184	168	159	2	4	14	154	-	4	115	130	4	2
Nonwhite--	90	98	40	4	50	6	92	-	1	34	44	1	-
Cimarron-----	92	82	82	-	-	6	76	-	2	40	38	1	1
Cleveland-----	874	1,060	1,046	2	10	54	994	12	10	449	296	24	23
Norman-----	864	804	802	-	-	42	750	12	7	380	161	18	17
Balance of county-----	10	256	244	2	10	12	244	-	3	69	115	6	6
Coal-----	124	96	94	-	2	-	96	-	1	65	68	2	2
Comanche-----	2,902	2,522	2,452	26	38	192	2,320	10	34	440	420	67	50
White-----	2,360	2,166	2,146	14	2	154	2,006	6	26	344	352	49	39
Nonwhite--	542	356	306	12	36	38	314	4	8	96	68	18	11
Lawton-----	1,820	2,120	2,068	16	34	166	1,946	8	29	308	316	59	44
White-----	1,648	1,828	1,822	6	-	130	1,694	4	23	261	259	43	35
Nonwhite--	172	292	246	10	34	36	252	4	6	47	57	16	9
Balance of county-----	1,082	402	384	10	4	26	374	2	5	132	104	8	6
White-----	712	338	324	8	2	24	312	2	3	83	93	6	4
Nonwhite--	370	64	60	2	2	2	62	-	2	49	11	2	2
Cotton-----	46	110	106	2	2	12	98	-	2	57	88	4	2
Craig-----	232	238	234	4	-	6	232	-	1	359	163	4	2
Creek-----	622	804	744	24	32	54	732	18	19	301	429	20	18
White-----	518	668	644	16	8	42	612	14	15	253	368	18	17
Nonwhite--	104	136	100	8	24	12	120	4	4	48	61	2	1
Sapulpa-----	442	328	310	2	14	20	296	12	10	120	141	6	7
White-----	368	258	254	2	2	14	236	8	8	92	113	7	7
Nonwhite--	74	70	56	-	12	6	60	4	2	28	28	1	-
Balance of county-----	180	478	434	22	18	34	436	6	9	181	289	12	11
White-----	150	410	390	14	6	28	376	6	7	161	255	11	10
Nonwhite--	30	68	44	8	12	6	60	-	2	20	33	1	1
Custer-----	792	400	390	6	2	36	364	-	9	369	233	19	15
Delaware-----	70	210	202	8	-	12	196	2	9	96	150	9	8
White-----	64	166	160	6	-	8	156	2	7	83	123	4	3
Nonwhite--	6	44	42	2	-	4	40	-	2	13	27	5	5
Dewey-----	12	98	84	-	2	6	78	2	-	45	82	1	-
Ellis-----	100	58	52	4	-	8	48	-	1	82	82	2	2
Garfield-----	1,592	1,352	1,342	6	4	74	1,272	6	9	578	487	18	11
Enid-----	1,288	1,142	1,138	4	-	66	1,070	6	6	496	354	14	9
Balance of county-----	304	210	204	2	4	8	202	-	3	92	133	4	2
Garvin-----	722	614	606	6	2	44	570	-	13	234	266	14	11
Grady-----	494	594	568	18	2	62	526	6	10	289	333	21	18
Chickasha-----	486	324	310	6	2	32	288	4	7	194	167	10	7
White-----	456	278	270	4	2	18	258	2	5	177	149	6	3
Nonwhite--	30	46	40	2	-	14	30	2	2	17	18	4	4
Balance of county-----	8	270	258	12	-	30	238	2	3	95	166	11	11

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1-year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OKLAHOMA--Continued													
Grant	-	110	110	-	-	4	106	-	4	43	89	1	1
Greer	120	128	122	6	-	8	120	-	3	86	91	3	2
Harmon	64	142	112	28	2	14	122	6	3	57	64	7	5
Harpser	8	92	90	2	-	10	82	-	2	25	56	2	1
Haskell	90	142	80	62	-	-	134	8	4	65	105	6	2
Hughes	288	272	268	2	2	22	250	-	4	186	210	8	4
	248	214	212	2	-	18	196	-	2	166	184	6	4
	40	58	56	-	2	4	54	-	2	20	28	2	-
Jackson	892	804	792	8	2	58	732	14	15	187	206	18	15
Jefferson	144	146	144	2	-	12	134	-	-	84	100	6	4
Johnston	76	172	170	2	-	6	162	4	3	49	94	2	-
Key	1,134	1,122	1,098	22	-	76	1,046	-	12	414	465	19	13
Ponca City	790	584	590	4	-	38	556	-	4	243	219	12	8
Balance of county	344	528	508	18	-	38	490	-	8	171	246	7	5
Kingfisher	268	206	206	-	-	18	188	-	3	102	108	-	-
Kiowa	202	324	316	2	2	14	304	6	5	157	178	2	1
Latimer	310	124	110	14	-	14	106	4	-	141	100	4	1
	24	103	94	14	-	14	80	4	-	90	90	1	-
	286	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	51	10	3	1
Le Flore	450	598	490	98	6	42	548	8	8	212	278	6	5
Lincoln	320	308	286	14	8	20	286	2	2	171	213	8	6
Logan	314	378	368	4	6	12	360	6	3	252	281	10	6
	258	278	276	2	2	4	268	6	2	206	230	7	6
	56	100	92	2	6	8	92	-	1	46	51	3	1
Guthrie	308	208	204	2	2	8	196	4	1	183	152	5	2
	256	144	144	-	-	2	138	4	-	154	125	3	2
	52	64	60	2	2	6	58	-	1	29	27	2	-
Balance of county	6	170	164	2	4	4	164	2	2	69	129	5	4
	2	134	132	2	-	2	130	2	2	52	105	4	3
	4	36	32	-	4	2	34	-	-	17	24	1	1
Love	36	122	86	36	-	8	114	-	1	35	64	-	-
McClain	194	230	230	-	-	14	214	2	6	119	127	3	3
McCurtain	282	502	452	26	20	34	452	16	10	266	316	28	18
	190	324	316	4	2	20	292	12	5	183	221	15	13
	92	178	136	22	18	14	160	4	5	63	95	13	5
McIntosh	160	230	160	50	20	24	204	2	7	97	149	4	2
	108	160	130	30	-	12	146	2	3	69	112	2	2
	52	70	30	20	20	12	58	-	4	28	37	2	2
Major	44	146	142	-	4	4	142	-	-	39	74	2	2
Marshall	86	132	132	-	-	4	128	-	3	54	78	5	3
Mays	402	422	414	8	-	6	396	-	4	184	204	12	7
Murray	138	244	244	-	-	20	220	4	4	164	138	10	8
Muskogee	1,328	1,192	1,050	52	84	98	1,080	4	15	914	709	37	24
	1,046	888	862	24	2	62	826	-	10	659	515	23	16
	282	304	188	28	82	36	264	4	5	256	196	14	8
	1,254	746	674	16	52	68	678	-	8	742	488	25	17
	1,024	546	542	4	-	42	504	-	5	575	358	15	12
Balance of county	230	200	132	12	52	26	174	-	3	167	130	10	5
	74	446	376	36	32	30	412	4	7	172	221	12	7
	52	342	320	2	20	20	322	-	5	83	155	8	4
	176	188	166	2	30	10	180	4	2	69	65	4	3
Novata	202	212	208	2	-	4	192	2	3	111	128	1	1
				2	2	10	200	2	3	130	165	10	7
Okfuskee	150	216	184	20	10	12	204	-	2	141	171	11	8
	88	132	126	6	-	10	122	-	1	94	110	6	5
	62	84	58	14	10	2	82	-	1	47	61	5	3
Oklahoma	11,082	10,608	10,544	18	24	804	9,670	134	123	3,849	3,298	294	196
	9,330	9,066	9,008	16	24	640	8,308	118	96	3,411	2,920	227	159
	1,692	1,542	1,536	2	-	164	1,362	16	27	438	378	67	37
Oklahoma City	9,770	8,060	8,012	14	20	622	7,354	104	97	3,338	2,656	228	156
	8,132	6,710	6,664	12	20	482	6,138	90	75	2,929	2,352	178	125
	1,638	1,350	1,348	2	-	140	1,196	14	22	409	304	50	31
Midwest City	-	668	666	2	-	48	616	4	6	29	82	16	10
Balance of county	1,312	1,880	1,866	4	4	134	1,720	26	20	482	560	50	30
Okmulgee	802	758	674	34	34	42	708	8	9	424	479	27	19
	646	586	562	18	-	36	548	2	8	336	371	20	14
	156	172	112	16	34	6	160	6	1	88	109	7	5
Okmulgee	504	368	330	10	24	24	344	-	5	235	217	14	9
	400	286	280	6	-	22	264	-	4	175	157	11	7
	104	82	50	4	24	2	80	-	1	60	60	3	2
Balance of county	298	390	344	10	10	18	364	8	4	189	262	13	10
	246	300	282	12	-	14	284	2	4	161	214	9	7
	52	90	62	12	10	4	80	6	-	28	48	4	3
Osage	464	606	594	12	-	48	558	-	8	248	318	17	12
Ottawa	572	546	538	8	-	20	522	4	9	279	325	13	6
Miami	476	236	236	-	-	10	226	-	3	141	112	5	-
Balance of county	96	310	302	8	-	10	296	4	6	138	213	8	6
Pawnee	266	222	216	6	-	8	208	6	3	130	134	5	4
Fayne	1,112	1,032	1,020	2	8	70	962	-	9	397	368	17	14
Stillwater	658	596	592	2	-	36	560	-	3	183	149	12	10
Balance of county	454	436	428	-	8	34	402	-	6	214	239	5	4

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OKLAHOMA-Continued													
Pittsburg-----	742	622	578	28	8	44	574	4	4	430	430	14	10
White-----	678	544	515	26	2	36	508	-	3	392	394	13	10
Nonwhite--	64	78	62	2	6	8	66	4	1	38	36	1	-
McAlester-----	636	334	318	4	6	28	302	4	2	323	196	7	3
White-----	578	282	278	2	2	22	260	-	1	295	173	6	3
Nonwhite--	58	52	40	2	4	6	42	4	1	28	23	1	-
Balance of county-----	106	268	260	24	2	16	272	-	2	107	234	7	7
Pontotoc-----	662	548	540	8	-	26	520	2	6	366	332	11	7
Ada-----	660	312	308	4	-	20	292	-	4	298	203	8	7
Balance of county-----	2	236	232	4	-	6	228	2	2	68	129	3	-
Pottawatomie-----	806	665	660	4	-	66	798	2	14	396	448	18	15
Shawnee-----	802	570	564	4	-	48	520	2	10	303	271	13	11
Balance of county-----	4	295	296	-	-	18	278	-	4	93	177	5	4
Pushmataha-----	154	174	165	6	-	6	168	-	4	79	110	7	2
Roger Mills-----	40	92	92	-	-	2	90	-	1	46	73	3	2
Rogers-----	562	438	435	-	-	28	406	4	6	203	220	8	6
Seminole-----	484	570	544	12	14	52	510	8	6	225	315	10	7
White-----	366	436	428	9	2	42	394	-	1	169	264	8	6
Nonwhite--	98	134	116	4	12	10	116	8	5	36	51	2	1
Seminole-----	322	194	188	6	-	26	166	2	3	89	78	3	2
Balance of county-----	162	375	356	6	14	26	344	6	3	136	237	7	5
White-----	100	272	268	4	2	20	252	-	-	113	195	5	4
Nonwhite--	62	104	90	2	12	6	92	6	3	23	42	2	1
Sequoyah-----	306	410	398	14	9	30	374	6	6	148	195	9	6
White-----	280	344	328	12	4	26	312	6	7	130	166	7	6
Nonwhite--	26	66	60	2	4	4	62	-	1	18	29	2	-
Stephens-----	926	910	908	2	-	59	852	-	13	266	316	21	16
Duncan-----	758	580	580	-	-	34	546	-	5	144	134	13	9
Balance of county-----	168	330	328	2	-	24	306	-	8	142	184	8	7
Texas-----	248	284	284	-	-	22	262	-	5	83	95	11	10
Tillman-----	176	268	256	6	6	24	240	4	5	123	158	11	5
White-----	150	198	186	2	-	22	164	2	2	110	140	6	4
Nonwhite--	26	60	70	4	6	2	76	2	3	13	18	5	1
Tulsa-----	8,566	8,624	8,532	26	54	616	7,972	36	101	2,550	2,556	224	178
White-----	7,690	7,650	7,622	18	4	506	7,116	26	87	2,284	2,265	188	149
Nonwhite--	876	974	910	8	50	110	854	10	14	266	291	36	29
Tulsa-----	8,316	6,116	6,042	20	44	458	5,636	24	82	2,280	2,052	177	144
White-----	7,458	5,256	5,236	12	2	368	4,872	16	72	2,035	1,803	148	120
Nonwhite--	858	862	806	8	42	90	764	8	10	245	249	29	24
Balance of county-----	250	2,506	2,490	6	10	158	2,336	12	19	270	504	47	34
Wagoner-----	196	292	254	14	24	22	264	6	3	115	131	5	4
White-----	142	224	220	2	2	16	206	2	3	64	90	3	2
Nonwhite--	54	68	34	12	22	6	58	4	-	31	41	2	2
Washington-----	1,010	1,016	1,004	12	-	68	948	-	16	267	295	14	12
Bartlesville-----	1,006	668	680	8	-	48	620	-	12	220	182	11	9
Balance of county-----	4	348	344	4	-	20	328	-	4	47	113	3	3
Washita-----	104	152	152	-	-	12	140	-	1	94	143	4	4
Woods-----	224	198	192	6	-	14	184	-	-	144	147	5	4
Woodward-----	302	202	198	4	-	14	188	-	1	261	142	4	4
OREGON-----													
White-----	37,479	37,788	37,436	248	8	2,194	35,552	42	578	15,555	15,675	826	588
Nonwhite--	36,452	36,762	36,436	230	6	2,100	34,626	36	550	15,269	15,386	794	562
Baker-----	1,026	1,026	998	18	2	94	926	6	28	286	289	42	26
Benton-----	396	442	440	2	-	46	396	-	8	170	176	11	7
Corvallis-----	840	876	872	4	-	30	844	2	5	201	207	17	10
Balance of county-----	838	490	490	-	-	12	478	-	1	162	117	10	7
Clackamas-----	2	366	362	4	-	16	366	2	4	39	90	7	3
Clatsop-----	908	2,162	2,102	28	4	114	2,046	2	34	631	699	49	26
Clatsop-----	640	620	616	4	-	46	572	-	6	313	329	13	9
Astoria-----	404	296	294	2	-	26	270	-	3	194	157	8	6
Balance of county-----	236	324	322	2	-	22	302	-	3	119	172	5	3
Columbia-----	282	482	474	6	-	30	452	-	5	163	235	17	11
Coos-----	1,520	1,368	1,364	4	-	90	1,296	2	16	396	420	31	25
Creek-----	296	216	214	2	-	16	200	-	2	52	60	3	2
Curry-----	176	328	322	4	-	18	310	-	1	69	85	8	7
Deschutes-----	720	518	514	2	-	20	498	-	9	249	207	14	9
Bend-----	372	272	270	2	-	10	262	-	6	119	108	11	8
Balance of county-----	348	246	244	-	-	10	236	-	3	130	99	3	1
Douglas-----	1,410	1,698	1,658	36	2	100	1,596	2	31	439	486	50	35
Gilliam-----	8	116	116	2	-	2	116	-	3	10	20	1	1
Grant-----	120	174	174	-	-	12	162	-	3	33	54	4	2
Harney-----	208	192	190	2	-	4	188	-	2	56	62	5	4
Hood River-----	330	314	310	4	-	28	286	-	10	100	107	7	6
Jackson-----	1,382	1,398	1,382	16	-	90	1,306	2	15	632	645	29	23
Medford-----	1,158	538	534	4	-	44	494	-	7	336	244	10	8
Balance of county-----	224	860	846	12	-	46	812	2	8	296	401	19	15
Jefferson-----	6	240	238	2	-	18	222	-	3	13	49	7	5
White-----	-	166	166	-	-	8	158	-	3	11	35	4	3
Nonwhite--	6	74	72	2	-	10	64	-	-	2	14	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
OREGON—Continued														
Josephine-----	702	658	612	26	-	-	26	612	-	10	245	257	9	5
Klamath-----	1,136	1,046	1,034	8	-	-	74	872	-	17	318	345	25	19
Klamath Falls-----	1,080	406	404	-	-	-	22	384	-	8	228	170	11	10
Balance of county-----	56	640	630	8	-	-	52	538	-	9	90	175	12	9
Lake-----	140	142	142	-	-	-	6	136	-	6	45	49	2	2
Lane-----	3,648	3,512	3,484	18	-	-	184	3,326	2	58	1,030	1,039	71	44
Eugene-----	2,208	954	952	-	-	-	45	908	-	17	572	353	20	13
Springfield-----	750	382	378	4	-	-	22	360	-	9	68	89	7	5
Balance of county-----	692	2,176	2,154	14	-	-	116	2,058	2	32	390	598	44	26
Lincoln-----	448	532	528	4	-	-	30	502	-	4	189	221	13	6
Linn-----	1,310	1,384	1,384	10	-	-	88	1,306	-	19	426	469	24	19
Albany-----	562	316	314	2	-	-	24	292	-	8	160	123	6	4
Balance of county-----	748	1,078	1,070	8	-	-	64	1,014	-	11	266	366	18	15
Malheur-----	806	506	506	-	-	-	26	480	-	8	220	165	12	8
Marion-----	2,652	2,224	2,214	6	-	-	92	2,132	-	40	1,409	985	49	37
Salem (part)-----	1,956	662	658	4	-	-	28	634	-	15	942	432	17	14
Salem (total)-----	1,956	714	708	4	-	-	30	684	-	15	963	458	23	19
Balance of county-----	696	1,562	1,556	2	-	-	64	1,498	-	25	467	553	32	23
Morrow-----	178	120	118	2	-	-	2	118	-	-	39	42	4	3
Multnomah-----	13,120	11,068	10,998	42	-	-	700	10,344	24	195	6,149	5,808	247	189
White-----	12,490	10,440	10,376	40	-	-	638	9,784	18	175	5,970	5,620	217	166
Nonwhite-----	630	628	622	2	-	-	62	560	6	20	188	30	22	22
Portland-----	13,076	7,466	7,416	34	-	-	498	6,954	14	152	5,264	4,803	186	142
White-----	12,446	6,676	6,632	32	-	-	438	6,430	8	133	5,111	4,630	157	120
Nonwhite-----	628	590	584	2	-	-	60	524	6	19	153	173	29	22
Balance of county-----	44	3,602	3,582	8	-	-	202	3,390	10	43	885	1,005	61	46
Polk-----	278	484	480	2	-	-	28	456	-	5	168	218	16	12
Salem (part)-----	-	52	-	-	-	-	2	50	-	2	21	26	6	5
Balance of county-----	278	432	428	2	-	-	26	406	-	5	147	192	10	7
Sherman-----	2	46	42	-	-	-	6	40	-	-	4	23	-	-
Thillamook-----	428	448	448	-	-	-	16	430	2	5	160	166	6	6
Umatilla-----	820	968	964	2	-	-	42	926	-	11	310	360	26	13
Pendleton-----	570	278	278	-	-	-	18	260	-	7	269	128	8	5
Balance of county-----	250	690	686	2	-	-	24	666	-	4	142	252	20	9
Union-----	416	394	394	-	-	-	24	370	-	6	177	179	11	9
Wallowa-----	144	162	160	2	-	-	18	144	-	1	68	75	2	2
Wasco-----	492	376	374	-	2	-	22	354	-	9	167	160	7	3
Washington-----	792	1,780	1,766	8	-	-	102	1,674	4	23	480	624	25	24
Wheeler-----	-	66	66	-	-	-	2	64	-	-	17	37	-	-
Yamhill-----	724	716	716	-	-	-	40	676	-	8	308	352	11	8
PENNSYLVANIA-----														
	256,366	255,204	252,016	2,990	74	-	18,524	236,144	536	4,426	118,846	118,950	6,250	4,787
White-----	231,328	230,196	227,510	2,526	54	-	14,938	214,790	468	3,756	110,248	110,347	5,156	3,978
Nonwhite-----	25,038	25,008	24,506	464	20	-	3,586	21,354	68	670	8,598	8,603	1,094	809
Adams-----	1,176	1,218	1,194	24	-	-	64	1,154	-	26	501	504	29	20
Allegheny-----	40,846	37,712	37,474	212	12 ⁷	-	2,808	34,654	50	703	17,758	16,713	890	715
White-----	37,120	34,034	33,856	158	6	-	2,286	31,706	42	590	16,212	15,174	733	598
Nonwhite-----	3,728	3,678	3,618	54	6	-	522	3,148	8	113	1,546	1,539	157	117
Pittsburgh-----	25,596	19,254	19,170	74	2	-	1,530	17,690	34	374	9,748	8,554	433	351
White-----	22,566	16,392	16,336	46	2	-	1,144	15,220	28	284	6,692	7,190	313	264
Nonwhite-----	3,030	2,862	2,834	28	-	-	386	2,470	6	60	1,056	1,164	120	87
McKeesport-----	3,466	1,272	1,238	28	6	-	76	1,156	-	39	518	638	26	19
Mount Lebanon (twp.) ^{5 a} -----	1,496	160	158	2	-	-	14	146	-	5	318	358	14	9
Wilkesburg-----	1,692	420	418	2	-	-	24	396	-	4	359	262	10	7
Bellevue-----	1,040	72	72	-	-	-	-	72	-	2	450	331	10	7
Bethel-----	2	146	144	2	-	-	14	132	-	6	59	82	4	3
Braddock-----	1,032	286	280	6	-	-	34	252	-	4	321	183	8	6
White-----	900	222	220	2	-	-	26	196	-	2	270	139	5	5
Nonwhite-----	132	64	60	4	-	-	8	56	-	2	51	44	3	3
Brentwood-----	-	108	108	-	-	-	2	106	-	1	49	92	4	2
Carnegie-----	-	414	408	6	-	-	38	376	-	5	71	159	13	7
Clarion-----	4	476	472	4	-	-	50	424	2	7	87	180	6	4
White-----	-	358	358	-	-	-	24	334	-	4	69	139	4	4
Nonwhite-----	4	118	114	4	-	-	26	90	2	3	18	41	5	4
Coraopolis-----	-	468	468	-	-	-	40	428	-	5	39	130	9	9
Dormont-----	-	90	90	-	-	-	2	88	-	2	74	150	2	2
Duguesne-----	4	458	454	2	2	-	38	420	-	2	96	196	2	6
Harrison (twp.) ^{5 a} -----	2,112	246	246	-	-	-	16	230	-	3	361	95	3	3
Homestead-----	1,032	266	264	2	-	-	20	246	-	9	314	168	6	5
White-----	964	228	226	2	-	-	10	218	-	8	265	143	3	3
Nonwhite-----	68	38	38	-	-	-	10	28	-	1	29	25	3	2
McKees Rocks-----	4	582	578	4	-	-	34	544	4	8	67	226	15	13
Munhall-----	-	248	248	-	-	-	12	236	-	7	59	168	6	6
North Braddock-----	8	316	310	6	-	-	34	282	-	12	45	142	13	10
Shaler (twp.) ^{5 a} -----	50	422	422	-	-	-	32	390	-	2	76	136	5	5
Stowe (twp.) ^{5 a} -----	-	30	30	-	-	-	6	24	-	1	39	67	2	1
Swissvale-----	-	200	200	-	-	-	20	180	-	3	67	140	12	7
Turtle Creek-----	2	382	380	2	-	-	26	356	-	9	39	111	9	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Allegheny—Continued	-	156	156	-	-	14	142	-	2	59	121	3	2
West Mifflin	-	156	156	-	-	14	142	-	2	59	121	3	2
Balance of county	3,308	11,240	11,160	72	2	732	10,498	10	184	4,063	4,435	268	220
White	3,198	10,958	10,868	62	2	686	10,242	10	174	3,789	4,292	255	209
Nonwhite	110	302	292	10	-	46	256	-	10	274	143	13	11
Armstrong	1,144	1,874	1,810	60	2	96	1,778	-	32	620	611	41	31
Beaver	3,546	5,006	4,974	28	-	338	4,660	8	97	1,451	1,757	108	90
Alliquippa	350	1,016	1,014	2	-	74	940	2	20	176	265	18	14
White	248	860	860	-	-	64	796	-	12	143	220	12	9
Nonwhite	102	156	154	2	-	10	144	2	8	33	45	6	5
Ambridge	-	412	412	-	-	22	388	2	10	60	177	9	9
Beaver Falls	742	574	572	2	-	52	522	-	15	238	222	13	11
Ellwood City (part)	-	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	4	8	-	-
Balance of county	2,254	2,960	2,952	24	-	190	2,766	4	52	973	1,085	68	56
Bedford	618	994	984	36	2	50	934	10	9	362	422	20	18
Berks	4,632	5,310	5,210	100	-	308	5,002	-	67	3,054	3,020	117	83
Reading	2,344	2,162	2,154	8	-	144	2,018	-	31	1,212	1,495	55	42
Balance of county	2,288	3,148	3,056	92	-	164	2,864	-	56	1,842	1,525	62	41
Blair	3,708	2,994	2,964	30	-	184	2,806	4	44	1,638	1,638	69	55
Altoona	2,854	1,512	1,496	16	-	104	1,406	2	21	1,184	988	38	35
Balance of county	844	1,482	1,468	14	-	80	1,400	2	23	654	650	31	20
Bradford	1,252	1,304	1,294	10	-	100	1,200	4	25	729	670	39	27
Bucks	5,424	8,088	8,032	56	-	510	7,558	20	104	1,605	1,866	166	135
Bristol	182	574	572	2	-	32	542	-	9	118	163	15	11
Balance of county	5,242	7,514	7,460	54	-	478	7,016	20	95	1,487	1,703	151	124
Butler	2,188	2,724	2,700	20	-	158	2,566	-	42	957	1,023	63	41
Butler	6	714	708	6	-	46	668	-	7	117	264	11	6
Balance of county	2,182	2,010	1,992	14	-	112	1,898	-	35	840	759	52	35
Cambridge	5,094	5,022	4,976	42	-	398	4,616	18	98	2,163	2,175	150	123
Johnstown	3,968	2,242	2,228	14	-	178	2,056	8	32	1,286	926	56	44
Balance of county	1,126	2,780	2,748	28	-	210	2,560	10	66	877	1,249	94	79
Cameron	2	166	162	4	-	8	158	-	3	46	108	4	2
Carbon	754	1,000	992	8	2	80	920	-	22	529	653	17	11
Centre	2,206	1,764	1,754	10	-	95	1,662	6	27	639	603	35	25
State College	6	460	456	4	-	22	434	4	2	43	63	4	4
Balance of county	2,200	1,304	1,298	6	-	74	1,228	2	25	596	520	31	21
Chester	4,054	4,788	4,750	38	-	338	4,438	12	80	2,000	1,860	128	90
White	3,508	4,240	4,206	32	-	274	3,966	10	61	1,796	1,658	98	68
Nonwhite	546	548	544	4	-	64	482	2	19	204	202	30	22
Cochranville	44	506	506	-	-	38	468	-	9	79	215	13	13
White	2	336	336	-	-	20	316	-	5	49	176	8	8
Nonwhite	42	170	170	-	-	18	152	-	4	30	39	5	5
Phoenixville	734	364	364	-	-	26	336	2	9	184	133	10	7
West Chester	1,570	626	624	-	-	52	572	2	8	420	265	26	21
White	1,352	522	520	-	-	32	488	2	7	372	220	18	16
Nonwhite	218	104	104	-	-	20	84	-	1	48	45	8	5
Balance of county	1,706	3,292	3,256	36	-	222	3,062	8	54	1,517	1,247	79	49
White	1,444	3,042	3,010	32	-	198	2,836	8	41	1,195	1,133	62	37
Nonwhite	262	250	246	4	-	24	226	-	13	122	114	17	12
Clarion	374	654	614	40	-	39	616	-	13	230	349	10	6
Clearfield	1,608	1,616	1,794	22	-	132	1,680	4	38	733	879	52	40
Du Bois	952	322	322	-	-	30	292	-	4	259	166	12	11
Balance of county	656	1,494	1,472	22	-	102	1,388	4	34	474	713	40	29
Clinton	905	890	890	-	-	54	834	2	19	323	375	22	16
Lock Haven	798	350	350	-	-	20	330	-	5	208	145	9	8
Balance of county	109	540	540	-	-	34	504	2	14	115	230	13	8
Columbia	1,168	1,090	1,086	4	-	74	1,012	4	25	611	625	17	10
Berwick	444	268	268	-	-	26	242	-	-	186	154	3	2
Bloomsburg	724	242	242	-	-	12	230	-	11	224	129	2	1
Balance of county	-	590	576	4	-	36	540	4	14	201	342	12	7
Crawford	1,640	1,804	1,798	14	2	124	1,678	2	24	983	942	36	29
Meadville	1,324	416	412	4	-	38	376	2	3	394	245	9	6
Balance of county	516	1,388	1,376	10	2	86	1,302	-	21	489	697	27	23
Cumberland	1,704	2,610	2,596	10	2	170	2,436	4	37	881	1,121	57	49
Carlisle	1,082	286	286	-	-	26	260	-	4	333	224	10	8
Balance of county	622	2,324	2,310	10	2	144	2,176	4	33	548	897	47	41
Dauphin	6,790	4,950	4,842	100	-	366	4,564	20	79	2,746	2,283	111	94
White	6,152	4,516	4,224	84	-	298	4,000	18	50	2,554	2,085	93	81
Nonwhite	638	634	618	16	-	68	564	2	29	192	198	18	13
Harrisburg	6,118	2,118	2,086	26	-	180	1,918	10	51	1,850	1,233	51	43
White	5,490	1,644	1,622	16	-	140	1,496	8	26	1,697	1,086	39	34
Nonwhite	628	474	464	10	-	50	422	2	25	153	147	12	9
Steelton	6	320	316	4	-	28	292	-	5	54	134	12	9
White	-	214	214	-	-	16	198	-	2	40	96	9	7
Nonwhite	6	106	102	4	-	12	94	-	3	14	38	3	2
Balance of county	666	2,512	2,440	70	-	148	2,354	10	23	842	916	46	42
Delaware	9,280	15,108	15,038	70	-	934	12,156	18	193	3,849	4,469	270	207
White	8,532	11,938	11,804	34	-	758	11,170	12	160	3,532	4,100	228	176
Nonwhite	1,048	1,170	1,134	36	-	178	986	6	33	317	369	42	31
Chester	2,840	2,160	2,120	40	-	198	1,954	8	49	711	818	53	38
White	2,000	1,564	1,558	6	-	78	1,284	2	26	518	584	27	20
Nonwhite	840	796	762	34	-	120	670	6	23	193	234	26	18

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
PENNSYLVANIA--Continued													
Delaware--Continued													
Upper Darby (twp.) ^{5 e}	1,086	1,846	1,840	6	-	100	1,746	-	16	496	796	36	30
Haverford (twp.) ^{5 e}	-	1,358	1,358	-	-	108	1,250	-	13	159	399	28	25
Darby	4,178	322	322	-	-	20	298	4	10	562	144	10	6
	4,054	280	280	-	-	14	262	4	8	531	119	7	4
	124	42	42	-	-	6	36	-	2	31	25	3	2
Lansdowne	-	276	276	-	-	18	258	-	5	67	162	6	3
Yeadon	-	208	208	-	-	14	194	-	3	177	105	3	3
Balance of county	1,476	6,938	6,914	24	-	476	6,456	6	97	1,677	2,065	134	102
	1,442	6,640	6,618	22	-	428	6,206	6	90	1,597	1,962	125	94
	34	298	296	2	-	48	250	-	7	80	103	9	8
	994	936	934	2	-	42	892	2	22	318	325	16	13
Elk	6,748	6,602	6,544	52	2	474	6,126	2	84	2,436	2,475	156	116
Erie	5,940	4,000	3,986	8	2	286	3,714	-	50	1,716	1,576	100	77
Balance of county	808	2,602	2,558	44	-	188	2,412	2	34	720	899	56	39
Fayette	3,438	3,654	3,596	50	8	296	3,350	8	100	1,752	1,929	94	78
Connellsville	1,134	314	314	-	-	22	292	-	11	321	228	13	9
Uniontown	1,676	440	436	4	-	34	406	-	16	593	284	11	10
Balance of county	628	2,900	2,846	46	8	240	2,652	8	73	838	1,417	70	59
Forest	4	98	90	8	-	8	90	-	3	28	57	4	1
Franklin	2,246	1,984	1,966	18	-	130	1,854	-	32	618	807	38	30
Chambersburg	1,360	418	418	-	-	34	384	-	4	309	206	9	6
Waynesboro	868	224	222	2	-	12	212	-	5	189	130	5	5
Balance of county	13	1,342	1,326	16	-	84	1,258	-	23	380	471	24	19
Fulton	246	238	232	4	-	20	216	-	8	81	104	4	2
Greene	1,128	876	846	30	-	72	804	-	14	434	430	23	19
Huntingdon	826	852	826	24	-	48	802	2	11	403	441	21	15
Indiana	1,064	1,518	1,506	12	-	100	1,418	-	26	573	708	39	26
Indiana	-	262	262	-	-	14	248	-	4	62	125	6	3
Balance of county	1,064	1,256	1,244	12	-	86	1,170	-	22	511	583	33	25
Jefferson	1,078	1,090	1,070	10	-	58	1,022	-	20	453	484	27	25
Junata	44	348	306	42	-	18	330	-	6	78	142	11	6
Lackawanna	5,346	4,594	4,556	36	10	342	4,224	18	80	3,471	3,340	116	87
Scranton	3,959	2,348	2,332	8	6	176	2,162	10	37	1,988	1,626	61	47
Carbondale	665	278	276	2	-	22	252	4	9	281	203	4	4
Dunmore	89	322	322	-	-	16	304	-	3	157	243	6	3
Balance of county	634	1,636	1,626	6	4	126	1,506	4	31	1,045	1,268	45	33
Lancaster	6,642	6,426	6,006	418	2	384	6,036	6	106	2,692	2,603	149	109
Lancaster	4,325	1,786	1,782	2	2	114	1,672	-	32	1,178	944	64	51
Columbia	492	296	292	4	-	30	266	-	11	162	157	11	9
Balance of county	1,824	4,344	3,932	412	-	240	4,098	6	63	1,352	1,502	74	49
Lawrence	3,122	2,732	2,712	18	2	166	2,560	6	65	1,110	1,133	51	40
New Castle	2,142	1,376	1,372	2	2	88	1,282	6	34	715	587	26	22
Ellwood City (part)	970	332	328	4	-	16	316	-	6	164	106	3	1
Ellwood City (total)	970	356	352	4	-	16	340	-	6	168	114	3	1
Balance of county	10	1,024	1,012	12	-	62	962	-	25	231	440	22	17
Lebanon	1,698	2,104	2,070	32	-	116	1,984	2	39	960	918	35	26
Lebanon	1,870	834	826	6	-	56	778	-	13	459	403	15	15
Balance of county	28	1,270	1,244	26	-	62	1,206	2	26	501	515	20	11
Lehigh	7,462	4,922	4,868	54	-	290	4,624	8	79	2,917	2,287	114	81
Allentown	5,176	2,214	2,204	10	-	144	2,066	4	35	1,794	1,250	61	48
Bethlehem (part)	-	602	598	4	-	26	574	2	9	64	196	7	5
Balance of county	2,286	2,106	2,066	40	-	120	1,984	2	35	1,059	841	46	28
Luzerne	6,596	6,332	6,304	28	-	406	5,914	12	115	4,215	4,382	163	127
Wilkes-Barre	2,992	1,274	1,268	6	-	102	1,170	2	19	1,319	1,021	45	39
Hazleton	1,506	596	596	-	-	44	552	-	10	573	389	14	7
Hanover (twp.) ^{5 e}	-	122	122	-	-	2	120	-	6	67	120	5	4
Kingston	1,082	364	358	6	-	20	344	-	10	336	254	8	4
Nanticoke	472	316	316	-	-	24	298	4	2	271	234	12	7
Pittston	-	262	262	-	-	12	248	2	2	89	201	5	5
Plains (twp.) ^{5 e}	-	186	186	-	-	14	152	-	3	281	122	3	3
Plymouth	-	182	182	-	-	18	164	-	1	79	162	6	4
Balance of county	544	3,050	3,034	16	-	170	2,876	4	62	1,200	1,879	65	54
Lycoburg	2,854	2,650	2,644	16	-	218	2,438	4	33	1,239	1,204	59	44
Williamsport	2,178	1,146	1,144	2	-	102	1,042	2	14	747	583	25	20
Balance of county	678	1,514	1,500	14	-	116	1,396	2	19	492	621	34	24
McKean	1,052	1,160	1,152	8	-	80	1,090	-	23	556	608	19	16
Bradford	654	300	300	-	-	22	278	-	5	243	208	6	5
Balance of county	399	860	852	8	-	58	802	-	18	313	400	13	11
Mercer	3,764	3,194	3,156	36	-	222	2,940	32	42	1,295	1,253	88	69
Sharon	2,050	838	834	2	-	58	788	10	10	487	314	23	21
Farrell	2	378	376	2	-	40	338	10	2	42	152	11	8
	2	266	264	2	-	26	232	8	1	34	120	7	5
	-	112	112	-	-	14	96	-	1	8	32	4	3
Balance of county	1,712	1,980	1,946	34	-	124	1,844	12	30	766	787	54	40
Mifflin	1,396	1,010	942	68	-	66	944	-	25	514	475	28	22
Lewistown	66	330	328	2	-	20	310	-	7	91	213	11	6
Balance of county	1,330	680	614	66	-	46	634	-	18	423	262	17	16
Monroe	926	806	806	-	-	54	754	-	14	464	424	27	22

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Montgomery-----	12,794	10,932	10,899	34	-	620	10,296	16	144	4,747	4,189	209	161
White-----	12,264	10,526	10,494	32	-	558	9,956	12	134	4,528	4,031	191	146
Nonwhite--	530	406	404	2	-	62	340	4	10	219	158	17	15
Abington (twp.) ⁵ a-----	3,082	1,234	1,232	2	-	68	1,160	6	16	852	434	26	25
Lower Merion (twp.) ⁵ a-----	3,684	788	799	-	-	44	752	2	7	955	518	24	19
Norristown-----	2,738	1,314	1,314	-	-	100	1,212	2	19	1,053	506	41	30
Cheltenham (twp.) ⁵ a-----	958	572	572	-	-	28	544	-	5	252	273	6	6
Conshohocken-----	2	378	376	2	-	36	340	2	7	65	122	7	7
Pottstown-----	1,742	602	598	4	-	32	570	-	12	437	308	15	13
Balance of county-----	686	6,034	6,008	26	-	312	5,718	4	78	1,333	2,028	89	61
Montour-----	792	316	312	4	-	14	302	-	10	588	159	9	6
Northampton-----	2,048	4,254	4,204	40	2	240	4,002	12	71	1,431	2,016	72	59
Bethlehem (part)-----	46	1,205	1,196	6	2	85	1,120	-	28	206	519	29	26
Bethlehem (total)-----	46	1,809	1,794	10	2	112	1,694	2	37	272	715	36	32
Easton-----	430	1,118	1,106	8	-	68	1,046	4	19	211	534	16	11
Balance of county-----	1,572	1,930	1,902	26	-	86	1,836	8	24	1,012	953	27	22
Northumberland-----	1,584	2,102	2,062	36	-	110	1,970	22	32	1,091	1,362	45	28
Mount Carmel-----	-	176	176	-	-	12	154	10	6	55	148	4	4
Shamokin-----	6	468	464	4	-	34	426	8	4	78	243	10	7
Sunbury-----	694	280	280	-	-	10	268	2	3	306	223	3	1
Balance of county-----	684	1,178	1,142	32	-	54	1,122	2	19	650	748	28	16
Perry-----	40	596	556	40	-	44	548	4	2	186	274	12	7
Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)-----	53,060	46,528	46,052	412	20	4,432	41,996	100	682	25,869	25,108	1,492	1,135
White-----	37,100	30,680	30,528	116	8	2,090	28,528	62	485	20,837	20,051	767	600
Nonwhite--	15,960	15,848	15,524	296	12	2,342	13,468	38	367	5,032	5,055	725	535
Pike-----	8	166	158	8	-	16	150	-	1	92	141	4	4
Potter-----	234	398	362	6	-	30	358	-	5	168	225	18	12
Schuylkill-----	3,350	3,366	3,366	18	-	276	3,088	22	61	2,270	2,444	91	68
Mahanoy City-----	-	160	158	2	-	14	146	-	5	80	166	2	2
Pottsville-----	2,058	506	506	-	-	38	466	2	6	742	313	22	15
Shenandoah-----	-	178	178	-	-	10	166	2	4	68	195	4	3
Tamaqua-----	-	212	212	-	-	12	200	-	5	42	162	4	4
Balance of county-----	1,292	2,330	2,314	16	-	202	2,110	18	41	1,338	1,608	58	44
Snyder-----	30	522	492	26	2	36	484	2	6	198	277	9	6
Somerset-----	1,612	1,648	1,592	54	2	96	1,542	10	26	793	810	43	26
Sullivan-----	4	136	132	4	-	8	128	-	2	47	85	6	4
Susquehanna-----	412	760	736	22	-	48	706	6	18	286	387	17	15
Tioga-----	889	844	812	32	-	76	764	4	11	391	416	19	14
Union-----	866	458	454	4	-	22	436	-	6	300	234	13	12
Venango-----	1,494	1,540	1,540	-	-	102	1,432	6	15	735	723	34	26
Franklin-----	-	232	232	-	-	22	206	4	1	62	144	5	5
Oil City-----	974	476	476	-	-	30	446	-	6	307	245	10	6
Balance of county-----	520	832	832	-	-	50	780	2	8	366	334	19	15
Warren-----	846	992	988	4	-	96	896	-	21	755	459	28	23
Warren-----	840	382	382	-	-	38	344	-	10	284	183	14	11
Balance of county-----	6	610	606	4	-	56	552	-	11	471	276	14	12
Washington-----	4,762	4,648	4,616	28	-	352	4,290	6	93	1,997	2,150	107	76
Washington-----	1,952	838	834	4	-	78	758	2	22	627	376	28	20
Canonsburg-----	690	376	376	-	-	22	354	-	5	152	137	5	5
Donora-----	-	222	222	-	-	26	196	-	7	58	127	6	6
Balance of county-----	2,120	3,212	3,184	24	-	226	2,982	4	59	1,160	1,510	68	47
Wayne-----	292	572	554	18	-	36	536	-	8	371	374	9	7
Westmoreland-----	6,356	7,716	7,632	76	2	520	7,168	28	164	2,923	3,299	163	118
New Kensington-----	1,506	778	776	2	-	56	722	-	18	356	277	11	8
Arnold-----	-	220	220	-	-	20	200	-	4	25	71	1	1
Greensburg-----	2,418	600	598	-	-	48	548	4	6	541	224	14	12
Jeannette-----	6	444	439	6	-	42	400	2	3	79	160	9	7
Latrobe-----	1,348	452	452	-	-	30	418	4	6	322	158	10	8
Monessen-----	8	336	330	6	-	28	308	-	9	95	210	12	8
Balance of county-----	1,070	4,886	4,818	62	2	296	4,572	18	118	1,505	2,201	106	76
Wyoming-----	276	326	312	12	-	18	306	2	3	200	178	6	5
York-----	5,328	5,172	4,940	232	-	302	4,862	8	71	2,123	2,226	112	80
York-----	3,296	2,050	2,002	48	-	142	1,906	2	30	945	863	43	30
Hanover-----	1,232	446	438	8	-	22	424	-	6	231	159	9	8
Balance of county-----	798	2,676	2,500	176	-	138	2,532	6	35	947	1,204	60	42
RHODE ISLAND ⁶													
White-----	18,964	16,304	16,254	32	-	1,244	16,338	722	266	8,365	8,434	438	339
Nonwhite--	710	686	682	2	-	88	586	12	9	166	172	19	14
Bristol-----	-	866	864	-	-	40	608	218	7	174	314	17	11
Bristol (town) ⁵ -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	72	135	11	8
Balance of county-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	102	179	6	3
Kent-----	1,602	2,484	2,478	6	-	150	2,302	32	26	553	651	58	45
Warwick-----	1,602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	372	496	31	22
West Warwick (town) ⁵ -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	69	178	11	9
Balance of county-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	112	179	16	14
Newport-----	1,856	2,102	2,100	2	-	138	1,682	282	36	553	659	54	43
Newport-----	1,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	424	401	33	23
Balance of county-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	129	258	21	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States; Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957- Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
RHODE ISLAND ³ -Continued													
Providence-----	14,548	12,518	12,476	24	-	942	11,388	188	191	6,801	6,325	296	227
White-----	14,068	12,032	11,994	22	-	874	10,972	186	185	6,687	6,197	281	217
Nonwhite--	482	486	482	2	-	68	416	2	6	154	128	15	10
Providence-----	10,684	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	74	3,288	2,868	141	107
Cranston-----	286	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	1,002	537	24	20
Pawtucket-----	1,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	800	902	41	28
Woonsocket-----	1,358	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	548	521	29	25
East Providence (town) ⁴ -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	246	387	14	10
Central Falls-----	602	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	173	214	4	1
Cumberland (town) ⁵ -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	88	145	8	7
Johnston (town) ⁵ -----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	47	109	9	7
Lincoln (town) ⁵ -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75	114	3	5
North Providence (town) ⁵ -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	280	107	6	6
Balance of county-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	274	421	17	13
Washington-----	1,668	1,020	1,018	2	-	62	944	14	15	470	457	32	27
Westerly (town) ⁵ -----	654	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	182	129	4	4
Balance of county-----	1,014	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	288	328	28	23
SOUTH CAROLINA-----													
-----	62,938	63,378	49,542	3,834	9,840	5,202	57,088	1,088	1,200	18,928	19,158	2,005	1,179
White-----	35,520	36,008	35,284	590	126	2,550	33,106	352	457	10,423	10,584	798	573
Nonwhite--	27,418	27,370	14,258	3,244	9,714	2,652	23,982	736	743	8,505	8,564	1,205	606
Abbeville-----	424	510	430	36	44	36	474	-	11	163	165	12	9
White-----	234	312	310	2	-	16	296	-	2	88	101	8	5
Nonwhite--	190	198	120	34	44	20	178	-	9	75	84	4	4
Aiken-----	1,518	2,404	2,186	52	166	164	2,214	26	31	510	649	69	46
White-----	1,016	1,770	1,744	20	6	100	1,656	14	16	265	373	32	26
Nonwhite--	502	634	442	32	160	64	558	12	15	245	276	37	20
Allendale-----	518	306	160	4	142	20	282	4	5	127	134	6	4
White-----	136	128	128	-	-	10	118	-	-	41	47	2	1
Nonwhite--	182	178	32	4	142	10	164	4	5	86	87	4	3
Anderson-----	2,548	2,284	2,082	82	96	220	2,028	16	51	746	746	50	37
White-----	2,056	1,778	1,754	18	6	152	1,618	8	33	542	544	33	28
Nonwhite--	492	486	328	64	90	68	410	8	18	204	202	17	9
Anderson-----	2,054	756	714	26	16	72	680	4	23	467	238	18	15
White-----	1,714	566	566	-	-	38	528	-	12	340	153	10	10
Nonwhite--	340	190	148	26	16	34	152	4	11	127	85	8	5
Balance of county-----	494	1,508	1,368	56	80	148	1,548	12	28	279	508	32	22
White-----	342	1,212	1,188	18	6	114	1,090	8	21	202	391	23	18
Nonwhite--	152	296	180	38	74	34	258	4	7	77	117	9	4
Bamberg-----	474	440	234	6	200	44	388	8	5	120	144	16	9
White-----	154	138	136	-	2	10	126	2	1	46	56	3	-
Nonwhite--	320	302	98	6	198	34	262	6	4	74	88	13	9
Barnwell-----	420	504	312	46	146	54	444	6	8	106	133	11	6
White-----	198	274	268	4	2	40	230	4	1	45	64	4	2
Nonwhite--	222	230	44	42	144	14	214	2	7	61	69	7	4
Beaufort-----	1,244	842	494	8	336	64	754	24	20	226	242	33	17
White-----	668	278	276	-	2	6	268	4	10	77	84	16	14
Nonwhite--	576	564	218	8	334	58	486	20	10	149	159	17	3
Berkeley-----	830	932	514	14	400	78	846	8	19	227	256	29	17
White-----	214	310	302	6	2	22	288	-	6	70	80	6	3
Nonwhite--	616	622	212	8	398	56	558	8	13	157	176	23	14
Calhoun-----	262	362	92	24	246	24	338	-	10	101	137	10	3
White-----	-	72	70	2	2	4	68	-	-	23	35	-	-
Nonwhite--	262	290	22	22	246	20	270	-	10	78	102	10	3
Charleston-----	6,534	6,382	5,634	38	684	618	5,752	12	126	1,663	1,584	165	97
White-----	3,882	3,746	3,730	10	4	284	3,456	6	42	851	805	76	56
Nonwhite--	2,652	2,636	1,904	28	680	334	2,296	6	84	812	779	87	41
Charleston-----	4,866	2,024	1,834	14	170	236	1,782	6	51	1,224	786	67	46
White-----	2,944	842	834	6	2	68	770	4	16	649	401	31	27
Nonwhite--	1,922	1,182	1,000	8	168	168	1,012	2	35	575	385	36	19
Balance of county-----	1,668	4,358	3,800	24	514	382	3,970	6	75	439	798	96	51
White-----	938	2,904	2,896	4	2	216	2,686	2	28	202	404	45	29
Nonwhite--	730	1,454	904	20	512	166	1,284	4	48	237	394	51	22
Cherokee-----	880	882	654	24	4	78	802	2	22	265	294	25	11
White-----	600	618	614	4	-	50	566	2	15	188	213	12	5
Nonwhite--	280	264	240	20	4	28	236	-	7	77	81	13	6
Chester-----	762	620	586	36	196	100	708	12	8	276	302	29	17
White-----	364	398	394	2	2	40	356	2	4	148	158	10	7
Nonwhite--	398	422	192	34	194	60	352	10	4	128	144	19	10
Chesterfield-----	726	870	744	88	38	76	782	2	19	183	314	41	24
White-----	296	512	486	24	2	38	474	-	5	92	171	14	8
Nonwhite--	430	358	258	64	36	38	318	2	14	91	143	27	16
Clarendon-----	980	984	270	52	660	54	924	6	30	282	288	45	26
White-----	198	192	176	14	2	16	174	2	1	70	63	4	4
Nonwhite--	782	792	94	38	658	38	750	4	29	212	225	41	22
Colleton-----	748	704	422	22	260	48	640	16	26	222	230	22	12
White-----	318	274	274	-	-	22	252	-	14	102	105	2	2
Nonwhite--	430	430	148	22	260	26	388	16	12	120	125	20	10

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957--Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
SOUTH CAROLINA--Continued													
Darlington-----	1,448	1,478	1,320	54	92	144	1,330	4	33	434	511	83	46
White-----	628	650	644	4	2	42	606	2	8	204	253	25	13
Nonwhite--	820	828	676	60	90	102	724	2	25	230	258	58	35
Dillon-----	920	986	708	68	206	102	870	14	23	218	255	36	15
White-----	326	402	394	4	14	28	372	2	6	106	126	10	9
Nonwhite--	594	584	324	64	192	74	498	12	17	112	129	26	7
Dorchester-----	490	564	310	58	216	40	544	-	10	185	207	11	8
White-----	192	262	240	12	10	18	244	-	3	86	98	2	1
Nonwhite--	298	322	70	46	206	22	300	-	7	99	109	9	7
Edgefield-----	344	430	116	292	22	42	340	48	12	126	172	21	12
White-----	36	108	98	10	-	14	90	4	2	46	80	5	5
Nonwhite--	306	322	18	282	22	28	250	44	10	80	92	16	7
Fairfield-----	576	600	310	12	274	62	522	16	18	183	227	26	13
White-----	184	204	200	2	2	30	172	2	3	53	76	4	3
Nonwhite--	394	396	110	10	272	32	350	14	15	130	151	22	10
Florence-----	2,476	2,278	1,604	288	380	222	2,042	14	48	867	747	95	47
White-----	1,156	1,024	966	56	2	102	918	4	15	435	359	25	20
Nonwhite--	1,320	1,254	638	232	378	120	1,124	10	33	432	388	70	27
Florence-----	1,722	700	568	36	96	72	624	4	10	580	264	34	19
White-----	998	336	334	2	-	32	302	2	2	314	128	12	10
Nonwhite--	724	364	234	34	96	40	322	2	8	266	136	22	9
Balance of county-----	756	1,578	1,036	252	284	150	1,418	10	38	287	493	61	28
White-----	160	668	632	54	2	70	616	2	13	121	231	13	10
Nonwhite--	596	890	404	198	282	80	802	8	25	166	252	48	18
Georgetown-----	1,116	1,092	582	112	396	80	982	30	26	278	296	35	16
White-----	434	418	380	36	2	24	394	-	3	112	119	10	6
Nonwhite--	684	674	202	76	394	56	588	30	23	166	177	25	10
Greenville-----	6,208	5,526	5,392	34	98	452	5,036	38	58	1,572	1,486	144	93
White-----	4,940	4,360	4,352	6	-	290	4,044	26	41	1,168	1,093	83	62
Nonwhite--	1,268	1,166	1,040	26	98	162	992	12	17	404	393	61	31
Greenville-----	3,940	2,012	1,932	12	66	200	1,798	14	24	1,119	631	58	36
White-----	2,948	1,358	1,334	2	-	96	1,234	6	15	775	374	24	19
Nonwhite--	892	676	598	10	66	104	564	8	9	344	257	34	17
Balance of county-----	2,268	3,514	3,460	22	32	252	3,238	24	34	453	855	96	57
White-----	1,992	3,024	3,018	6	-	194	2,810	20	26	393	719	59	43
Nonwhite--	276	490	442	16	32	58	428	4	8	60	136	27	14
Greenwood-----	1,268	1,124	1,062	40	22	102	1,020	2	23	444	406	41	27
White-----	832	694	686	8	-	56	638	-	6	237	213	16	12
Nonwhite--	456	430	376	32	22	46	382	2	17	207	193	25	15
Greenwood-----	1,176	404	400	2	2	40	364	-	12	304	168	19	12
White-----	796	212	212	-	-	12	200	-	4	170	85	10	7
Nonwhite--	380	192	188	2	2	28	164	-	8	134	83	9	5
Balance of county-----	112	720	662	38	20	62	656	2	11	140	238	22	15
White-----	36	482	474	6	-	44	438	-	2	67	128	6	5
Nonwhite--	76	238	188	30	20	18	218	2	9	73	110	16	10
Hampton-----	508	456	286	94	76	28	426	2	12	149	182	19	10
White-----	168	158	156	2	-	12	146	-	3	51	75	3	2
Nonwhite--	340	298	130	92	76	16	280	2	9	98	107	16	8
Horry-----	2,152	2,054	1,754	48	252	146	1,676	32	53	492	523	63	36
White-----	1,416	1,344	1,328	14	2	96	1,234	14	18	324	341	27	18
Nonwhite--	736	710	426	34	250	50	642	18	35	168	182	36	18
Jasper-----	242	308	204	12	86	34	274	-	9	97	104	6	3
White-----	64	88	88	-	-	4	84	-	-	29	29	-	-
Nonwhite--	178	220	116	12	86	30	190	-	9	68	75	6	3
Kershaw-----	970	902	618	110	172	74	806	22	21	262	310	24	12
White-----	454	482	476	4	2	34	442	6	7	123	152	10	7
Nonwhite--	416	420	142	106	170	40	364	16	14	139	158	14	5
Lancaster-----	926	948	844	74	30	94	840	14	18	220	271	33	19
White-----	606	628	622	6	-	50	574	4	11	139	174	18	13
Nonwhite--	320	320	222	68	30	44	266	10	7	81	97	15	6
Laurens-----	802	928	644	50	232	66	852	10	12	317	390	22	14
White-----	426	524	512	4	8	24	494	6	5	189	232	7	7
Nonwhite--	376	404	132	46	224	42	358	4	7	128	148	15	7
Lee-----	584	670	288	42	330	50	610	10	12	162	186	19	10
White-----	88	144	142	-	2	16	122	6	2	48	64	4	3
Nonwhite--	496	526	146	42	328	34	488	4	10	114	122	15	7
Lexington-----	266	1,486	1,242	122	122	118	1,352	16	17	293	426	36	20
White-----	72	1,178	1,124	52	2	86	1,090	2	10	203	314	21	15
Nonwhite--	194	308	118	70	120	32	262	14	7	90	112	15	5
McCormick-----	208	242	56	178	6	12	230	-	12	76	111	16	6
White-----	22	64	56	6	2	2	62	-	2	19	33	1	-
Nonwhite--	186	178	2	172	4	10	168	-	10	57	78	15	6
Marion-----	1,222	966	652	156	156	80	876	10	21	324	305	25	17
White-----	542	344	336	4	4	24	316	4	4	129	112	2	1
Nonwhite--	680	622	316	152	152	56	560	6	17	195	193	23	16
Marlboro-----	898	896	508	258	130	64	824	8	22	364	331	48	20
White-----	350	344	322	20	2	34	306	4	7	187	170	19	13
Nonwhite--	548	552	186	238	128	30	518	4	15	177	161	29	7
Newberry-----	674	610	470	8	130	44	566	-	13	246	262	19	15
White-----	394	316	314	2	-	16	300	-	4	155	164	7	5
Nonwhite--	280	294	156	6	130	28	266	-	9	91	98	12	10

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Oconee	880	896	908	14	32	74	860	22	14	284	302	22	9
White	739	822	792	6	22	60	748	14	8	225	242	17	7
Nonwhite	142	154	116	8	10	14	112	8	6	59	60	5	2
Orangeburg	2,010	1,890	746	488	642	94	1,756	40	28	583	615	54	29
White	616	514	478	32	4	16	496	2	4	234	246	8	7
Nonwhite	1,394	1,376	268	456	638	78	1,260	38	24	349	369	46	22
Orangeburg	894	334	246	14	70	18	310	6	5	298	146	10	6
White	556	190	190	-	-	-	176	2	3	156	77	5	4
Nonwhite	338	144	56	14	70	6	134	4	2	142	69	5	2
Balance of county	1,116	1,556	500	474	572	76	1,446	34	23	285	469	44	23
White	60	324	298	32	4	4	320	-	1	78	169	3	3
Nonwhite	1,056	1,232	212	442	568	72	1,126	34	22	207	300	41	20
Pickens	366	998	908	86	4	82	884	32	14	235	331	27	21
White	324	896	830	66	-	70	798	28	12	199	281	21	19
Nonwhite	42	102	78	20	4	12	86	4	2	36	50	6	2
Richland	6,288	5,006	4,624	90	282	516	4,454	36	99	2,377	1,396	167	99
White	4,148	3,008	2,986	20	-	240	2,752	16	41	1,368	766	73	49
Nonwhite	2,152	1,998	1,638	70	282	276	1,702	20	58	1,009	630	94	50
Columbia	5,146	2,884	2,768	50	60	314	2,546	24	59	1,558	952	101	65
White	3,466	1,762	1,746	14	-	132	1,618	12	22	1,049	552	42	29
Nonwhite	1,680	1,122	1,022	36	60	182	928	12	37	509	400	59	36
Balance of county	1,152	2,122	1,856	40	222	202	1,908	12	40	819	444	66	34
White	680	1,246	1,240	6	-	108	1,134	4	19	319	214	31	20
Nonwhite	472	876	616	34	222	94	774	8	21	500	230	35	14
Saluda	228	366	142	106	118	20	340	6	6	96	140	11	6
White	30	156	128	28	2	10	144	2	2	48	77	4	3
Nonwhite	198	210	14	80	116	10	196	4	4	48	63	7	3
Spartanburg	3,352	3,688	3,336	194	56	186	3,250	152	40	1,168	1,266	125	87
White	2,416	2,586	2,564	20	2	120	2,412	54	26	838	911	73	56
Nonwhite	936	1,002	772	174	54	66	838	98	14	330	355	52	31
Spartanburg	2,852	1,042	980	58	4	54	932	56	14	766	442	45	29
White	2,094	634	634	-	-	22	604	8	7	541	282	18	14
Nonwhite	758	408	346	58	4	32	328	48	7	225	160	27	15
Balance of county	500	2,546	2,356	136	52	132	2,318	96	26	402	824	80	58
White	322	1,952	1,930	20	2	98	1,808	46	19	297	628	55	42
Nonwhite	178	594	426	116	50	34	510	50	7	105	195	25	16
Sumter	2,702	2,640	1,954	50	598	150	2,186	304	38	536	558	85	49
White	1,446	1,400	1,388	10	2	88	1,206	106	9	217	227	34	26
Nonwhite	1,256	1,240	566	40	596	62	980	198	29	319	331	51	23
Sumter	1,466	1,180	1,104	-	76	84	950	146	14	257	218	33	22
White	958	798	798	-	-	54	680	64	4	134	117	19	15
Nonwhite	508	382	306	-	76	30	270	82	10	123	101	14	7
Balance of county	1,236	1,460	850	50	522	66	1,236	158	24	279	340	52	27
White	488	602	590	10	2	34	526	42	5	83	110	15	11
Nonwhite	748	858	260	40	520	32	710	116	19	196	230	37	16
Union	790	728	618	32	76	48	678	2	12	237	261	18	12
White	488	440	438	2	-	14	426	-	9	154	172	11	7
Nonwhite	302	288	180	30	76	34	252	2	3	83	89	7	5
Williamsburg	1,334	1,356	414	92	846	102	1,222	32	40	326	367	55	34
White	350	326	278	42	4	26	300	-	6	100	123	6	4
Nonwhite	984	1,030	136	50	842	76	922	32	34	226	244	49	30
York	2,086	2,080	1,908	30	140	196	1,854	30	45	560	586	56	37
White	1,298	1,324	1,314	6	4	94	1,230	-	30	349	373	30	20
Nonwhite	788	756	592	24	136	102	624	30	15	211	213	26	17
Rock Hill	598	906	858	8	40	98	796	12	22	195	230	22	15
White	326	602	598	4	40	46	556	-	19	120	143	11	8
Nonwhite	272	304	260	4	40	52	240	12	3	75	87	11	7
Balance of county	1,488	1,174	1,048	22	100	98	1,058	18	23	365	356	34	22
White	972	722	716	2	4	48	674	-	11	229	230	19	12
Nonwhite	516	452	332	20	96	50	384	18	12	136	126	15	10
SOUTH DAKOTA													
	17,632	17,716	17,422	146	106	1,056	16,566	94	291	6,227	6,289	460	307
White	16,600	16,630	16,424	128	62	970	15,622	38	255	5,921	5,950	382	277
Nonwhite	1,032	1,086	998	18	44	86	944	56	36	306	339	78	30
Armstrong	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora	-	102	102	-	-	8	94	-	-	30	58	5	5
Beadle	766	522	506	10	6	36	484	2	10	212	186	13	7
Huron	758	340	332	6	2	12	328	-	9	195	121	5	3
Balance of county	8	182	174	4	4	24	156	2	1	17	65	8	4
Bennett	56	68	64	-	4	6	56	6	2	29	26	3	1
White	50	48	46	-	4	4	42	2	1	17	12	-	-
Nonwhite	6	20	16	-	4	2	14	4	1	12	14	3	1
Bon Homme	136	194	188	-	4	18	176	-	4	78	96	3	3
Brookings	556	524	524	-	-	30	494	-	9	135	161	7	6
Brown	954	840	838	2	-	66	774	-	12	340	330	23	14
Aberdeen	954	626	624	2	-	58	568	-	9	285	218	18	10
Balance of county	-	214	214	-	-	8	206	-	3	55	112	5	4
Brule	152	202	202	-	-	14	188	-	3	60	58	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued													
Buffalo-----	6	40	32	2	-	2	35	2	1	3	9	2	1
White-----	-	19	16	2	-	-	18	-	-	1	5	-	-
Nonwhite---	6	22	16	-	-	2	18	2	1	2	4	2	1
Butte-----	264	218	214	4	-	10	206	2	2	92	61	6	5
Campbell-----	2	82	80	2	-	4	78	-	3	6	23	2	2
Charles Mix-----	306	304	296	4	4	10	290	4	5	96	113	8	3
Clark-----	8	156	152	4	-	2	154	-	3	25	73	5	4
Clay-----	222	222	220	2	-	8	212	2	3	74	91	1	1
Codington-----	842	528	528	-	-	42	486	-	9	213	184	10	8
Watertown-----	842	374	374	-	-	28	346	-	5	200	139	6	4
Balance of county-----	-	154	154	-	-	14	140	-	4	13	45	4	4
Corson-----	102	182	176	-	2	6	174	2	7	30	49	4	2
White-----	94	142	138	-	2	4	138	-	3	28	41	3	1
Nonwhite---	8	40	38	-	-	2	36	2	4	2	8	1	1
Custer-----	-	112	110	2	-	16	96	-	2	31	50	4	2
Davidson-----	846	394	394	-	-	22	372	-	2	239	194	9	4
Mitchell-----	846	308	308	-	-	16	292	-	2	279	152	4	2
Balance of county-----	-	86	86	-	-	6	80	-	-	10	42	5	2
Day-----	236	236	232	4	-	16	222	-	3	107	109	6	5
Deuel-----	110	160	154	6	-	6	154	-	2	63	80	2	1
Dewey-----	102	186	180	4	2	22	164	-	3	40	55	1	1
White-----	4	84	82	2	-	6	78	-	2	11	31	-	-
Nonwhite---	98	102	98	2	2	16	88	-	1	29	24	1	1
Douglas-----	66	110	108	2	-	2	108	-	2	29	48	2	1
Edmunds-----	118	136	134	2	-	2	132	2	5	44	52	1	1
Fall River-----	328	242	242	-	-	16	222	2	5	180	105	5	5
Faulk-----	104	118	116	-	2	4	114	-	1	45	48	3	1
Grant-----	222	236	234	2	-	20	214	2	7	77	92	9	7
Gregory-----	150	166	132	30	4	2	164	-	1	69	73	3	2
Haskell-----	70	96	96	-	-	9	90	2	1	17	34	4	3
Hamlin-----	8	152	152	-	-	12	140	-	2	52	72	1	1
Hand-----	144	190	188	2	-	10	180	-	1	55	65	7	6
Hanson-----	8	126	118	-	8	4	122	-	3	22	44	2	2
Harding-----	-	54	54	-	-	2	52	-	-	9	17	-	-
Rhodes-----	564	368	364	4	-	18	350	-	8	157	110	16	11
Rutchinson-----	380	246	230	2	14	18	228	-	2	89	103	10	8
Hyde-----	-	68	68	-	-	4	64	-	1	14	33	2	2
Jackson-----	72	58	56	2	-	4	54	-	-	18	18	1	-
Jerauld-----	100	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	2	38	37	2	1
Jones-----	-	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	18	32	2	-
Kingsbury-----	126	226	226	-	-	14	212	-	3	66	94	3	2
Lake-----	334	282	280	-	2	4	276	2	4	116	111	7	5
Lawrence-----	524	444	432	10	-	40	404	-	6	160	156	14	11
Lincoln-----	214	290	288	2	-	6	282	2	2	124	139	4	4
Lyman-----	-	88	86	2	-	4	84	-	2	15	50	5	2
McCook-----	-	180	180	-	-	6	174	-	6	33	75	3	1
McPherson-----	186	172	170	2	-	14	158	-	1	63	53	2	2
Marshall-----	190	158	156	2	-	4	154	-	4	72	73	1	-
Meade-----	642	254	254	-	-	16	238	-	6	106	96	5	4
Mellette-----	6	78	74	-	2	6	68	4	1	16	39	10	4
White-----	2	44	42	-	-	4	42	-	-	10	20	2	1
Nonwhite---	4	34	32	-	2	6	26	2	1	6	19	8	3
Miner-----	-	108	108	-	-	6	102	-	5	26	51	1	-
Minnehaha-----	2,904	2,370	2,366	2	-	128	2,242	-	35	943	697	50	32
Sioux Falls-----	2,768	1,964	1,960	2	-	106	1,858	-	28	845	538	44	29
Balance of county-----	136	406	406	-	-	22	384	-	7	98	159	6	3
Moody-----	90	178	178	-	-	14	162	2	4	85	95	2	1
Pennington-----	1,764	2,072	2,070	-	-	152	1,918	2	23	387	363	57	41
Rapid City-----	1,686	1,634	1,634	-	-	134	1,498	2	19	341	286	50	36
Balance of county-----	78	438	436	-	-	18	420	-	4	46	77	7	5
Perkins-----	122	158	156	-	-	8	150	-	3	45	71	2	1
Potter-----	226	156	154	2	-	6	150	-	3	41	37	4	4
Roberts-----	270	370	354	10	-	16	350	4	7	123	140	13	7
Sanborn-----	-	108	106	2	-	2	106	-	3	19	60	3	3
Shannon-----	248	252	226	6	14	20	212	20	13	68	80	17	7
White-----	2	28	28	-	-	4	24	-	3	-	7	-	-
Nonwhite---	246	224	198	6	14	16	188	20	10	68	73	17	7
Spink-----	186	262	246	-	16	10	250	2	1	117	119	5	3
Stanley-----	-	116	116	-	-	12	104	-	5	9	20	2	2
Sully-----	40	68	66	2	-	6	62	-	1	10	17	1	1
Todd-----	174	204	194	6	4	6	192	4	6	55	58	16	5
White-----	-	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	1	2	12	1	1
Nonwhite---	174	146	136	6	4	4	138	4	5	53	46	15	4
Tripp-----	296	258	250	6	2	18	236	4	1	66	79	12	7
Turner-----	48	235	236	-	-	10	226	-	8	79	123	2	2
Union-----	-	208	208	-	-	14	194	-	2	38	105	5	5
Walworth-----	304	206	206	-	-	14	192	-	4	66	78	7	6
Washabaugh-----	6	44	34	-	10	-	34	10	-	6	14	4	1
White-----	20	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite---	6	24	14	-	10	-	14	10	-	6	12	4	1
Yankton-----	720	370	368	-	2	20	350	-	8	378	148	12	12
Ziebach-----	12	60	50	-	4	2	48	10	-	4	19	2	1
White-----	4	40	38	-	2	2	36	2	-	3	11	1	1
Nonwhite---	8	20	12	-	2	-	12	8	-	1	8	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TENNESSEE	85,480	84,076	77,918	3,504	2,360	6,814	76,904	358	1,473	32,572	31,412	2,451	1,726
White	66,886	65,556	62,944	1,884	528	4,466	60,854	236	977	25,329	24,385	1,658	1,208
Nonwhite	18,594	18,520	14,974	1,620	1,832	2,348	16,050	122	496	7,243	7,027	793	518
Anderson	1,324	1,556	1,370	172	14	116	1,436	4	24	294	310	37	20
Bedford	506	480	444	34	2	44	432	4	11	215	242	10	6
White	440	420	420	-	-	36	380	4	5	180	199	7	4
Nonwhite	66	60	24	34	2	8	52	-	6	35	43	3	2
Benton	158	180	176	2	2	22	158	-	-	100	134	3	3
Bledsoe	208	184	146	26	10	24	160	-	1	69	70	9	7
Blount	1,416	1,508	1,490	6	10	88	1,414	6	18	347	392	39	22
Bradley	1,042	954	912	2	14	80	852	2	13	300	319	32	19
Cleveland	1,030	440	450	2	4	42	398	-	8	217	172	25	14
Balance of county	12	494	482	2	10	38	454	-	5	83	147	7	5
Campbell	1,086	732	642	72	14	82	640	10	17	317	280	47	31
Cannon	168	128	120	6	2	16	112	-	1	87	88	3	2
Carroll	462	440	408	4	28	20	420	-	8	183	221	8	6
White	322	356	354	-	2	14	342	-	4	145	190	6	5
Nonwhite	80	84	54	4	26	6	78	-	4	38	41	2	1
Carter	752	848	824	10	6	58	788	2	25	276	332	25	18
Elizabethton	732	222	218	2	2	12	210	-	5	171	103	8	6
Balance of county	20	626	606	8	6	46	578	-	20	105	229	17	12
Cheatham	88	166	162	2	2	4	160	-	5	46	84	6	4
Chester	146	176	156	18	2	12	164	-	4	75	93	5	2
White	120	148	142	6	-	6	142	-	3	59	72	2	2
Nonwhite	26	28	14	12	-	6	22	-	1	16	21	3	3
Clatsome	72	440	370	12	42	20	420	-	5	103	171	12	8
Clay	44	146	104	4	2	12	134	-	1	37	59	3	1
Cocke	612	570	432	114	22	18	540	12	10	161	201	18	15
Coffee	632	654	652	2	-	48	596	10	11	210	227	32	27
Crockett	220	302	168	116	18	24	270	8	3	97	134	6	2
White	126	208	150	56	-	12	196	-	1	66	98	1	1
Nonwhite	94	96	18	60	18	12	74	8	2	31	36	5	1
Cumberland	526	438	360	62	14	28	402	8	8	160	137	12	7
Davidson	9,986	9,668	9,584	64	2	856	8,784	28	145	4,388	3,450	256	203
White	7,788	7,498	7,472	20	-	488	6,994	18	89	3,204	2,415	154	129
Nonwhite	2,198	2,170	2,122	44	2	370	1,790	10	56	1,184	1,035	102	74
Nashville	9,208	4,706	4,658	42	2	544	4,142	20	81	3,044	2,234	163	124
White	7,172	2,842	2,836	4	-	216	2,616	10	30	2,115	1,306	70	56
Nonwhite	2,036	1,864	1,822	38	2	328	1,526	10	51	929	928	93	68
Balance of county	778	4,862	4,856	22	-	312	4,642	8	64	1,344	1,216	93	79
Decatur	52	148	114	14	18	10	138	-	1	61	99	4	4
De Kalb	122	224	206	12	6	10	214	-	5	86	115	8	7
Dickson	514	400	384	14	-	34	366	-	3	209	231	6	4
Dyer	690	626	502	108	14	48	572	6	12	323	337	31	23
White	534	472	452	20	-	34	434	4	7	259	275	20	17
Nonwhite	156	154	50	88	14	14	138	2	5	64	62	11	6
Dyersburg	636	268	208	58	2	24	244	-	5	196	142	17	12
White	524	186	182	4	-	14	172	-	1	144	97	9	7
Nonwhite	112	82	26	54	2	10	72	-	4	52	45	8	5
Balance of county	54	358	294	50	12	24	328	6	7	127	195	14	11
Fayette	840	812	266	20	512	70	740	2	13	196	231	33	19
White	200	186	174	6	6	14	172	-	4	59	75	5	3
Nonwhite	640	626	92	14	506	56	568	2	9	137	156	28	16
Fentress	184	344	334	4	6	24	318	2	6	70	122	14	10
Franklin	598	538	510	22	-	48	482	8	6	223	248	21	12
Gibson	1,040	946	770	94	78	64	866	16	22	460	513	33	24
White	734	646	630	14	-	28	618	-	10	345	389	14	13
Nonwhite	306	300	80	78	78	36	248	16	12	115	124	19	11
Giles	452	400	334	46	16	24	376	-	10	211	240	12	10
White	346	296	288	8	-	14	282	-	8	149	176	7	7
Nonwhite	106	104	46	38	16	10	94	-	2	62	64	5	3
Grainger	60	270	208	52	8	28	240	2	5	68	110	14	7
Greene	964	860	824	14	20	66	792	2	9	396	375	22	13
Grundy	144	272	260	6	6	22	248	2	3	69	93	8	5
Hamblen	770	702	594	6	2	64	636	2	9	201	211	21	16
Morristown	764	568	366	-	2	36	350	2	2	147	107	12	10
White	712	338	336	-	2	26	310	2	2	131	92	11	9
Nonwhite	52	30	30	-	-	10	20	-	2	16	15	1	1
Balance of county	6	334	328	6	-	28	308	-	7	54	104	9	6
Hamilton	6,284	5,902	5,804	82	12	536	5,336	36	130	2,390	2,258	169	132
White	4,868	4,504	4,444	50	8	338	4,148	18	80	1,741	1,600	119	86
Nonwhite	1,416	1,398	1,360	32	4	198	1,188	18	50	649	658	70	46
Chattanooga	6,142	3,632	3,576	46	6	384	3,218	30	91	2,013	1,588	131	93
White	4,730	2,308	2,286	16	4	194	2,100	14	44	1,404	968	63	49
Nonwhite	1,412	1,324	1,290	30	2	190	1,118	16	47	609	619	68	44
Balance of county	142	2,270	2,228	36	6	152	2,112	6	39	377	670	58	39
Hancock	134	170	106	22	20	26	168	-	5	77	74	7	4
Hardeman	422	488	260	124	116	26	466	6	6	272	170	12	9
White	152	198	162	34	2	8	188	2	2	137	100	5	4
Nonwhite	270	300	88	90	114	18	278	4	4	85	70	7	5
Hardin	416	344	324	14	2	36	306	2	4	148	144	10	8
Hawkins	318	646	512	130	4	38	606	2	13	134	238	15	10

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Haywood-----	690	676	198	158	320	28	642	6	6	212	225	21	15
White-----	165	162	146	16	-	10	152	-	1	100	104	5	2
Nonwhite-----	524	514	52	142	320	18	490	6	5	112	121	16	13
Henderson-----	294	292	284	20	6	28	262	2	3	101	134	8	3
Henry-----	456	402	342	56	4	38	362	2	5	283	276	12	10
White-----	372	318	314	4	-	30	286	2	1	232	223	10	10
Nonwhite-----	84	84	28	52	4	8	76	-	4	51	53	2	-
Hickman-----	94	248	234	4	10	26	222	-	6	85	122	7	5
Houston-----	112	100	84	10	6	2	98	-	3	41	53	1	-
Humphreys-----	186	228	218	8	-	10	216	-	6	84	118	7	5
Jackson-----	222	176	154	2	20	16	160	-	6	87	92	3	3
Jefferson-----	566	482	468	10	-	30	450	2	8	168	178	18	12
Johnson-----	140	190	178	6	6	24	164	2	7	56	99	9	8
Knox-----	6,318	5,748	5,606	120	10	440	5,304	4	103	2,510	2,074	155	113
White-----	5,050	5,032	5,032	38	10	364	4,724	2	83	2,209	1,776	136	102
Nonwhite-----	646	658	574	82	-	76	580	2	20	301	298	19	11
Knoxville-----	5,438	2,858	2,762	90	2	248	2,608	2	49	1,443	1,277	100	73
White-----	5,380	2,252	2,232	16	2	180	2,072	2	32	1,327	1,006	82	62
Nonwhite-----	78	606	530	74	-	68	536	2	17	116	271	18	11
Balance of county-----	1,078	2,890	2,844	30	6	192	2,696	2	54	1,067	797	55	40
Lake-----	320	340	178	120	38	36	300	4	9	73	99	14	9
White-----	228	246	170	62	12	26	220	-	7	56	75	9	7
Nonwhite-----	92	94	8	58	26	10	80	4	2	17	24	5	2
Lauderdale-----	590	604	346	186	68	58	544	2	16	217	262	26	20
White-----	274	274	228	44	-	24	250	2	5	119	145	4	4
Nonwhite-----	316	330	118	142	68	34	294	2	11	98	117	22	16
Lawrence-----	558	606	584	20	-	32	568	6	12	204	222	12	10
Lewis-----	312	134	130	2	2	6	128	2	5	50	57	5	5
Lincoln-----	594	504	474	28	2	36	466	2	8	281	272	18	13
White-----	456	394	376	18	-	20	372	2	2	223	216	8	6
Nonwhite-----	138	110	98	10	2	16	94	-	6	58	56	10	7
Loudon-----	426	570	562	8	-	36	534	-	10	139	183	11	9
McMinn-----	864	742	742	-	-	62	678	2	15	284	299	21	12
McNairy-----	194	366	332	22	8	16	346	4	7	111	158	9	8
Meason-----	258	240	234	4	2	10	230	2	5	113	135	6	3
Madison-----	1,434	1,118	1,118	94	252	86	1,346	2	20	743	659	44	32
White-----	998	798	792	4	2	38	760	-	5	491	422	14	11
Nonwhite-----	648	636	636	80	250	48	586	2	15	252	237	30	21
Jackson-----	1,442	796	674	34	88	46	750	-	10	568	387	21	16
White-----	992	468	466	2	-	22	446	-	4	368	289	5	4
Nonwhite-----	450	328	208	32	88	24	304	-	6	200	158	16	12
Balance of county-----	202	638	444	30	164	40	596	2	10	175	272	23	16
White-----	4	350	326	2	2	16	314	-	1	123	193	9	7
Nonwhite-----	198	308	118	28	162	24	282	2	9	52	79	14	9
Marion-----	350	482	416	56	8	32	446	4	11	117	174	10	2
Marshall-----	342	350	332	12	6	18	332	-	9	212	212	10	3
White-----	292	302	290	8	4	12	290	-	3	183	183	9	3
Nonwhite-----	50	48	42	4	2	6	42	-	6	29	29	1	-
Maury-----	872	972	780	164	24	74	898	-	22	374	410	23	15
White-----	652	724	692	26	6	50	674	-	17	261	281	11	9
Nonwhite-----	220	248	88	158	18	24	224	-	5	113	129	12	6
Columbia-----	742	596	336	54	4	36	360	-	6	222	156	12	7
White-----	622	304	302	-	2	30	274	-	5	161	105	8	5
Nonwhite-----	120	92	34	54	2	6	86	-	1	61	51	4	2
Balance of county-----	130	576	444	110	20	38	538	-	16	152	254	11	8
White-----	30	420	390	26	4	20	400	-	12	100	176	5	4
Nonwhite-----	100	156	54	84	16	18	138	-	4	52	78	6	4
Meigs-----	18	126	108	2	16	10	114	2	-	35	60	8	3
Monroe-----	588	542	508	18	12	30	512	-	10	191	198	12	6
Montgomery-----	1,108	1,112	972	56	76	102	1,006	4	19	384	404	49	33
White-----	866	846	826	12	4	64	780	2	10	277	283	37	27
Nonwhite-----	242	266	146	44	72	38	226	2	9	107	121	12	6
Clarksville-----	1,048	606	526	24	50	52	550	4	9	270	207	33	25
White-----	850	418	414	-	-	24	392	2	2	193	126	26	21
Nonwhite-----	198	188	112	24	50	28	158	2	7	77	79	7	4
Balance of county-----	60	506	446	32	26	50	456	-	10	114	197	16	8
White-----	16	428	412	12	4	40	388	-	8	84	155	11	6
Nonwhite-----	44	78	34	20	22	10	68	-	2	30	42	5	2
Moore-----	2	68	66	2	-	2	64	2	-	20	32	-	-
Morgan-----	36	292	250	26	12	18	274	-	3	70	99	5	4
Obion-----	560	490	432	52	6	40	448	2	9	285	308	13	7
White-----	500	418	386	30	2	22	394	2	8	242	264	11	7
Nonwhite-----	60	72	46	22	4	18	54	-	1	43	44	2	-
Overton-----	312	312	272	20	16	18	290	4	7	180	188	7	5
Perry-----	94	104	104	-	-	6	98	-	3	51	64	3	2
Pickett-----	18	84	66	18	-	6	78	-	-	26	45	6	6
Folk-----	340	272	262	-	10	20	252	-	7	125	112	13	9
Putnam-----	718	598	574	14	8	28	570	-	12	208	226	13	10
Rhea-----	244	384	300	26	12	22	362	-	4	110	132	8	4
Roane-----	1,290	958	930	20	8	76	876	6	18	285	279	27	21

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Robertson	544	590	526	58	2	38	542	10	17	217	278	8	6
White	418	476	434	40	-	28	446	2	14	184	236	5	4
Nonwhite	126	114	92	18	2	10	96	8	3	33	42	3	2
Rutherford	1,450	1,426	1,404	18	2	108	1,316	2	22	415	396	35	23
White	1,202	1,184	1,178	4	-	80	1,102	2	11	336	317	28	19
Nonwhite	248	242	226	14	2	28	214	-	11	79	79	7	4
Murfreesboro	878	508	506	2	-	38	468	2	10	211	155	15	11
White	702	410	410	-	-	26	382	2	4	166	115	11	8
Nonwhite	176	98	96	2	-	12	86	-	6	45	40	4	3
Balance of county	572	918	898	16	2	70	848	-	12	204	241	20	12
White	500	774	768	4	-	54	720	-	7	170	202	17	11
Nonwhite	72	144	130	12	2	16	128	-	5	34	39	3	1
Scott	480	398	342	42	14	30	366	2	8	151	140	15	10
Sequatchie	126	136	94	34	6	16	116	4	-	38	42	4	3
Sevier	376	526	480	10	18	30	494	2	13	125	183	15	11
Shelby	17,944	17,030	16,864	114	44	1,730	15,272	28	294	6,209	5,145	490	353
White	9,980	9,206	9,180	24	-	672	8,520	14	105	3,537	2,731	190	153
Nonwhite	7,964	7,824	7,684	90	44	1,058	6,752	14	189	2,672	2,414	300	200
Memphis	16,932	15,040	12,940	84	10	1,336	11,678	26	231	5,505	4,359	392	285
White	9,220	6,840	6,822	16	-	498	6,328	14	81	3,158	2,324	145	119
Nonwhite	7,712	6,200	6,118	68	10	838	5,350	12	150	2,347	2,035	237	166
Balance of county	1,012	3,990	3,924	30	34	394	3,594	2	63	704	786	108	68
White	760	2,366	2,358	8	-	174	2,192	-	24	379	407	45	34
Nonwhite	252	1,624	1,566	22	34	220	1,402	2	39	325	379	63	34
Smith	258	226	224	2	-	18	208	-	5	117	138	10	6
Stewart	34	156	122	28	6	2	154	-	7	53	80	5	5
Sullivan	3,112	2,420	2,378	34	6	176	2,230	14	43	901	769	58	42
Bristol ¹⁰	854	396	388	8	-	42	548	6	6	301	165	10	7
Kingsport	2,230	560	554	4	-	54	502	4	15	365	180	13	11
Balance of county	28	1,464	1,436	22	6	80	1,380	4	22	215	424	35	24
Sumner	578	710	688	12	4	48	658	4	8	314	363	22	15
White	498	620	608	6	2	36	580	4	5	255	295	17	12
Nonwhite	80	90	80	6	2	12	78	-	3	59	68	5	3
Tipton	660	832	556	98	170	64	762	2	15	187	272	27	16
White	254	392	362	30	-	30	360	2	6	89	150	4	3
Nonwhite	406	440	194	68	170	34	406	-	9	98	122	23	13
Trousdale	104	88	88	-	-	10	78	-	-	56	64	5	2
White	84	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	-	43	48	4	2
Nonwhite	20	18	18	-	-	4	14	-	-	13	16	1	-
Union	310	332	322	6	4	16	312	4	1	96	124	13	10
Union	48	178	134	24	14	6	168	4	1	49	74	1	-
Van Buren	84	100	92	8	-	4	96	-	1	16	30	2	1
Warren	478	468	468	2	8	14	456	8	7	230	225	9	9
Washington	1,634	1,504	1,462	34	8	120	1,368	16	35	888	582	31	22
Johnson City	1,528	688	688	18	4	64	612	4	15	709	272	14	10
Balance of county	106	824	804	16	4	56	756	12	20	179	310	17	12
Wayne	124	276	260	-	16	20	254	2	3	61	93	8	5
Weakley	218	402	384	14	4	22	380	-	7	244	321	12	8
White	282	320	296	10	14	16	304	-	3	143	152	9	8
Nonwhite	540	550	496	52	2	42	504	4	15	210	253	19	13
Williamson	372	390	386	4	-	28	360	2	10	158	167	14	9
White	168	160	110	48	2	14	144	2	5	52	66	5	4
Nonwhite	628	520	498	22	2	38	480	2	8	279	286	16	10
Wilson	546	434	432	-	-	30	402	2	3	236	236	15	10
Nonwhite	82	86	56	22	2	8	78	-	5	43	50	1	-
TEXAS													
	249,734	250,790	228,502	8,122	12,688	19,126	228,742	2,922	3,975	72,969	72,744	7,398	4,987
White	213,286	214,018	197,800	6,618	8,408	14,698	197,340	1,980	3,047	60,947	60,721	5,782	3,988
Nonwhite	36,448	35,772	30,702	1,504	4,280	4,428	31,402	942	928	12,022	12,023	1,616	989
Anderson	592	558	458	26	74	26	504	28	8	336	338	14	10
White	332	314	310	4	-	10	300	4	6	222	223	4	3
Nonwhite	260	244	148	22	74	16	204	24	2	114	115	10	7
Palestine	328	270	232	16	22	18	244	8	3	256	171	8	5
White	328	172	172	-	-	6	166	-	3	175	115	1	1
Nonwhite	204	98	60	16	22	12	78	8	8	81	56	7	4
Balance of county	60	288	226	10	52	8	260	20	5	80	167	6	5
White	4	142	138	4	-	4	134	4	3	47	108	3	2
Nonwhite	56	146	88	6	52	4	126	16	2	33	59	3	3
Andrews	324	386	380	2	-	24	358	4	7	49	56	4	3
Angelina	938	890	868	6	14	66	820	4	17	347	347	11	9
White	730	682	682	2	2	46	642	-	15	276	279	8	7
Nonwhite	208	208	186	4	12	20	178	4	2	71	68	3	2
Dufkin	922	456	440	2	12	32	420	4	8	279	171	3	3
White	718	310	310	-	-	22	288	-	7	220	121	1	1
Nonwhite	204	146	130	2	12	10	132	4	1	59	50	2	2
Balance of county	16	434	428	4	2	34	400	9	68	68	176	8	6
Aransas	52	150	106	24	-	12	114	4	2	37	56	5	3
Archer	26	126	126	-	-	6	120	-	3	21	47	2	1
Armstrong	2	36	30	6	-	2	34	-	-	14	17	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
TEXAS—Continued													
Atascosa-----	556	506	426	24	52	46	458	2	13	128	155	15	7
Austin-----	254	254	204	22	28	18	222	14	-	136	161	10	6
White-----	190	178	168	6	4	10	168	-	-	97	118	4	3
Nonwhite--	64	76	36	16	24	8	54	14	-	39	43	6	3
Bailey-----	294	244	242	-	2	24	220	-	-	73	65	11	4
Banders-----	4	44	40	4	-	-	44	-	1	19	33	2	1
Bastrop-----	278	362	270	10	80	24	316	22	10	170	203	17	13
White-----	172	206	192	6	6	12	182	2	3	120	141	6	4
Nonwhite--	106	156	78	4	74	12	124	20	7	50	62	11	9
Baylor-----	120	128	128	-	-	8	118	2	1	69	75	4	4
Bee-----	732	688	504	132	48	58	610	20	15	161	177	23	10
Bell-----	2,586	2,408	2,302	66	30	192	2,202	14	30	887	588	49	41
White-----	2,210	2,024	1,976	22	16	150	1,862	12	27	760	506	37	32
Nonwhite--	376	384	326	44	14	42	340	2	3	127	82	12	9
Temple-----	888	640	570	50	16	62	572	6	11	633	245	15	12
White-----	692	456	430	12	10	36	416	4	9	528	187	9	8
Nonwhite--	196	184	140	38	6	26	156	2	2	105	58	6	4
Balance of county-----	1,698	1,768	1,732	16	14	130	1,630	8	19	254	343	34	29
Bexar-----	19,940	19,902	17,574	686	1,516	1,592	18,224	86	353	5,361	5,012	650	439
White-----	18,488	18,422	16,176	632	1,502	1,400	16,940	82	320	4,852	4,498	587	392
Nonwhite--	1,452	1,480	1,398	54	14	192	1,284	4	33	509	514	63	46
San Antonio-----	18,160	18,728	16,514	632	1,464	1,530	17,118	60	327	5,037	4,618	606	410
White-----	16,816	17,288	15,152	582	1,450	1,344	15,868	76	295	4,540	4,113	544	365
Nonwhite--	1,344	1,440	1,362	50	14	186	1,250	4	32	497	505	62	45
Balance of county-----	1,780	1,174	1,060	54	52	62	1,106	6	26	324	394	44	28
Blanco-----	54	56	54	2	-	2	54	-	-	43	43	-	-
Borden-----	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	5	1	1
Bosque-----	196	148	142	6	-	10	139	-	1	150	152	6	4
Bowie-----	710	1,236	1,002	50	178	92	1,114	40	22	418	520	25	21
White-----	490	826	794	24	6	52	754	20	11	269	342	14	13
Nonwhite--	220	410	208	26	172	30	360	20	11	149	178	11	8
Texarkana ¹¹ -----	464	570	508	14	50	44	510	16	11	253	270	13	11
White-----	396	390	388	2	-	24	354	12	3	167	176	9	6
Nonwhite--	68	180	118	12	50	20	156	4	8	86	92	4	3
Balance of county-----	246	666	496	36	128	38	604	24	11	165	250	12	10
White-----	94	436	406	22	6	28	400	8	6	102	164	5	5
Nonwhite--	152	230	90	14	122	10	204	16	3	63	86	7	5
Brazoria-----	1,440	2,020	1,944	18	52	128	1,882	10	30	298	419	48	35
White-----	1,288	1,800	1,768	14	12	98	1,694	8	28	240	334	39	31
Nonwhite--	152	220	176	4	40	30	188	2	2	58	85	9	4
Brazos-----	1,544	1,514	1,264	4	188	124	1,380	10	16	285	297	36	23
White-----	1,226	1,200	1,142	4	48	102	1,092	6	13	196	203	31	21
Nonwhite--	318	314	122	-	140	22	288	4	3	89	94	5	2
Bryan-----	1,298	1,020	834	2	146	84	932	4	9	220	211	29	19
White-----	1,054	794	744	2	44	66	724	4	6	153	147	26	16
Nonwhite--	244	226	90	-	102	18	208	-	1	67	64	3	1
Balance of county-----	246	494	430	2	42	40	448	6	7	65	86	7	4
White-----	172	406	398	2	4	36	368	2	5	43	56	5	3
Nonwhite--	74	88	32	-	38	4	80	4	2	22	30	2	1
Brewster-----	198	188	162	4	22	8	164	16	4	58	52	7	6
Briscoe-----	8	56	52	4	-	4	50	2	4	31	39	7	5
Brooks-----	324	272	266	-	4	20	246	6	4	70	66	8	4
Brown-----	522	462	448	-	14	44	414	4	5	313	291	9	5
Brownwood-----	522	350	336	-	14	38	308	4	4	256	189	9	5
Balance of county-----	-	112	112	-	-	6	106	-	1	57	102	-	-
Burleson-----	130	244	166	8	66	16	222	6	4	99	147	5	3
White-----	78	154	128	6	20	10	142	2	3	64	100	2	1
Nonwhite--	52	90	38	2	46	6	80	4	1	35	47	3	2
Burnet-----	254	176	176	-	-	14	162	-	-	102	107	4	2
Caldwell-----	510	450	318	112	20	20	400	30	8	210	229	26	6
White-----	424	376	276	84	16	14	340	22	7	157	174	20	6
Nonwhite--	86	74	42	28	4	6	60	8	1	53	55	6	2
Callhoun-----	568	564	534	24	2	38	524	2	10	91	95	18	12
Callahan-----	44	96	96	-	-	12	82	2	1	66	93	2	1
Cameron-----	5,638	5,858	3,004	898	1,762	378	5,400	80	122	1,032	1,059	241	129
Brownsville-----	2,150	1,974	840	94	918	118	1,814	42	44	365	356	80	47
Harlingen-----	1,754	1,534	1,002	324	190	90	1,432	12	23	301	222	51	25
San Benito-----	776	588	580	104	108	42	540	6	15	128	112	23	11
Balance of county-----	958	1,762	802	376	546	128	1,614	20	40	218	359	87	46
Camp-----	200	184	166	4	10	24	154	6	4	93	101	11	6
White-----	126	86	84	-	-	10	74	2	3	60	81	3	2
Nonwhite--	74	98	82	4	10	14	80	4	1	33	40	8	4
Carson-----	82	186	184	2	-	12	174	-	4	56	35	5	5
Cass-----	484	462	372	8	80	44	402	16	7	230	272	15	7
White-----	320	298	292	2	2	20	274	4	4	150	162	8	5
Nonwhite--	164	164	80	6	78	24	128	12	3	80	90	7	2
Castro-----	198	282	268	6	6	20	282	-	4	46	67	17	11
Chambers-----	136	256	240	2	14	18	224	14	8	50	73	4	2
White-----	84	182	180	2	-	6	176	-	5	33	54	3	1
Nonwhite--	52	74	60	-	14	12	48	14	3	17	19	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence					Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³			Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
TEXAS—Continued													
Cherokee	630	600	544	10	40	38	546	16	14	479	370	18	11
White	414	378	372	2	-	18	354	6	6	376	286	9	6
Nonwhite	216	222	172	8	40	20	192	10	8	103	84	9	5
Childress	158	170	162	2	2	16	148	6	-	134	130	8	7
Clay	94	114	114	-	-	6	106	2	-	66	95	1	1
Cochran	108	168	162	-	4	6	156	6	3	48	48	6	1
Coke	60	74	72	-	2	4	68	2	-	36	25	4	1
Coleman	204	216	206	10	-	14	200	2	2	122	170	4	4
Collin	832	854	826	18	8	68	776	10	10	532	413	26	15
McKinney	712	310	308	-	-	38	270	2	5	220	148	14	7
White	650	272	270	-	-	34	236	2	5	198	132	12	7
Nonwhite	82	38	38	-	-	4	34	-	-	22	16	2	-
Balance of county	120	544	518	18	8	30	506	8	5	312	265	12	8
Collingsworth	138	114	92	12	10	10	78	26	4	82	91	6	4
Colorado	458	416	360	4	52	36	378	2	8	198	198	14	5
White	324	284	276	2	6	22	262	-	5	138	134	7	5
Nonwhite	134	132	84	2	46	14	116	2	3	60	64	7	-
Comal	500	476	430	4	42	38	434	4	10	184	176	16	13
New Braunfels	494	374	334	2	38	32	338	4	5	160	137	12	9
Balance of county	6	102	96	2	4	6	96	-	5	24	39	4	4
Comanche	96	152	150	2	-	10	140	2	1	120	152	7	6
Concho	32	54	48	4	2	6	46	2	-	32	39	1	-
Cooke	606	528	526	-	2	24	496	8	10	194	197	7	7
Gainesville	556	298	296	-	2	14	278	6	8	156	137	6	6
Balance of county	50	230	230	-	-	10	218	2	2	38	60	1	1
Coryell	230	368	366	2	-	14	352	2	6	129	158	8	5
Cottle	104	104	102	-	2	4	98	2	7	46	49	9	5
Crane	164	148	148	-	-	8	140	-	7	21	23	1	1
Crockett	102	110	110	-	-	14	96	-	3	26	30	5	3
Crosby	230	312	282	16	8	20	284	8	5	67	78	11	6
Culberson	52	76	36	30	10	14	54	8	-	12	21	1	1
Dallas	4	124	120	2	2	16	106	2	4	25	53	2	1
Dallas	22,778	23,364	23,066	118	88	1,846	21,450	68	328	6,425	6,141	601	442
White	18,254	18,600	18,670	56	44	1,246	17,506	48	220	5,173	4,916	439	334
Nonwhite	4,524	4,564	4,396	62	44	600	3,944	20	108	1,252	1,225	162	108
Dallas	22,296	17,260	16,988	100	84	1,426	15,772	52	246	5,784	4,831	464	343
White	17,798	12,990	12,882	40	42	850	12,096	34	147	4,574	3,681	309	238
Nonwhite	4,498	4,260	4,106	60	42	566	3,676	18	99	1,210	1,150	155	105
Garland	326	858	854	2	-	54	802	2	18	70	126	15	11
Grand Prairie (part)	140	1,028	1,020	2	-	70	956	2	11	63	142	24	19
Grand Prairie (total)	140	1,022	1,024	2	-	70	960	2	11	63	143	24	19
Highland Park	-	94	94	-	-	2	92	-	-	55	133	7	6
University Park	-	270	268	-	-	24	246	-	5	69	198	5	4
Balance of county	16	3,864	3,842	14	4	270	3,582	12	48	384	711	86	59
White	14	3,688	3,674	12	2	252	3,426	10	43	358	674	83	57
Nonwhite	2	176	168	2	2	18	156	2	5	26	37	3	2
Dawson	596	540	468	48	20	52	468	-	12	154	163	15	5
Lamesa	578	380	324	40	14	38	342	-	8	135	116	11	5
Balance of county	18	160	144	8	6	14	146	-	4	19	47	4	-
Deaf Smith	358	346	326	4	10	32	300	14	4	91	102	21	10
Delta	64	104	76	8	18	6	90	8	-	59	91	3	-
White	32	68	66	-	2	2	66	-	-	50	82	1	-
Nonwhite	32	36	10	8	16	4	24	8	-	9	9	2	-
Denton	864	890	886	-	4	64	824	2	11	344	389	20	16
Denton	814	546	542	-	4	36	508	2	6	233	183	10	9
Balance of county	50	344	344	-	-	28	316	-	5	111	206	10	7
De Witt	436	492	434	6	52	48	434	10	11	221	258	27	15
White	344	398	372	2	24	32	358	8	8	166	187	20	13
Nonwhite	92	94	62	4	28	16	76	2	3	55	71	7	2
Dickens	120	104	85	16	2	6	98	-	-	47	50	1	1
Dimmit	352	302	184	8	90	28	270	4	6	79	72	18	9
Donley	48	84	78	6	-	6	76	2	-	48	73	5	2
Duval	254	398	224	134	38	22	360	16	6	78	106	10	6
Eastland	460	348	348	-	-	10	338	-	5	267	283	10	6
Ector	2,434	2,474	2,438	8	22	200	2,254	20	25	329	359	66	48
Odessa	2,430	2,374	2,338	8	22	186	2,158	20	24	316	338	61	43
Balance of county	4	100	100	-	-	4	96	-	-	13	21	5	5
Edwards	28	38	32	2	4	4	26	8	1	21	25	1	1
Ellis	1,038	1,000	870	92	34	104	872	24	19	424	492	24	15
White	694	664	638	22	-	54	602	8	5	317	378	12	9
Nonwhite	344	336	232	70	34	50	270	16	14	107	114	12	6
Waxahachie	468	254	244	-	8	22	224	8	8	153	143	4	2
White	382	178	176	-	-	10	162	6	-	113	105	-	-
Nonwhite	106	76	68	-	8	12	62	2	8	40	40	4	2
Balance of county	570	746	626	92	26	82	648	16	11	271	349	20	13
White	332	486	462	22	-	44	440	2	5	204	275	12	9
Nonwhite	238	260	164	70	26	38	208	14	6	67	74	8	4
El Paso	12,044	11,626	11,102	144	342	838	10,734	54	179	1,812	1,721	332	250
El Paso	11,192	10,232	9,792	84	326	742	9,446	44	153	1,708	1,532	297	228
Balance of county	852	1,394	1,310	60	16	96	1,288	10	26	104	189	35	22
Erath	274	222	222	-	-	8	210	4	2	205	211	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Falls-----	510	462	260	26	150	44	366	50	13	372	300	23	14
White-----	296	246	222	4	14	22	216	8	6	243	179	8	7
Nonwhite--	214	216	38	22	136	22	152	42	7	129	121	15	7
Fannin-----	422	394	362	8	12	18	356	10	5	285	293	11	9
White-----	352	328	324	2	-	12	314	2	5	258	264	10	9
Nonwhite--	50	56	38	6	12	6	42	8	-	27	29	1	-
Fayette-----	254	344	292	34	18	22	312	10	5	251	272	8	6
White-----	184	266	252	10	4	16	248	2	3	203	221	4	4
Nonwhite--	70	78	40	24	14	6	64	8	2	48	51	4	2
Fisher-----	150	156	152	-	4	14	138	4	1	69	68	5	5
Floyd-----	462	352	342	4	6	28	318	6	5	86	94	12	6
Foard-----	34	32	28	4	-	-	28	-	-	31	34	2	1
White-----	28	24	20	4	-	-	20	-	-	27	29	-	-
Nonwhite--	6	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	5	2	1
Fort Bend-----	916	1,026	898	30	94	90	904	32	13	302	331	44	27
White-----	670	778	714	22	30	56	702	20	9	161	200	30	19
Nonwhite--	246	248	174	8	64	34	202	12	4	121	131	14	8
Franklin-----	48	64	54	6	4	8	56	4	1	49	48	-	-
Freestone-----	276	268	204	40	22	20	236	12	1	166	179	5	3
White-----	114	116	112	4	-	-	112	-	-	112	119	2	2
Nonwhite--	162	152	92	36	22	16	124	12	1	54	60	3	1
Frio-----	308	312	222	38	50	28	208	78	2	74	87	14	6
Gaines-----	484	406	402	-	2	38	366	2	4	81	75	11	5
Galveston-----	3,932	3,629	3,600	12	-	274	3,314	40	68	1,513	1,141	93	76
White-----	2,674	2,664	2,648	2	-	180	2,452	32	42	1,100	850	57	47
Nonwhite--	1,058	964	952	10	-	94	862	8	26	413	311	36	29
Galveston-----	2,464	1,780	1,774	2	-	144	1,616	20	35	1,234	769	47	40
White-----	1,534	1,166	1,164	-	-	84	1,068	14	20	664	530	25	23
Nonwhite--	950	614	610	2	-	60	548	6	15	370	239	22	17
Texas City-----	1,444	744	732	6	-	42	690	12	12	162	147	17	14
White-----	1,336	664	658	2	-	32	620	12	9	156	122	12	9
Nonwhite--	108	80	74	6	-	10	70	-	3	26	25	5	5
Balance of county-----	4	1,104	1,094	4	-	88	1,006	8	21	97	225	29	22
White-----	4	834	826	2	-	64	764	6	13	80	178	20	15
Nonwhite--	-	270	268	2	-	24	244	2	8	17	47	9	7
Garza-----	104	162	154	-	6	6	152	4	4	36	51	6	3
Gillespie-----	270	180	176	2	2	6	170	4	1	136	127	5	5
Glasscock-----	-	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	6	-	-
Goliad-----	114	136	110	4	16	18	114	4	3	51	65	8	7
White-----	96	118	100	4	10	16	98	4	2	40	51	4	3
Nonwhite--	18	18	10	-	6	2	16	-	1	11	14	4	4
Gonzales-----	410	376	258	88	30	28	342	6	3	188	214	19	11
White-----	318	298	212	70	6	24	260	4	2	148	166	16	11
Nonwhite--	92	88	46	18	24	4	82	2	1	40	48	3	-
Gray-----	874	770	758	4	-	48	712	10	6	220	223	15	12
Pampa-----	660	680	672	2	-	36	636	9	6	194	163	15	12
Balance of county-----	14	90	86	2	-	12	76	2	-	26	60	-	-
Grayson-----	1,762	1,722	1,672	18	32	140	1,576	6	28	787	802	38	30
Denison-----	662	604	574	-	30	38	564	2	6	286	268	16	14
White-----	562	512	512	-	-	36	474	2	4	221	214	13	11
Nonwhite--	100	92	62	-	30	2	90	-	2	65	54	3	3
Sherman-----	1,000	732	728	4	-	74	656	2	9	326	242	16	13
Balance of county-----	100	386	370	14	2	28	356	2	13	175	292	6	3
Gregg-----	1,840	1,686	1,572	10	98	98	1,572	16	27	616	584	42	25
White-----	1,318	1,214	1,206	4	-	60	1,146	8	18	449	426	22	19
Nonwhite--	522	472	366	6	98	38	426	8	9	167	158	20	6
Longview-----	1,298	814	734	6	72	50	760	4	14	342	233	23	10
White-----	892	576	572	2	-	28	544	4	10	229	154	11	9
Nonwhite--	406	238	162	4	72	22	216	-	4	113	79	12	1
Balance of county-----	542	872	838	4	26	48	812	12	13	274	351	19	15
White-----	426	638	634	2	-	32	602	4	8	220	272	11	10
Nonwhite--	116	234	204	2	26	16	210	6	5	54	79	8	5
Grimes-----	380	318	248	8	58	6	278	34	14	197	186	4	4
White-----	164	146	140	-	6	2	142	2	6	105	101	1	1
Nonwhite--	216	172	108	8	52	4	136	32	8	92	85	3	3
Guadalupe-----	606	692	624	30	36	56	634	2	14	260	301	28	13
White-----	532	614	554	22	36	46	566	2	11	198	243	22	11
Nonwhite--	74	78	70	8	-	10	68	-	3	62	58	6	2
Hale-----	824	1,032	928	64	34	80	934	18	18	220	242	43	26
Plainview-----	678	518	480	30	4	36	474	8	8	149	135	24	16
Balance of county-----	146	514	448	34	30	44	460	10	10	71	107	19	10
Hall-----	178	158	144	4	8	18	138	2	6	73	87	9	3
Hamilton-----	118	96	96	-	-	-	92	-	-	118	121	1	-
Hansford-----	50	108	108	-	-	-	104	-	3	23	30	1	1
Hardeman-----	200	130	128	2	-	14	116	-	3	78	78	5	5
Hardin-----	508	554	524	10	14	40	502	12	10	124	186	19	10
White-----	428	470	464	-	2	36	426	6	7	100	159	17	9
Nonwhite--	80	84	60	10	12	4	76	4	3	24	27	2	1
Harris-----	33,366	33,710	33,132	104	428	2,974	30,638	98	541	8,623	8,076	966	728
White-----	25,310	25,522	25,242	74	170	1,848	23,598	76	330	6,482	6,030	608	489
Nonwhite--	8,056	8,188	7,890	30	258	1,126	7,040	22	211	2,141	2,046	358	239

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS-Continued													
Harris-Continued													
Houston	28,252	21,164	20,760	62	302	2,024	19,078	62	380	7,741	6,143	726	538
White	20,488	15,088	14,872	40	146	1,180	13,860	48	214	5,673	4,443	425	335
Nonwhite	7,784	6,076	5,888	22	156	844	5,218	14	166	2,068	1,700	301	203
Baytown	1,192	768	764	2	-	54	712	2	15	161	195	15	13
Bellaire	2	472	472	-	-	26	446	-	1	35	99	9	9
Pasadena	2,534	1,766	1,762	2	-	102	1,658	6	16	216	172	29	25
West University Place	-	-	212	-	-	12	200	-	1	6	83	2	2
Balance of county	1,386	9,328	9,162	38	126	756	8,544	28	128	444	1,384	165	141
White	1,238	7,286	7,230	30	24	480	6,786	20	84	387	1,056	133	109
Nonwhite	148	2,042	1,932	8	102	276	1,758	8	44	57	328	52	32
Harrison	940	970	638	32	282	76	868	26	16	413	427	20	12
White	490	488	484	2	-	40	444	4	6	196	197	6	3
Nonwhite	450	482	154	30	282	36	424	22	10	217	230	14	9
Marshall	730	504	382	10	106	54	442	8	4	276	220	17	9
White	486	312	310	-	-	36	272	4	3	157	120	6	3
Nonwhite	244	192	72	10	106	18	170	4	1	119	100	11	6
Balance of county	210	466	256	22	176	22	425	18	12	137	207	3	3
White	4	176	174	2	-	4	172	-	3	39	77	-	-
Nonwhite	206	290	82	20	176	18	254	18	9	98	130	3	3
Hartley	148	94	94	-	-	8	85	-	2	24	18	2	-
Haskell	198	224	218	2	4	10	214	-	2	81	109	7	5
Hays	508	548	464	35	46	10	488	50	3	137	160	20	6
Hempbill	80	74	74	-	-	2	72	-	1	17	17	-	-
Henderson	376	378	320	30	28	20	336	22	6	208	235	15	13
White	262	262	258	2	-	10	250	-	4	163	193	9	8
Nonwhite	114	118	62	28	28	10	85	22	2	45	42	6	5
Hidalgo	6,328	6,386	4,014	1,250	1,024	378	5,930	78	121	1,633	1,128	252	119
Edinburg	1,030	688	530	46	102	50	616	22	14	176	104	27	13
McAllen	1,506	1,146	632	326	176	74	1,062	10	9	246	206	34	20
Mercedes	802	428	316	44	68	16	408	4	7	92	64	15	6
Mission	508	420	258	86	64	36	382	2	1.6	71	71	13	3
Balance of county	2,482	3,704	2,278	748	614	202	3,462	40	75	448	683	163	77
Hill	298	350	284	32	34	18	316	16	7	259	327	10	6
White	218	268	240	26	2	10	252	6	5	216	279	7	4
Nonwhite	80	82	44	6	32	8	64	10	2	43	48	3	2
Hockley	520	648	612	12	22	46	578	24	11	104	130	23	12
Hood	70	108	106	2	-	6	100	2	-	56	67	2	2
Hopkins	320	332	330	2	-	22	310	-	3	213	237	8	6
White	258	270	270	-	-	16	254	-	3	188	212	3	2
Nonwhite	62	62	60	2	-	6	56	-	0	25	25	5	4
Houston	352	318	260	-	56	22	286	10	8	171	190	10	7
White	184	158	158	-	-	6	152	-	6	101	114	4	3
Nonwhite	168	160	102	-	56	16	134	10	2	70	76	6	4
Howard	1,386	1,220	1,188	8	2	82	1,118	20	19	447	244	35	22
Big Spring	1,378	1,088	1,072	2	-	76	996	16	16	325	204	31	21
Balance of county	8	132	6	2	6	122	4	3	122	40	4	1	
Hudspeth	4	102	86	12	-	16	82	4	2	10	15	3	1
Hunt	876	758	676	52	28	52	692	14	12	402	442	40	27
White	724	614	598	14	-	26	584	4	8	333	364	23	17
Nonwhite	152	144	78	38	28	26	108	10	4	69	78	17	10
Greenville	658	402	356	28	18	36	358	8	7	257	228	28	17
White	554	322	316	6	-	20	300	2	4	206	176	16	11
Nonwhite	104	80	40	22	18	16	58	6	3	51	52	12	6
Balance of county	218	356	320	24	10	16	334	6	5	145	214	12	10
White	170	292	282	8	-	6	284	2	4	127	188	7	6
Nonwhite	48	64	38	16	10	10	50	4	1	18	26	5	4
Hutchinson	952	1,036	1,034	2	-	86	950	-	14	160	189	25	18
Borger	952	836	836	-	-	72	764	-	13	148	140	18	14
Balance of county	-	200	198	2	-	14	186	-	1	12	49	7	4
Irion	2	26	24	2	-	-	24	2	1	7	15	-	-
Jack	102	122	122	-	-	6	114	2	3	60	70	1	-
Jackson	368	418	394	-	24	40	378	-	10	104	120	9	4
White	322	376	370	-	6	36	340	-	7	82	97	7	3
Nonwhite	46	42	24	-	18	4	38	-	3	22	23	2	1
Jasper	614	476	444	8	22	22	450	4	11	173	191	16	10
White	422	334	330	-	2	10	322	2	4	120	135	11	8
Nonwhite	192	142	114	8	20	12	128	2	7	53	56	5	2
Jeff Davis	40	40	40	-	-	8	32	-	-	11	12	1	1
Jefferson	6,732	6,366	6,046	102	168	488	5,838	40	117	1,789	1,745	165	136
White	5,080	4,696	4,654	22	6	302	4,366	28	48	1,274	1,211	94	65
Nonwhite	1,652	1,670	1,392	80	162	186	1,472	12	69	515	534	71	51
Beaumont	3,646	3,076	2,900	66	100	250	2,798	28	57	1,070	921	89	70
White	2,578	2,056	2,035	8	6	142	1,894	20	21	735	592	44	41
Nonwhite	1,068	1,020	864	58	94	108	904	8	36	335	329	45	29
Port Arthur	2,688	1,690	1,574	34	50	134	1,550	6	45	517	525	44	37
White	2,160	1,178	1,164	12	-	68	1,105	4	17	368	360	24	20
Nonwhite	528	512	410	22	50	66	444	2	28	149	165	20	17
Balance of county	398	1,600	1,572	2	18	104	1,490	6	15	202	299	32	29
Jim Hogg	74	134	74	28	32	8	122	4	2	24	45	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Jim Wells-----	1,058	996	840	94	54	48	940	8	10	198	223	40	25
Alice-----	920	686	574	72	36	36	646	6	5	155	147	35	21
Balance of county-----	138	308	266	22	1.8	1.2	294	2	5	43	76	5	4
Johnson-----	728	670	668	2	-	30	638	4	11	343	354	15	13
Cleburne-----	682	344	342	2	-	16	324	4	5	267	187	5	4
Balance of county-----	46	326	326	-	-	14	312	-	6	76	167	10	9
Jones-----	428	328	318	2	8	24	302	2	11	164	179	16	9
Karnes-----	416	382	296	40	36	30	340	12	7	125	139	12	3
Kaufman-----	704	545	456	28	60	28	494	24	11	475	300	24	12
White-----	452	296	286	8	-	10	282	4	1	353	202	6	6
Nonwhite-----	252	250	170	20	60	18	212	20	10	122	98	18	6
Terrell-----	468	228	186	6	36	6	218	4	6	321	109	12	5
White-----	274	122	122	-	-	2	120	-	1	232	61	1	1
Nonwhite-----	194	106	64	6	36	4	98	4	5	89	48	11	4
Balance of county-----	236	318	270	22	24	22	276	20	5	154	191	12	7
White-----	178	174	164	8	-	8	162	4	-	121	141	5	5
Nonwhite-----	58	144	106	14	24	14	114	16	5	33	50	7	2
Kendall-----	36	118	98	20	-	2	116	-	1	43	68	3	2
Kenedy-----	-	26	26	-	-	-	26	-	-	4	3	-	-
Kent-----	10	36	36	-	-	2	32	2	2	8	14	-	-
Kerr-----	374	296	282	10	2	24	270	2	4	373	180	7	6
Kimble-----	22	58	36	22	-	2	56	-	4	16	27	3	2
King-----	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	1	1	1
Kinney-----	22	70	52	4	6	4	56	10	2	19	24	4	3
Kleberg-----	1,094	976	876	52	46	76	880	20	22	150	180	23	13
Kingsville-----	1,090	912	816	52	42	68	828	16	20	138	166	23	13
Balance of county-----	4	64	60	-	4	8	52	4	2	12	14	-	-
Knox-----	204	192	178	6	4	16	158	16	3	56	63	2	1
Lamar-----	798	704	500	126	72	62	614	28	12	475	453	23	16
White-----	574	478	450	22	2	42	432	4	12	391	361	15	12
Nonwhite-----	224	226	50	104	70	20	182	24	-	84	92	8	4
Paris-----	714	416	296	92	26	40	370	6	7	397	294	13	6
White-----	558	274	260	12	-	22	250	2	7	338	227	7	5
Nonwhite-----	156	142	36	80	26	18	120	4	-	59	57	6	3
Balance of county-----	84	288	204	34	46	22	244	22	5	78	169	10	6
White-----	16	204	190	10	2	20	182	2	5	53	134	8	7
Nonwhite-----	68	84	14	24	44	2	62	20	-	25	35	2	1
Lamb-----	678	632	520	30	76	50	562	20	15	172	179	30	16
Lampasas-----	188	198	180	16	2	8	188	2	1	104	104	3	2
La Salle-----	104	124	94	-	28	8	114	2	3	48	61	8	4
Lavaca-----	556	394	350	12	30	26	364	4	7	279	259	15	11
White-----	484	340	320	12	6	18	318	4	6	229	213	9	8
Nonwhite-----	72	54	30	-	24	8	46	-	1	50	46	6	3
Lee-----	160	180	160	2	18	12	162	6	-	93	100	6	4
White-----	118	118	114	2	2	8	110	-	-	64	66	3	3
Nonwhite-----	42	62	46	-	16	4	52	6	-	29	34	3	1
Leon-----	104	190	144	6	38	8	158	24	3	106	126	4	3
White-----	26	94	90	4	-	2	92	-	9	68	1	1	1
Nonwhite-----	78	96	54	2	38	6	66	24	3	47	57	3	2
Liberty-----	914	788	766	2	20	66	716	6	19	268	262	31	23
White-----	668	556	552	2	2	44	510	2	7	192	183	18	16
Nonwhite-----	246	232	214	-	18	22	206	4	12	74	79	13	7
Limestone-----	314	302	224	30	48	22	256	24	4	206	251	10	8
White-----	172	156	152	2	2	8	146	2	3	141	177	6	5
Nonwhite-----	142	146	72	28	46	14	110	22	1	65	74	4	3
Lipscomb-----	2	52	52	-	-	-	46	2	-	15	20	-	-
Live Oak-----	68	154	120	18	14	14	116	24	4	49	67	10	8
Llano-----	30	62	60	-	2	6	56	-	2	38	51	1	1
Loving-----	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	-
Lubbock-----	5,206	4,530	4,326	132	56	392	4,106	32	63	882	789	132	85
Dubbock-----	4,456	3,504	3,370	84	42	310	3,170	24	50	762	623	101	68
Balance of county-----	750	1,026	956	48	14	82	936	8	13	120	166	31	17
Lynn-----	170	260	260	2	16	30	250	-	6	64	93	19	8
McGulloch-----	216	186	184	-	2	18	168	-	2	121	108	2	2
McLennan-----	3,714	3,714	3,476	92	126	284	3,362	48	48	1,142	1,197	102	67
White-----	2,976	2,966	2,938	32	6	208	2,752	26	29	892	935	68	50
Nonwhite-----	738	728	538	60	122	76	630	22	19	250	262	34	17
Waco-----	3,050	2,718	2,586	60	64	214	2,484	20	38	927	810	70	48
White-----	2,476	2,130	2,130	28	2	156	1,992	18	23	724	619	47	36
Nonwhite-----	574	552	456	32	62	58	492	2	15	203	191	23	12
Balance of county-----	664	996	890	32	64	70	898	28	10	215	387	32	19
White-----	500	820	808	4	4	52	760	8	6	168	316	21	14
Nonwhite-----	164	176	82	28	60	18	138	20	4	47	71	11	5
McMillen-----	10	26	18	2	-	-	26	-	1	2	7	-	-
Madison-----	86	96	76	-	20	6	88	2	3	90	96	5	2
White-----	42	52	50	-	2	4	48	-	-	62	63	-	-
Nonwhite-----	44	44	26	-	18	2	40	2	3	28	33	5	2
Marion-----	142	196	124	26	46	18	162	16	4	68	111	5	3
White-----	28	72	68	4	-	4	66	2	2	35	52	1	1
Nonwhite-----	114	124	56	22	46	14	96	14	2	53	59	4	2
Martin-----	124	142	124	-	-	-	124	2	2	26	41	5	3
Mason-----	58	50	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	41	55	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
TEXAS--Continued													
Matagorda	712	698	633	4	50	48	646	4	11	178	212	16	10
White	556	518	498	4	10	25	488	4	7	123	145	10	6
Nonwhite	156	178	135	-	40	20	158	-	4	55	67	6	4
Maverick	646	648	286	10	350	30	618	-	15	98	116	24	12
Medina	512	544	502	16	20	20	508	16	12	132	168	23	10
Menard	6	44	38	2	4	4	40	-	1	17	34	2	2
Midland	1,698	1,658	1,796	18	12	172	1,676	8	26	237	274	53	38
Midland	1,696	1,752	1,694	16	12	162	1,582	8	24	223	247	49	35
Balance of county	2	104	102	2	-	10	94	-	2	14	27	4	3
White	2	104	102	2	-	10	94	-	2	14	26	4	3
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Milan	456	498	466	10	32	32	460	6	11	214	268	19	8
White	352	378	370	6	2	20	358	-	4	153	197	10	4
Nonwhite	104	120	96	4	30	12	102	6	4	61	71	9	4
Mills	20	58	58	-	-	-	52	-	4	37	71	1	1
Mitchell	324	268	254	4	8	26	232	10	6	114	113	8	4
Montague	300	250	248	-	-	-	242	-	3	156	182	2	2
Montgomery	492	608	558	18	28	42	526	58	10	224	273	15	11
White	362	435	428	6	2	30	390	16	6	154	197	11	9
Nonwhite	130	170	130	12	26	12	136	4	4	70	76	4	2
Moore	424	402	388	2	8	34	362	6	4	54	54	3	3
Morris	220	314	296	6	12	26	274	14	9	74	81	6	5
White	130	206	204	2	-	14	190	2	7	53	58	3	3
Nonwhite	90	108	90	6	12	12	84	12	2	21	23	3	2
Balance of county	84	42	42	-	-	6	35	-	1	21	25	1	1
White	658	578	546	2	30	44	520	14	2	231	253	11	7
Nonwhite	442	390	390	-	-	20	366	4	1	168	187	5	5
Balance of county	216	188	155	2	30	24	154	10	6	63	66	6	2
White	594	336	328	-	8	28	302	6	1	174	137	6	4
Nonwhite	416	248	248	-	-	12	232	4	1	123	96	4	4
Balance of county	178	88	80	-	8	16	70	2	1	51	41	2	-
White	64	242	218	2	22	16	218	8	1	57	116	5	3
Nonwhite	26	142	142	-	-	8	134	1	1	45	91	1	1
White	38	100	76	2	22	8	84	8	-	12	25	4	2
Navarro	714	686	582	24	80	44	614	28	7	431	438	34	23
White	498	474	470	2	2	20	442	12	4	334	333	17	13
Nonwhite	216	212	112	22	78	24	172	16	3	97	105	17	10
Corsicana	656	430	390	20	20	20	396	14	3	346	261	22	15
White	496	326	326	-	-	12	306	8	2	265	190	10	9
Nonwhite	160	104	64	20	20	8	90	6	1	81	71	12	6
Balance of county	58	256	192	4	80	24	218	14	4	85	177	12	8
White	2	148	144	2	2	8	136	4	2	69	143	7	4
Nonwhite	56	108	48	2	58	16	82	10	2	16	34	5	4
Newton	100	202	156	6	38	10	186	6	8	65	85	2	1
White	32	116	114	2	-	2	114	-	1	38	53	1	1
Nonwhite	68	86	42	4	38	8	72	6	7	27	32	1	-
Nolan	442	460	458	-	2	38	420	2	3	152	155	11	9
Sweetwater	442	378	376	-	2	30	346	2	3	117	117	8	7
Balance of county	-	82	82	-	-	8	74	-	-	35	38	3	2
Nueces	7,240	7,298	6,098	524	662	474	6,736	88	123	1,310	1,239	205	136
Corpus Christi	5,754	5,718	5,080	152	488	370	5,274	74	103	1,097	985	145	102
Balance of county	1,486	1,580	1,028	372	174	104	1,462	14	20	213	254	60	34
Cohlfree	268	204	204	-	-	8	196	-	-	56	54	3	2
Oldham	-	38	38	-	-	2	36	-	-	11	11	1	1
Orange	1,352	1,650	1,568	12	70	126	1,520	4	27	281	341	40	30
White	1,136	1,436	1,436	-	-	106	1,328	2	20	232	284	25	18
Nonwhite	216	214	132	12	70	20	192	2	7	49	57	15	12
Orange	524	950	868	12	70	78	868	4	15	145	170	27	21
White	390	748	748	-	-	60	686	2	9	111	118	14	11
Nonwhite	134	202	120	12	70	18	182	2	6	34	52	13	10
Balance of county	628	700	700	-	-	48	652	-	12	136	171	13	9
Palo Pinto	420	588	580	6	-	58	530	8	8	207	236	17	13
Panola	316	286	250	-	42	30	264	2	2	135	149	14	12
White	210	198	198	-	-	10	188	-	2	95	105	5	5
Nonwhite	106	88	52	-	42	20	76	2	-	40	44	9	7
Parker	558	470	462	4	-	40	426	4	8	202	239	9	7
Farmer	152	260	256	4	-	12	248	-	5	35	43	3	3
Pecos	336	348	340	2	4	30	312	6	8	81	70	13	7
Folk	354	344	278	22	44	26	306	12	9	144	156	10	7
White	196	198	194	4	-	16	180	2	2	97	96	5	4
Nonwhite	158	146	84	18	44	10	126	10	7	47	60	5	3
Potter	3,668	2,944	2,930	10	2	292	2,646	6	40	981	783	84	59
Amarillo (part)	3,052	2,692	2,678	10	2	278	2,408	6	36	939	733	79	55
Amarillo (total)	3,054	3,242	3,224	12	2	338	2,896	8	39	957	787	89	63
Balance of county	616	252	252	-	-	14	238	-	4	42	50	5	4
Presidio	140	144	96	10	18	6	128	10	2	30	36	2	2
Rains	-	48	48	-	-	2	46	-	1	24	39	2	1
White	-	46	46	-	-	2	44	-	1	19	33	1	-
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	6	1	1
Randall	208	714	710	2	-	68	644	2	7	80	111	15	13
Amarillo (part)	2	550	546	2	-	60	488	2	3	18	54	10	8
Balance of county	206	164	164	-	-	8	156	-	4	62	57	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS-Continued													
Reagan-----	66	124	120	4	-	10	114	-	4	20	27	3	3
Real-----	16	32	16	2	-	-	22	10	2	5	13	2	1
Red River-----	336	320	248	4	68	34	286	-	4	175	204	8	4
White-----	226	212	204	4	4	18	194	-	2	136	157	4	3
Nonwhite--	110	108	44	-	64	16	92	-	2	39	47	4	1
Reeves-----	574	554	528	4	16	72	466	16	8	117	109	25	8
Refugio-----	278	312	302	-	10	24	286	2	4	75	85	5	4
White-----	230	260	250	-	10	12	246	2	4	58	69	1	1
Nonwhite--	48	52	52	-	-	-	40	-	-	17	16	4	3
Roberts-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	4	10	-	-
Robertson-----	332	356	234	6	112	32	320	4	12	159	202	13	10
White-----	169	202	176	2	22	16	184	2	6	61	118	7	5
Nonwhite--	164	154	58	4	90	16	136	2	6	78	84	6	5
Rockwall-----	164	112	88	20	4	6	106	-	1	44	69	9	5
White-----	136	84	76	8	-	4	80	-	1	29	54	2	2
Nonwhite--	28	28	12	12	4	2	26	-	-	15	15	6	3
Runnels-----	232	286	280	2	4	18	266	2	5	104	145	8	4
Rusk-----	628	682	496	74	104	38	610	34	16	289	334	18	13
White-----	394	420	398	20	2	16	402	2	8	191	227	5	5
Nonwhite--	244	262	98	54	102	22	208	32	8	98	107	13	8
Sabine-----	116	170	158	2	6	14	150	6	6	44	65	3	1
White-----	66	106	102	2	2	6	98	2	4	30	48	1	-
Nonwhite--	50	64	56	-	4	8	52	4	2	14	17	2	1
San Augustine-----	162	204	156	2	44	24	178	2	3	71	87	14	7
White-----	78	102	102	-	8	8	92	2	-	40	52	4	4
Nonwhite--	84	102	54	2	44	16	86	-	3	31	35	10	3
San Jacinto-----	32	68	60	-	26	2	86	-	1	37	67	1	1
White-----	-	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	17	35	-	-
Nonwhite--	32	60	32	-	26	2	58	-	-	20	32	1	1
San Patricio-----	1,612	1,592	1,162	316	108	126	1,440	26	24	276	317	78	44
San Saba-----	156	102	94	6	2	4	98	-	2	78	94	9	2
Schleicher-----	8	50	44	2	2	2	46	2	-	9	16	-	-
Scurry-----	516	548	520	-	26	44	500	4	7	116	144	20	12
Snyder-----	514	422	406	-	16	38	362	2	5	96	91	16	11
Balance of county--	2	126	114	-	10	6	118	2	2	20	53	4	1
Snackelford-----	60	94	88	-	6	6	84	4	-	43	44	2	-
Shelby-----	378	366	344	4	34	24	340	22	12	164	218	7	4
White-----	246	260	256	-	8	8	248	4	7	120	171	4	4
Nonwhite--	132	126	88	4	34	16	92	18	5	44	47	3	-
Sherman-----	-	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	-	6	11	2	1
Smith-----	2,070	1,978	1,720	26	228	154	1,608	16	26	793	728	52	35
White-----	1,360	1,244	1,236	2	4	84	1,158	2	10	545	504	29	22
Nonwhite--	710	734	484	24	224	70	650	14	18	248	224	23	13
Tyler-----	1,804	1,206	1,108	12	86	102	1,096	8	16	494	361	30	21
White-----	1,318	838	634	2	2	62	776	-	7	364	267	17	13
Nonwhite--	486	368	274	10	84	40	320	8	9	130	114	13	8
Balance of county--	266	772	612	14	142	52	712	8	12	299	347	22	14
White-----	42	406	402	-	2	22	392	2	3	181	237	12	9
Nonwhite--	224	366	210	14	140	30	330	6	9	118	110	10	5
Somervell-----	28	44	44	-	2	2	42	-	-	34	30	-	-
Starr-----	480	544	264	210	62	20	458	66	-	86	105	17	7
Stephens-----	164	164	164	-	-	10	154	-	2	97	102	1	1
Sterling-----	10	18	16	-	2	2	14	2	2	9	11	2	1
Stonewall-----	14	58	58	-	-	-	56	2	-	16	28	1	1
Sutton-----	136	106	100	-	6	16	98	2	-	17	17	1	-
Swisher-----	292	298	284	2	12	18	278	2	1	45	60	12	8
Tarrant-----	14,028	14,146	14,078	54	4	1,050	13,046	50	204	3,761	3,844	358	271
White-----	12,138	12,244	12,192	40	4	788	11,426	30	154	3,209	3,266	267	215
Nonwhite--	1,890	1,902	1,886	14	-	262	1,620	20	50	552	578	91	56
Fort Worth-----	13,506	9,976	9,928	36	4	792	9,140	44	152	3,514	3,068	271	205
White-----	11,630	8,128	8,092	26	4	536	7,566	24	103	2,779	2,513	182	150
Nonwhite--	1,876	1,848	1,836	10	-	254	1,574	20	49	535	555	90	55
Grand Prairie (part)-----	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
White Settlement-----	-	304	304	-	-	26	278	-	4	10	38	5	5
Balance of county-----	522	3,862	3,842	18	-	232	3,624	6	48	437	737	82	61
Taylor-----	2,540	2,472	2,446	6	16	202	2,252	18	21	645	606	75	57
Abilene-----	2,082	2,204	2,180	4	16	184	2,006	14	17	502	487	71	54
Balance of county-----	458	268	266	2	-	18	246	4	4	143	119	4	3
Terrell-----	38	52	18	34	-	6	44	2	2	7	15	2	2
Terry-----	532	582	538	32	10	46	534	2	8	121	111	31	20
Throckmorton-----	20	40	40	-	-	4	36	-	-	17	21	-	-
Titus-----	478	338	314	8	16	24	294	20	6	174	178	10	6
White-----	328	250	248	2	-	12	236	2	2	138	144	3	1
Nonwhite--	148	88	66	6	16	12	58	18	4	36	34	7	5
Tom Green-----	1,890	1,696	1,584	36	94	118	1,556	22	28	607	534	32	18
San Angelo-----	1,686	1,598	1,470	34	92	114	1,464	20	25	548	492	31	17
Balance of county-----	4	98	94	2	2	4	92	2	3	59	42	1	1
Travis-----	5,372	5,394	5,282	26	66	456	4,922	16	58	1,622	1,359	134	102
White-----	4,624	4,640	4,550	20	52	338	4,280	12	43	1,287	1,083	96	73
Nonwhite--	748	754	732	6	14	118	632	4	16	335	276	38	29

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS-Continued													
Travis-Continued													
Austin	4,896	4,942	4,858	24	44	428	4,504	10	51	1,559	1,249	125	97
White	4,248	4,238	4,164	20	38	312	3,916	10	35	1,232	993	90	68
Nonwhite	648	704	694	4	6	116	588	-	16	327	256	35	29
Balance of county	476	452	424	2	22	28	418	6	8	63	110	9	5
White	376	402	386	-	14	26	374	2	8	55	90	6	5
Nonwhite	100	50	38	2	8	2	44	4	-	8	20	3	-
Trinity	90	122	102	4	14	8	108	6	2	84	93	7	4
White	56	74	72	2	-	4	70	-	1	44	50	3	2
Nonwhite	34	48	30	2	14	4	38	6	1	40	43	4	2
Tyler	180	240	202	8	30	10	230	-	8	89	112	9	6
White	116	172	162	2	8	2	170	-	3	75	91	2	1
Nonwhite	64	68	40	6	22	8	60	-	5	14	21	7	5
Upshur	426	372	346	6	20	36	322	14	7	176	193	16	12
White	288	246	246	-	-	24	220	2	4	132	149	8	7
Nonwhite	138	126	100	6	20	12	102	12	3	44	44	8	5
Upton	158	212	212	-	-	18	194	2	3	19	37	7	3
Uvalde	460	416	348	20	46	28	368	20	11	140	150	16	8
Val Verde	918	900	752	94	50	72	820	8	15	171	165	32	25
Del Rio	574	806	666	86	50	68	732	6	14	142	152	30	23
Balance of county	344	94	86	8	-	4	88	2	1	29	13	2	2
Van Zandt	260	284	242	30	6	10	254	20	6	164	228	5	5
Victoria	1,820	1,672	1,496	90	74	92	1,560	20	25	340	353	52	37
White	1,542	1,328	1,200	60	60	76	1,236	16	21	272	262	41	32
Nonwhite	1,00	1,234	1,124	48	54	72	1,146	16	19	231	221	36	29
Balance of county	278	344	296	30	14	16	324	4	4	68	91	11	5
Walker	362	264	234	8	22	16	240	8	6	191	174	12	10
White	186	130	130	-	-	6	124	-	4	101	94	3	3
Nonwhite	176	134	104	8	22	10	116	8	2	90	80	9	7
Waller	244	264	166	8	90	20	236	8	4	85	111	9	6
White	82	114	96	6	12	4	104	6	-	41	57	1	1
Nonwhite	162	150	70	2	78	16	132	2	4	42	54	8	5
Ward	366	398	398	-	-	48	358	2	5	75	78	7	3
Washington	436	366	228	46	92	20	320	26	6	239	220	14	6
White	254	206	136	10	32	2	204	-	2	145	115	1	1
Nonwhite	182	160	92	36	60	18	116	26	4	94	105	13	5
Webb	2,618	2,532	1,902	189	338	154	2,232	146	38	500	497	86	54
Laredo	2,226	2,380	1,822	164	320	148	2,120	112	37	474	475	82	50
Balance of county	392	152	80	24	18	6	112	34	1	26	22	4	4
Wharton	1,534	1,070	1,016	28	24	78	972	20	17	380	329	36	23
White	1,240	850	822	18	8	38	802	10	11	285	239	26	15
Nonwhite	294	220	194	10	16	40	170	10	6	95	90	10	8
Wheeler	146	150	150	-	-	2	148	-	-	78	86	6	5
Wichita	2,968	2,922	2,906	8	-	228	2,680	14	41	1,071	823	63	50
Wichita Falls	2,896	2,344	2,328	8	-	180	2,152	12	36	693	611	53	43
Balance of county	72	578	578	-	-	48	528	2	5	378	212	10	7
Wilbarger	402	372	362	2	6	54	358	-	1	175	166	13	8
Vernon	398	262	256	2	4	22	240	-	1	156	153	12	7
Balance of county	4	110	106	-	-	4	118	-	1	17	35	1	1
Willacy	626	705	454	28	212	32	660	14	17	98	119	24	7
Williamson	876	710	668	12	26	62	642	6	15	341	397	15	8
White	612	532	514	12	6	42	468	2	7	258	309	8	5
Nonwhite	264	178	154	-	20	20	154	4	8	83	78	7	3
Wilson	124	330	242	78	4	20	300	10	5	79	131	13	7
Winkler	488	380	380	-	-	32	348	-	5	54	58	7	5
Wise	306	322	322	-	-	22	300	-	4	144	176	5	3
Wood	184	272	236	30	4	14	244	14	2	168	217	3	2
White	108	196	178	18	-	6	180	6	1	143	191	2	2
Nonwhite	76	76	58	12	4	6	64	6	1	25	26	1	-
Yoakum	160	212	208	-	-	14	198	-	3	42	41	7	4
Young	378	304	302	-	-	24	276	4	3	146	153	7	7
Zapata	44	118	86	14	16	4	110	4	-	6	15	3	2
Zavala	230	384	278	8	106	20	356	6	6	92	121	29	11
UTAH													
White	25,582	25,444	25,304	84	6	1,628	23,678	138	300	5,782	5,622	530	419
Nonwhite	540	526	474	6	8	42	444	40	8	145	142	32	14
Beaver	66	130	126	4	-	12	118	-	1	34	50	2	2
Box Elder	562	550	542	6	-	28	516	-	10	148	179	17	14
Cache	1,136	1,078	1,076	-	-	72	1,006	-	12	228	241	29	23
Logan	1,134	856	856	-	-	44	612	-	7	180	114	14	11
Balance of county	2	422	420	-	-	28	394	-	5	69	127	15	12
Carbon	754	626	624	-	-	38	586	-	7	161	149	13	12
Daggett	16	24	22	-	-	6	18	-	-	2	4	2	2
Davis	250	1,716	1,708	6	-	104	1,606	6	28	119	218	33	28
Duchesne	294	220	218	2	-	14	192	14	-	46	55	8	5
Emery	-	156	156	-	-	8	148	-	1	21	43	4	4
Garfield	122	106	106	-	-	2	102	-	3	35	37	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence				
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days		
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated	
UTAH-Continued														
Grand-----	216	212	212	-	-	-	22	168	2	3	29	37	6	5
Iron-----	424	300	300	-	-	-	26	270	2	4	91	75	14	12
Juab-----	98	136	134	2	-	-	10	122	4	5	45	60	6	6
Kane-----	106	92	92	-	-	-	6	86	-	1	20	18	-	-
Millard-----	186	198	198	-	-	-	10	188	-	2	57	67	13	11
Morgan-----	2	96	94	2	-	-	4	92	-	1	19	35	3	2
Piute-----	-	32	32	-	-	-	6	26	-	-	8	13	1	1
Rich-----	-	40	40	-	-	-	4	36	-	1	4	14	-	-
Salt Lake-----	12,294	11,302	11,232	48	-	-	764	10,476	62	137	2,805	2,485	203	151
Salt Lake City-----	10,544	5,784	5,738	32	-	-	390	5,364	30	81	2,405	1,759	100	74
Balance of county-----	1,750	5,518	5,494	16	-	-	374	5,112	32	56	400	724	103	77
San Juan-----	296	338	292	2	8	-	24	286	28	6	50	45	16	8
White-----	186	238	234	2	2	-	16	222	-	2	37	31	6	6
Nonwhite-----	110	100	58	-	6	-	8	64	28	4	13	14	9	2
Sanpete-----	264	264	264	-	-	-	12	252	-	1	105	137	7	6
Sevier-----	314	246	246	-	-	-	10	236	-	6	74	93	3	2
Summit-----	102	140	140	-	-	-	6	134	-	3	41	58	4	3
Tooele-----	450	538	534	2	2	-	34	498	6	6	116	118	17	11
Uintah-----	308	392	392	-	-	-	24	354	14	5	88	86	15	7
White-----	298	332	332	-	-	-	24	302	6	4	60	67	9	7
Nonwhite-----	10	60	60	-	-	-	-	52	8	1	8	19	6	-
Utah-----	3,418	3,314	3,302	6	-	-	140	3,150	24	29	677	590	64	53
Provo-----	2,164	1,236	1,230	2	-	-	46	1,184	6	9	351	193	24	22
Balance of county-----	1,254	2,078	2,072	4	-	-	94	1,966	18	20	326	397	40	31
Wasatch-----	196	178	178	-	-	-	10	168	-	1	49	58	4	4
Washington-----	322	296	286	-	-	-	8	288	-	1	94	85	7	5
Wayne-----	4	52	48	-	4	-	6	46	-	1	3	13	4	4
Weber-----	3,922	3,196	3,184	10	-	-	258	2,936	6	35	779	715	64	52
Ogden-----	3,920	2,156	2,148	6	-	-	182	1,972	2	26	682	589	49	40
Balance of county-----	2	1,042	1,036	4	-	-	76	962	4	9	97	126	15	12
VERMONT-----	9,230	9,500	9,356	138	2	-	632	8,756	110	209	4,408	4,407	241	188
White-----	9,212	9,482	9,338	138	2	-	630	8,742	110	209	4,401	4,399	240	187
Nonwhite-----	18	118	118	-	-	-	2	114	-	-	7	8	1	1
Addison-----	346	422	402	18	2	-	32	388	2	6	163	227	10	6
Bennington-----	660	624	596	28	-	-	30	549	46	12	275	314	17	12
Caledonia-----	602	556	550	6	-	-	22	532	2	10	281	294	18	15
Chittenden-----	2,390	2,122	2,114	8	-	-	130	1,986	6	52	708	571	45	35
Burlington-----	2,388	978	978	2	-	-	58	916	4	30	524	285	16	15
Balance of county-----	2	1,144	1,136	6	-	-	72	1,070	2	22	184	286	29	20
Essex-----	54	150	146	4	-	-	10	140	-	2	29	82	-	2
Franklin-----	814	790	780	10	-	-	76	712	2	12	328	348	30	27
Grand Isle-----	6	78	74	4	-	-	8	70	-	3	23	45	-	-
Lamoille-----	206	266	266	2	-	-	18	246	4	4	97	134	6	4
Orange-----	188	396	396	8	-	-	18	374	4	3	160	189	6	4
Orleans-----	572	558	550	8	-	-	52	496	10	20	256	265	20	14
Rutland-----	1,028	1,028	1,026	10	-	-	70	958	8	43	574	579	27	24
Rutland-----	854	458	456	2	-	-	24	430	4	21	327	235	13	11
Balance of county-----	174	578	570	8	-	-	46	528	4	22	247	344	14	13
Washington-----	1,012	898	890	8	-	-	74	820	4	13	632	518	27	22
Barre-----	538	266	264	2	-	-	26	238	-	5	171	176	13	12
Balance of county-----	474	632	626	6	-	-	46	582	4	8	461	342	14	10
Windham-----	790	628	616	10	-	-	34	576	18	13	465	368	13	10
Windsor-----	562	974	960	14	-	-	58	912	4	16	417	473	20	13
VIRGINIA ¹² -----	92,040	97,286	87,816	2,842	6,336	-	8,374	88,474	438	1,760	32,530	33,019	2,940	2,119
White-----	67,402	72,198	70,242	1,328	532	-	5,402	66,592	204	1,038	23,423	23,871	1,752	1,354
Nonwhite-----	24,638	25,088	17,574	1,514	5,804	-	2,972	21,882	234	722	9,107	9,148	1,188	765
Accomack-----	598	906	530	36	332	-	76	830	-	19	313	446	46	25
White-----	238	484	452	26	6	-	38	446	-	8	211	295	9	6
Nonwhite-----	350	422	78	10	326	-	38	384	-	11	102	151	37	19
Albemarle-----	2,040	586	584	2	-	-	56	528	2	17	739	321	24	20
White-----	1,288	442	442	-	-	-	28	414	-	6	544	238	8	8
Nonwhite-----	752	144	142	2	-	-	28	114	2	11	195	83	16	12
Alleghany-----	346	254	252	2	-	-	16	238	-	7	100	118	9	6
Amelia-----	112	208	98	58	50	-	14	192	2	7	63	99	7	6
White-----	26	94	70	22	2	-	4	90	-	1	32	57	3	2
Nonwhite-----	86	114	28	36	48	-	10	102	2	6	31	42	4	4
Amherst-----	50	444	390	26	24	-	36	406	2	1	207	186	14	7
White-----	6	268	262	4	2	-	4	264	-	-	172	132	4	3
Nonwhite-----	44	176	128	22	22	-	32	142	2	1	35	54	10	4
Appomattox-----	20	184	164	2	16	-	12	172	-	6	67	106	5	3
White-----	-	134	134	-	-	-	6	128	-	4	47	76	1	1
Nonwhite-----	20	50	30	2	16	-	6	44	-	2	20	30	4	2
Arlington ⁵ -----	2,612	4,124	4,110	14	-	-	294	3,800	30	58	726	937	95	80
Augusta-----	30	756	728	16	4	-	44	708	4	14	226	348	18	12
Bath-----	124	120	120	-	-	-	10	110	-	4	71	85	3	3
White-----	116	114	114	-	-	-	10	104	-	3	61	74	2	2
Nonwhite-----	8	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	10	11	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
VIRGINIA ¹² -Continued													
Bedford-----	502	704	664	20	14	60	658	6	14	273	261	20	12
White-----	352	534	528	4	2	48	482	4	11	218	217	12	8
Nonwhite--	150	170	136	16	12	12	156	2	3	55	64	8	4
Bland-----	22	88	78	10	-	2	84	2	-	31	55	1	-
Botetourt-----	44	350	322	18	10	38	312	-	9	82	159	15	12
White-----	30	300	282	14	4	32	268	-	6	73	137	12	9
Nonwhite--	14	50	40	4	6	6	44	-	3	9	22	3	3
Brunswick-----	314	478	198	84	184	40	438	-	10	132	201	12	9
White-----	32	160	144	16	-	8	152	-	-	55	95	4	3
Nonwhite--	282	318	54	68	184	32	286	-	10	77	106	8	6
Buchanan-----	928	1,186	1,056	88	42	94	1,088	4	25	211	251	48	31
Buckingham-----	112	298	194	8	94	28	264	6	10	88	130	10	5
White-----	2	94	92	-	2	4	88	2	4	48	75	3	3
Nonwhite--	110	204	102	8	92	24	176	4	6	40	55	7	2
Campbell-----	108	948	842	34	68	92	856	-	11	196	288	24	18
White-----	14	660	646	14	-	50	610	-	4	129	198	12	8
Nonwhite--	94	288	196	20	68	42	246	-	7	57	90	12	10
Caroline-----	78	322	240	34	46	20	302	-	8	89	146	11	5
White-----	2	116	110	6	-	4	112	-	3	47	73	4	2
Nonwhite--	76	206	130	28	46	16	190	-	5	42	73	7	3
Carroll-----	244	486	440	36	10	34	452	-	5	130	216	9	5
Charles City-----	44	146	102	8	36	2	142	2	3	34	53	1	-
White-----	-	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	3	8	-	-
Nonwhite--	44	130	86	8	36	2	126	2	3	31	45	1	-
Charlotte-----	198	328	198	8	116	24	304	-	7	79	119	8	7
White-----	30	154	150	4	-	12	142	-	1	40	68	3	2
Nonwhite--	168	174	48	4	116	12	162	-	6	39	51	5	5
Chesterfield-----	50	1,426	1,376	4	46	120	1,304	2	21	564	399	39	34
White-----	2	1,218	1,216	2	-	100	1,118	-	17	402	322	28	25
Nonwhite--	48	208	160	2	46	20	186	2	4	162	77	11	9
Clarke-----	4	188	184	4	-	22	166	-	3	48	85	4	3
White-----	4	144	140	4	-	14	130	-	3	35	68	3	3
Nonwhite--	-	44	44	-	-	8	36	-	-	12	15	1	-
Craig-----	-	70	70	-	-	8	62	-	2	18	31	1	1
Culpeper-----	52	364	304	50	6	36	326	2	2	126	174	18	12
White-----	14	230	208	20	-	20	208	2	1	85	119	6	5
Nonwhite--	38	134	96	30	6	16	118	-	1	41	55	12	7
Cumberland-----	84	148	66	6	76	14	134	-	3	62	92	8	3
White-----	-	44	44	-	-	6	38	-	-	23	40	1	1
Nonwhite--	84	104	22	6	76	8	96	-	3	39	52	7	2
Dickenson-----	240	536	460	36	24	34	496	6	10	85	159	27	16
Dimwiddie-----	154	472	330	18	122	48	420	4	12	404	150	9	8
White-----	10	200	190	4	6	14	184	2	2	33	79	3	2
Nonwhite--	144	272	140	14	116	34	236	2	10	371	71	6	6
Essex-----	44	144	104	14	24	16	126	2	1	61	78	6	2
White-----	2	52	52	-	-	8	44	-	1	30	41	-	-
Nonwhite--	42	92	52	14	24	8	82	2	1	31	37	6	2
Fairfax-----	1,956	5,226	5,206	16	2	416	4,796	14	69	476	772	95	71
White-----	1,876	4,910	4,910	16	2	378	4,536	14	62	436	684	78	58
Nonwhite--	80	298	296	-	-	38	260	-	7	40	88	17	13
Fauquier-----	778	652	612	22	12	36	614	2	14	216	282	15	11
White-----	570	468	452	12	2	26	440	2	10	153	209	11	10
Nonwhite--	208	184	160	10	10	10	174	-	4	63	73	4	1
Floyd-----	10	216	206	2	8	16	198	2	3	70	113	4	3
Fluvanna-----	28	176	148	2	26	26	148	2	2	67	97	6	3
White-----	-	84	84	-	-	8	76	-	5	40	57	-	-
Nonwhite--	28	92	64	2	26	18	72	2	5	27	40	6	3
Franklin-----	474	594	518	8	68	38	556	-	17	186	227	30	22
White-----	354	468	438	6	24	28	440	-	8	158	195	22	17
Nonwhite--	120	126	80	2	44	10	116	-	9	28	32	8	5
Frederick-----	6	544	538	6	-	50	494	-	10	83	164	13	13
Giles-----	440	356	346	4	2	30	326	-	6	145	156	11	9
Gloucester-----	110	270	174	90	2	14	256	-	6	72	125	8	7
White-----	32	178	150	26	-	8	170	-	3	40	81	7	7
Nonwhite--	78	92	24	64	2	6	86	-	3	32	44	1	1
Goochland-----	64	190	150	10	24	30	160	-	3	39	76	12	9
White-----	14	80	76	2	2	12	68	-	-	22	37	3	1
Nonwhite--	50	110	74	8	22	18	92	-	3	17	39	9	8
Grayson-----	80	388	300	78	10	34	352	2	6	104	167	11	7
Greene-----	4	94	90	-	2	8	86	-	2	32	50	2	1
White-----	2	86	84	-	-	8	78	-	2	26	40	2	1
Nonwhite--	2	8	6	-	2	-	8	-	-	6	10	-	-
Greensville-----	210	440	234	38	166	32	400	8	5	87	144	15	10
White-----	10	174	166	2	6	12	162	-	-	31	54	2	2
Nonwhite--	200	266	68	36	160	20	238	8	5	56	90	13	8
Halifax-----	1,144	986	778	106	96	76	908	2	22	373	406	36	25
White-----	590	468	460	4	4	32	436	-	11	202	224	12	10
Nonwhite--	554	518	318	102	92	44	472	2	11	171	182	24	15
Hanover-----	66	620	554	2	60	64	542	14	14	152	274	27	19
White-----	12	380	372	-	6	22	354	4	5	101	181	11	10
Nonwhite--	54	240	182	2	54	42	188	10	9	51	93	16	9

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
VIRGINIA ¹² —Continued													
Henrico-----	42	2,634	2,816	16	2	194	2,624	16	34	288	570	48	43
Henry-----	128	1,082	950	40	88	76	1,004	2	19	95	233	35	25
White-----	26	774	745	20	6	50	722	2	6	62	165	20	15
Nonwhite--	102	308	204	20	82	26	282	-	13	33	68	15	10
Highland-----	14	56	42	14	-	6	50	-	-	27	44	1	1
Isle of Wight-----	194	404	214	12	174	26	378	-	10	96	172	22	14
White-----	6	124	113	4	2	4	120	-	2	34	69	4	4
Nonwhite--	188	280	96	8	172	22	258	-	8	62	103	18	10
James City-----	62	260	202	4	54	30	226	4	8	41	79	8	6
White-----	-	122	122	-	-	10	112	-	2	14	33	1	1
Nonwhite--	62	138	80	4	54	20	114	4	6	27	46	7	5
King and Queen-----	54	128	82	16	30	6	120	2	3	49	62	6	3
White-----	-	38	38	-	-	-	38	-	3	16	24	-	-
Nonwhite--	54	90	44	16	30	6	82	2	3	33	38	6	3
King George-----	22	174	146	20	8	26	148	-	3	39	58	7	4
White-----	4	112	108	4	-	20	92	-	3	21	36	4	2
Nonwhite--	18	62	38	16	8	6	56	-	-	18	22	3	2
King William-----	42	186	142	26	14	24	160	2	4	66	90	7	4
White-----	2	74	72	2	-	8	64	2	2	35	48	2	2
Nonwhite--	40	112	70	24	14	16	96	-	2	31	42	5	2
Lancaster-----	180	208	164	40	2	30	174	2	2	85	115	11	8
White-----	80	94	90	4	-	12	82	-	2	42	63	3	3
Nonwhite--	100	112	74	36	2	18	92	2	2	43	52	8	5
Lee-----	478	582	396	100	80	44	536	2	9	193	221	22	15
Loudoun-----	664	606	598	8	2	60	544	2	10	246	269	12	9
White-----	516	470	466	4	-	40	430	-	5	206	221	8	6
Nonwhite--	148	136	130	4	2	20	114	2	4	40	48	4	3
Louisa-----	268	350	304	2	44	32	318	-	9	121	182	16	12
White-----	142	164	160	-	4	13	146	-	2	69	103	3	2
Nonwhite--	126	186	144	2	40	14	172	-	7	52	79	13	10
Lunenburg-----	120	298	180	62	56	26	270	-	4	84	140	12	10
White-----	24	134	112	22	-	12	122	-	3	46	84	6	6
Nonwhite--	96	164	68	40	56	14	148	2	1	38	56	6	4
Madison-----	10	152	142	10	-	12	140	-	4	72	94	4	2
White-----	2	96	94	2	-	6	90	-	3	59	75	2	1
Nonwhite--	8	56	48	8	-	6	50	-	1	13	19	2	1
Mathews-----	26	114	88	26	-	10	102	2	1	83	98	4	3
White-----	2	62	60	2	-	2	59	2	-	70	69	2	1
Nonwhite--	24	52	28	24	-	8	44	-	1	13	29	2	2
Mecklenburg-----	764	778	434	122	218	86	688	4	20	262	316	24	16
White-----	314	334	310	22	2	32	302	-	3	146	168	8	6
Nonwhite--	450	444	124	100	216	54	386	4	17	116	148	16	10
Middlesex-----	24	124	100	2	20	6	114	4	2	51	67	-	-
White-----	-	58	58	-	-	2	56	-	2	36	46	-	-
Nonwhite--	24	66	42	2	20	4	58	4	2	15	21	-	-
Montgomery-----	480	818	810	6	-	60	756	-	16	173	235	21	14
Nansemond-----	1,174	780	494	6	274	88	690	4	19	453	318	39	23
White-----	410	228	222	6	4	20	208	-	3	182	109	6	5
Nonwhite--	764	552	272	6	270	68	482	4	16	271	209	33	20
Nelson-----	40	338	298	2	32	42	296	-	6	76	147	10	7
White-----	12	212	200	-	6	30	182	-	1	49	105	5	4
Nonwhite--	28	126	98	2	26	12	114	-	5	27	42	5	3
New Kent-----	16	136	122	6	8	12	122	2	2	17	49	10	4
White-----	-	44	44	-	-	-	44	-	2	7	21	1	1
Nonwhite--	16	92	78	6	8	12	76	2	2	10	28	9	3
Norfolk-----	3,342	2,226	1,950	38	234	194	2,026	6	30	393	462	55	39
White-----	2,626	1,620	1,600	10	6	144	1,472	4	20	290	309	30	23
Nonwhite--	716	606	350	26	228	50	554	2	10	103	153	25	16
Northampton-----	728	468	194	-	274	42	424	2	11	309	253	27	16
White-----	358	158	148	-	10	8	150	-	3	150	121	2	1
Nonwhite--	370	310	46	-	264	34	274	2	8	159	132	25	15
Northumberland-----	56	160	132	16	12	24	134	2	4	76	113	8	4
White-----	20	80	80	-	-	16	70	-	1	43	65	2	1
Nonwhite--	36	80	52	16	12	8	64	-	3	33	48	6	3
Nottoway-----	140	376	236	18	122	36	338	2	4	156	164	17	15
White-----	14	202	186	14	2	10	192	-	-	85	97	7	6
Nonwhite--	126	174	50	4	120	26	146	2	4	71	67	10	9
Orange-----	110	310	296	6	8	28	282	-	6	98	154	9	5
White-----	86	220	216	4	-	16	204	-	1	78	119	6	3
Nonwhite--	24	90	80	2	8	12	78	-	5	20	35	3	2
Page-----	282	366	320	38	8	34	332	-	4	106	142	8	5
Patrick-----	256	312	262	42	6	16	296	-	8	71	112	8	5
Pittsylvania-----	628	1,510	1,090	182	226	120	1,384	6	23	238	458	57	42
White-----	100	782	728	50	4	42	736	4	6	150	270	20	17
Nonwhite--	528	728	362	132	222	78	648	2	17	108	188	37	25
Powhatan-----	20	98	78	4	16	8	88	2	1	31	49	3	1
White-----	8	48	40	4	-	4	46	-	1	15	22	1	-
Nonwhite--	12	50	38	-	12	4	46	-	1	16	27	2	1
Prince Edward-----	668	310	194	34	62	46	264	-	4	211	170	18	9
White-----	442	132	128	2	2	18	114	-	2	113	79	3	3
Nonwhite--	226	178	66	32	60	28	150	-	2	98	91	15	6

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
VIRGINIA ¹² —Continued													
Prince George	596	386	332	4	50	38	346	2	5	69	97	13	8
White	438	248	246	2	-	16	232	-	2	46	61	4	4
Nonwhite	158	138	86	2	50	22	114	2	3	23	36	9	4
Prince William	1,292	1,030	982	32	16	100	930	-	15	140	229	31	25
White	1,194	942	908	30	4	94	848	-	11	119	185	24	22
Nonwhite	98	88	74	2	12	6	82	-	4	21	44	7	3
Princess Anne	130	2,574	2,542	14	118	160	2,510	4	32	328	402	57	41
White	2	2,272	2,268	4	-	120	2,150	2	18	206	271	36	29
Nonwhite	128	402	274	10	118	40	360	2	14	122	131	21	12
Pulaski	454	584	548	2	34	56	526	2	13	218	234	16	15
Rappahannock	12	132	120	10	2	14	116	2	2	36	62	3	1
White	8	104	96	8	-	8	94	2	-	29	48	2	1
Nonwhite	4	28	24	2	2	6	22	-	2	7	14	1	-
Richmond	42	148	104	14	28	10	138	-	3	47	74	11	7
White	8	82	72	10	-	6	76	-	2	28	42	3	3
Nonwhite	34	66	32	4	28	4	62	-	1	19	32	8	4
Roanoke	14	1,080	1,072	10	8	108	978	4	15	400	385	38	32
Rockbridge	638	564	540	8	14	40	524	-	8	239	266	9	8
Rockingham	84	948	908	36	4	64	884	-	15	188	336	23	17
Russell	418	602	548	22	24	56	546	-	12	157	195	24	17
Scott	88	554	466	26	58	28	520	6	7	117	198	15	13
Shenandoah	318	460	454	4	2	28	432	-	5	242	280	9	5
Smyth	784	638	632	6	-	66	568	4	6	365	242	16	14
Southampton	760	770	394	16	332	68	696	6	15	247	286	31	22
White	198	220	218	-	-	18	202	-	1	102	116	5	4
Nonwhite	562	550	176	16	330	50	494	6	14	145	150	26	18
Spotsylvania	30	304	274	2	26	30	274	-	6	64	115	7	6
White	2	224	220	2	2	20	204	-	4	33	75	3	2
Nonwhite	28	80	54	-	24	10	70	-	2	31	40	4	4
Stafford	24	380	356	2	18	40	338	2	4	64	129	19	13
White	2	304	302	2	-	28	274	2	2	52	104	12	7
Nonwhite	22	76	54	-	18	12	64	-	2	12	25	7	6
Stafford	70	172	104	4	64	14	158	-	5	34	55	5	4
White	2	50	48	-	2	-	50	-	1	11	21	-	-
Nonwhite	68	122	56	4	62	14	108	-	4	23	34	5	4
Sussex	196	344	148	10	186	26	318	-	13	81	145	21	7
White	-	86	86	-	-	4	82	-	1	24	58	5	3
Nonwhite	196	258	62	10	186	22	236	-	12	57	87	16	4
Tazewell	1,548	1,232	1,166	52	8	140	1,072	20	20	384	383	43	35
Warren	358	292	284	6	2	20	270	2	4	144	147	12	8
Washington	660	836	758	56	20	36	794	6	13	315	333	20	12
Westmoreland	142	270	126	30	104	36	234	-	7	82	122	17	11
White	10	96	84	12	-	16	80	-	1	44	73	7	6
Nonwhite	132	174	42	18	104	20	154	-	6	38	49	10	5
Wise	490	1,226	1,060	124	42	110	1,116	-	20	259	406	39	22
Wythe	446	538	506	32	-	58	480	-	9	232	243	16	12
York	66	540	476	2	62	40	498	2	10	56	127	11	8
White	10	398	390	2	6	28	370	-	4	36	94	11	8
Nonwhite	56	142	86	-	56	12	128	2	6	20	33	-	-
Independent Cities ¹³													
Alexandria	3,326	2,730	2,712	10	-	214	2,506	10	50	674	692	74	56
White	2,898	2,418	2,402	8	-	170	2,238	10	43	568	583	65	49
Nonwhite	428	312	310	2	-	44	268	-	7	106	109	9	7
Bristol ¹⁴	622	380	376	-	-	44	334	2	3	88	128	5	5
Buena Vista	8	104	96	-	8	6	98	-	3	22	32	4	3
Charlottesville	482	878	868	10	-	74	804	-	16	272	315	22	18
White	468	706	705	-	-	48	658	-	11	229	240	15	13
Nonwhite	14	172	162	10	-	26	146	-	5	43	75	7	5
Clifton Forge	438	146	140	4	2	14	130	2	4	210	82	3	3
White	372	126	120	4	2	10	114	2	4	184	69	3	3
Nonwhite	66	20	20	-	-	4	16	-	-	26	13	-	-
Colonial Heights	-	226	226	-	-	16	210	-	4	24	64	3	3
Covington ¹⁵	-	238	238	-	-	8	230	-	4	40	84	4	4
White	-	208	208	-	-	6	202	-	3	32	74	4	4
Nonwhite	-	30	30	-	-	2	28	-	1	8	10	-	-
Danville	1,930	1,044	854	6	184	134	908	2	19	640	478	32	26
Falls Church	-	844	844	-	-	52	788	4	10	31	101	9	8
White	-	828	828	-	-	48	776	4	10	31	95	9	8
Nonwhite	-	16	16	-	-	4	12	-	-	-	6	-	-
Fredericksburg	1,390	304	288	4	10	28	276	-	3	301	125	8	5
White	1,072	222	222	-	-	22	200	-	3	238	103	6	5
Nonwhite	318	82	66	4	10	6	76	-	-	63	22	2	-
Galax ¹⁶	470	102	98	4	-	6	96	-	3	75	41	-	-
Hampton ¹⁷	1,864	2,740	2,696	6	36	178	2,558	4	52	643	536	56	38
White	1,402	2,228	2,228	-	-	128	2,096	4	32	402	379	37	27
Nonwhite	462	512	468	6	36	50	462	-	20	241	157	19	11
Harrisonburg	1,438	276	272	4	-	18	258	-	3	329	113	5	5
Hopewell	428	506	498	4	4	26	480	-	9	92	128	10	5
White	332	436	436	-	-	16	420	-	6	70	99	8	5
Nonwhite	96	70	62	4	4	10	60	-	3	22	29	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
WASHINGTON-Continued													
Island-----	414	488	484	4	-	30	458	-	8	71	125	7	5
Jefferson-----	202	244	238	4	-	20	224	-	3	89	103	10	7
King-----	22,194	21,094	21,004	78	-	1,486	19,586	22	291	8,347	8,363	481	351
White-----	20,636	19,546	19,464	72	-	1,296	18,232	18	259	7,952	7,960	419	311
Nonwhite--	1,558	1,548	1,540	6	-	190	1,354	4	32	395	403	62	40
Seattle-----	18,556	13,198	13,150	42	-	978	12,204	16	203	6,912	6,482	363	270
White-----	17,058	11,772	11,730	36	-	804	10,956	12	171	6,543	6,112	305	233
Nonwhite--	1,498	1,426	1,420	6	-	174	1,248	4	32	369	370	58	37
Renton-----	1,992	542	540	2	-	40	502	-	10	236	183	12	10
Balance of county-----	1,646	7,354	7,314	34	-	468	6,880	6	78	1,199	1,698	106	71
Kitsap-----	1,870	1,840	1,798	38	-	120	1,714	6	26	727	734	50	35
Bremerton-----	1,826	752	750	-	-	42	708	2	12	449	291	21	16
Balance of county-----	44	1,088	1,048	38	-	78	1,006	4	16	278	443	29	19
Kittitas-----	420	408	406	2	-	28	380	-	4	199	211	6	2
Klickitat-----	300	336	336	-	-	16	320	-	6	103	115	5	4
Lewis-----	974	922	910	12	-	56	860	6	11	502	513	17	13
Lincoln-----	80	208	206	2	-	14	194	-	3	42	88	5	5
Mason-----	322	374	368	6	-	44	328	2	2	138	154	9	5
Okanogan-----	732	622	620	2	-	38	580	4	5	271	274	16	11
Pacific-----	306	302	286	16	-	18	282	2	5	175	195	8	5
Pend Oreille-----	194	194	184	8	2	12	182	-	5	59	74	1	-
Pierce-----	7,822	7,798	7,772	20	2	568	7,222	8	85	3,190	2,933	235	167
Tacoma-----	5,438	4,022	4,006	12	2	298	3,716	8	56	2,082	1,974	141	99
Puyallup-----	646	295	294	-	-	16	280	-	1	199	159	5	4
Balance of county-----	1,738	3,480	3,472	8	-	254	3,226	-	28	909	800	89	64
San Juan-----	22	36	34	-	-	2	34	-	-	20	42	-	-
Skagit-----	1,136	1,100	1,098	2	-	68	1,028	4	17	631	454	20	10
Skamania-----	-	114	114	-	-	6	108	-	3	41	45	4	1
Snohomish-----	2,706	3,752	3,728	18	2	222	3,498	32	44	1,208	1,361	78	57
Everett-----	2,252	916	914	2	-	72	832	12	13	638	466	25	18
Balance of county-----	454	2,836	2,814	16	2	150	2,666	20	31	570	895	53	39
Spokane-----	7,566	7,004	6,966	32	-	494	6,488	22	77	3,026	2,666	159	122
Spokane-----	6,836	4,872	4,856	14	-	354	4,500	18	57	2,467	2,104	123	96
Balance of county-----	730	2,132	2,110	18	-	140	1,988	4	20	559	562	36	26
Stevens-----	396	430	426	2	-	24	404	2	15	175	184	13	9
Thurston-----	1,030	1,246	1,224	20	-	92	1,144	10	14	400	483	26	25
Olympia-----	1,010	474	470	4	-	32	438	4	4	308	219	14	14
Balance of county-----	20	772	754	16	-	60	705	6	10	92	264	12	11
Wahkiakum-----	-	74	74	-	-	-	72	-	2	19	40	1	1
Walla Walla-----	1,020	832	830	-	-	64	766	2	12	526	406	27	21
Walla Walla-----	1,018	478	478	-	-	34	444	-	7	440	291	15	11
Balance of county-----	2	354	352	-	-	30	322	2	5	86	115	14	10
Whatcom-----	1,490	1,458	1,452	6	-	102	1,350	6	15	663	658	38	33
Bellingham-----	1,332	836	836	-	-	56	774	6	8	395	398	18	17
Balance of county-----	158	622	616	6	-	46	576	-	7	268	260	20	16
Whitman-----	486	730	728	2	-	54	670	6	3	191	265	18	11
Pullman-----	252	322	322	-	-	24	294	4	-	39	54	7	4
Balance of county-----	234	408	406	2	-	30	376	2	3	152	211	11	7
Yakima-----	3,220	3,384	3,352	14	4	242	3,122	20	43	1,217	1,296	92	56
Yakima-----	2,202	1,136	1,130	6	-	98	1,028	10	9	654	541	36	25
Balance of county-----	1,018	2,248	2,222	8	4	144	2,094	10	34	563	745	56	31
WEST VIRGINIA													
White-----	42,740	41,766	39,700	1,574	344	3,342	38,130	294	678	16,624	16,598	1,103	795
Nonwhite--	2,448	2,434	2,164	194	72	346	2,074	14	55	1,257	1,258	107	76
Barbour-----	230	306	272	-	32	26	280	-	2	173	179	9	5
Berkeley-----	888	784	784	-	-	74	708	2	19	620	373	14	13
Martinsburg-----	888	418	418	-	-	58	358	2	10	325	214	11	10
Balance of county-----	-	366	366	-	-	16	350	-	9	295	159	3	3
Boone-----	704	806	776	28	2	70	730	6	12	141	216	23	19
Braxton-----	584	304	300	2	2	18	282	4	3	165	186	5	4
Brooke-----	58	644	634	10	-	42	602	-	9	150	259	18	14
Weirton (part)-----	-	122	116	6	-	2	120	-	-	8	14	-	-
Balance of county-----	58	522	518	4	-	40	482	-	9	142	245	18	14
Cabell-----	3,710	2,484	2,484	6	-	210	2,278	6	40	1,426	1,096	56	43
Huntington (part)-----	3,558	1,924	1,920	2	-	174	1,746	4	31	1,298	878	41	36
Huntington (total)-----	3,558	1,992	1,988	2	-	176	1,812	4	32	1,317	910	43	38
Balance of county-----	152	570	564	4	-	36	532	2	9	128	218	15	7
Calhoun-----	84	162	124	24	8	18	138	6	4	45	88	3	2
Clay-----	96	352	322	4	8	26	326	-	3	43	82	5	4
Doddridge-----	18	134	116	16	2	12	120	2	1	50	98	2	2
Fayette-----	1,498	1,610	1,394	196	20	156	1,428	26	26	549	608	55	34
White-----	1,274	1,354	1,170	164	20	114	1,222	18	24	464	498	45	25
Nonwhite--	224	256	224	32	-	42	206	8	2	85	110	10	9
Gilmer-----	56	138	88	50	-	14	122	2	1	54	82	4	3
Grant-----	268	178	164	-	14	16	160	2	3	42	65	6	4
Greenbrier-----	612	798	564	228	2	86	692	20	6	283	357	17	12
Hampshire-----	70	226	170	54	2	20	206	-	3	92	130	6	3

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued													
Hancock-----	814	1,032	1,004	28	-	78	952	2	19	272	317	20	15
Weirton (part)-----	784	592	592	-	-	50	542	-	15	193	176	11	8
Weirton (total)-----	784	714	708	6	-	52	662	-	15	201	190	11	8
Balance of county-----	30	440	412	28	-	28	410	2	4	79	141	9	7
Hardy-----	8	190	180	4	6	14	174	2	6	60	91	10	9
Harrison-----	1,818	1,644	1,624	20	-	126	1,502	16	22	898	853	35	23
Clarksburg-----	1,798	562	556	6	-	48	510	4	4	586	408	19	13
Balance of county-----	20	1,082	1,068	14	-	78	992	12	18	312	445	16	10
Jackson-----	242	370	274	92	4	30	338	2	8	113	154	8	5
Jefferson-----	384	478	470	-	6	44	434	-	11	165	209	21	17
White-----	298	368	366	-	2	28	340	-	7	140	177	14	12
Nonwhite-----	86	110	104	-	4	16	94	-	4	25	32	7	5
Kanawha-----	7,162	6,196	6,118	62	10	526	5,624	46	113	2,131	2,045	159	123
White-----	6,804	5,838	5,772	52	6	470	5,324	44	102	1,982	1,859	150	117
Nonwhite-----	358	358	346	10	2	56	300	2	11	169	186	9	6
Charleston-----	5,418	1,912	1,906	6	-	170	1,732	10	32	1,330	829	61	49
South Charleston-----	1,672	528	524	2	2	32	494	2	11	255	114	7	6
Balance of county-----	72	3,756	3,688	54	8	324	3,398	54	70	546	1,102	91	68
Lewis-----	414	380	370	10	-	54	326	-	11	433	227	8	5
Lincoln-----	374	532	520	-	6	32	492	8	6	117	162	18	10
Logan-----	1,836	1,872	1,792	46	24	142	1,716	14	32	438	503	49	28
McDowell-----	2,206	2,134	2,016	82	30	214	1,908	12	27	701	694	79	57
White-----	1,746	1,642	1,546	62	28	152	1,478	12	22	531	500	59	42
Nonwhite-----	460	492	470	20	2	62	430	-	5	170	194	20	15
Marion-----	1,422	1,362	1,338	22	-	84	1,274	4	18	634	698	29	23
Fairmont-----	1,400	544	540	4	-	28	516	-	8	442	308	9	8
Balance of county-----	22	818	798	18	-	56	758	4	10	192	390	20	15
Marshall-----	554	774	750	24	-	50	706	18	16	279	360	16	12
Moundsville-----	4	262	278	4	-	28	242	12	9	51	145	5	4
Balance of county-----	550	492	472	20	-	22	464	6	7	228	215	11	8
Mason-----	498	534	508	28	-	30	502	2	4	209	236	10	8
Mercer-----	2,384	1,572	1,572	86	-	142	1,510	2	24	745	708	53	41
White-----	2,176	1,490	1,434	56	-	112	1,372	6	22	622	48	37	37
Nonwhite-----	208	168	138	30	-	30	138	-	2	83	86	5	4
Bluefield ²¹ -----	1,742	540	498	42	-	58	484	-	7	450	251	19	13
White-----	1,562	432	414	18	-	34	398	-	6	392	202	15	10
Nonwhite-----	180	108	84	24	-	22	86	-	1	58	49	4	3
Balance of county-----	642	1,118	1,074	44	-	86	1,026	6	17	295	457	34	28
Mineral-----	406	470	444	12	14	38	430	2	5	223	246	16	12
Mingo-----	1,182	1,130	1,025	58	36	112	1,010	8	27	274	335	49	30
Monongalia-----	1,402	1,212	1,190	12	6	68	1,120	4	18	544	513	30	24
Morgantown-----	1,380	856	856	-	-	38	518	-	3	427	258	16	14
Balance of county-----	22	656	634	12	6	50	602	4	15	117	255	14	10
Monroe-----	126	244	205	28	6	20	222	2	3	132	124	6	5
Morgan-----	278	226	222	2	2	14	212	-	7	97	109	11	9
Nicholas-----	770	700	674	22	2	72	626	2	13	195	214	18	15
Ohio-----	2,730	1,544	1,534	6	-	136	1,398	10	37	987	836	45	36
Wheeling-----	2,728	1,146	1,138	4	-	106	1,030	10	33	941	725	40	33
Balance of county-----	2	398	396	2	-	30	368	-	4	46	111	5	3
Pendleton-----	18	136	120	14	2	2	130	4	3	45	82	8	7
Pleasants-----	16	152	140	12	-	2	148	2	5	60	67	2	-
Pocahontas-----	226	216	210	6	-	24	194	-	6	133	120	5	1
Preston-----	380	638	590	2	34	44	592	2	10	204	254	18	7
Putnam-----	64	502	484	16	2	40	460	2	8	92	156	10	6
Raleigh-----	2,106	1,986	1,728	154	90	172	1,804	10	31	786	676	51	34
White-----	1,824	1,732	1,544	128	46	148	1,574	10	21	624	550	39	29
Nonwhite-----	282	254	184	26	44	24	230	-	10	162	126	12	5
Beckley-----	1,528	515	470	16	30	38	474	4	13	359	194	11	7
White-----	1,366	420	410	8	2	34	382	4	7	285	140	9	7
Nonwhite-----	160	96	60	8	28	4	92	-	6	74	54	2	-
Balance of county-----	580	1,470	1,258	138	60	134	1,330	6	18	427	482	40	27
White-----	458	1,312	1,134	120	44	114	1,192	6	14	339	410	30	22
Nonwhite-----	122	158	124	18	16	20	138	-	4	88	72	10	5
Randolph-----	646	560	544	14	2	52	506	2	5	326	304	22	20
Ritchie-----	18	188	168	16	4	14	172	2	7	105	145	4	2
Roane-----	238	276	242	28	-	22	252	2	8	192	153	8	4
Summers-----	408	314	202	112	-	24	288	2	8	157	179	11	8
Taylor-----	294	284	276	2	4	22	280	2	1	178	205	14	13
Tucker-----	128	174	172	-	2	18	156	-	2	95	115	9	6
Tyler-----	118	176	172	2	-	8	168	2	2	94	119	2	1
Upshur-----	504	384	370	6	2	26	358	-	8	199	210	11	6
Wayne-----	46	744	698	40	-	56	686	2	12	335	272	17	10
Huntington (part)-----	-	68	68	-	-	2	66	-	1	19	32	2	2
Balance of county-----	46	676	630	40	-	54	620	2	11	316	240	15	8
Webster-----	190	414	396	6	8	38	372	4	10	85	124	24	16
Wetzel-----	534	424	390	30	-	22	394	8	6	208	206	14	9
Wirt-----	82	88	78	4	4	12	76	-	3	37	66	5	4
Wood-----	2,582	1,922	1,914	6	-	156	1,748	18	31	924	729	44	35
Parkersburg-----	2,578	1,292	1,286	4	-	122	1,156	12	15	772	487	27	23
Balance of county-----	4	630	628	2	-	34	590	6	16	152	242	17	12
Wyoming-----	704	1,002	948	36	18	100	894	8	8	146	211	18	13

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
WISCONSIN-----	96,654	96,818	96,340	432	14	5,838	90,182	798	1,285	36,882	36,958	2,150	1,606
White-----	93,102	93,296	92,680	380	10	5,388	87,118	790	1,215	36,232	36,309	2,006	1,516
Nonwhite--	3,552	3,522	3,460	52	4	450	3,064	8	68	650	649	144	90
Adams-----	4	144	138	6	-	4	140	-	-	50	94	2	2
Ashland-----	580	412	406	6	-	22	386	4	6	271	230	9	7
Ashland-----	574	228	228	-	-	12	212	4	2	228	122	6	4
Balance of county-----	6	184	178	6	-	10	174	-	4	43	108	3	3
White-----	6	162	156	6	-	8	154	-	3	43	104	3	3
Nonwhite--	-	22	22	-	-	2	20	-	1	-	-	-	-
Barron-----	618	764	760	4	-	40	712	12	10	349	351	16	10
Bayfield-----	56	270	270	-	-	8	262	-	6	91	171	3	3
Brown-----	4,136	3,540	3,526	14	-	190	3,348	2	57	1,102	988	76	61
Green Bay-----	4,126	1,872	1,866	6	-	94	1,776	2	27	859	542	38	29
Balance of county-----	10	1,668	1,660	8	-	96	1,572	-	30	243	446	38	32
Buffalo-----	132	324	320	4	-	16	308	-	4	84	134	6	4
Burnett-----	176	164	162	-	-	12	148	4	1	108	133	3	2
Calumet-----	302	552	552	-	-	30	518	4	10	118	166	12	9
Chippewa-----	1,172	1,030	1,014	14	2	52	976	2	10	442	373	30	20
Eau Claire (part)-----	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	1	-	-
Chippewa Falls-----	660	236	236	-	-	18	218	-	6	229	126	6	4
Balance of county-----	312	786	770	14	2	34	750	2	4	211	246	24	16
Clark-----	238	702	700	2	-	34	666	2	11	213	311	12	6
Columbia-----	1,032	904	900	4	-	52	848	4	3	453	410	18	14
Crawford-----	418	362	356	6	-	16	342	4	5	152	163	9	5
Dane-----	5,860	5,908	5,892	12	-	302	5,590	46	55	2,115	1,607	101	72
Madison-----	5,528	3,386	3,380	6	-	180	3,194	12	28	1,558	952	62	45
Balance of county-----	332	2,522	2,512	10	-	122	2,366	34	27	557	655	39	27
Dodge-----	1,348	1,284	1,282	2	-	72	1,208	4	18	621	598	20	16
Beaver Dam-----	784	244	244	-	-	20	224	-	5	256	154	4	3
Watertown (part)-----	-	64	64	-	-	4	60	-	3	20	30	-	-
Balance of county-----	564	976	974	2	-	48	924	4	10	345	414	16	13
Door-----	372	424	406	18	-	30	392	2	6	186	210	14	10
Douglas-----	992	1,044	1,044	2	-	58	978	8	19	554	562	28	20
Superior-----	990	800	800	-	-	50	748	2	14	490	431	20	15
Balance of county-----	2	244	242	2	-	8	230	6	5	64	131	8	5
Dunn-----	544	596	594	2	-	29	566	2	7	241	267	16	12
Eau Claire-----	1,730	1,394	1,394	-	-	76	1,318	-	14	593	526	35	24
Eau Claire (part)-----	1,728	922	922	-	-	48	874	-	6	509	389	24	17
Eau Claire (total)-----	1,728	930	930	-	-	48	882	-	6	511	390	24	17
Balance of county-----	2	472	472	-	-	28	444	-	8	84	137	11	7
Florence-----	-	104	104	-	-	2	102	-	2	22	27	-	-
Fond du Lac-----	1,784	1,814	1,806	6	2	86	1,718	10	23	730	743	24	17
Fond du Lac-----	1,508	838	838	-	2	33	792	8	13	487	391	9	7
Balance of county-----	276	976	970	6	-	48	926	2	10	243	352	15	10
Forest-----	170	154	154	-	-	14	138	2	2	94	113	8	4
Grant-----	1,026	1,136	1,130	6	-	58	1,064	14	15	449	492	17	12
Green-----	824	562	560	-	-	32	518	12	7	354	279	11	9
Green Lake-----	308	290	280	-	-	6	284	-	8	154	159	8	5
Iowa-----	532	498	492	6	-	32	466	-	5	219	220	20	12
Iron-----	-	182	182	-	-	18	164	-	1	42	103	4	4
Jackson-----	206	294	294	-	-	20	272	2	-	122	152	4	2
Jefferson-----	1,362	1,144	1,144	8	-	42	836	276	7	584	559	25	16
Watertown (part)-----	588	254	254	-	-	10	242	2	-	187	156	4	3
Watertown (total)-----	588	318	318	-	-	14	302	2	3	207	186	4	3
Balance of county-----	774	900	890	8	-	32	594	274	7	397	403	21	13
Juneau-----	204	374	370	4	-	34	340	-	8	168	236	11	7
Kenosha-----	2,052	2,308	2,308	-	-	148	2,150	10	32	780	871	57	45
Kenosha-----	2,052	1,692	1,692	-	-	104	1,580	8	26	624	630	38	33
Balance of county-----	-	616	616	-	-	44	570	2	6	156	241	19	12
Kewaunee-----	374	462	456	6	-	20	442	-	6	125	181	11	10
La Crosse-----	2,340	1,712	1,710	2	-	90	1,622	-	19	839	697	38	34
La Crosse-----	2,338	1,042	1,042	-	-	60	982	-	14	698	528	28	24
Balance of county-----	2	670	668	2	-	30	640	-	5	141	169	10	10
Lafayette-----	234	462	460	2	-	20	442	-	6	142	209	8	7
Langlade-----	524	512	508	2	2	36	472	4	13	211	222	19	13
Lincoln-----	640	548	546	-	-	26	520	2	7	252	245	11	6
Manitowoc-----	1,660	1,822	1,812	8	-	66	1,746	10	25	642	706	29	21
Manitowoc-----	1,316	772	772	-	-	38	728	8	8	375	324	11	10
Two Rivers-----	340	286	282	4	-	6	276	2	3	104	108	4	2
Balance of county-----	4	764	758	4	-	22	742	-	14	163	274	14	9
Marathon-----	1,934	2,126	2,118	4	-	136	1,984	6	28	653	718	40	32
Wausau-----	1,930	872	870	-	-	50	822	-	11	489	341	19	15
Balance of county-----	4	1,254	1,248	4	-	86	1,162	6	17	164	377	21	17
Marinette-----	448	788	784	4	-	30	720	38	10	344	424	19	11
Marinette-----	444	340	340	-	-	4	314	22	4	203	185	5	2
Balance of county-----	4	448	444	4	-	26	406	16	6	141	239	14	9
Marquette-----	2	232	232	-	-	24	208	-	2	63	114	4	2
Milwaukee-----	28,132	26,376	26,228	142	2	1,926	24,392	58	400	9,696	9,440	626	482
White-----	25,584	23,812	23,714	96	-	1,584	22,172	56	344	9,289	9,033	526	414
Nonwhite--	2,548	2,564	2,514	46	2	342	2,220	2	56	407	407	100	68
White-----	26,750	19,850	19,724	122	2	1,520	18,204	46	298	6,913	7,435	496	365
Nonwhite--	24,954	17,318	17,240	76	2	1,182	16,042	44	242	6,643	7,031	397	317
Balance of county-----	1,796	2,532	2,484	46	2	338	2,192	2	56	270	404	99	68

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS				
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence							Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
			Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more						Not stated
WISCONSIN—Continued													
Milwaukee—Continued													
Wauwatosa	1,364	986	982	4	-	76	906	4	12	2,302	553	21	17
West Allis	10	1,780	1,768	10	-	98	1,674	8	34	203	547	35	23
Cudahy	-	432	432	-	-	34	398	-	8	39	113	11	7
Shorewood	-	304	304	-	-	12	292	-	-	69	161	3	2
South Milwaukee	4	558	554	4	-	48	510	-	11	43	11.9	10	6
Whitefish Bay	-	398	398	-	-	18	370	-	3	26	107	11	11
Balance of county	4	2,078	2,076	2	-	120	1,958	-	34	101	405	39	31
Monroe	780	758	754	2	-	60	698	-	9	357	306	21	14
Oconto	549	642	640	2	-	36	606	-	7	246	282	15	13
Omeida	669	560	560	-	-	36	522	2	8	297	237	12	11
Outagamie	3,082	2,688	2,678	6	2	148	2,739	2	36	601	951	58	43
Appleton	2,008	1,300	1,300	-	-	68	1,232	-	17	417	396	20	19
Balance of county	1,074	1,588	1,578	6	2	80	1,508	2	19	384	455	38	24
Ozaukee	748	988	986	2	-	58	924	6	9	220	256	18	15
Pepin	176	200	200	-	-	14	186	-	3	58	67	6	4
Pierce	198	560	556	4	-	26	528	6	8	203	259	13	8
Polk	872	502	502	-	-	28	470	4	9	276	261	13	9
Portage	886	876	872	4	-	50	824	2	10	330	328	15	12
Stevens Point	882	426	426	-	-	24	402	-	8	260	164	5	5
Balance of county	4	450	446	4	-	26	422	2	2	70	164	10	7
Price	304	308	302	6	-	28	282	-	3	151	176	4	4
Racine	3,594	3,486	3,472	14	-	240	3,230	16	28	1,167	1,189	91	68
Balance of county	2,880	2,222	2,214	6	-	170	2,038	14	13	743	784	56	42
Richland	708	1,264	1,258	6	-	70	1,192	2	15	424	405	35	26
Rock	594	392	390	2	-	24	368	-	4	233	207	6	5
Beloit	3,084	2,892	2,886	6	-	174	2,688	30	42	999	1,074	67	53
Janesville	1,606	956	950	6	-	54	874	8	10	369	345	26	22
Balance of county	1,198	918	918	-	-	42	870	6	12	378	336	19	13
Rusk	280	1,038	1,038	-	-	78	944	16	20	282	393	22	18
St. Croix	448	382	380	2	-	18	364	-	3	128	134	8	6
St. Croix	792	716	716	-	-	42	672	2	12	314	309	20	18
Sauk	1,084	888	886	2	-	52	826	20	14	424	426	22	19
Sawyer	124	204	200	2	2	16	188	-	7	107	123	7	3
White	94	162	158	2	2	10	152	-	6	96	109	3	2
Nonwhite	40	42	42	-	-	6	36	-	1	11	14	4	1
Shawano	658	792	776	14	-	48	736	8	10	369	408	29	11
Sheboygan	2,238	2,078	2,068	10	-	108	1,964	8	23	959	897	43	31
Balance of county	1,984	1,062	1,060	2	-	48	1,010	4	13	696	519	27	21
Taylor	274	1,016	1,008	8	-	58	954	4	10	262	379	16	10
Trempealeau	338	492	486	6	-	24	466	2	2	115	176	6	6
Vernon	354	498	494	2	2	30	468	-	15	219	259	12	9
Vilas	648	564	562	2	-	28	532	4	7	296	309	10	8
Walworth	94	202	200	2	-	12	190	-	2	91	117	6	3
Washington	830	1,238	1,222	14	-	76	1,054	108	19	471	558	38	29
Washburn	248	220	216	4	-	14	206	-	7	121	129	5	4
Washington	1,086	1,200	1,196	4	-	68	1,124	8	15	345	347	28	22
Waukesha	2,222	3,362	3,364	16	-	198	3,176	8	43	949	1,016	72	55
Balance of county	1,628	722	720	2	-	50	668	4	7	358	244	13	10
Waupaca	594	2,660	2,644	14	-	148	2,508	4	36	581	772	59	45
Waushara	646	718	716	2	-	36	676	6	11	405	398	16	12
Winnebago	112	244	238	6	-	16	226	2	3	134	193	7	6
Oshkosh	2,484	2,646	2,644	-	-	172	2,466	8	34	1,067	985	49	37
Menasha	1,414	1,090	1,090	-	-	60	1,028	2	14	549	522	21	16
Neenah	2	430	428	-	-	44	384	2	7	33	103	6	4
Balance of county	1,062	458	458	-	-	18	436	4	3	207	142	12	9
Wood	6	668	668	-	-	50	618	-	10	278	228	10	8
Marshfield	2,274	1,566	1,566	-	-	54	1,510	2	14	603	463	27	21
Wisconsin Rapids	1,342	366	366	-	-	20	346	-	4	307	120	6	6
Balance of county	932	414	414	-	-	16	398	-	4	137	139	7	4
WYOMING	-	786	786	-	-	18	768	2	6	159	204	14	11
White	8,130	8,220	8,164	40	4	724	7,478	18	127	2,666	2,609	218	163
Nonwhite	322	320	318	-	2	36	282	2	5	89	61	13	8
Albany	546	536	532	4	-	54	482	-	8	150	140	13	12
Laramie	546	428	424	4	-	44	384	-	8	130	120	12	11
Balance of county	-	108	108	-	-	10	98	-	2	20	20	1	1
Big Horn	304	326	322	4	-	24	302	-	3	85	105	9	8
Campbell	132	120	120	-	-	16	104	-	3	51	52	7	5
Carbon	370	388	388	-	-	44	344	-	10	155	146	8	5
Converse	168	158	158	-	-	4	154	-	2	63	70	2	1
Crook	10	78	74	2	-	8	70	-	-	34	50	1	1
Fremont	596	638	626	8	2	52	586	-	11	199	197	16	14
Goshen	246	248	244	2	-	26	218	4	4	80	98	11	6
Hot Springs	162	148	148	-	-	14	134	-	2	82	68	3	1
Johnson	110	144	144	-	-	4	140	-	2	59	60	3	3
Laramie	1,656	1,654	1,648	6	-	162	1,490	2	28	426	392	48	37
Cheyenne	1,238	1,280	1,278	2	-	136	1,144	-	21	319	306	40	31
Balance of county	418	374	370	4	-	26	346	2	7	107	86	8	6

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 24. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1957-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence						Total deaths by place of occurrence		By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated						
WYOMING—Continued													
Lincoln-----	214	256	256	-	-	16	238	2	2	61	82	7	4
Natrona-----	1,298	1,280	1,272	6	-	108	1,172	-	19	321	327	30	21
Casper-----	1,296	1,054	1,052	2	-	94	960	-	13	293	277	24	18
Balance of county-----	2	226	220	4	-	14	212	-	6	28	50	6	3
Niobrara-----	74	90	90	-	-	14	76	-	1	33	32	1	1
Park-----	404	410	410	-	-	40	370	-	9	122	129	13	11
Platte-----	106	150	150	-	-	16	132	2	5	78	91	12	10
Sheridan-----	432	344	344	-	-	28	316	-	4	218	200	5	3
Sheridan-----	2	194	194	-	-	16	178	-	2	53	135	3	1
Balance of county-----	430	150	150	-	-	12	138	-	2	165	65	2	2
Sublette-----	6	72	66	4	-	4	68	-	1	5	9	-	-
Sweetwater-----	460	420	416	2	2	32	386	2	6	179	167	8	3
Rock Springs-----	458	218	218	-	-	24	194	-	1	127	111	2	-
Balance of county-----	2	202	198	2	2	8	192	2	5	52	56	6	3
Teton-----	122	98	98	-	-	10	86	2	1	24	17	1	1
Uinta-----	206	148	148	-	-	10	138	-	3	127	55	4	4
Washakie-----	304	300	296	2	-	22	274	4	3	54	63	9	8
Weston-----	192	206	206	-	-	16	190	-	-	46	59	5	4
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	12	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	14	-	-	-
Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	12	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	14	-	-	-

¹Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 8,304 in 1957.
²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
⁴Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.
⁵Classified as urban under a special rule.
⁶Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.
⁷Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.
⁸Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.
⁹Data for births by place of residence are shown only for the State and counties within the State; for explanation, see text.
¹⁰Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.
¹¹Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.
¹²Independent cities are listed after counties.
¹³Independent cities having populations of 10,000 or more include Alexandria, Bristol, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Hampton, Harrisonburg, Hopewell, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, South Norfolk, Staunton, Suffolk, Warwick, Waynesboro, and Winchester.
¹⁴Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.
¹⁵Covington, formerly a town in Alleghany County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1953.
¹⁶Galax, formerly a town in Carroll and Grayson Counties, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.
¹⁷Elizabeth City County annexed to the independent city of Hampton in 1952.
¹⁸Norton, formerly a town in Wise County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.
¹⁹Virginia Beach, formerly a town in Princess Anne County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.
²⁰Warwick, formerly Warwick County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1952.
²¹Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

NOTES:
 Urban places of 10,000 or more listed in this table include incorporated places of 10,000 or more in 1950 and certain unincorporated areas classified as "urban" under special rules relating to population size and density. Areas classified as urban under these special rules are indicated by a footnote.
 Certain cities are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Aurora, Colo., under Adams County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; College Park, Ga., under Fulton County; Collinsville, Ill., under Madison County; Eau Claire, Wis., under Eau Claire County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Grand Prairie, Tex., under Dallas County; Hannibal, Mo., under Marion County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Kansas City, Mo., under Jackson County; Pocatello, Idaho, under Bannock County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Salem, Oreg., under Marion County; Sikeston, Mo., under Scott County; Streator, Ill., under La Salle County; Takoma Park, Md., under Montgomery County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; Weirton, W. Va., under Hancock County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only events occurring within the continental United States. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths. Fetal death ratios and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in specified group)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
		Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UNITED STATES	4,254,784	4,070,436	75,114	100,930	105,396	208,982	3,803,110	137,296	69,561	16.3	1,633,128	112,094	26.3	61,088	19.1
White	3,621,456	3,557,028	42,816	16,404	78,228	158,626	3,257,864	126,738	52,591	14.5	1,437,652	84,412	23.5	63,491	17.5
Nonwhite	633,328	513,408	32,298	84,526	27,168	50,356	545,246	10,558	16,970	26.8	195,476	27,682	43.7	17,597	27.8
Urban ⁴	2,549,156	2,487,694	29,572	28,140	67,348	131,036	2,245,518	105,254	43,016	16.9	1,057,306	68,966	27.1	51,706	20.3
White	2,128,166	2,102,750	14,924	7,936	47,286	95,494	1,886,420	98,966	31,796	14.9	924,389	50,900	23.9	39,294	18.5
Nonwhite	420,990	384,944	14,648	20,204	20,062	35,542	359,098	6,288	11,220	26.7	132,917	18,066	42.9	12,412	29.5
Rural ⁴	1,705,628	1,582,742	45,542	72,780	38,049	77,946	1,557,592	32,042	26,545	15.6	575,822	43,128	25.3	29,382	17.2
White	1,493,290	1,454,278	27,892	8,468	30,942	63,132	1,371,444	27,772	20,795	13.9	513,263	33,512	22.4	24,197	16.2
Nonwhite	212,338	128,464	17,650	64,322	7,105	14,814	186,148	4,270	5,750	27.1	62,559	9,616	45.3	5,185	24.4
Metropolitan counties ⁴	2,555,542	2,516,090	23,922	12,170	65,890	127,702	2,242,710	119,240	41,611	16.3	962,877	64,834	25.4	46,954	19.2
White	2,176,622	2,156,202	13,862	4,176	47,494	95,588	1,919,856	113,684	31,748	14.6	850,520	49,183	22.6	37,944	17.4
Nonwhite	378,920	359,888	10,060	7,994	18,396	32,114	322,854	5,556	9,863	26.0	112,357	15,651	41.3	11,010	29.1
Urban ⁴	1,894,538	1,866,648	17,494	7,924	51,250	96,252	1,645,378	99,658	32,574	17.2	791,542	50,326	26.6	38,303	20.2
White	1,557,216	1,543,206	8,756	3,570	34,632	69,354	1,358,718	94,512	23,735	15.2	690,125	36,360	23.3	28,312	18.2
Nonwhite	337,322	323,442	8,738	4,354	16,618	26,898	286,660	5,146	8,839	26.2	101,417	13,965	41.4	9,991	29.6
Rural ⁴	861,004	849,442	6,428	4,246	14,840	29,450	597,332	19,582	9,037	13.7	171,335	14,508	21.9	10,651	16.1
White	619,406	612,996	5,105	606	12,862	26,234	561,138	19,172	8,013	12.9	160,395	12,823	20.7	9,632	15.6
Nonwhite	41,598	36,446	1,322	3,640	1,778	3,216	36,194	410	1,024	24.6	10,940	1,685	40.5	1,019	24.5
Nonmetropolitan counties ⁴	1,899,242	1,554,346	51,192	88,760	39,506	61,280	1,560,400	16,056	27,950	16.4	670,251	47,260	27.8	32,134	18.9
White	1,444,854	1,400,826	28,954	12,228	30,734	63,038	1,338,008	13,054	20,843	14.4	587,132	35,229	24.4	25,547	17.7
Nonwhite	254,408	153,520	22,238	76,532	8,772	18,242	222,392	5,002	7,107	27.9	85,119	12,031	47.3	6,587	25.9
Urban ⁴	654,618	621,046	12,076	20,216	16,098	32,784	600,140	5,596	10,442	16.0	265,764	18,840	28.5	13,403	20.5
White	570,950	559,544	6,168	4,366	12,654	26,140	527,702	4,454	8,061	14.1	234,264	14,540	25.5	10,922	19.2
Nonwhite	83,668	61,502	5,910	15,850	3,444	6,644	72,438	1,142	2,381	28.5	31,500	4,100	49.0	2,481	28.9
Rural ⁴	1,044,624	933,300	39,114	66,544	23,408	48,496	960,260	12,460	17,508	16.8	404,487	28,820	27.4	18,731	17.9
White	873,884	841,282	22,786	7,862	18,060	36,898	810,306	8,600	12,782	14.6	352,868	20,689	23.7	14,565	16.7
Nonwhite	170,740	92,018	16,328	60,682	5,328	11,598	149,954	3,860	4,726	27.7	51,619	7,931	46.5	4,166	24.4
ALABAMA	84,052	67,882	3,052	12,914	2,246	4,460	76,384	960	1,732	20.6	28,353	2,896	32.1	1,865	22.2
White	51,940	50,130	1,214	542	1,106	2,170	48,198	466	788	15.2	17,578	1,277	24.6	970	16.7
Nonwhite	32,112	17,752	1,838	12,372	1,142	2,290	28,186	494	944	29.4	10,775	1,419	44.2	895	27.9
Urban	41,580	37,226	896	3,200	1,198	2,304	37,594	284	797	19.3	13,424	1,278	30.9	919	22.2
White	26,150	25,898	198	50	572	1,094	24,338	146	356	13.6	6,023	604	23.1	475	18.2
Nonwhite	15,230	11,328	698	3,150	626	1,210	13,256	138	441	29.0	5,401	674	44.3	444	29.2
Rural	42,672	30,656	2,156	9,714	1,050	2,156	38,790	676	935	21.9	14,929	1,418	33.2	966	22.2
White	25,790	24,232	1,016	492	534	1,076	23,660	320	432	16.8	9,555	673	26.1	495	19.2
Nonwhite	16,882	6,424	1,140	9,222	516	1,080	15,130	356	503	29.8	5,374	745	44.1	451	26.7
Metropolitan counties	33,494	30,280	680	2,462	984	1,890	30,536	84	682	20.4	10,627	984	29.4	739	22.1
White	19,928	19,682	182	56	466	812	18,610	40	286	14.4	6,163	442	22.2	357	17.9
Nonwhite	13,566	10,608	498	2,406	518	1,078	11,926	44	396	29.2	4,464	542	40.0	382	28.2
Urban	24,430	22,572	378	1,442	772	1,422	22,182	54	500	20.5	7,943	710	29.1	531	21.7
White	14,272	14,172	82	15	340	568	13,340	26	203	14.2	4,534	302	21.2	239	16.7
Nonwhite	10,158	8,400	296	1,428	432	856	8,842	28	287	29.2	3,409	408	40.2	292	28.7
Rural	9,064	7,718	302	1,020	212	468	8,354	30	162	20.1	2,684	274	30.2	206	22.9
White	5,656	5,510	100	40	126	246	5,270	14	63	14.7	1,629	140	24.8	118	20.9
Nonwhite	3,408	2,208	202	980	86	222	3,084	16	99	29.0	1,055	154	39.3	90	26.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	50,558	37,592	2,372	10,452	1,264	2,570	45,848	876	1,050	20.8	17,726	1,712	33.9	1,126	22.3
White	32,012	30,448	1,032	466	640	1,358	29,588	426	502	15.7	11,435	835	26.1	613	19.1
Nonwhite	18,546	7,144	1,340	9,986	624	1,212	16,260	450	548	29.5	6,311	877	47.3	513	27.7
Urban	16,850	14,654	1,140	1,758	426	882	15,412	230	297	17.5	5,481	569	33.5	388	22.9
White	11,878	11,728	116	34	232	528	10,998	120	153	12.9	3,489	302	25.4	256	19.9
Nonwhite	5,072	2,928	402	1,724	194	354	4,414	110	144	28.4	1,992	266	52.4	152	30.0
Rural	33,608	22,938	1,854	8,694	858	1,698	30,436	646	753	22.4	12,245	1,444	34.0	738	22.0
White	20,134	18,722	916	452	408	830	18,590	306	349	17.3	7,926	533	26.5	377	18.7
Nonwhite	13,474	4,216	938	8,242	430	858	11,846	340	404	30.0	4,319	611	45.3	361	26.8
ARIZONA	31,986	30,524	438	552	740	1,604	29,098	544	447	14.0	8,785	1,142	35.7	659	20.6
White	27,266	26,328	366	378	612	1,322	25,144	188	364	13.3	7,538	782	29.7	527	19.3
Nonwhite	4,720	4,196	52	174	128	282	3,954	356	85	17.6	1,187	360	76.3	132	26.0
Urban	13,032	12,554	200	196	332	630	11,960	110	205	15.7	4,469	418	32.1	273	20.9
White	12,006	11,590	186	158	288	552	11,064	102	182	15.2	4,152	354	29.5	242	20.2
Nonwhite	1,026	964	14	40	44	78	896	8	23	22.4	317	64	62.4	31	30.2
Rural	18,954	17,970	238	354	408	974	17,138	434	242	12.8	4,256	724	36.2	386	20.4
White	15,260	14,738	200	220	324	770	14,080	86	182	11.9	3,386	429	28.0	285	19.7
Nonwhite	3,694	3,232	38	134	84	204	3,058	348	60	16.2	870	295	80.1	101	27.3
Metropolitan counties	14,748	14,404	160	128	330	592	13,642	184	208	14.1	4,018	435	29.5	265	18.0
White	13,474	13,166	150	110	284	510	12,522	158	182	13.5	3,705	358	26.6	236	17.7
Nonwhite	1,274	1,238	10	18	46	82	1,120	26	26	20.4	313	77	80.4	27	21.2
Urban	6,970	6,828													

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS					
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ARIZONA—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	6,062	5,726	134	140	180	372	5,492	18	106	17.5	2,146	224	37.0	152	25.1
		5,318	124	110	160	350	5,100	18	95	16.9	1,995	195	34.4	153	23.7
	454	408	10	50	20	42	592	-	11	24.2	153	31	68.3	19	41.9
Rural	11,176	10,394	144	286	230	640	9,964	342	133	11.9	2,561	483	43.2	242	21.7
		7,844	112	158	168	482	7,522	12	87	10.6	1,640	251	28.2	156	19.1
	2,992	2,550	32	128	62	158	2,442	330	46	15.4	721	252	84.2	86	28.7
ARIZONA—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	41,732	34,760	2,850	3,928	1,076	2,098	37,400	1,158	666	16.0	16,651	1,095	26.2	717	17.2
		27,680	984	120	618	1,226	26,482	522	366	12.7	12,285	610	21.1	444	15.4
	12,884	7,070	1,866	3,808	458	872	10,918	636	300	23.3	4,346	465	37.6	273	21.2
Rural	18,592	16,602	764	968	466	974	16,792	340	287	15.4	7,255	478	25.7	351	18.9
		13,110	168	12	268	562	12,288	162	165	12.2	5,283	265	19.9	219	16.5
	5,282	3,692	598	956	198	412	4,494	178	124	23.5	1,972	215	40.3	132	25.0
Rural	23,140	17,948	2,096	2,960	590	1,124	20,608	818	379	16.4	9,376	617	26.7	366	15.8
		14,570	816	108	330	664	14,184	360	203	13.1	7,002	545	22.2	225	14.5
	15,538	14,378	816	2,852	260	460	6,424	458	176	23.2	2,374	272	35.8	141	18.5
	7,602	3,378	1,270	2,652	260	460	6,424	458	176	23.2	2,374	272	35.8	141	18.5
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	6,290	6,164	76	36	188	378	5,696	38	88	14.0	2,116	176	28.0	125	19.9
		4,330	20	-	110	204	4,024	16	49	11.3	1,463	92	21.1	71	16.3
	4,554	4,330	964	120	508	1,022	22,458	506	317	12.9	10,822	518	21.1	373	15.2
Rural	1,936	1,634	56	36	78	174	1,662	22	39	20.1	653	84	43.4	54	27.9
		4,826	62	26	148	280	4,462	28	70	14.2	1,718	121	24.6	90	18.3
	4,918	4,826	14	-	86	142	3,160	10	42	12.4	1,227	64	18.8	50	14.7
Rural	3,398	3,384	48	26	62	158	1,302	18	28	18.4	491	57	37.5	40	26.3
		1,442	14	10	40	98	1,224	10	18	13.1	398	55	40.1	35	25.5
	1,520	1,338	6	-	24	62	964	6	7	7.3	236	28	29.3	21	22.0
Rural	1,372	1,338	6	-	24	62	964	6	7	7.3	236	28	29.3	21	22.0
		946	6	-	16	36	360	4	11	26.4	162	27	64.9	14	33.7
	956	392	8	-	16	36	360	4	11	26.4	162	27	64.9	14	33.7
	416	392	8	-	16	36	360	4	11	26.4	162	27	64.9	14	33.7
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	35,442	28,586	2,774	3,692	888	1,720	31,714	1,120	578	16.3	14,515	919	25.9	592	16.7
		23,550	964	120	508	1,022	22,458	506	317	12.9	10,822	518	21.1	373	15.2
	10,948	5,236	1,810	3,772	380	698	9,256	614	261	23.8	3,693	401	36.6	219	20.0
Rural	13,674	11,976	702	942	338	694	12,530	312	217	15.9	5,537	357	26.1	261	19.1
		9,726	154	12	202	420	9,138	152	121	12.2	4,056	201	20.5	169	17.1
	9,912	9,726	154	12	202	420	9,138	152	121	12.2	4,056	201	20.5	169	17.1
Rural	3,762	2,250	548	950	156	274	5,192	160	96	25.5	1,481	156	41.5	92	24.5
		16,610	2,072	2,950	550	1,026	15,584	608	361	16.6	8,978	562	25.8	331	15.2
	21,768	13,624	810	108	306	602	13,520	354	196	13.4	6,766	317	21.7	204	14.0
	14,582	13,624	810	108	306	602	13,520	354	196	13.4	6,766	317	21.7	204	14.0
	7,186	2,986	1,262	2,842	244	424	6,064	454	165	23.0	2,212	245	34.1	127	17.7
CALIFORNIA															
Urban	350,904	346,978	2,860	102	8,640	16,756	325,134	394	4,569	13.0	124,162	8,720	24.9	6,486	18.5
		311,700	2,408	94	7,148	14,148	295,562	340	3,905	12.4	116,370	7,484	24.8	5,374	17.7
	314,998	311,700	2,408	94	7,148	14,148	295,562	340	3,905	12.4	116,370	7,484	24.8	5,374	17.7
Rural	35,906	35,278	452	8	1,492	2,588	31,772	54	664	18.5	7,792	1,236	33.4	912	25.4
Urban	220,772	218,732	1,328	82	5,622	10,920	203,962	268	2,886	13.1	90,166	5,503	24.9	4,177	18.9
		180,554	980	74	4,390	8,818	178,670	226	2,569	12.3	85,861	4,505	25.4	3,422	17.8
	192,104	180,554	980	74	4,390	8,818	178,670	226	2,569	12.3	85,861	4,505	25.4	3,422	17.8
Rural	28,668	28,178	348	8	1,232	2,102	25,292	42	517	18.0	6,305	1,000	34.9	755	26.3
		128,246	1,532	20	3,018	5,816	121,172	126	1,683	12.9	33,896	3,217	24.7	2,509	17.7
	130,132	128,246	1,532	20	3,018	5,816	121,172	126	1,683	12.9	33,896	3,217	24.7	2,509	17.7
Rural	122,894	121,146	1,428	20	2,758	5,330	114,692	114	1,536	12.5	32,509	2,981	24.3	2,152	17.5
		7,100	104	-	260	466	6,480	12	147	20.3	1,487	236	32.6	157	21.7
	7,238	7,100	104	-	260	466	6,480	12	147	20.3	1,487	236	32.6	157	21.7
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	287,168	284,202	2,008	98	7,254	13,890	265,742	280	3,715	12.9	101,059	7,076	24.6	5,355	18.6
		252,694	1,634	90	5,890	11,532	237,466	236	3,128	12.3	94,356	5,991	23.5	4,538	17.8
	255,124	252,694	1,634	90	5,890	11,532	237,466	236	3,128	12.3	94,356	5,991	23.5	4,538	17.8
Rural	32,042	31,508	374	8	1,364	2,358	28,276	44	587	18.3	6,703	1,089	33.9	617	25.5
		193,130	1,104	82	5,034	9,734	179,924	218	2,544	13.1	79,706	4,823	24.7	3,687	18.9
	194,910	193,130	1,104	82	5,034	9,734	179,924	218	2,544	13.1	79,706	4,823	24.7	3,687	18.9
Rural	167,834	166,500	794	74	3,878	7,732	156,044	180	2,066	12.3	73,884	3,895	23.2	2,978	17.7
		28,630	310	8	1,156	2,002	23,880	48	478	17.7	5,822	928	34.3	709	26.2
	27,076	28,630	310	8	1,156	2,002	23,880	48	478	17.7	5,822	928	34.3	709	26.2
Rural	92,256	91,072	804	16	2,220	4,156	85,818	62	1,171	12.7	21,353	2,253	24.4	1,668	18.1
		86,194	640	16	2,012	3,800	81,422	56	1,062	12.2	20,472	2,096	24.0	1,560	17.9
	87,290	86,194	640	16	2,012	3,800	81,422	56	1,062	12.2	20,472	2,096	24.0	1,560	17.9
	4,866	4,878	64	-	208	356	4,396	6	109	21.9	881	157	31.6	108	21.7
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	63,738	62,776	852	4	1,386	2,846	59,392	114	854	15.4	23,103	1,844	25.8	1,131	17.7
		59,006	774	4	1,258	2,616	55,896	104	777	13.0	22,014	1,493	24.9	1,036	17.3
	59,874	59,006	774	4	1,258	2,616	55,896	104	777	13.0	22,014	1,493	24.9	1,036	17.3
Rural	3,864	3,770	78	-	128	230	3,496	10	77	19.9	1,089	151	39.1	95	24.6
		25,602	224	-	588	1,166	24,038	50	342	13.2	10,460	680	26.3	490	18.9
	25,862	25,602	224	-	588	1,166	24,038	50	342	13.2	10,460	680	26.3	490	18.9
Rural	24,270	24,054	186	-	512	1,066									

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS					
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
COLORADO—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Rural	5,708	5,640	36	18	154	374	5,178	2	81	14.2	1,164	152	26.6	120	21.0
White	5,658	5,590	36	18	154	366	5,136	2	81	14.3	1,152	152	26.9	120	21.2
Nonwhite	50	50	-	-	-	8	42	-	-	0	12	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Rural	18,166	17,756	260	78	530	1,268	16,318	50	329	18.1	6,867	563	31.0	396	21.8
White	17,818	17,412	260	78	512	1,234	16,026	46	321	18.0	6,781	546	30.6	383	21.5
Nonwhite	348	344	-	-	18	34	292	4	8	23.0	86	17	48.9	13	37.4
Urban	8,314	8,212	50	44	254	572	7,460	28	169	20.3	3,556	287	34.5	227	27.3
White	8,136	8,034	50	44	242	548	7,320	26	163	20.0	3,503	279	34.3	220	27.0
Nonwhite	178	178	-	-	12	24	140	2	6	33.7	53	8	44.9	7	39.3
Rural	9,852	9,544	210	34	278	696	8,858	22	160	16.2	3,311	276	28.0	169	17.2
White	9,682	9,378	210	34	270	686	8,706	20	158	16.3	3,278	267	27.6	163	16.8
Nonwhite	170	166	-	-	8	10	152	2	2	11.8	33	9	52.9	6	35.3
CONNECTICUT															
Rural	57,076	57,004	62	4	1,378	2,858	51,834	1,006	725	12.7	22,671	1,236	21.7	966	16.9
White	54,126	54,074	48	-	1,214	2,614	49,334	964	651	12.0	21,872	1,087	20.3	867	16.0
Nonwhite	2,950	2,930	14	4	164	244	2,500	42	74	25.1	799	139	47.1	99	33.6
Urban															
Rural	34,952	34,912	30	4	910	1,662	31,870	310	474	13.6	14,839	806	23.1	622	17.8
White	32,210	32,184	22	-	756	1,630	29,546	278	403	12.5	14,101	672	20.9	526	16.3
Nonwhite	2,742	2,728	8	4	154	232	2,324	32	71	25.9	738	134	48.9	96	38.0
Urban	22,124	22,092	32	-	468	996	19,964	696	251	11.3	7,832	430	19.4	344	15.5
White	21,916	21,880	26	-	458	964	19,788	686	246	11.3	7,771	425	19.4	341	15.6
Nonwhite	208	202	6	-	10	12	176	10	5	14.4	61	5	24.0	3	14.4
Metropolitan counties															
Rural	45,144	45,098	40	4	1,104	2,292	40,876	772	575	12.7	17,946	982	22.0	778	17.2
White	42,384	42,354	30	-	944	2,056	38,648	736	508	12.0	17,204	864	20.4	684	16.1
Nonwhite	2,760	2,744	10	4	160	236	2,328	36	67	24.3	744	128	45.4	94	34.1
Urban	29,752	29,724	22	4	778	1,624	27,106	244	404	13.6	12,747	681	22.9	528	17.7
White	27,148	27,132	16	-	628	1,400	24,906	214	338	12.5	12,050	556	20.5	437	16.1
Nonwhite	2,604	2,592	6	4	150	224	2,200	30	66	25.3	697	125	48.0	91	34.9
Rural	15,392	15,374	18	-	326	688	13,870	528	171	11.1	5,201	311	20.2	250	16.2
White	15,236	15,222	14	-	316	656	13,742	522	170	11.2	5,154	308	20.2	247	16.2
Nonwhite	156	152	4	-	10	12	128	6	1	6.4	47	3	19.2	3	19.2
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Rural	11,932	11,906	22	-	274	566	10,858	234	150	12.6	4,723	244	20.4	188	15.8
White	11,742	11,720	18	-	270	558	10,686	228	143	12.2	4,668	233	19.8	183	15.6
Nonwhite	190	186	4	-	4	8	172	6	7	36.8	55	11	57.9	5	26.3
Urban	5,200	5,188	8	-	132	238	4,764	66	70	13.5	2,092	125	24.0	94	19.1
White	5,062	5,052	6	-	128	230	4,640	64	65	12.8	2,051	116	22.9	89	17.6
Nonwhite	138	136	2	-	4	8	124	2	5	36.2	41	9	65.2	5	36.2
Rural	6,732	6,716	14	-	142	328	6,094	168	80	11.9	2,631	119	17.7	94	14.0
White	6,680	6,668	12	-	142	328	6,046	164	78	11.7	2,617	117	17.5	94	14.1
Nonwhite	52	50	2	-	-	-	48	4	2	38.5	14	2	38.5	-	0
DELAWARE															
Rural	11,656	11,396	66	192	300	676	10,574	106	227	19.5	3,929	273	23.4	198	17.0
White	9,650	9,582	26	42	186	466	8,910	88	158	16.4	3,251	187	19.4	134	13.9
Nonwhite	2,006	1,814	40	150	114	210	1,664	18	69	34.4	678	86	42.9	64	31.9
Urban															
Rural	3,744	3,718	4	6	122	250	3,344	28	79	21.1	1,924	106	28.3	82	21.9
White	2,746	2,742	4	-	68	146	2,508	24	43	15.7	1,540	70	25.5	52	18.9
Nonwhite	998	976	14	6	54	104	836	4	36	36.1	384	36	36.1	30	30.1
Urban	7,912	7,878	48	184	178	426	7,230	78	148	18.7	2,006	167	21.1	116	14.7
White	6,904	6,840	22	42	118	320	6,402	64	115	16.7	1,711	117	16.9	82	11.9
Nonwhite	1,008	838	26	142	60	106	828	14	33	32.7	294	50	49.6	34	33.7
Metropolitan counties															
Rural	7,960	7,948	10	2	210	460	7,206	84	156	19.6	2,567	178	22.4	133	16.7
White	6,876	6,868	6	2	146	344	6,308	78	114	16.6	2,167	138	20.1	100	14.5
Nonwhite	1,084	1,080	4	-	64	116	898	6	42	38.7	400	40	36.9	33	30.4
Urban	3,024	3,018	6	-	106	208	2,682	28	69	22.8	1,607	85	28.1	63	20.8
White	2,200	2,198	2	-	58	122	1,996	24	38	17.3	1,294	59	26.8	42	19.1
Nonwhite	824	820	4	-	48	86	686	4	31	37.6	313	26	31.6	21	25.5
Rural	4,936	4,930	4	2	104	252	4,524	56	97	17.6	960	93	18.8	70	14.2
White	4,676	4,670	4	2	88	222	4,312	54	76	16.3	673	79	16.9	58	12.4
Nonwhite	260	-	-	-	16	30	212	2	11	42.3	87	14	53.8	12	46.2
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Rural	3,696	3,448	56	190	90	216	3,368	22	71	19.2	1,362	95	25.7	65	17.6
White	2,774	2,714	20	40	40	122	2,602	10	44	15.9	1,084	49	17.7	34	12.3
Nonwhite	922	734	36	150	50	94	766	12	27	29.3	278	46	49.9	31	33.6
Urban	720	700	12	6	16	42	662	-	10	13.9	317	21	29.2	19	26.4
White	546	544	2	-	10	24	512	-	5	9.2	246	11	20.1	10	18.3
Nonwhite	174	156	10	6	6	18	150	-	5	28.7	71	10	57.5	9	51.7
Rural	2,976	2,748	44	182	74	174	2,706	22	61	20.5	1,045	74	24.9	46	15.5
White	2,228	2,170	18	40	30	98	2,090	10	39	17.5	638	38	17.1	24	10.8
Nonwhite	748	578	26	142	44	76	616	12	22	29.4	207	36	48.1	22	29.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA															
Rural	20,440	20,132	290	-	826	1,542	17,840	232	382	18.7	9,025	725	35.5	548	26.8
White	7,648	7,584	48	-	174	392	6,994	88	108	14.1	5,155	224	29.3	173	22.6
Nonwhite	12,792	12,538	242	-	652	1,150	10,846	144	274	21.4	3,870	501	39.2	375	29.3
FLORIDA															
Rural	104,088	95,558	1,978	6,256	3,070	5,540	95,386	102	1,751	16.8	40,108	3,323	31.3	2,272	21.8
White	75,226	74,118	608	394	1,774	3,352	70,042	58	1,003	13.3	31,697	1,832	24.4	1,428	19.0
Nonwhite	28,872	21,440	1,370	5,862	1,296	2,188	25,344	44	748	25.9	8,411	1,491	51.6	844	29.2
Urban	54,670	50,824	986	2,686	1,790	3,074	49,740	66	974	17.8	25,379	1,834	33.5	1,297	23.7
White	36,372	36,020	174	124	916	1,626	33,794	36	487	13.4	19,873	901	24.8	732	20.1
Nonwhite	18,298	14,804	812	2,562	874	1,448	15,946	30	487	26.6	5,506	933	51.0	565	30.9

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FLORIDA—Continued															
Rural	49,428	44,734	992	3,570	1,280	2,466	45,646	36	777	15.7	14,729	1,499	30.1	975	19.7
White	38,954	38,099	434	270	858	1,726	36,248	22	516	13.3	11,824	931	24.0	696	17.9
Nonwhite	10,574	6,636	558	3,300	422	740	9,398	14	261	24.7	2,905	558	52.8	279	26.4
Metropolitan counties	48,626	47,440	410	610	1,550	2,670	44,364	42	736	15.1	20,218	1,405	28.9	1,026	21.1
White	36,812	36,548	142	58	944	1,752	34,086	30	464	12.6	16,877	845	23.0	676	18.4
Nonwhite	11,814	10,892	268	552	606	918	10,278	12	272	23.0	3,341	561	47.5	350	29.6
Urban	29,686	28,914	256	418	1,006	1,682	26,968	30	489	16.5	15,199	906	30.5	679	22.9
White	20,818	20,672	74	35	566	990	19,240	22	275	13.2	12,481	502	24.1	414	19.9
Nonwhite	8,868	8,242	182	382	440	692	7,728	8	214	24.1	2,718	404	45.6	265	29.9
Rural	18,940	18,526	154	192	544	988	17,398	12	247	13.0	5,019	500	26.4	347	18.3
White	15,994	15,876	68	22	378	762	14,846	8	189	11.8	4,396	343	21.4	262	16.4
Nonwhite	2,946	2,650	86	170	166	226	2,550	4	58	19.7	623	157	53.3	85	28.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,472	49,118	1,568	5,646	1,520	2,870	51,022	60	1,015	18.3	19,890	1,917	34.6	1,246	22.5
White	38,414	37,570	466	336	830	1,600	35,956	28	539	14.0	14,820	987	25.7	752	19.6
Nonwhite	17,058	10,548	1,102	5,310	690	1,270	15,066	32	476	27.9	5,070	930	54.5	494	29.0
Urban	24,984	21,910	730	2,268	784	1,392	22,772	35	485	19.4	10,180	928	37.1	618	24.7
White	15,554	15,348	100	88	350	636	14,554	14	212	13.6	7,392	399	25.7	318	20.4
Nonwhite	9,430	6,562	630	2,180	434	756	8,218	22	273	29.0	2,788	529	56.1	300	31.8
Rural	30,488	28,208	838	3,378	736	1,478	28,250	24	530	17.4	9,710	989	32.4	628	20.6
White	22,860	22,222	366	248	480	964	21,402	14	327	14.3	7,428	588	25.7	434	19.0
Nonwhite	7,628	3,986	472	3,130	256	514	6,848	10	203	26.6	2,282	401	52.6	194	25.4
GEORGIA															
Urban	102,054	87,342	2,934	11,626	2,708	5,756	91,734	1,856	2,176	21.3	33,447	3,099	30.4	2,061	20.2
White	65,620	64,406	814	370	1,358	2,922	60,388	952	1,053	16.0	20,999	1,492	22.7	1,149	17.5
Nonwhite	36,434	22,936	2,120	11,256	1,350	2,834	31,346	904	1,123	30.8	12,448	1,607	44.1	912	25.0
Metropolitan counties	48,160	44,408	1,092	2,612	1,480	2,966	43,062	652	1,062	22.1	17,524	1,559	32.4	1,111	23.1
White	29,766	29,584	126	49	684	1,374	27,362	346	519	17.4	10,393	779	25.9	627	21.1
Nonwhite	18,394	14,824	966	2,564	796	1,592	15,700	306	543	29.5	7,131	789	42.9	484	26.3
Urban	55,994	42,934	1,842	9,014	1,228	2,780	48,672	1,204	1,114	20.7	15,923	1,540	28.6	950	17.6
White	35,854	34,822	698	322	674	1,548	33,026	606	534	14.9	10,606	722	20.1	522	14.6
Nonwhite	18,040	8,112	1,154	8,692	554	1,242	15,646	598	580	32.2	5,317	818	45.3	428	23.7
Metropolitan counties	44,006	43,084	720	174	1,344	2,638	39,670	354	897	20.4	13,055	1,202	27.3	894	20.3
White	30,384	30,228	150	4	682	1,408	28,102	192	501	16.5	8,168	686	22.6	556	18.3
Nonwhite	13,622	12,856	570	170	662	1,230	11,568	162	396	29.1	4,887	516	37.9	338	24.8
Urban	28,968	28,354	522	68	984	1,902	25,842	240	654	22.6	10,395	917	31.7	685	23.6
White	17,682	17,628	52	-	434	866	16,258	124	328	18.5	6,143	494	27.4	398	22.5
Nonwhite	11,286	10,726	470	68	550	1,038	9,584	116	326	28.9	4,252	433	36.4	287	25.4
Rural	15,038	14,730	198	106	360	736	15,828	114	243	16.2	2,660	285	19.0	209	13.9
White	12,702	12,600	98	4	248	542	11,844	68	173	13.6	2,025	202	15.9	158	12.4
Nonwhite	2,336	2,130	100	102	112	194	1,984	46	70	30.0	655	83	35.5	51	21.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	58,048	44,258	2,214	11,452	1,364	3,118	52,084	1,502	1,279	22.0	20,392	1,897	32.7	1,167	20.1
White	35,236	34,178	684	366	676	1,514	32,286	760	552	15.7	12,831	808	22.9	593	16.8
Nonwhite	22,812	10,080	1,530	11,086	688	1,604	19,798	742	727	31.9	7,561	1,091	47.8	574	25.2
Urban	19,192	16,054	570	2,544	496	1,064	17,220	412	408	21.3	7,129	642	33.5	426	22.0
White	12,084	11,956	74	48	250	508	11,104	222	191	15.8	4,250	286	23.7	229	19.0
Nonwhite	7,108	4,098	496	2,496	246	556	6,116	190	217	30.5	2,879	356	50.1	197	27.7
Rural	38,856	28,204	1,644	8,908	888	2,054	34,844	1,090	871	22.4	15,263	1,253	32.3	741	19.1
White	25,152	22,922	590	318	426	1,006	21,182	538	361	15.6	8,581	520	22.5	364	14.7
Nonwhite	15,704	5,982	1,054	8,590	442	1,048	13,662	552	510	32.5	6,682	735	46.8	377	24.0
IDAHO															
Urban	16,764	16,598	122	10	378	756	15,444	186	188	11.2	5,272	415	24.8	315	18.8
White	16,464	16,300	120	10	370	742	15,172	180	185	11.2	5,184	400	24.3	312	19.0
Nonwhite	300	298	2	-	8	14	272	6	3	10.0	88	15	50.0	3	10.0
Metropolitan counties	8,508	8,468	30	4	198	384	7,828	98	94	11.0	2,874	237	27.9	189	22.2
White	8,384	8,344	30	4	190	376	7,720	98	93	11.1	2,843	232	27.7	187	22.3
Nonwhite	124	124	-	-	8	8	108	-	1	8.1	31	5	40.3	2	16.1
Rural	8,256	8,130	92	6	180	372	7,616	88	94	11.4	2,398	178	21.6	126	15.3
White	8,080	7,956	90	6	180	366	7,452	82	92	11.4	2,341	168	20.8	125	15.5
Nonwhite	176	174	2	-	-	6	164	6	2	11.4	57	10	56.8	1	5.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,764	16,598	122	10	378	756	15,444	186	188	11.2	5,272	415	24.8	315	18.8
White	16,464	16,300	120	10	370	742	15,172	180	185	11.2	5,184	400	24.3	312	19.0
Nonwhite	300	298	2	-	8	14	272	6	3	10.0	88	15	50.0	3	10.0
Urban	8,508	8,468	30	4	198	384	7,828	98	94	11.1	2,874	237	27.9	189	22.2
White	8,384	8,344	30	4	190	376	7,720	98	93	11.1	2,843	232	27.7	187	22.3
Nonwhite	124	124	-	-	8	8	108	-	1	8.1	31	5	40.3	2	16.1
Rural	8,256	8,130	92	6	180	372	7,616	88	94	11.4	2,398	178	21.6	126	15.3
White	8,080	7,956	90	6	180	366	7,452	82	92	11.4	2,341	168	20.8	125	15.5
Nonwhite	176	174	2	-	-	6	164	6	2	11.4	57	10	56.8	1	5.7
ILLINOIS															
Urban	238,734	235,646	4,750	44	6,320	11,634	220,648	132	3,699	15.5	102,306	6,080	25.5	4,416	18.5
White	205,012	200,880	1,938	12	4,540	8,662	189,700	110	2,872	14.1	91,995	4,508	22.2	3,377	16.6
Nonwhite	35,722	32,766	2,812	32	1,780	2,972	30,948	22	827	23.2	10,311	1,572	44.0	1,039	29.1
Metropolitan counties	179,746	175,374	4,148	18	5,138	9,180	165,340	88	2,929	16.3	79,775	4,744	26.4	3,452	19.2
White	145,410	143,862	1,430	6	3,402	6,322	135,616	70	2,130	14.6	69,875	3,240	22.3	2,450	16.8
Nonwhite	34,336	31,512	2,718	12	1,736	2,858	29,724	18	799	23.3	9,900	1,504	4		

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS						
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days			
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ILLINOIS—Continued																	
Metropolitan counties	184,978	180,508	4,218	22	5,200	9,446	170,240	92	2,864	16.0	73,463	4,840	26.2	3,528	19.1		
White	150,570	148,898	1,528	6	3,476	6,576	140,446	72	2,173	14.4	63,635	3,355	22.1	2,523	16.6		
Nonwhite	34,408	31,610	2,892	16	1,724	2,870	29,794	20	781	23.0	9,828	1,505	43.7	1,005	28.2		
Urban	155,562	151,350	4,014	16	4,556	8,156	142,776	74	2,583	16.6	68,522	4,176	26.6	3,032	19.5		
White	122,226	120,772	1,350	8	2,864	5,362	113,922	58	1,812	14.8	56,908	2,718	22.2	2,056	16.8		
Nonwhite	33,336	30,578	2,664	10	1,692	2,794	28,854	16	771	23.1	9,414	1,458	43.7	976	29.3		
Rural	29,416	29,158	204	6	644	1,290	27,464	18	361	13.0	7,141	564	22.6	496	16.9		
White	28,344	28,126	178	6	612	1,184	26,524	14	361	12.7	6,927	617	21.8	467	15.5		
Nonwhite	1,072	1,032	26	6	32	96	940	4	20	18.7	214	47	43.8	29	27.1		
Nonmetropolitan counties	53,756	53,138	532	22	1,120	2,188	50,408	40	735	13.7	26,843	1,240	23.1	888	16.5		
White	52,442	51,982	412	6	1,064	2,086	49,254	39	698	13.3	26,130	1,173	22.4	854	16.3		
Nonwhite	1,314	1,156	120	16	56	102	1,154	2	36	27.4	585	67	51.0	34	25.9		
Urban	24,164	24,024	134	2	562	1,024	22,554	14	346	14.3	13,453	568	23.5	420	17.4		
White	23,164	23,090	80	2	558	940	21,634	12	318	13.7	12,967	522	22.5	394	17.0		
Nonwhite	1,000	934	54	2	44	84	870	2	28	28.0	486	46	46.0	26	26.0		
Rural	29,572	29,114	398	20	558	1,164	27,844	26	389	13.2	15,390	672	22.7	468	15.8		
White	29,256	28,892	332	6	526	1,146	27,560	26	381	13.0	15,193	651	22.3	460	15.7		
Nonwhite	314	222	66	14	12	18	284	-	8	25.5	197	21	66.9	8	25.5		
INDIANA																	
Metropolitan counties	115,892	114,266	1,542	24	2,720	5,194	107,362	616	1,685	14.5	44,195	2,754	23.8	2,009	17.3		
White	106,754	105,524	1,154	24	2,326	4,492	99,444	492	1,450	13.6	41,492	2,386	22.4	1,750	16.4		
Nonwhite	9,138	8,742	388	-	394	702	7,918	124	235	25.7	2,703	368	40.3	259	28.3		
Urban	70,098	69,264	796	6	1,800	3,464	64,396	438	1,117	15.9	26,746	1,818	25.9	1,351	19.3		
White	61,158	60,742	426	6	1,418	2,772	56,890	318	887	14.5	24,155	1,456	23.8	1,098	17.9		
Nonwhite	8,900	8,522	370	-	382	692	7,706	120	230	26.8	2,591	362	40.7	253	28.4		
Rural	45,794	45,002	746	18	920	1,730	42,966	178	568	12.4	17,449	936	20.4	658	14.4		
White	45,556	44,782	728	18	908	1,720	42,754	174	563	12.4	17,337	930	20.4	652	14.3		
Nonwhite	238	220	18	-	12	10	212	4	5	21.0	112	6	25.2	6	25.2		
Metropolitan counties	57,832	57,064	738	-	1,492	2,872	53,072	396	918	15.9	19,362	1,432	24.8	1,062	18.4		
White	49,642	49,230	390	-	1,136	2,246	45,982	278	705	14.2	16,987	1,101	22.6	688	16.7		
Nonwhite	8,190	7,834	348	-	356	626	7,090	118	213	26.0	2,375	331	40.4	234	28.6		
Urban	45,064	44,456	602	-	1,210	2,352	41,146	356	782	17.4	15,974	1,211	26.9	902	20.0		
White	36,990	36,708	284	-	822	1,730	34,158	240	573	15.5	13,648	863	23.9	671	18.1		
Nonwhite	8,074	7,728	318	-	388	622	6,988	116	209	25.9	2,326	328	40.6	231	28.6		
Rural	12,768	12,628	136	-	282	520	11,926	40	136	10.7	3,588	221	17.3	160	12.5		
White	12,652	12,522	126	-	274	516	11,824	39	132	10.4	3,539	216	17.2	157	12.4		
Nonwhite	116	106	10	-	8	4	102	2	4	34.5	49	3	25.9	3	25.9		
Nonmetropolitan counties	58,060	57,202	804	24	1,226	2,322	54,290	220	767	13.2	24,833	1,322	22.8	947	16.3		
White	57,112	56,294	764	24	1,190	2,246	53,462	214	745	13.0	24,505	1,285	22.5	922	16.1		
Nonwhite	948	908	140	-	36	76	828	6	22	23.2	328	37	39.0	25	26.4		
Urban	25,034	24,628	194	6	590	1,112	23,250	82	335	13.4	10,772	607	24.2	449	17.9		
White	24,208	24,034	162	6	556	1,042	22,532	78	314	13.0	10,507	573	23.7	427	17.6		
Nonwhite	826	794	32	4	54	70	718	4	21	25.4	265	34	41.2	22	26.6		
Rural	33,026	32,574	610	18	638	1,210	31,040	138	432	13.1	14,061	715	21.6	496	15.1		
White	32,904	32,260	602	18	634	1,204	30,930	136	431	13.1	13,998	712	21.6	495	15.0		
Nonwhite	122	114	8	-	4	6	110	2	1	8.2	63	3	24.6	3	24.6		
IOWA																	
Metropolitan counties	65,634	63,154	458	16	1,174	2,406	59,796	256	791	12.4	27,964	1,330	20.9	1,016	16.0		
White	62,822	62,366	438	14	1,142	2,336	59,090	254	776	12.4	27,645	1,288	20.5	989	15.7		
Nonwhite	812	788	20	2	32	70	708	2	15	18.5	319	42	51.7	27	33.3		
Urban	33,076	32,944	124	2	698	1,404	30,866	108	394	11.9	14,911	820	24.8	639	19.3		
White	32,318	32,206	106	2	666	1,336	30,210	106	380	11.6	14,597	780	24.1	613	19.0		
Nonwhite	758	738	18	-	32	68	656	2	14	18.5	314	40	52.8	26	34.3		
Rural	30,558	30,210	334	14	476	1,002	28,932	148	397	13.0	13,073	510	16.7	377	12.3		
White	30,504	30,160	332	12	476	1,000	28,880	148	396	13.0	13,048	508	16.7	376	12.3		
Nonwhite	54	50	2	2	-	2	52	-	1	18.5	25	2	37.0	1	18.5		
Metropolitan counties	20,690	20,584	100	2	418	900	19,318	54	281	13.6	7,788	481	23.2	357	17.3		
White	20,026	19,940	82	2	390	838	18,746	52	270	13.5	7,546	448	22.4	333	16.6		
Nonwhite	664	644	18	-	28	62	572	2	11	16.6	242	33	49.7	24	36.1		
Urban	16,644	16,562	76	2	360	750	15,492	42	223	13.4	6,443	405	24.3	302	18.1		
White	15,990	15,928	58	2	332	688	14,930	40	212	13.3	6,202	372	23.3	278	17.4		
Nonwhite	654	634	18	-	28	62	562	2	11	16.8	241	33	50.5	24	36.7		
Rural	4,046	4,022	24	-	58	150	3,826	12	58	14.3	1,345	76	18.8	55	13.6		
White	4,036	4,012	24	-	58	150	3,816	12	58	14.4	1,344	76	18.8	55	13.6		
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	10	10	-	0	-	1	-	0	-	0		
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,944	42,570	358	14	756	1,506	40,490	202	510	11.9	20,196	849	19.8	659	15.3		
White	42,796	42,426	356	12	752	1,498	40,344	202	506	11.8	20,099	840	19.6	656	15.3		
Nonwhite	148	144	2	2	4	8	136	-	4	27.0	97	9	60.8	3	20.3		
Urban	16,432	16,382	49	-	338	654	15,374	66	171	10.4	6,468	415	25.3	337	20.5		
White	16,328	16,278	48	-	334	648	15,280	66	168	10.3	6,395	408	25.0	335	20.5		
Nonwhite	104	104	-	-	4	6	94	-	3	28.6	73	7	67.3	2	19.2		
Rural	26,512	26,188	310	14	418	852	25,106	136	339	12.8	11,728	434	16.4	322	12.1		
White	26,466	26,148	308	12	416	850	25,064	136	338	12.8	11,704	432	16.3	321	12.1		
Nonwhite	44	40	2	2	-	2	42	-	1	22.7	24	2	45.5	1	22.7		
KANSAS																	
Metropolitan counties	53,148	52,792	322	10	1,186	2,238	49,678	46	712	13.4	20,391	1,180	22.4	914			

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
KANSAS—Continued															
Urban	31,644	31,476	140	8	820	1,456	29,352	16	430	13.6	11,127	791	25.0	606	19.2
White	28,516	28,510	84	4	706	1,186	26,708	16	369	12.9	10,154	675	23.6	519	18.1
Nonwhite	3,028	2,966	56	4	114	270	2,644	0	61	20.1	973	116	38.3	87	28.7
Rural	21,504	21,516	182	2	366	782	20,326	30	282	13.1	9,264	599	18.6	308	14.3
White	21,138	20,964	168	2	358	748	20,006	26	271	12.8	9,142	588	18.4	304	14.4
Nonwhite	366	352	14	-	8	34	320	4	11	30.1	122	11	30.1	4	10.9
Metropolitan counties	22,754	22,634	102	4	560	1,094	21,084	16	301	13.2	5,916	551	23.3	406	17.8
White	20,506	20,442	50	2	470	890	19,134	12	255	12.4	5,250	446	21.7	344	16.8
Nonwhite	2,248	2,192	52	2	90	204	1,950	4	46	20.5	666	85	37.8	27	27.6
Urban	16,174	16,080	76	4	452	800	14,916	6	233	14.4	4,687	427	26.4	332	20.5
White	14,058	14,012	32	2	364	618	13,070	6	192	13.7	4,051	345	24.5	270	19.2
Nonwhite	2,116	2,068	44	2	88	182	1,846	-	41	19.4	636	82	38.8	62	29.3
Rural	6,580	6,554	26	-	108	294	6,158	10	68	10.3	1,229	104	15.8	74	11.2
White	6,448	6,430	18	-	106	272	6,064	6	65	9.8	1,199	101	15.7	74	11.5
Nonwhite	132	124	8	-	2	22	104	4	5	37.9	30	3	22.7	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	30,594	30,158	220	6	626	1,144	28,594	30	411	13.5	14,475	659	21.7	508	16.7
White	29,248	29,032	202	4	594	1,044	27,580	30	385	13.2	14,066	617	21.1	479	16.4
Nonwhite	1,346	1,126	18	2	32	100	1,014	-	26	22.7	409	42	36.6	29	25.3
Urban	15,470	15,396	64	4	368	656	14,436	10	197	12.7	6,440	364	25.5	274	17.7
White	14,558	14,498	52	2	342	568	13,638	10	177	12.2	6,125	350	22.7	249	17.1
Nonwhite	912	898	12	2	26	88	798	-	20	21.9	317	34	37.5	25	27.4
Rural	14,762	14,762	156	2	258	488	14,158	20	214	14.3	8,035	295	19.8	234	15.7
White	14,690	14,534	150	2	252	476	13,942	20	208	14.2	7,945	287	19.5	230	15.7
Nonwhite	234	228	6	-	6	12	216	-	6	25.6	92	8	34.2	4	17.1
KENTUCKY															
Urban	74,752	68,792	3,562	2,134	1,812	3,926	67,924	1,090	1,260	16.9	29,199	2,142	28.7	1,500	20.1
White	68,348	63,248	2,923	1,920	1,526	3,415	62,448	958	1,082	15.8	26,022	1,650	27.1	1,325	19.4
Nonwhite	6,404	5,544	639	214	286	510	5,476	132	178	27.8	3,177	292	45.6	175	27.3
Rural	28,556	27,712	676	132	796	1,668	25,808	284	460	16.1	12,848	866	30.3	645	22.6
White	24,142	23,728	326	62	604	1,310	22,020	208	333	13.8	10,538	666	27.6	518	21.5
Nonwhite	4,414	3,984	350	70	192	358	3,788	76	127	28.8	2,310	200	45.3	127	29.8
Metropolitan counties	46,196	41,080	2,886	2,002	1,016	2,258	42,116	806	800	17.3	16,351	1,276	27.6	855	18.5
White	44,206	39,520	2,602	1,858	922	2,106	40,428	750	749	16.9	15,484	1,184	26.8	607	18.3
Nonwhite	1,990	1,560	284	144	94	152	1,688	56	51	25.6	867	92	46.2	48	24.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	26,428	26,190	222	8	686	1,504	24,092	146	415	15.7	9,638	705	26.6	551	20.1
White	23,182	23,042	128	8	530	1,224	21,342	86	327	14.1	6,122	551	23.8	429	18.5
Nonwhite	3,246	3,148	94	-	156	280	2,750	60	88	27.1	1,516	152	45.8	102	31.4
Urban	17,862	17,668	184	2	524	1,062	16,170	106	290	16.2	7,659	523	29.3	396	22.2
White	14,862	14,756	100	2	378	806	13,626	52	209	14.1	6,243	380	25.6	298	20.1
Nonwhite	3,000	2,912	84	-	146	256	2,544	54	81	27.0	1,416	143	47.7	98	32.7
Rural	8,566	8,522	38	6	162	442	7,922	40	125	14.6	1,979	180	21.0	135	15.8
White	8,320	8,286	28	6	152	418	7,716	34	118	14.2	1,879	171	20.6	151	15.7
Nonwhite	246	236	10	-	10	24	206	6	7	28.5	100	9	36.6	4	16.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	48,324	42,602	3,340	2,126	1,126	2,422	43,832	944	845	17.5	19,561	1,439	29.8	969	20.1
White	46,166	40,206	2,800	1,912	996	2,192	41,106	872	790	16.7	17,900	1,299	28.8	896	19.8
Nonwhite	3,158	2,396	540	214	130	230	2,726	72	90	28.5	1,661	140	44.3	73	25.1
Urban	10,694	10,044	492	130	272	606	9,638	178	170	15.9	5,189	343	32.1	249	23.3
White	9,280	8,972	226	60	226	504	8,394	155	124	13.4	4,295	286	30.8	220	25.7
Nonwhite	1,414	1,072	266	70	46	102	1,244	22	46	32.5	894	57	40.3	29	20.5
Rural	37,630	32,558	2,848	1,996	854	1,816	34,194	766	675	17.9	14,372	1,096	29.1	720	19.1
White	35,886	31,234	2,574	1,852	770	1,688	32,712	716	631	17.6	13,605	1,013	28.2	676	18.8
Nonwhite	1,744	1,324	274	144	84	128	1,482	50	44	25.2	767	83	47.6	44	25.2
LOUISIANA															
Urban	90,826	86,212	942	3,598	2,700	5,670	82,216	240	1,581	17.4	28,151	2,937	32.3	2,059	22.7
White	55,476	55,052	240	1,62	1,212	2,540	51,600	124	685	12.3	17,070	1,343	24.2	1,062	19.1
Nonwhite	35,350	31,160	702	3,436	1,488	3,130	30,616	116	696	25.3	11,081	1,594	45.1	996	28.2
Rural	48,698	48,350	348	990	1,644	3,228	44,688	138	818	16.5	16,315	1,666	33.5	1,219	24.5
White	30,316	30,198	68	38	722	1,468	28,046	80	364	12.0	10,045	795	26.2	641	21.1
Nonwhite	19,382	18,152	280	952	922	1,760	16,642	58	454	23.4	6,270	871	44.9	578	29.8
Metropolitan counties	41,128	37,862	594	2,608	1,056	2,442	37,528	102	765	18.6	11,836	1,271	30.9	839	20.4
White	25,160	24,854	172	124	490	1,072	23,554	44	321	12.8	7,025	548	21.8	421	16.7
Nonwhite	15,968	13,028	422	2,484	566	1,370	13,974	58	442	27.7	4,811	723	45.3	418	26.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	35,780	35,208	216	338	1,186	2,384	32,124	86	534	14.9	11,897	1,102	30.8	830	23.2
White	21,484	21,420	42	16	494	1,064	19,876	60	233	10.8	7,443	515	24.0	422	19.6
Nonwhite	14,296	13,788	174	322	702	1,320	12,248	26	301	21.1	4,454	587	41.1	408	28.5
Urban	28,266	27,816	178	160	988	1,930	25,268	80	432	15.3	10,310	918	32.5	704	24.9
White	15,978	15,930	32	10	384	788	14,750	56	182	11.4	6,441	419	26.2	346	21.7
Nonwhite	12,288	11,986	146	150	604	1,142	10,518	24	250	20.3	3,869	499	40.6	358	29.1
Rural	7,514	7,292	38	178	198	454	6,856	6	102	13.6	1,587	184	24.5	126	16.8
White	5,506	5,490	10	6	100	276	5,126	4	51	9.3	1,002	96	17.4	76	13.8
Nonwhite	2,008	1,802	28	172	98	178	1,730	2	51	25.4	585	88	43.8	50	24.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,046	51,004	726	3,260	1,514	3,286	50,092	154	1,047	19.0	16,254	1,835	33.3	1,228	22.3
White	33,892	33,632	198	146	728	1,476	31,724	64	452	13.3	9,627	828	24.4	640	18.8
Nonwhite	21,054	17,372	528	3,114	786	1,810	18,368	90	595	28.3	6,627	1,007	47.8	588	27.9
Urban	21,432	20,414	170	850	656										

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
LOUISIANA—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan parishes—Con.															
Rural-----	35,614	30,590	556	2,430	858	1,988	30,672	96	661	19.7	10,249	1,067	32.3	713	21.2
White-----	19,654	19,364	162	1,118	390	796	18,429	40	270	13.7	6,023	452	23.0	345	17.6
Nonwhite--	13,960	11,226	394	2,312	468	1,192	12,244	56	391	28.0	4,226	635	45.5	368	26.4
MAINE-----															
Rural-----	22,976	22,290	680	2	484	1,110	21,024	358	377	16.4	10,165	576	25.1	425	18.5
White-----	22,746	22,064	676	2	478	1,090	20,626	352	372	16.4	10,135	573	25.2	422	18.6
Nonwhite--	230	226	4	-	6	20	199	6	5	21.7	30	3	13.0	3	13.0
Urban-----	8,752	8,532	226	2	208	446	8,008	100	150	17.1	4,148	258	27.2	176	20.3
White-----	8,676	8,450	222	2	206	434	7,936	100	148	17.1	4,134	258	27.4	178	20.5
Nonwhite--	86	82	4	-	2	12	72	-	2	23.3	14	-	0	-	0
Rural-----	14,214	13,758	454	-	276	664	13,016	256	227	16.0	6,017	358	23.8	247	17.4
White-----	14,070	13,614	454	-	272	656	12,680	252	224	15.9	6,001	355	23.8	244	17.3
Nonwhite--	144	144	-	-	4	8	126	6	3	20.8	16	3	20.8	3	20.8
Metropolitan counties-----															
Rural-----	4,174	3,928	242	2	90	176	3,860	48	76	18.2	2,025	120	26.7	91	21.8
White-----	4,152	3,908	240	2	90	176	3,836	48	76	18.3	2,015	120	26.9	91	21.9
Nonwhite--	22	20	2	-	-	-	22	-	0	-	9	-	0	-	0
Urban-----	2,898	2,724	172	2	64	144	2,680	30	53	18.3	1,434	61	28.0	60	20.7
White-----	2,876	2,704	170	2	64	144	2,638	30	53	18.4	1,425	61	28.2	60	20.9
Nonwhite--	22	20	2	-	-	-	22	-	0	-	9	-	0	-	0
Rural-----	1,276	1,204	70	-	26	32	1,200	18	23	18.0	591	39	30.6	31	24.3
White-----	1,276	1,204	70	-	26	32	1,200	18	23	18.0	591	39	30.6	31	24.3
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban-----	18,802	18,362	438	-	394	934	17,164	310	301	16.0	8,140	456	24.3	334	17.8
White-----	18,594	18,156	436	-	388	914	16,988	304	296	15.9	8,119	453	24.4	331	17.8
Nonwhite--	208	206	2	-	6	20	176	6	5	24.0	21	3	14.4	3	14.4
Rural-----	5,864	5,808	54	-	144	302	5,348	70	97	16.5	2,714	157	26.8	118	20.1
White-----	5,800	5,746	52	-	142	290	5,298	70	95	16.4	2,709	157	27.1	118	20.3
Nonwhite--	64	62	2	-	2	12	50	2	2	31.3	5	0	-	0	
Rural-----	12,938	12,554	384	-	280	632	11,616	240	204	15.8	5,428	299	23.1	216	18.7
White-----	12,794	12,410	384	-	246	624	11,680	234	201	15.7	5,410	296	23.1	213	18.6
Nonwhite--	144	144	-	-	4	8	126	6	3	20.8	18	3	20.8	3	20.8
MARYLAND-----															
Rural-----	75,082	73,032	1,020	704	2,306	4,360	66,122	292	1,184	15.9	28,379	2,111	28.1	1,565	20.8
White-----	58,170	57,462	536	62	1,392	2,828	53,732	218	785	13.5	21,225	1,326	22.8	1,017	17.5
Nonwhite--	16,912	15,570	484	642	916	1,532	14,390	74	399	23.6	5,154	785	46.4	548	32.4
Urban-----	37,286	36,578	422	162	1,362	2,470	33,338	116	630	16.9	15,729	1,226	32.9	938	25.2
White-----	25,268	25,044	152	20	658	1,338	23,190	82	365	14.4	12,074	656	26.0	511	20.2
Nonwhite--	12,018	11,534	270	142	704	1,132	10,148	34	265	22.1	3,655	570	47.4	427	35.5
Rural-----	37,796	36,454	598	542	946	1,690	34,784	176	554	14.7	10,650	885	23.4	627	16.6
White-----	32,902	32,418	384	42	734	1,490	30,542	136	420	12.8	9,151	670	24.0	506	15.4
Nonwhite--	4,694	4,036	214	500	212	400	4,242	40	134	27.4	1,499	215	43.9	121	24.7
Urban-----	57,462	56,550	648	152	1,816	3,480	51,966	200	862	15.0	18,909	1,616	28.1	1,214	21.1
White-----	43,876	43,480	322	28	1,058	2,204	40,444	170	558	12.7	14,952	984	22.4	753	17.2
Nonwhite--	13,586	13,070	326	124	758	1,276	11,522	30	306	22.5	3,957	632	46.5	461	33.9
Rural-----	32,592	32,014	372	112	1,248	2,212	29,046	86	555	17.0	13,272	1,087	33.4	828	25.4
White-----	21,196	21,018	126	18	568	1,124	19,446	58	303	14.3	9,913	548	25.9	422	19.9
Nonwhite--	11,396	10,996	244	94	680	1,088	9,600	28	252	22.1	3,359	539	47.3	406	35.6
Rural-----	24,970	24,536	276	40	568	1,268	22,920	114	307	12.3	5,637	529	21.3	386	15.5
White-----	22,680	22,462	194	10	490	1,080	20,998	112	253	11.2	5,039	436	19.2	331	14.6
Nonwhite--	2,190	2,074	82	30	78	188	1,922	2	54	24.7	598	93	42.5	55	25.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----															
Rural-----	17,620	16,462	372	552	492	860	16,156	92	322	18.3	7,470	495	28.1	351	19.9
White-----	14,294	13,982	214	34	334	624	13,288	48	229	16.0	6,273	342	23.9	264	18.5
Nonwhite--	3,326	2,500	158	518	158	236	2,868	44	93	28.0	1,197	153	46.0	87	26.2
Urban-----	4,694	4,564	50	50	114	258	4,292	30	75	16.0	2,457	139	29.6	110	23.4
White-----	4,072	4,026	24	2	90	214	3,744	24	62	15.2	2,161	106	26.5	89	21.9
Nonwhite--	622	538	26	48	24	44	548	6	13	20.9	296	31	49.8	21	33.8
Rural-----	12,926	11,918	322	502	378	622	11,864	62	247	19.1	5,013	356	27.5	241	18.6
White-----	10,222	9,956	190	32	244	410	9,544	24	167	16.3	4,112	234	27.9	175	17.1
Nonwhite--	2,704	1,962	132	470	134	212	2,320	38	80	29.6	901	122	45.1	66	24.4
MASSACHUSETTS ⁵ -----															
Rural-----	115,364	114,996	6	-	48	82	1,550	113,704	1,450	12.6	54,665	2,621	22.7	2,036	17.6
White-----	111,650	111,300	4	-	48	80	1,528	109,994	1,389	12.4	53,531	2,472	22.1	1,932	17.3
Nonwhite--	3,734	3,696	2	-	-	2	22	3,710	61	16.3	1,134	149	39.9	104	27.9
MICHIGAN-----															
Rural-----	208,808	207,270	1,412	44	5,438	9,584	193,154	632	3,177	15.2	66,456	5,099	24.4	3,889	18.6
White-----	185,026	183,980	946	32	4,300	7,744	172,466	516	2,597	14.0	60,962	4,253	23.0	3,253	17.6
Nonwhite--	23,782	23,290	466	12	1,138	1,840	20,688	116	580	24.4	5,494	846	35.6	636	26.7
Urban-----	133,322	132,438	626	24	3,758	6,598	122,932	374	2,039	15.3	43,022	3,257	24.4	2,551	19.1
White-----	110,804	110,364	396	22	2,670	4,830	103,032	272	1,492	13.5	37,872	2,454	22.1	1,945	17.6
Nonwhite--	22,518	22,074	430	2	1,088	1,768	19,560	102	547	24.3	5,150	803	35.7	606	26.9
Rural-----	75,486	74,832	586	20	1,680	2,986	70,562	258	1,138	15.1	23,434	1,842	24.4	1,338	17.7
White-----	74,222	73,616	550	10	1,630	2,914	69,434	244	1,105	14.9	23,090	1,799	24.2	1,308	17.6
Nonwhite--	1,264	1,216	36	10	50	72	1,128	14	33	26.1	344	43	34.0	50	23.7
Metropolitan counties-----															
Rural-----	145,810	144,864	676	22	4,084	6,962	134,394	370	2,199	15.1	41,994	3,596	24.7	2,785	19.2
White-----	124,418	123,930	444	20	3,066	5,302	115,778	272	1,698	13.6	37,102	2,940	22.8	2,221	17.9
Nonwhite--	21,392	20,934	432	2	1,018	1,660	18,616	98	501	23.4	4,892	756	35.3	574	26.8

See footnotes at end of table.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS					
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MICHIGAN—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban-----	109,580	108,840	700	20	3,280	5,534	100,480	286	1,659	15.1	33,670	2,720	24.8	2,130	19.4
White-----	88,616	88,288	294	18	2,270	3,900	82,254	192	1,169	13.2	28,852	1,976	22.3	1,566	17.7
Nonwhite--	20,964	20,552	406	2	1,010	1,634	18,226	94	490	23.4	4,808	744	35.5	564	26.9
Rural-----	36,230	36,044	176	2	804	1,428	33,914	84	540	14.9	8,324	876	24.2	665	16.4
White-----	35,802	35,642	150	2	796	1,402	33,524	80	529	14.8	8,240	864	24.1	655	16.3
Nonwhite--	428	402	26	-	8	26	390	4	11	25.7	84	12	28.0	10	23.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----															
Urban-----	62,998	62,386	536	22	1,354	2,622	58,760	262	978	15.5	24,462	1,503	23.9	1,094	17.4
White-----	60,608	60,050	502	12	1,234	2,442	56,688	244	899	14.8	23,850	1,413	23.5	1,032	17.0
Nonwhite--	2,390	2,336	34	10	120	180	2,072	18	79	33.1	602	90	37.7	62	25.9
Rural-----	23,742	23,598	126	4	478	1,064	22,112	88	380	16.0	9,352	537	22.6	421	17.7
White-----	22,188	22,076	102	4	400	930	20,778	80	323	14.6	9,010	478	21.5	379	17.1
Nonwhite--	1,554	1,522	24	-	78	134	1,334	8	57	36.7	342	59	38.0	42	27.0
Rural-----	39,256	38,788	410	18	876	1,558	36,648	174	598	15.2	15,110	966	24.6	673	17.1
White-----	38,420	37,974	400	8	834	1,512	35,910	164	576	15.0	14,850	935	24.3	653	17.0
Nonwhite--	836	814	10	10	42	46	738	10	22	26.3	260	31	37.1	20	23.9
MINNESOTA-----															
Urban-----	85,950	85,468	360	58	1,692	3,274	80,668	316	1,149	13.4	31,211	1,980	23.0	1,501	17.5
White-----	84,488	84,040	342	54	1,644	3,164	79,372	308	1,115	13.2	30,844	1,927	22.8	1,468	17.4
Nonwhite--	1,462	1,428	18	4	48	110	1,296	8	34	23.3	367	53	36.3	33	22.6
Rural-----	47,242	47,034	126	42	1,046	1,968	44,030	140	623	13.2	18,194	1,179	25.0	924	19.6
White-----	46,328	46,138	116	40	1,012	1,894	43,284	138	599	12.9	17,955	1,151	24.8	903	19.5
Nonwhite--	914	896	10	2	34	72	806	2	24	26.3	239	28	30.6	21	23.0
Rural-----	38,708	38,434	234	16	646	1,308	36,578	176	526	13.6	13,017	801	20.7	577	14.9
White-----	38,160	37,902	226	14	632	1,270	36,088	170	516	13.5	12,889	776	20.3	565	14.8
Nonwhite--	548	532	8	2	14	38	490	6	10	16.2	128	25	45.6	12	21.9
Metropolitan counties-----															
Urban-----	43,654	43,448	124	48	934	1,842	40,766	112	578	13.2	14,654	969	22.2	744	17.0
White-----	42,722	42,532	114	46	898	1,770	39,942	112	556	13.0	14,408	939	22.0	722	16.9
Nonwhite--	932	916	10	2	36	72	824	-	22	23.6	246	30	32.2	22	23.6
Rural-----	33,858	33,706	80	42	756	1,456	31,564	82	455	13.4	12,845	790	23.3	609	18.0
White-----	32,988	32,852	70	40	724	1,386	30,796	82	433	13.1	12,621	764	23.2	590	17.9
Nonwhite--	870	854	10	2	32	70	768	-	22	25.3	224	26	29.9	19	21.8
Rural-----	9,796	9,742	44	6	178	386	9,202	30	123	12.6	1,809	179	18.5	135	13.8
White-----	9,734	9,680	44	6	174	384	9,146	30	123	12.6	1,787	175	18.0	132	13.6
Nonwhite--	62	62	-	-	4	2	56	-	4	0	22	4	64.5	3	46.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----															
Urban-----	42,296	42,020	236	10	758	1,432	39,902	204	571	13.5	16,557	1,011	23.9	757	17.9
White-----	41,766	41,508	228	8	746	1,394	39,430	196	559	13.4	16,436	988	23.7	746	17.8
Nonwhite--	530	512	8	2	12	38	472	8	12	22.6	121	23	43.4	11	20.9
Rural-----	13,394	13,328	46	-	290	510	12,526	58	168	12.6	5,349	389	29.1	315	23.5
White-----	13,340	13,286	46	-	288	508	12,488	56	166	12.4	5,334	387	29.0	313	23.5
Nonwhite--	44	42	-	-	2	2	38	2	2	45.5	15	2	45.5	2	45.5
Rural-----	28,912	28,692	190	10	468	922	27,376	146	403	13.9	11,208	622	21.5	442	15.3
White-----	28,426	28,222	182	8	458	896	26,942	140	393	13.8	11,102	601	21.1	433	15.2
Nonwhite--	486	470	8	2	10	26	434	6	10	20.6	106	21	43.2	9	18.5
MISSISSIPPI-----															
Urban-----	60,876	40,904	3,934	15,900	1,692	3,744	55,100	340	1,641	27.0	20,522	2,253	37.0	1,424	23.4
White-----	26,944	26,226	526	166	622	1,208	25,002	112	426	15.8	10,400	695	25.8	541	20.1
Nonwhite--	33,932	14,678	3,408	15,734	1,070	2,536	30,098	228	1,215	35.8	10,122	1,558	45.9	883	26.0
Rural-----	20,112	16,172	964	2,946	652	1,264	18,088	108	557	27.7	6,966	799	39.7	545	27.1
White-----	10,744	10,672	56	14	288	508	9,900	48	189	17.6	3,718	305	28.4	259	24.1
Nonwhite--	9,368	5,500	908	2,932	364	756	8,188	60	368	39.3	3,248	494	52.7	286	30.5
Rural-----	40,764	24,732	2,970	12,954	1,040	2,480	37,012	232	1,084	26.6	13,556	1,454	35.7	879	21.6
White-----	16,200	15,554	470	152	334	700	15,102	64	237	14.6	6,682	390	24.1	282	17.4
Nonwhite--	24,564	9,178	2,500	12,802	706	1,780	21,910	168	847	34.5	6,874	1,064	43.3	597	24.3
Metropolitan counties-----															
Urban-----	5,360	4,306	288	762	172	324	4,860	4	139	25.9	1,435	170	31.7	122	22.8
White-----	2,732	2,732	20	-	74	130	2,546	2	43	15.6	706	69	25.1	62	22.5
Nonwhite--	2,608	1,574	268	762	98	194	2,314	2	96	36.8	729	101	38.7	60	24.0
Rural-----	3,424	2,932	160	330	120	204	3,096	4	89	26.0	957	110	32.1	83	23.0
White-----	1,680	1,666	14	-	58	74	1,546	2	27	16.1	509	49	29.2	46	27.4
Nonwhite--	1,744	1,266	146	330	62	130	1,550	2	62	35.6	448	61	35.0	37	21.2
Rural-----	1,936	1,374	128	432	52	120	1,764	-	50	25.8	478	60	31.0	39	20.1
White-----	1,072	1,066	6	-	16	56	1,000	-	16	14.9	197	20	18.7	16	14.9
Nonwhite--	864	308	122	432	36	64	764	-	34	39.4	281	40	46.3	23	26.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----															
Urban-----	55,516	36,598	3,646	15,138	1,520	3,420	50,240	336	1,502	27.1	19,087	2,083	37.5	1,302	23.5
White-----	24,192	23,494	506	166	548	1,078	22,456	110	383	15.8	9,694	626	25.9	479	19.8
Nonwhite--	31,324	13,104	3,140	14,972	972	2,342	27,784	226	1,119	35.7	9,393	1,457	46.5	823	26.3
Rural-----	16,688	13,240	804	2,616	532	1,060	14,992	104	468	28.0	6,009	689	41.3	462	27.7
White-----	9,064	9,006	42	14	230	434	8,354	46	182	17.9	3,209	256	28.2	213	23.5
Nonwhite--	7,624	4,234	762	2,602	302	626	6,638	58	306	40.1	2,800	433	56.8	249	32.7
Rural-----	38,828	23,358	2,842	12,522	988	2,360	35,248	232	1,034	26.6	13,078	1,394	35.9	840	21.6
White-----	15,128	14,488	644	152	518	644	14,102	64	221	14.6	6,485	370	24.5	266	17.6
Nonwhite--	23,700	8,870	2,378	12,370	670	1,716	21,146	168	813	34.3	6,593	1,024	43.2	574	24.2
MISSOURI-----															
Urban-----	97,208	93,870	2,694	498	2,486	4,666	89,732	324	1,574	16.2	47,386	2,433	25.0	1,776	18.3
White-----	84,476	82,062	2,120	180	1,832	3,528	78,840	276	1,289	15.3	42,707	1,912	22.6	1,419	16.8
Nonwhite--	12,732	11,808													

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MISSOURI—Continued															
Rural-----	39,138	36,700	1,978	354	774	1,608	36,560	196	559	14.3	18,276	634	21.3	556	14.2
White-----	37,582	35,490	1,668	146	708	1,480	35,036	178	528	14.1	17,751	775	20.7	524	14.0
Nonwhite--	1,756	1,220	310	208	66	148	1,524	18	51	17.7	525	59	33.6	32	18.2
Metropolitan counties-----	59,110	58,646	412	32	1,680	3,062	54,280	88	978	16.5	25,073	1,464	24.8	1,103	18.7
White-----	48,794	48,514	250	20	1,140	2,128	45,456	70	740	15.2	21,364	1,048	21.5	806	16.5
Nonwhite--	10,316	10,132	162	12	540	934	8,824	18	238	23.1	3,709	416	40.3	297	28.8
Urban-----	45,842	45,440	354	30	1,404	2,510	41,866	62	815	17.8	21,862	1,261	27.5	963	21.0
White-----	35,740	35,518	196	16	874	1,600	33,213	48	582	16.3	18,231	851	23.8	670	18.7
Nonwhite--	10,102	9,922	158	12	530	910	8,644	14	233	23.1	3,631	410	40.6	293	28.0
Rural-----	13,268	13,206	58	2	276	552	12,414	26	183	12.3	5,211	203	15.3	140	10.6
White-----	13,054	12,986	54	2	266	528	12,238	22	158	12.1	5,133	197	15.1	136	10.4
Nonwhite--	214	210	4	-	10	24	176	4	5	23.4	78	6	28.0	4	18.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	36,098	35,224	2,282	466	806	1,604	35,452	236	596	15.6	22,313	969	25.4	673	17.7
White-----	35,682	33,548	1,670	180	692	1,400	33,384	206	549	15.4	21,343	864	24.2	613	17.2
Nonwhite--	2,416	1,676	412	306	114	204	2,068	30	47	19.5	970	105	43.5	80	24.8
Urban-----	12,228	11,730	362	114	308	548	11,306	66	200	16.4	7,248	338	27.6	257	21.0
White-----	11,354	11,064	256	16	250	468	10,586	50	179	15.8	6,725	286	25.2	225	19.8
Nonwhite--	874	666	106	98	58	90	720	16	21	24.0	523	52	59.5	32	36.6
Rural-----	25,870	23,494	1,920	352	498	1,056	24,146	170	396	15.3	15,065	631	24.4	416	16.1
White-----	24,328	22,484	1,614	144	442	932	22,798	156	370	15.2	14,618	578	23.8	368	15.9
Nonwhite--	1,542	1,010	306	208	56	124	1,348	14	26	16.9	447	53	34.4	28	18.2
MONTANA-----															
Rural-----	18,192	18,008	118	44	500	936	16,692	64	222	12.2	6,475	456	25.1	309	17.0
White-----	17,060	16,912	100	40	462	858	15,584	56	203	11.9	5,196	392	23.0	279	16.4
Nonwhite--	1,132	1,096	18	4	38	78	1,108	8	19	16.8	279	64	56.5	30	26.5
Urban-----	9,134	9,102	28	-	278	468	8,370	18	116	12.7	3,443	209	22.9	152	16.6
White-----	8,928	8,896	28	-	274	448	8,190	16	114	12.8	3,394	206	23.1	151	16.9
Nonwhite--	206	206	-	-	4	20	180	2	2	9.7	49	3	14.6	1	4.9
Rural-----	9,058	8,906	90	44	222	468	8,322	46	106	11.7	3,032	247	27.3	157	17.3
White-----	8,132	8,016	72	40	188	410	7,494	40	89	10.9	2,802	186	22.9	128	15.7
Nonwhite--	926	890	18	4	34	58	828	6	17	18.4	230	61	65.9	29	31.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	18,192	18,008	118	44	500	936	16,692	64	222	12.2	6,475	456	25.1	309	17.0
White-----	17,060	16,912	100	40	462	858	15,584	56	203	11.9	5,196	392	23.0	279	16.4
Nonwhite--	1,132	1,096	18	4	38	78	1,108	8	19	16.8	279	64	56.5	30	26.5
Urban-----	9,134	9,102	28	-	278	468	8,370	18	116	12.7	3,443	209	22.9	152	16.6
White-----	8,928	8,896	28	-	274	448	8,190	16	114	12.8	3,394	206	23.1	151	16.9
Nonwhite--	206	206	-	-	4	20	180	2	2	9.7	49	3	14.6	1	4.9
Rural-----	9,058	8,906	90	44	222	468	8,322	46	106	11.7	3,032	247	27.3	157	17.3
White-----	8,132	8,016	72	40	188	410	7,494	40	89	10.9	2,802	186	22.9	128	15.7
Nonwhite--	926	890	18	4	34	58	828	6	17	18.4	230	61	65.9	29	31.3
NEBRASKA-----															
Rural-----	33,142	32,916	202	2	722	1,422	30,494	504	428	12.9	13,807	791	23.9	593	17.9
White-----	31,750	31,536	196	2	656	1,326	29,276	492	404	12.7	13,450	734	23.1	561	17.7
Nonwhite--	1,392	1,378	6	-	66	96	1,218	12	24	17.2	357	57	40.9	32	23.0
Urban-----	19,066	19,012	46	-	448	876	17,512	230	250	13.1	7,338	486	25.5	353	18.5
White-----	17,828	17,784	40	-	386	786	16,434	222	229	12.8	7,034	438	24.6	327	18.3
Nonwhite--	1,238	1,228	6	-	62	90	1,078	8	21	17.0	304	48	38.8	26	21.0
Rural-----	14,076	13,904	156	2	274	546	12,962	274	178	12.6	6,469	305	21.7	240	17.1
White-----	13,922	13,754	156	2	270	540	12,842	270	175	12.6	6,426	296	21.3	234	16.8
Nonwhite--	154	150	-	-	4	6	140	4	3	19.5	53	9	58.4	6	39.0
Metropolitan counties-----	13,888	13,852	28	-	332	706	12,830	20	170	12.2	4,633	345	24.8	250	18.0
White-----	12,710	12,682	22	-	274	622	11,794	20	150	11.8	4,353	302	23.8	225	17.7
Nonwhite--	1,178	1,170	6	-	58	84	1,036	-	20	17.0	280	43	36.5	25	21.2
Urban-----	12,180	12,152	22	-	308	628	11,228	16	157	12.9	4,172	311	25.5	220	18.1
White-----	11,016	10,996	16	-	250	544	10,206	16	137	12.4	3,895	289	24.4	196	17.8
Nonwhite--	1,164	1,156	6	-	58	84	1,022	-	20	17.2	277	42	36.1	24	20.6
Rural-----	1,708	1,700	6	-	24	78	1,602	4	13	7.6	461	34	19.9	30	17.6
White-----	1,694	1,686	6	-	24	78	1,588	4	13	7.7	458	33	19.5	29	17.1
Nonwhite--	14	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	0	-	3	1	71.4	1	71.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	19,254	19,064	174	2	380	716	17,664	484	258	13.4	9,174	446	23.2	343	17.8
White-----	19,040	18,856	174	2	382	704	17,482	472	254	13.3	9,097	432	22.7	336	17.6
Nonwhite--	214	208	-	-	8	12	182	12	4	18.7	77	14	65.4	7	32.7
Urban-----	6,886	6,860	24	-	140	248	6,284	214	93	13.5	3,166	176	25.4	133	19.3
White-----	6,912	6,788	24	-	136	242	6,228	206	92	13.5	3,139	169	24.8	131	19.2
Nonwhite--	74	72	-	-	4	6	56	8	1	13.5	27	6	61.1	2	27.0
Rural-----	12,368	12,204	150	2	250	468	11,380	270	165	13.3	6,008	271	21.9	210	17.0
White-----	12,228	12,068	150	2	246	462	11,254	266	162	13.2	5,958	263	21.5	205	16.8
Nonwhite--	140	136	-	-	4	6	126	4	3	21.4	50	8	57.1	5	35.7
NEVADA-----															
Rural-----	6,710	6,654	52	-	182	418	6,098	22	107	15.9	2,131	207	30.8	157	23.4
White-----	5,984	5,950	32	-	154	378	5,432	20	92	15.4	1,954	184	27.4	124	20.7
Nonwhite--	726	704	20	-	28	40	656	2	15	20.7	177	43	59.2	33	45.5
Urban-----	4,004	3,976	26	-	118	252	3,624	10	66	16.5	1,342	130	32.5	105	26.2
White-----	3,548	3,539	10	-	96	222	3,220	10	55	15.5	1,236	100	28.2	80	22.5
Nonwhite--	456	438	16	-	22	30	404	-	11	24.1	107	30	65.8	25	54.8
Rural-----	2,706	2,678	26	-	64	166	2,464	12	41	15.2	789	77	28.5	52	19.2
White-----	2,436	2,412	22	-	58	156	2,212	10	37	15.2	719	64	26.3	44	18.1
Nonwhite--	270	266	4	-	6	10	252	2	4	14.8	70	13	48.1	8	29.6

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS							
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days			
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEVADA—Continued																	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	6,710	6,654	52	-	162	416	6,088	22	107	15.9	2,131	207	30.8	157	23.4		
White-----	5,984	5,950	32	-	154	378	5,432	20	92	15.4	1,954	164	27.4	124	20.7		
Nonwhite--	726	704	20	-	28	40	656	2	15	20.7	177	43	59.2	33	45.5		
Urban-----	4,004	3,976	26	-	118	252	3,624	10	66	16.5	1,342	130	32.5	105	26.2		
White-----	3,546	3,538	10	-	96	222	3,220	10	55	15.5	1,235	100	28.2	80	22.5		
Nonwhite--	456	458	16	-	22	50	404	-	11	24.1	107	30	65.8	25	54.8		
Rural-----	2,706	2,678	26	-	64	166	2,464	12	41	15.2	789	77	28.5	52	19.2		
White-----	2,436	2,412	22	-	59	156	2,212	10	37	15.2	719	64	26.3	44	18.1		
Nonwhite--	270	266	4	-	6	10	252	2	4	14.8	70	13	48.1	8	29.6		
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	13,170	13,110	58	-	248	596	11,748	578	213	16.2	6,674	348	26.4	248	18.8		
White-----	13,112	13,052	58	-	248	594	11,692	578	210	16.0	6,664	344	26.2	245	18.7		
Nonwhite--	58	58	-	-	-	2	56	-	3	51.7	10	4	69.0	3	51.7		
Urban-----	7,456	7,430	26	-	142	352	6,870	92	113	15.2	3,724	204	27.4	142	19.0		
White-----	7,406	7,380	26	-	142	350	6,822	92	111	15.0	3,716	200	27.0	139	18.8		
Nonwhite--	50	50	-	-	-	2	48	-	2	40.0	8	4	80.0	3	60.0		
Rural-----	5,714	5,680	32	-	106	244	4,878	486	100	17.5	2,950	144	25.2	106	18.6		
White-----	5,706	5,672	32	-	106	244	4,870	486	99	17.4	2,948	144	25.2	106	18.6		
Nonwhite--	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	125.0	2	-	0	-	0		
Metropolitan counties-----	4,004	3,988	16	-	74	186	3,594	150	59	14.7	1,926	92	23.0	72	18.0		
White-----	3,990	3,974	16	-	74	186	3,580	150	58	14.5	1,924	91	22.8	71	17.8		
Nonwhite--	14	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	71.4	2	1	71.4	1	71.4		
Urban-----	3,060	3,050	10	-	56	146	2,814	44	39	12.7	1,490	70	22.9	55	18.0		
White-----	3,046	3,036	10	-	56	146	2,800	44	38	12.5	1,488	69	22.7	54	17.7		
Nonwhite--	14	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	71.4	2	1	71.4	1	71.4		
Rural-----	944	938	6	-	18	40	780	106	20	21.2	436	22	25.3	17	18.0		
White-----	944	938	6	-	18	40	780	106	20	21.2	436	22	25.3	17	18.0		
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,166	9,122	42	-	174	410	8,154	428	154	16.8	4,748	256	27.9	176	19.2		
White-----	9,122	9,078	42	-	174	408	8,112	428	152	16.7	4,740	253	27.7	174	19.1		
Nonwhite--	44	44	-	-	-	2	42	-	2	45.5	8	3	66.2	2	45.5		
Urban-----	4,396	4,380	16	-	86	206	4,056	48	74	16.8	2,234	134	30.5	87	19.8		
White-----	4,360	4,344	16	-	86	204	4,022	48	73	16.7	2,228	131	30.0	85	19.5		
Nonwhite--	36	36	-	-	-	2	34	-	1	27.8	6	3	83.3	2	56.6		
Rural-----	4,770	4,742	26	-	88	204	4,098	380	80	16.8	2,514	122	25.6	89	18.7		
White-----	4,762	4,734	26	-	88	204	4,090	380	79	16.6	2,512	122	25.6	89	18.7		
Nonwhite--	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	125.0	2	-	0	-	0		
NEW JERSEY																	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	130,360	129,198	1,030	68	3,106	6,410	120,032	812	2,050	15.7	57,520	3,153	24.2	2,426	18.6		
White-----	114,466	113,688	860	60	2,368	5,078	106,494	526	1,675	14.6	52,773	2,467	21.6	1,950	17.0		
Nonwhite--	15,894	15,510	350	8	738	1,332	13,538	286	375	23.6	4,747	686	43.2	476	29.9		
Urban-----	96,722	95,952	662	60	2,344	4,894	88,814	670	1,547	16.0	45,605	2,385	24.7	1,865	19.3		
White-----	85,000	82,524	388	56	1,718	3,728	77,150	404	1,211	14.6	41,487	1,801	21.7	1,455	17.5		
Nonwhite--	13,722	13,428	274	4	626	1,166	11,664	266	336	24.5	4,118	584	42.6	410	29.9		
Rural-----	35,638	33,246	368	8	762	1,516	31,218	142	503	15.0	11,915	768	22.8	561	16.7		
White-----	31,466	31,164	292	4	650	1,350	29,344	122	464	14.7	11,286	666	21.2	495	15.7		
Nonwhite--	2,172	2,082	76	4	112	166	1,874	20	39	18.0	629	102	47.0	66	30.4		
Metropolitan counties-----	115,538	114,636	780	68	2,758	5,746	106,296	738	1,823	15.8	50,546	2,822	24.4	2,195	19.0		
White-----	101,390	100,806	498	60	2,092	4,542	94,286	470	1,492	14.7	46,342	2,209	21.8	1,764	17.4		
Nonwhite--	14,148	13,830	292	8	666	1,204	12,010	268	331	23.4	4,204	613	43.3	431	30.5		
Urban-----	89,772	89,062	606	60	2,200	4,586	82,342	644	1,435	16.0	42,058	2,236	24.9	1,758	18.6		
White-----	77,084	76,650	346	56	1,618	3,490	71,588	388	1,125	14.6	38,287	1,687	21.9	1,369	17.8		
Nonwhite--	12,688	12,412	260	4	582	1,096	10,754	256	310	24.4	3,781	549	43.3	389	30.7		
Rural-----	25,766	25,574	174	8	558	1,160	23,954	94	388	15.1	8,478	586	22.7	437	17.0		
White-----	24,306	24,156	142	4	474	1,052	22,698	82	367	15.1	8,055	522	21.5	395	16.3		
Nonwhite--	1,460	1,418	32	4	84	108	1,256	12	21	14.4	423	64	43.8	42	28.8		
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	14,822	14,562	250	-	348	664	13,736	74	227	15.3	6,974	331	22.3	231	15.6		
White-----	13,076	12,882	192	-	276	536	12,208	56	183	14.0	6,431	258	19.7	186	14.2		
Nonwhite--	1,746	1,680	58	-	72	128	1,528	18	44	25.2	543	73	41.8	45	25.8		
Urban-----	6,890	6,890	56	-	144	308	6,472	26	112	16.1	3,537	149	21.4	107	15.4		
White-----	5,916	5,874	42	-	100	238	5,562	16	86	14.5	3,200	114	19.3	88	14.5		
Nonwhite--	1,034	1,016	14	-	44	70	910	10	26	25.1	337	35	33.8	21	20.3		
Rural-----	7,872	7,672	194	-	204	356	7,264	48	115	14.6	3,437	182	23.1	124	15.8		
White-----	7,160	7,008	150	-	176	298	6,646	40	97	13.5	3,231	144	20.1	100	14.0		
Nonwhite--	712	664	44	-	28	58	618	8	18	25.3	206	38	53.4	24	33.7		
NEW MEXICO																	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	27,934	25,552	984	1,008	794	1,896	24,948	296	402	14.4	6,114	1,100	39.4	654	23.4		
White-----	25,192	23,098	944	946	720	1,734	22,686	52	361	14.3	5,510	930	36.9	590	23.4		
Nonwhite--	2,742	2,454	40	62	74	162	2,262	244	41	15.0	604	170	62.0	64	23.3		
Urban-----	16,798	15,996	308	420	512	1,164	15,090	32	237	14.1	3,410	575	34.2	383	22.8		
White-----	16,084	15,306	288	416	498	1,102	14,462	32	223	13.9	3,233	532	33.1	363	22.6		
Nonwhite--	714	690	18	4	24	62	628	-	14	19.6	157	43	60.2	20	28.0		
Rural-----	11,136	9,556	678	588	282	732	9,858	264	165	14.8	2,704	525	47.1	271	24.3		
White-----	9,108	7,792	656	530	232	632	8,224	20	138	15.2	2,257	398	43.7	227	24.9		
Nonwhite--	2,028	1,764	22	58	50	100	1,634	244	27	13.3	447	127	62.6	44	21.7		
Metropolitan counties-----	7,250	7,084	62	88	236	492	6,506	16	82	11.3	1,381	211	29.1	156	21.5		
White-----	6,898	6,738	62	86	224	470	6,190	14	73	10.6	1,324	197	28.6	149	21.6		
Nonwhite--	352	346	-	2	12	22	316	2	9	25.6	57						

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEW MEXICO—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	6,020	5,944	34	58	204	406	5,396	14	60	10.0	1,135	172	28.6	131	21.8
White	5,780	5,704	34	58	194	390	5,182	14	55	9.5	1,102	165	28.5	127	20.0
Nonwhite	240	240	-	-	10	16	214	-	5	20.8	33	7	29.2	4	16.7
Rural	1,230	1,140	28	50	32	86	1,110	2	22	17.9	246	39	31.7	25	20.3
White	1,118	1,034	28	48	30	80	1,008	-	18	16.1	222	32	28.6	22	19.7
Nonwhite	112	106	-	2	2	6	102	2	4	35.7	24	7	62.5	3	26.8
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	20,684	18,468	922	920	558	1,404	18,442	280	320	15.5	4,733	889	43.0	498	24.1
White	18,294	16,360	882	860	496	1,264	16,496	38	288	15.7	4,196	733	40.1	441	24.1
Nonwhite	2,390	2,108	40	60	62	140	1,946	242	32	13.4	547	156	85.3	57	23.8
Rural	10,778	10,052	272	382	308	758	9,694	18	177	16.4	2,275	403	37.4	252	23.4
White	10,304	9,602	254	378	294	712	9,280	18	168	16.3	2,151	367	35.6	236	22.9
Nonwhite	474	450	18	4	14	46	414	-	9	19.0	124	36	75.9	16	33.8
Rural	9,906	8,416	650	538	250	646	8,748	262	143	14.4	2,458	466	49.1	246	24.8
White	7,990	6,758	628	482	202	552	7,216	20	120	15.0	2,035	366	45.8	205	25.7
Nonwhite	1,916	1,658	22	56	48	94	1,532	242	23	12.0	423	120	62.6	41	21.4
NEW YORK															
Urban	359,240	355,778	3,208	136	9,536	19,652	329,020	1,032	8,233	22.9	172,677	8,578	23.9	6,637	18.5
White	317,716	315,352	2,186	118	7,256	15,832	293,780	846	6,483	20.4	160,011	6,823	21.5	5,313	16.7
Nonwhite	41,524	40,426	1,042	18	2,280	3,820	35,240	184	1,750	42.1	12,666	1,755	42.3	1,324	31.9
Rural	259,620	256,888	2,536	128	7,344	15,088	236,430	780	6,668	25.7	137,728	6,518	25.1	5,070	19.5
White	220,506	218,796	1,562	110	5,164	11,462	203,296	584	4,977	22.6	125,661	4,857	22.0	3,810	17.3
Nonwhite	39,114	38,092	974	18	2,180	3,624	33,134	176	1,691	43.2	12,067	1,661	42.5	1,260	32.2
Rural	99,620	98,890	672	8	2,192	4,568	92,590	272	1,565	15.7	34,949	2,060	20.7	1,567	15.7
White	97,210	96,555	604	8	2,092	4,370	90,464	264	1,508	15.5	34,350	1,966	20.2	1,503	15.5
Nonwhite	2,410	2,334	68	-	1,000	1,398	2,126	8	59	24.5	599	94	39.0	64	26.6
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	298,500	295,576	2,718	130	8,086	16,728	272,882	804	7,218	24.2	142,658	7,078	23.7	5,489	18.4
White	258,392	256,526	1,708	112	5,880	13,024	238,862	628	5,508	21.3	130,463	5,397	20.9	4,217	16.3
Nonwhite	40,108	39,050	1,010	18	2,206	3,704	34,020	176	1,710	42.6	12,195	1,679	41.9	1,272	31.7
Rural	235,588	232,990	2,420	126	6,718	13,884	214,324	682	6,277	26.6	124,200	5,844	24.8	4,535	19.2
White	197,248	195,662	1,450	108	4,590	10,310	181,840	508	4,610	23.4	112,403	4,222	21.4	3,307	16.8
Nonwhite	38,342	37,328	970	18	2,128	3,574	32,484	174	1,667	43.5	11,797	1,622	42.3	1,228	32.0
Rural	62,912	62,588	298	4	1,368	2,884	58,558	122	941	15.0	18,458	1,232	19.6	954	15.2
White	61,146	60,864	258	4	1,290	2,714	57,022	120	898	14.7	18,060	1,175	19.2	910	14.9
Nonwhite	1,766	1,722	40	-	78	150	1,536	2	43	24.3	398	57	32.3	44	24.9
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	60,740	60,202	490	6	1,450	2,924	56,138	228	1,015	16.7	30,019	1,502	24.7	1,148	18.9
White	59,324	58,826	458	6	1,376	2,808	54,918	222	975	16.4	29,548	1,426	24.0	1,096	18.5
Nonwhite	1,416	1,376	32	-	74	116	1,220	6	40	28.2	471	76	53.7	52	36.7
Rural	24,032	23,898	116	2	626	1,222	22,106	78	391	16.3	13,528	674	28.0	535	22.3
White	23,260	23,134	112	2	574	1,152	21,456	78	367	15.8	13,258	635	27.3	503	21.6
Nonwhite	772	764	4	-	52	70	650	-	24	31.1	270	39	50.3	32	41.5
Rural	36,708	36,304	374	4	824	1,702	34,032	150	624	17.0	16,491	828	22.6	613	16.7
White	36,064	35,692	346	4	802	1,656	33,462	144	608	16.9	16,290	791	21.9	593	16.4
Nonwhite	644	612	28	-	22	46	570	6	16	24.8	201	37	57.5	20	31.1
NORTH CAROLINA															
Urban	113,440	99,890	4,694	8,482	3,386	6,602	103,340	112	2,099	16.5	35,015	3,460	30.5	2,256	19.9
White	75,396	74,206	646	302	1,892	3,584	69,870	50	1,047	13.9	23,840	1,688	22.4	1,286	17.1
Nonwhite	38,044	25,684	4,048	8,180	1,494	3,018	33,470	62	1,052	27.7	11,175	1,772	46.6	970	25.5
Rural	39,410	36,914	632	1,628	1,262	2,560	35,552	36	758	19.2	13,164	1,242	31.5	905	23.0
White	28,386	26,288	64	32	680	1,374	24,334	18	372	14.1	8,239	610	23.1	489	18.5
Nonwhite	13,024	10,626	768	1,596	602	1,186	11,218	18	386	29.6	4,925	632	48.5	416	31.9
Rural	74,030	62,976	4,062	6,854	2,124	4,042	67,788	76	1,341	18.1	21,851	2,218	30.0	1,351	18.2
White	49,010	47,918	782	270	1,232	2,210	45,536	32	675	13.8	15,601	1,078	22.0	797	16.3
Nonwhite	25,020	15,058	3,280	6,584	892	1,832	22,252	44	666	26.6	6,250	1,140	45.6	554	22.1
Metropolitan counties															
Urban	28,314	25,546	352	388	880	1,648	23,770	16	480	18.2	8,337	778	29.6	576	21.9
White	18,756	18,688	58	4	478	924	17,348	6	246	13.1	5,613	399	21.3	325	17.3
Nonwhite	7,558	6,858	294	384	402	724	6,422	10	234	31.0	2,724	379	50.1	251	33.2
Rural	16,034	15,686	150	184	592	1,112	14,318	12	322	20.1	5,420	525	32.7	397	24.8
White	10,356	10,350	6	-	276	534	9,540	6	140	13.5	3,259	234	22.6	192	16.5
Nonwhite	5,678	5,336	144	184	316	578	4,778	6	182	32.1	2,161	291	51.3	205	36.1
Rural	10,280	9,860	202	204	288	536	9,452	4	158	15.4	2,917	253	24.8	179	17.4
White	8,400	8,338	52	4	202	390	7,808	-	106	12.6	2,354	165	19.6	135	15.8
Nonwhite	1,880	1,522	150	200	86	146	1,644	4	52	27.7	563	88	46.8	46	24.5
Nonmetropolitan counties															
Urban	87,128	74,344	4,542	8,094	2,506	4,954	79,570	96	1,619	18.6	28,678	2,682	30.8	1,680	19.3
White	55,640	55,518	788	298	1,414	2,660	52,522	44	801	14.1	18,227	1,289	22.8	961	17.0
Nonwhite	30,488	18,826	3,754	7,796	1,092	2,294	27,048	52	818	28.8	8,451	1,393	45.7	719	23.6
Rural	23,376	21,228	682	1,444	670	1,448	21,234	24	436	18.7	7,744	717	30.7	508	21.7
White	16,030	15,938	58	32	384	840	14,794	12	232	14.5	4,980	376	23.5	297	18.5
Nonwhite	7,346	5,290	624	1,412	286	608	6,440	12	204	27.8	2,764	341	46.4	211	28.7
Rural	63,760	53,116	3,860	6,650	1,636	3,506	58,536	72	1,183	18.6	18,934	1,965	30.8	1,172	18.4
White	40,610	39,580	730	266	1,030	1,820	37,728	32	569	14.0	13,247	913	22.5	664	16.4
Nonwhite	23,140	13,536	3,130	6,384	606	1,686	20,808	40	614	26.5	5,687	1,052	45.5	508	22.0
NORTH DAKOTA															
Urban	16,328	16,224	72	2	354	660	15,308	6	195	11.9	5,495	419	25.7	301	18.4
White	15,796	15,708													

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS					
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued															
Rural—	10,524	10,428	66	2	228	416	9,876	4	125	11.9	3,784	264	25.1	186	17.7
White—	10,060	9,978	66	2	218	390	9,450	2	116	15.5	3,669	229	22.8	171	17.0
Nonwhite—	464	450	-	-	10	26	426	2	9	19.4	115	35	75.4	15	32.3
Nonmetropolitan counties—	16,328	16,224	72	2	354	660	15,308	6	195	11.9	5,485	419	25.7	301	18.4
White—	15,796	15,708	72	2	340	630	14,824	2	185	11.7	5,373	385	24.2	286	18.1
Nonwhite—	532	516	-	-	14	30	484	4	10	18.8	122	36	67.7	15	28.2
Urban—	5,804	5,796	6	-	126	244	5,432	2	70	12.1	1,711	155	26.7	115	19.8
White—	5,736	5,730	6	-	122	240	5,374	-	69	12.0	1,704	154	26.8	115	20.0
Nonwhite—	68	66	-	-	4	4	58	2	1	14.7	7	1	14.7	-	0
Rural—	10,524	10,428	66	2	228	416	9,876	4	125	11.9	3,784	264	25.1	186	17.7
White—	10,060	9,978	66	2	218	390	9,450	2	116	15.5	3,669	229	22.8	171	17.0
Nonwhite—	464	450	-	-	10	26	426	2	9	19.4	115	35	75.4	15	32.3
OHIO															
White—	245,578	241,008	2,566	50	6,150	12,100	224,704	624	3,612	14.8	91,185	6,024	24.7	4,551	18.7
Nonwhite—	218,888	218,658	2,094	34	4,896	9,856	205,638	498	3,022	13.8	85,816	4,998	22.8	3,805	17.4
Total—	464,466	459,666	4,660	84	11,046	21,956	430,342	1,122	6,634	14.3	177,001	11,022	23.7	8,356	36.1
Urban—	151,332	150,428	796	18	4,180	8,216	138,618	418	2,461	16.3	61,847	4,072	26.9	3,127	20.7
White—	128,388	127,784	554	8	3,002	6,142	118,942	302	1,908	14.9	55,090	3,124	24.3	2,432	18.9
Nonwhite—	22,944	22,644	242	10	1,178	2,074	19,676	116	553	24.1	6,757	948	41.3	695	30.3
Rural—	92,246	90,580	1,570	32	1,970	3,884	86,186	206	1,151	12.5	29,338	1,952	21.2	1,424	15.4
White—	90,500	88,872	1,540	26	1,894	3,714	84,696	196	1,114	12.3	28,726	1,874	20.7	1,373	15.2
Nonwhite—	1,746	1,708	30	6	76	170	1,490	10	37	21.2	612	78	44.7	51	29.2
Metropolitan counties—	170,646	169,658	858	22	4,804	9,028	156,572	442	2,565	15.0	61,114	4,340	25.4	3,346	19.6
White—	147,574	146,882	622	12	3,430	6,924	136,892	328	2,015	13.7	54,597	3,384	22.9	2,647	17.9
Nonwhite—	23,072	22,776	236	10	1,374	2,104	19,680	114	550	23.8	6,717	956	41.4	699	30.3
Urban—	124,924	124,242	576	18	3,562	6,966	114,038	358	2,033	16.3	49,707	3,415	27.3	2,641	21.1
White—	103,074	102,674	350	8	2,436	4,980	98,408	248	1,507	14.6	43,550	2,507	24.3	1,975	19.2
Nonwhite—	21,852	21,568	226	10	1,126	1,986	18,630	110	526	24.1	6,357	908	41.6	686	30.5
Rural—	45,722	45,416	282	4	1,042	2,062	42,534	84	532	11.6	11,407	925	20.2	705	15.4
White—	44,502	44,208	272	4	994	1,944	41,484	80	508	11.4	11,047	877	19.7	672	15.1
Nonwhite—	1,220	1,208	10	-	48	118	1,050	4	24	19.7	360	48	39.3	52	27.0
Nonmetropolitan counties—	72,932	71,350	1,508	28	1,546	3,072	68,132	182	1,047	14.4	30,071	1,684	23.1	1,205	16.5
White—	71,514	69,774	1,472	22	1,466	2,932	66,746	170	1,007	14.1	29,419	1,614	22.6	1,158	16.2
Nonwhite—	1,618	1,576	36	6	80	140	1,386	12	40	24.7	652	70	43.3	47	29.0
Urban—	26,408	26,186	220	-	618	1,250	24,480	60	428	18.2	12,140	657	24.9	486	18.4
White—	25,316	25,110	204	-	566	1,162	23,534	54	401	15.8	11,740	617	24.4	457	18.1
Nonwhite—	1,092	1,076	16	-	52	88	946	6	27	24.7	400	40	36.6	29	26.6
Rural—	46,524	45,164	1,288	28	928	1,822	43,652	122	619	13.3	17,951	1,027	22.1	719	15.5
White—	45,998	44,664	1,268	22	900	1,770	43,212	116	606	13.2	17,679	997	21.7	701	15.2
Nonwhite—	526	500	20	6	28	52	440	6	13	24.7	272	30	57.0	18	34.2
OKLAHOMA															
White—	51,262	49,678	916	536	1,188	2,344	47,292	448	677	13.2	21,560	1,310	25.6	939	18.3
Nonwhite—	44,514	43,668	666	116	944	1,924	41,280	366	547	12.3	19,204	1,033	23.2	774	17.4
Total—	95,776	93,346	1,582	652	2,132	4,268	88,572	814	1,224	12.8	40,764	2,343	24.4	1,713	17.8
Urban—	32,890	32,320	240	260	790	1,616	30,230	254	430	13.1	12,519	865	26.3	643	19.6
White—	28,600	28,360	156	48	628	1,302	26,458	212	356	12.4	11,173	704	24.6	537	19.8
Nonwhite—	4,290	3,960	84	212	162	314	3,772	42	74	17.2	1,346	161	37.5	106	24.7
Rural—	18,572	17,558	676	276	398	728	17,052	194	247	15.4	9,041	445	24.2	295	15.1
White—	15,914	15,508	510	68	316	622	14,822	154	191	12.0	8,031	329	20.7	257	14.9
Nonwhite—	2,658	2,050	166	208	82	106	2,230	40	56	22.8	1,010	116	47.2	58	25.6
Metropolitan counties—	19,232	19,076	44	78	482	938	17,842	170	224	11.6	5,854	518	26.9	374	19.4
White—	16,716	16,630	34	28	380	766	15,426	144	185	10.9	5,185	415	24.8	308	16.4
Nonwhite—	2,516	2,446	10	50	102	172	2,416	26	41	16.3	669	103	40.9	66	26.2
Urban—	15,742	15,610	36	66	398	780	14,416	148	192	12.2	5,081	441	28.0	324	20.6
White—	13,498	13,424	26	24	312	636	12,424	126	159	11.8	4,517	361	26.7	268	19.9
Nonwhite—	2,244	2,186	10	42	86	144	1,992	22	33	14.7	564	80	35.7	56	25.0
Rural—	3,490	3,466	8	12	84	158	3,226	22	32	9.2	773	77	22.1	50	14.3
White—	3,218	3,206	8	4	68	130	3,002	18	24	7.5	668	54	16.8	40	12.4
Nonwhite—	272	260	-	8	16	28	224	4	8	29.4	105	23	84.6	10	36.8
Nonmetropolitan counties—	32,030	30,802	872	458	706	1,406	29,640	278	453	14.1	15,706	792	24.7	584	17.6
White—	27,798	27,038	632	88	564	1,158	25,854	222	364	13.1	14,019	618	22.2	466	16.8
Nonwhite—	4,232	3,564	240	370	142	248	3,786	56	89	21.0	1,687	174	41.1	98	23.2
Urban—	17,148	16,710	204	194	392	836	15,814	106	238	13.9	7,438	424	24.7	319	18.6
White—	15,102	14,936	130	24	316	666	14,034	86	197	13.0	6,656	343	22.7	269	17.8
Nonwhite—	2,046	1,774	74	170	76	170	1,780	20	41	20.0	782	81	39.6	50	24.4
Rural—	14,882	13,892	668	264	314	570	13,826	172	215	14.4	8,268	368	24.7	245	16.5
White—	12,696	12,102	502	64	248	492	11,820	136	167	13.2	7,363	275	21.7	187	15.5
Nonwhite—	2,186	1,790	166	200	66	78	2,006	36	48	22.0	905	95	42.5	48	22.0
OREGON															
White—	37,788	37,436	248	8	776	1,418	35,552	42	578	15.3	15,675	826	21.9	588	15.6
Nonwhite—	36,762	36,438	230	6	752	1,348	34,626	36	550	15.0	15,388	784	21.3	562	15.3
Total—	74,550	73,874	478	14	1,528	2,766	70,178	78	1,128	15.1	31,063	1,610	21.6	1,150	15.4
Urban—	17,040	16,932	72	-	368	664	15,990	18	315	18.5	8,947	402	23.6	302	17.7
White—	16,350	16,252	68	-	350	618	15,370	12	294	18.0	8,751	372	22.8	280	17.1
Nonwhite—	690	680	4	-	18	46	620	6	21	30.4	196	30	43.5	22	31.9
Rural—	20,748	20,504	176	8	408</										

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OREGON—Continued															
Metropolitan counties-----	15,010	14,866	78	4	504	612	14,064	30	252	16.8	7,331	321	21.4	239	15.9
White-----	14,362	14,224	76	4	262	570	13,486	24	232	16.2	7,141	291	20.3	216	15.0
Nonwhite--	648	642	2	-	22	42	578	6	20	30.9	190	30	46.3	22	34.0
Urban-----	8,394	8,328	36	-	174	360	7,942	18	176	21.0	5,283	208	24.8	156	18.6
White-----	7,802	7,742	34	-	156	318	7,516	12	157	20.1	5,110	179	22.9	134	17.2
Nonwhite--	592	586	2	-	18	42	526	6	19	32.1	173	29	49.0	22	37.2
Rural-----	6,616	6,538	42	4	130	252	6,222	12	76	11.5	2,048	113	17.1	82	12.4
White-----	6,560	6,482	42	4	126	252	6,170	12	75	11.4	2,031	112	17.1	82	12.5
Nonwhite--	56	56	-	-	4	-	52	-	1	17.9	17	1	17.9	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties----	22,778	22,570	170	4	472	606	21,488	12	326	14.3	8,344	505	22.2	350	15.4
White-----	22,400	22,214	154	2	470	778	21,340	12	318	14.2	8,245	493	22.0	346	15.4
Nonwhite--	378	356	16	2	2	28	348	-	8	21.2	99	12	31.7	4	10.6
Urban-----	8,646	8,604	36	-	194	304	8,148	-	139	16.1	3,684	194	22.4	146	16.9
White-----	8,548	8,510	34	-	194	300	8,054	-	137	16.0	3,641	193	22.6	146	17.1
Nonwhite--	98	94	2	-	-	4	94	-	2	20.4	23	1	10.2	-	0
Rural-----	14,132	13,966	134	4	278	502	13,340	12	187	13.2	4,660	311	22.0	204	14.4
White-----	13,852	13,704	120	2	276	478	13,086	12	181	13.1	4,604	300	21.7	200	14.4
Nonwhite--	280	262	14	2	2	24	254	-	6	21.4	76	11	39.3	4	14.3
PENNSYLVANIA-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	255,204	252,016	2,990	74	6,398	12,126	236,144	536	4,426	17.3	118,950	6,250	24.5	4,787	18.8
White-----	230,196	227,510	2,526	54	5,026	9,912	214,790	468	3,756	16.3	110,347	5,156	22.4	3,978	17.3
Nonwhite--	25,008	24,506	464	20	1,372	2,214	21,354	68	670	26.8	8,603	1,094	43.7	809	32.3
Urban-----	165,366	164,130	1,102	50	4,474	8,410	152,124	358	2,944	17.8	83,472	4,245	25.7	3,299	19.9
White-----	141,560	140,780	682	30	3,172	6,284	131,814	290	2,322	16.4	75,432	3,203	22.6	2,525	17.8
Nonwhite--	23,806	23,350	420	20	1,302	2,126	20,310	68	622	26.1	8,040	1,042	43.8	774	32.5
Rural-----	89,838	87,886	1,888	24	1,924	3,716	84,020	178	1,482	16.5	35,478	2,005	22.3	1,488	16.6
White-----	88,636	86,730	1,844	24	1,854	3,628	82,976	178	1,434	16.2	34,915	1,953	22.0	1,453	16.4
Nonwhite--	1,202	1,156	44	-	70	88	1,044	-	48	39.9	563	52	43.3	35	29.1
Nonmetropolitan counties----	202,546	200,224	2,164	54	5,238	9,786	187,110	412	3,479	17.2	95,059	5,049	24.9	3,887	19.2
White-----	178,092	176,254	1,718	34	3,886	7,628	166,232	346	2,819	15.8	84,765	3,974	22.7	3,090	17.4
Nonwhite--	24,454	23,970	446	20	1,352	2,158	20,878	66	660	27.0	8,294	1,075	44.0	797	32.6
Urban-----	145,104	143,994	964	46	4,034	7,462	133,292	296	2,584	17.6	72,413	3,822	26.3	2,982	20.6
White-----	121,642	120,978	574	26	2,746	5,386	113,280	230	1,966	16.2	64,545	2,789	22.9	2,213	18.3
Nonwhite--	23,462	23,016	410	20	1,288	2,086	20,012	66	618	26.3	7,868	1,033	44.0	769	32.8
Rural-----	57,442	56,230	1,180	8	1,204	2,304	53,818	116	895	15.6	20,646	1,227	21.4	905	15.8
White-----	56,450	55,276	1,144	8	1,140	2,242	52,952	116	853	15.1	20,220	1,185	21.0	877	15.5
Nonwhite--	992	954	36	-	64	62	866	-	42	42.3	426	42	42.3	28	28.2
RHODE ISLAND ⁷ -----															
Metropolitan counties-----	18,990	18,936	34	-	416	916	16,924	734	275	14.5	8,606	457	24.1	353	18.6
White-----	18,304	18,254	32	-	388	856	16,338	722	266	14.5	8,434	438	23.9	339	18.5
Nonwhite--	686	682	2	-	28	60	586	12	9	13.1	172	19	27.7	14	20.4
Urban-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	201	---	7,559	381	---	286	---
White-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	192	---	7,400	363	---	275	---
Nonwhite--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	159	18	---	13	---
Rural-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	---	1,047	76	---	65	---
White-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	---	1,034	75	---	64	---
Nonwhite--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	13	1	---	1	---
Nonmetropolitan counties----	15,868	15,818	30	-	360	772	14,298	438	224	14.1	7,490	371	23.4	283	17.8
White-----	15,356	15,310	28	-	336	724	13,864	432	218	14.2	7,359	356	23.2	273	17.8
Nonwhite--	512	508	2	-	24	48	434	6	6	11.7	131	15	29.3	10	19.5
Urban-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	182	---	7,029	344	---	261	---
White-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	176	---	6,899	329	---	251	---
Nonwhite--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	130	15	---	10	---
Rural-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	---	461	27	---	22	---
White-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	---	460	27	---	22	---
Nonwhite--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	1	-	---	-	---
Nonmetropolitan counties----	3,122	3,118	4	-	56	144	2,626	296	51	16.3	1,116	86	27.5	70	22.4
White-----	2,948	2,944	4	-	52	132	2,474	290	46	16.3	1,075	82	27.8	66	22.4
Nonwhite--	174	174	-	-	4	12	152	6	3	17.2	41	4	23.0	4	23.0
Urban-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---	530	37	---	27	---
White-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---	501	34	---	24	---
Nonwhite--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	29	3	---	3	---
Rural-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	---	586	49	---	43	---
White-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	---	574	48	---	42	---
Nonwhite--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	12	1	---	1	---
SOUTH CAROLINA-----															
Metropolitan counties-----	63,378	49,542	3,834	9,840	1,702	3,500	57,088	1,088	1,200	18.9	19,158	2,003	31.6	1,179	18.6
White-----	36,008	35,284	590	126	852	1,698	33,106	352	457	12.7	10,594	798	22.2	573	15.9
Nonwhite--	27,370	14,258	3,244	9,714	850	1,802	23,982	736	743	27.1	8,564	1,205	44.0	606	22.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS					
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued															
Urban	20,252	18,182	578	1,462	584	1,206	18,094	368	370	18.3	6,904	666	32.9	420	20.7
White	12,570	12,472	80	16	268	578	11,572	152	168	13.4	3,966	305	24.3	234	16.6
Nonwhite	7,682	5,710	498	1,446	316	628	6,522	216	202	26.3	2,938	361	47.0	186	24.2
Rural	43,126	31,360	3,256	8,378	1,118	2,294	38,994	720	830	19.2	12,254	1,337	31.0	759	17.6
White	23,438	22,812	510	110	584	1,120	21,534	200	289	12.3	6,628	493	21.0	339	14.6
Nonwhite	19,688	8,548	2,746	8,268	534	1,174	17,460	520	541	27.5	5,626	844	42.9	420	21.3
Metropolitan counties	19,318	17,836	214	1,230	592	1,158	17,456	112	314	16.3	5,115	543	28.1	335	17.3
White	12,884	12,812	58	10	318	596	11,908	62	140	10.9	3,037	254	20.5	193	15.0
Nonwhite	6,434	5,024	156	1,220	274	562	5,548	50	174	27.0	2,078	279	43.4	142	22.1
Urban	7,750	7,344	76	316	266	556	6,886	62	146	16.8	2,615	256	33.0	171	22.1
White	4,610	4,584	22	2	122	208	4,246	34	61	13.2	1,473	116	25.2	91	19.7
Nonwhite	3,140	2,760	54	314	144	328	2,640	28	85	27.1	1,142	140	44.6	80	25.5
Rural	11,568	10,492	138	914	326	622	10,570	50	168	14.5	2,500	287	24.8	164	14.2
White	8,274	8,228	36	8	196	388	7,662	28	79	9.5	1,564	148	17.9	102	12.3
Nonwhite	3,294	2,264	102	906	130	234	2,908	22	89	27.0	935	139	42.2	62	18.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	44,060	31,706	3,620	8,610	1,110	2,342	39,632	976	866	20.1	14,043	1,460	33.1	844	19.2
White	23,124	22,472	532	116	534	1,102	21,198	290	317	13.7	7,557	534	23.1	380	16.4
Nonwhite	20,936	9,234	3,088	8,494	576	1,240	18,434	686	549	27.2	6,486	926	44.2	464	22.2
Urban	12,502	10,838	502	1,146	318	670	11,208	306	224	17.9	4,289	410	32.8	249	19.9
White	7,960	7,888	58	14	146	370	7,326	118	107	13.4	2,493	189	23.7	143	18.0
Nonwhite	4,542	2,950	444	1,132	172	300	3,882	188	117	25.8	1,796	221	48.7	106	23.3
Rural	31,558	20,868	3,118	7,464	792	1,672	28,424	670	662	21.0	9,754	1,050	33.3	595	18.9
White	15,164	14,584	474	102	398	732	13,872	172	210	13.8	5,064	345	22.8	237	15.6
Nonwhite	16,394	6,284	2,644	7,362	404	940	14,552	498	452	27.6	4,690	705	43.0	358	21.8
SOUTH DAKOTA															
Urban	17,716	17,422	146	106	390	666	16,566	94	291	16.4	6,269	460	26.0	307	17.3
White	16,630	16,424	128	62	364	606	15,622	38	255	15.3	5,950	382	23.0	277	16.7
Nonwhite	1,086	998	18	44	26	60	944	56	36	33.1	319	78	71.8	30	27.6
Rural	7,852	7,818	26	4	200	314	7,328	10	115	14.6	2,437	195	24.8	138	17.6
White	7,592	7,564	24	2	194	300	7,092	6	109	14.4	2,389	181	23.8	132	17.4
Nonwhite	260	254	2	2	6	14	236	4	6	23.1	48	14	53.8	6	23.1
Metropolitan counties	9,864	9,604	120	102	190	352	9,238	84	176	17.8	3,832	265	26.9	169	17.1
White	9,038	8,860	104	60	170	306	8,530	32	146	16.2	3,561	201	22.2	145	16.0
Nonwhite	826	744	16	42	20	46	708	52	30	36.3	271	64	77.5	24	29.1
Urban	2,370	2,366	2	-	42	86	2,242	-	35	14.8	697	50	21.1	32	13.5
White	2,340	2,336	2	-	42	82	2,216	-	35	15.0	695	50	21.4	32	13.7
Nonwhite	30	30	-	-	-	4	-	-	0	-	2	0	-	0	-
Rural	1,964	1,960	2	-	40	66	1,858	-	28	14.3	538	44	22.4	29	14.8
White	1,932	1,932	2	-	40	64	1,832	-	28	14.5	536	44	22.7	29	15.0
Nonwhite	28	28	-	-	-	2	26	-	-	0	2	0	-	0	-
Metropolitan counties	406	406	-	-	2	20	384	-	7	17.2	159	6	14.8	3	7.4
White	404	404	-	-	2	18	384	-	7	17.3	159	6	14.9	3	7.4
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,346	15,056	144	106	348	580	14,324	94	256	16.7	5,572	410	26.7	275	17.9
White	14,290	14,088	126	62	322	524	13,406	38	220	15.4	5,255	332	23.2	245	17.1
Nonwhite	1,056	968	18	44	26	56	918	56	36	34.1	317	78	73.9	30	28.4
Urban	5,888	5,858	24	4	160	248	5,470	10	87	14.8	1,899	151	25.6	109	18.5
White	5,656	5,632	22	2	154	236	5,280	6	81	14.3	1,853	137	24.2	103	18.2
Nonwhite	232	226	2	6	12	12	210	4	6	25.9	46	14	60.3	6	25.9
Rural	9,458	9,198	120	102	188	332	8,854	84	169	17.9	3,673	259	27.4	166	17.6
White	8,634	8,456	104	60	168	288	8,146	32	139	16.1	3,402	195	22.6	142	16.4
Nonwhite	824	742	16	42	20	44	708	52	30	36.4	271	64	77.7	24	29.1
TENNESSEE															
Urban	84,076	77,918	3,504	2,360	2,294	4,520	76,904	358	1,473	17.5	31,412	2,451	29.2	1,726	20.5
White	65,556	62,944	1,884	528	1,450	3,016	60,854	236	977	14.9	24,385	1,658	25.3	1,208	18.4
Nonwhite	18,520	14,974	1,620	1,832	844	1,504	16,050	122	496	26.8	7,027	793	42.8	518	28.0
Rural	36,494	35,286	858	288	1,218	2,264	32,870	142	664	18.2	14,459	1,179	32.3	862	23.6
White	24,396	24,110	228	24	610	1,184	22,516	86	328	13.4	9,480	644	26.4	495	20.3
Nonwhite	12,098	11,176	630	264	608	1,080	10,354	56	336	27.8	4,979	535	44.2	367	30.3
Metropolitan counties	47,582	42,632	2,646	2,072	1,076	2,256	44,034	216	809	17.0	16,953	1,272	26.7	864	18.2
White	41,160	38,834	1,656	504	840	1,632	38,338	150	649	15.8	14,905	1,014	24.6	713	17.3
Nonwhite	6,422	3,798	990	1,568	236	424	5,696	66	160	24.9	2,048	258	40.2	151	23.5
Urban	41,412	40,728	558	92	1,288	2,478	37,540	106	714	17.2	13,619	1,166	28.2	843	20.4
White	29,200	28,842	296	40	670	1,372	27,096	62	395	13.5	9,174	667	22.8	506	17.3
Nonwhite	12,212	11,886	262	52	618	1,106	10,444	44	319	26.1	4,445	499	40.9	337	27.6
Rural	25,424	25,098	292	26	932	1,656	22,758	78	468	18.4	9,727	806	31.7	597	25.5
White	15,320	15,234	72	6	420	724	14,138	38	201	13.1	5,944	335	25.0	303	19.8
Nonwhite	10,104	9,854	220	20	512	932	8,620	40	267	26.4	3,883	423	41.9	294	29.1
Metropolitan counties	15,988	15,640	266	66	356	622	14,782	28	246	15.4	3,892	360	22.5	246	15.4
White	13,880	13,608	224	34	250	648	12,958	24	194	14.0	3,330	284	20.5	203	14.6
Nonwhite	2,108	2,032	42	32	106	174	1,824	4	52	24.7	562	76	36.1	43	20.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,664	37,190	2,946	2,268	1,006	2,042	39,364	252	759	17.8	17,793	1,285	30.1	883	20.7
White	34,356	34,102	1,588	488	780	1,644	33,758	174	582	16.0	15,211	991	27.3	702	19.3
Nonwhite	6,308	3,088	1,358	1,780	226	398	5,606	78	177	28.1	2,582	294	46.6	181	28.7
Urban	11,070	10,198	566	262	286	608	10,112	64	196	17.7	4,732	373	33.7	265	23.9
White	9,076	8,876	156	18	190	460	8,378	48	127	14.0	3,636	261	28.8	192	21.2
Nonwhite	1,994	1,322	410	244</											

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
TENNESSEE—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con.															
Rural	31,594	26,992	2,380	2,006	720	1,434	29,252	168	563	17.6	13,061	912	28.9	618	19.6
White	27,280	25,226	1,432	470	590	1,284	25,380	126	455	16.7	11,575	730	26.8	510	18.7
Nonwhite	4,314	1,766	948	1,536	130	250	3,872	62	108	25.0	1,486	182	42.2	108	25.0
TEXAS	250,790	228,502	9,122	12,698	6,244	12,892	228,742	2,922	3,975	15.8	72,744	7,398	29.5	4,997	19.9
White	214,018	197,800	6,618	8,408	4,702	9,996	197,340	1,980	3,047	14.2	60,721	5,782	27.0	3,998	18.7
Nonwhite	36,772	30,702	1,504	4,280	1,542	2,896	31,402	942	928	25.2	12,023	1,616	43.9	999	26.9
Urban	184,784	170,668	5,026	8,108	4,764	9,858	168,628	1,534	2,899	15.7	49,408	5,517	29.9	3,227	20.7
White	158,702	147,346	4,200	6,360	3,590	7,662	146,204	1,246	2,225	14.0	41,406	4,347	27.4	3,078	19.4
Nonwhite	26,082	23,322	826	1,748	1,174	2,196	22,424	288	674	25.8	8,360	1,170	44.9	749	28.7
Rural	66,006	57,834	3,096	4,590	1,480	3,024	60,114	1,388	1,076	16.3	23,336	1,881	28.5	1,160	17.6
White	55,316	50,454	2,418	2,048	1,112	2,334	51,136	734	622	14.9	19,673	1,435	25.9	920	16.6
Nonwhite	10,690	7,380	678	2,532	368	690	8,978	654	254	23.8	3,663	446	41.7	240	22.5
Metropolitan counties	144,466	137,782	2,238	3,892	3,898	7,630	132,148	810	2,237	15.5	35,012	4,018	27.8	2,925	20.2
White	122,416	116,874	1,874	3,232	2,870	5,766	113,100	680	1,659	13.6	28,882	3,087	25.2	2,301	18.8
Nonwhite	22,070	20,908	364	660	1,028	1,864	19,048	130	578	26.2	6,130	931	42.2	624	28.3
Urban	123,060	117,214	1,898	3,462	3,334	6,814	112,438	674	1,938	15.7	30,953	3,514	28.6	2,562	20.8
White	103,950	99,036	1,570	2,984	2,440	4,982	95,954	574	1,432	13.8	25,390	2,671	25.7	1,992	19.2
Nonwhite	19,110	18,178	328	478	894	1,632	16,484	100	506	26.5	5,563	643	44.1	570	29.8
Rural	21,426	20,568	340	430	564	1,016	19,710	136	299	14.0	4,069	504	23.5	363	16.9
White	18,466	17,838	304	248	430	784	17,146	106	227	12.3	3,492	416	22.5	309	16.7
Nonwhite	2,960	2,730	36	182	134	232	2,564	30	72	24.3	567	88	29.7	54	18.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	106,304	90,720	5,884	8,796	2,346	5,252	96,594	2,112	1,738	16.3	37,732	3,380	31.8	2,062	19.4
White	91,602	80,926	4,744	5,176	1,832	4,230	84,240	1,300	1,368	15.2	31,839	2,695	29.4	1,697	18.5
Nonwhite	14,702	9,794	1,140	3,620	514	1,022	12,354	812	350	23.8	5,893	685	46.6	365	24.8
Urban	61,724	53,454	3,128	4,646	1,430	3,244	56,190	860	961	15.6	18,455	2,003	32.5	1,285	20.5
White	54,752	48,310	2,630	3,376	1,150	2,680	50,250	672	793	14.5	15,658	1,676	30.6	1,086	19.9
Nonwhite	6,972	5,144	498	1,270	280	564	5,940	168	168	24.1	2,797	327	46.9	179	25.7
Rural	44,880	37,266	2,756	4,150	916	2,008	40,404	1,252	777	17.4	19,277	1,377	30.9	797	17.9
White	36,850	32,616	2,114	1,800	682	1,550	33,990	628	595	16.1	16,181	1,019	27.7	611	16.6
Nonwhite	7,730	4,650	642	2,350	234	458	6,414	624	182	23.5	3,096	358	46.3	186	24.1
UTAH	25,970	25,778	90	14	480	1,190	24,122	178	308	11.9	5,764	562	21.6	433	16.7
White	25,444	25,304	84	6	458	1,170	23,678	158	300	11.8	5,622	530	20.8	419	16.5
Nonwhite	526	474	6	8	22	20	444	40	8	15.2	142	32	60.8	14	26.6
Urban	15,410	15,328	56	-	294	724	14,328	74	186	12.1	3,685	309	20.1	241	15.6
White	15,156	15,076	54	-	272	710	14,100	74	185	12.2	3,607	298	19.7	232	15.3
Nonwhite	254	250	2	-	12	14	228	-	1	3.9	78	11	43.3	9	35.4
Rural	10,560	10,452	34	14	196	466	9,794	104	122	11.6	2,079	253	24.0	192	18.2
White	10,288	10,228	30	6	186	460	9,578	64	115	11.2	2,015	232	22.6	187	18.2
Nonwhite	272	224	4	8	10	6	216	40	7	25.7	64	21	77.2	5	18.4
Metropolitan counties	14,500	14,416	58	-	286	736	13,410	68	172	11.9	3,198	267	18.4	203	14.0
White	14,272	14,190	58	-	276	724	13,204	68	171	12.0	3,126	259	18.1	196	13.7
Nonwhite	228	226	-	-	10	12	206	-	1	4.4	72	8	35.1	7	50.7
Urban	9,274	9,208	48	-	196	484	9,556	38	118	12.7	2,546	170	18.3	130	14.0
White	9,082	9,018	46	-	186	474	9,384	38	117	12.9	2,480	163	17.9	124	13.7
Nonwhite	192	190	-	-	10	10	172	-	1	5.2	66	7	36.6	6	51.3
Rural	5,226	5,208	12	-	90	252	4,854	30	54	10.3	652	97	18.6	73	14.0
White	5,190	5,172	12	-	90	250	4,820	30	54	10.4	646	96	18.5	72	13.9
Nonwhite	36	36	-	-	2	2	34	-	-	0	6	1	27.8	1	27.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,470	11,362	32	14	194	454	10,712	110	136	11.9	2,566	295	25.7	230	20.1
White	11,172	11,114	26	6	182	446	10,474	70	129	11.5	2,496	271	24.3	223	20.0
Nonwhite	298	248	6	8	12	8	238	40	7	23.5	70	24	80.5	7	23.5
Urban	6,136	6,118	10	-	88	240	5,772	36	68	11.1	1,159	139	22.7	111	16.1
White	6,074	6,058	8	-	86	236	5,716	36	68	11.2	1,127	136	22.2	108	17.8
Nonwhite	62	60	2	-	2	4	56	-	0	0	12	4	64.5	3	48.4
Rural	5,334	5,244	22	14	106	214	4,940	74	68	12.7	1,427	156	29.2	119	22.3
White	5,098	5,056	18	6	96	210	4,758	54	61	12.0	1,369	136	26.7	115	22.6
Nonwhite	236	188	4	8	10	4	182	40	7	29.7	58	20	84.7	4	16.9
VERMONT	9,500	9,356	138	2	240	392	8,758	110	209	22.0	4,407	241	25.4	188	19.8
White	9,482	9,338	138	2	238	392	8,742	110	209	22.0	4,399	240	25.3	187	19.7
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	2	-	16	-	0	0	8	1	55.6	1	55.6
Urban	3,792	3,756	36	-	90	152	3,532	18	86	22.7	1,781	115	30.3	92	24.3
White	3,776	3,740	36	-	88	152	3,516	18	86	22.8	1,776	114	30.2	91	24.1
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	2	-	14	-	0	0	5	1	62.5	1	62.5
Rural	5,708	5,600	102	2	150	240	5,226	92	123	21.5	2,626	126	22.1	96	16.8
White	5,706	5,598	102	2	150	240	5,224	92	123	21.6	2,623	126	22.1	96	16.8
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	0	0	3	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,500	9,356	138	2	240	392	8,758	110	209	22.0	4,407	241	25.4	188	19.8
White	9,482	9,338	138	2	238	392	8,742	110	209	22.0	4,399	240	25.3	187	19.7
Nonwhite	18	18	-	-	2	-	16	-	0	0	8	1	55.6	1	55.6
Urban	3,792	3,756	36	-	90	152	3,532	18	86	22.7	1,781	115	30.3	92	24.3
White	3,776	3,740	36	-	88	152	3,516	18	86	22.8	1,776	114	30.2	91	24.1
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	2	-	14	-	0	0	5	1	62.5	1	62.5
Rural	5,708	5,600	102	2	150	240	5,226	92	123	21.5	2,626	126	22.1	96	16.8
White	5,706	5,598	102	2	150	240	5,224	92	123	21.6	2,623	126	22.1	96	1

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total births	LIVE BIRTHS						FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS					
		Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²			Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more				Not stated	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
VIRGINIA	97,286	87,816	2,842	6,338	2,756	5,618	88,474	438	1,760	18.1	33,019	2,940	30.2	2,119	21.8
White	72,198	1,328	532	1,766	3,636	66,592	204	1,038	14.4	23,871	1,752	24.3	1,354	18.8	
Nonwhite	25,088	17,574	1,514	5,804	990	1,982	21,882	234	722	28.8	9,148	1,188	47.4	765	30.5
Urban	44,338	42,432	482	1,368	1,376	2,626	40,108	228	847	19.1	15,427	1,322	29.8	990	22.3
White	32,170	31,998	120	38	804	1,620	29,656	90	491	15.3	10,730	784	24.4	619	19.2
Nonwhite	12,168	10,436	362	1,330	572	1,006	10,452	138	356	29.3	4,697	538	44.2	371	30.5
Rural	52,948	45,384	2,360	4,968	1,380	2,992	48,366	210	913	17.2	17,592	1,618	30.6	1,129	21.3
White	40,028	38,246	1,208	494	982	2,016	36,936	114	547	15.7	13,141	968	24.2	735	18.4
Nonwhite	12,920	7,138	1,152	4,474	418	976	11,430	96	366	28.5	4,451	650	50.3	394	30.5
Metropolitan counties	41,680	40,162	342	1,150	1,250	2,354	37,844	242	714	17.1	12,157	1,158	27.8	880	21.1
White	32,095	31,978	86	18	806	1,568	29,620	102	458	15.6	8,708	721	22.5	582	16.1
Nonwhite	9,584	8,184	256	1,132	444	786	8,224	140	276	28.8	3,449	437	45.5	298	31.1
Urban	26,628	25,808	250	740	894	1,568	25,966	198	518	19.5	9,297	859	31.5	651	23.7
White	18,832	18,772	46	4	504	914	17,542	72	280	14.9	6,385	484	25.7	389	20.7
Nonwhite	7,794	6,836	204	736	390	654	6,624	126	238	30.5	2,914	355	45.5	242	31.0
Rural	15,064	14,554	92	410	356	786	15,878	44	196	15.0	2,880	319	21.2	249	16.5
White	13,284	13,206	40	14	302	654	12,778	30	158	11.9	2,325	237	17.9	193	14.6
Nonwhite	1,800	1,348	52	396	54	132	1,600	14	38	21.1	555	82	45.6	56	31.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,596	47,654	2,500	5,186	1,506	3,284	50,630	196	1,046	18.8	20,862	1,782	32.1	1,239	22.3
White	40,102	38,264	1,242	314	980	2,088	36,972	102	600	15.0	15,163	1,031	25.7	772	19.3
Nonwhite	15,494	9,390	1,258	4,672	546	1,196	15,658	94	446	28.8	5,699	751	48.5	467	30.1
Urban	17,712	16,824	252	628	482	1,058	16,142	30	329	18.6	6,130	483	27.3	359	20.3
White	13,358	13,224	74	54	300	706	12,514	18	211	15.8	4,347	300	22.5	230	17.2
Nonwhite	4,374	3,600	158	594	182	352	3,828	12	118	27.0	1,783	183	41.8	129	29.5
Rural	37,884	30,830	2,268	4,558	1,024	2,205	34,488	166	717	18.9	14,732	1,299	34.3	890	23.2
White	26,764	25,040	1,168	480	660	1,552	24,858	84	389	14.5	10,816	731	27.3	542	20.3
Nonwhite	11,120	5,790	1,100	4,078	364	644	9,850	82	328	29.5	3,916	568	51.1	338	30.4
WASHINGTON	66,118	65,714	356	10	1,518	2,988	61,420	192	804	12.2	25,263	1,602	24.2	1,153	17.4
White	62,756	62,596	306	6	1,590	2,726	58,482	178	738	11.8	24,430	1,444	23.0	1,063	16.9
Nonwhite	3,562	5,518	30	4	128	262	2,958	14	66	19.6	833	158	47.0	90	26.8
Urban	36,728	36,580	120	2	924	1,742	33,960	102	482	13.1	16,568	991	27.0	739	20.1
White	34,416	34,290	110	2	856	1,544	31,940	96	435	12.6	16,000	896	26.0	680	19.8
Nonwhite	2,312	2,300	10	-	88	198	2,020	6	49	21.2	668	95	41.1	59	25.5
Rural	29,390	29,124	216	8	594	1,246	27,460	90	322	11.0	8,695	611	20.8	414	14.1
White	28,340	28,106	196	4	554	1,182	26,522	82	305	10.8	8,430	549	19.3	385	13.5
Nonwhite	1,050	1,018	20	4	40	64	958	8	17	16.2	265	63	60.0	31	29.5
Metropolitan counties	37,924	37,758	142	2	912	1,778	35,182	52	466	12.3	14,701	914	24.1	665	17.5
White	35,514	35,358	134	2	820	1,576	33,070	48	420	11.8	14,162	812	22.9	599	16.9
Nonwhite	2,410	2,400	8	-	92	202	2,112	4	46	19.1	639	102	42.3	66	27.4
Urban	24,564	24,872	78	2	642	1,180	23,100	42	353	14.1	11,789	689	27.6	513	20.5
White	22,972	22,888	70	2	570	1,006	21,358	38	311	13.5	11,304	604	26.3	461	20.1
Nonwhite	1,992	1,984	8	-	72	174	1,742	4	42	21.1	485	85	42.7	52	26.1
Rural	12,960	12,888	64	-	270	598	12,082	10	113	8.7	2,912	225	17.4	152	11.7
White	12,542	12,470	64	-	250	570	11,712	10	109	8.7	2,858	208	16.6	158	11.0
Nonwhite	418	418	-	-	20	28	370	0	4	9.6	54	17	40.7	14	33.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,194	27,986	194	8	605	1,210	26,238	140	338	12.0	10,562	688	24.4	488	17.3
White	27,242	27,038	172	4	570	1,150	25,392	130	318	11.7	10,268	632	23.2	464	17.0
Nonwhite	952	918	22	4	36	60	846	10	20	21.0	294	56	58.8	24	25.2
Urban	11,764	11,718	42	-	292	562	10,880	60	10	20.0	4,779	302	25.7	226	19.2
White	11,444	11,402	42	-	266	538	10,582	58	122	10.7	4,696	292	25.5	219	19.1
Nonwhite	320	316	2	-	16	24	278	2	7	21.9	83	10	51.3	7	21.9
Rural	16,430	16,238	152	8	324	648	15,378	80	209	12.7	5,783	386	25.5	262	15.9
White	15,798	15,636	132	4	304	612	14,810	72	196	12.4	5,572	340	21.5	245	15.6
Nonwhite	632	602	20	4	36	568	568	8	13	20.6	211	46	72.8	17	26.9
WEST VIRGINIA	44,200	41,864	1,788	416	1,212	2,476	40,204	308	733	16.6	17,856	1,210	27.4	871	19.7
White	41,766	39,700	1,574	344	1,092	2,250	38,130	294	678	16.2	16,598	1,103	26.4	795	19.0
Nonwhite	2,434	2,164	194	72	120	226	2,074	14	55	22.6	1,258	107	44.0	76	31.2
Urban	15,894	15,632	214	38	468	894	14,456	76	266	16.7	7,252	422	26.6	341	21.5
White	14,850	14,694	158	8	414	792	13,588	76	237	16.0	6,659	381	25.7	310	20.9
Nonwhite	1,044	938	76	30	54	102	898	-	29	27.8	593	41	59.3	31	29.7
Rural	28,306	26,232	1,554	378	744	1,582	25,748	232	467	16.5	10,604	789	27.8	530	18.7
White	26,916	25,008	1,436	356	678	1,458	24,582	218	441	16.4	9,939	722	26.8	488	18.0
Nonwhite	1,390	1,226	118	42	66	124	1,166	14	26	16.7	665	62	47.5	45	32.4
Metropolitan counties	15,038	14,616	372	30	458	796	13,674	110	272	18.1	5,793	386	25.7	287	19.1
White	14,178	13,806	324	28	404	710	12,964	100	249	17.6	5,345	356	25.1	252	18.5
Nonwhite	860	810	48	2	54	86	710	10	23	26.7	448	30	54.9	29	29.1
Urban	8,338	8,274	54	2	254	468	7,572	44	153	18.3	3,593	214	25.7	177	21.2
White	7,846	7,796	40	2	228	412	7,162	44	140	17.8	3,518	196	25.0	161	20.5
Nonwhite	492	478	14	-	26	56	410	-	13	26.4	275	18	56.6	16	32.5
Rural	6,700	6,342	318	28	204	328	6,102	66	119	17.8	2,200	172	25.7	110	16.4
White	6,332	6,010	284	26	176	298	5,802	56	109	17.2	2,027	160	25.3	101	16.0
Nonwhite	368	332	34	2	28	30	300	10	10	27.2	173	12	52.6	9	24.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	29,162	27,248	1,396	386	754	1,680	26,530	198	461	15.8	12,063	824	28.3	584	20.0
White	27,588	25,894	1,250	316	688	1,									

GENERAL TABLES

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WISCONSIN-----	86,818	86,340	432	14	1,966	3,872	90,182	798	1,283	13.3	36,958	2,150	22.2	1,608	16.6
White-----	83,296	82,880	380	10	1,802	3,586	87,118	790	1,215	13.0	36,309	2,006	21.5	1,516	16.2
Nonwhite--	3,522	3,460	52	4	164	286	3,064	8	68	19.3	649	144	40.9	90	25.6
Urban-----	57,196	56,988	192	4	1,214	2,390	53,152	440	744	13.0	22,468	1,280	22.4	995	17.4
White-----	54,226	54,070	144	2	1,070	2,138	50,584	434	684	12.6	21,972	1,167	21.5	917	16.9
Nonwhite--	2,970	2,918	48	2	144	252	2,568	6	60	20.2	496	113	38.0	78	26.3
Rural-----	39,622	39,352	240	10	752	1,482	37,030	358	539	13.6	14,490	870	22.0	611	15.4
White-----	39,070	38,810	236	8	732	1,448	36,534	356	531	13.6	14,337	859	21.5	599	15.3
Nonwhite--	552	542	4	2	20	34	496	2	8	14.5	153	31	56.2	12	21.7
Metropolitan counties-----	42,662	42,468	184	2	984	1,880	39,658	140	591	13.9	14,657	979	22.9	748	17.5
White-----	39,762	39,620	136	-	840	1,638	37,148	136	534	13.4	14,181	865	21.8	669	16.8
Nonwhite--	2,900	2,848	48	2	144	242	2,510	4	57	19.7	476	114	39.3	79	27.2
Urban-----	35,262	35,094	158	2	844	1,606	32,710	102	469	13.9	12,716	820	23.3	632	17.9
White-----	32,424	32,308	110	-	702	1,368	30,256	98	432	13.3	12,254	707	21.8	554	17.1
Nonwhite--	2,838	2,786	48	2	142	238	2,454	4	57	20.1	462	113	39.8	78	27.5
Rural-----	7,400	7,374	26	-	140	274	6,948	38	102	13.8	1,941	159	21.5	116	15.7
White-----	7,338	7,312	26	-	138	270	6,892	38	102	13.9	1,927	156	21.5	115	15.7
Nonwhite--	62	62	-	-	2	4	56	-	-	0	14	1	16.1	1	16.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	54,156	53,872	248	12	982	1,992	50,524	658	692	12.8	22,301	1,171	21.6	858	15.8
White-----	53,534	53,260	244	10	962	1,948	49,970	654	681	12.7	22,128	1,141	21.3	847	15.8
Nonwhite--	622	612	4	2	20	44	554	4	11	17.7	173	30	46.2	11	17.7
Urban-----	21,934	21,894	34	2	370	784	20,442	338	255	11.6	9,752	460	21.0	363	16.5
White-----	21,802	21,762	34	2	368	770	20,328	336	252	11.6	9,718	460	21.1	363	16.6
Nonwhite--	132	132	-	-	2	14	114	2	3	22.7	34	-	0	-	0
Rural-----	32,222	31,978	214	10	612	1,208	30,082	320	437	13.6	12,549	711	22.1	495	15.4
White-----	31,732	31,498	210	8	594	1,178	29,642	318	429	13.5	12,410	681	21.5	484	15.3
Nonwhite--	490	480	4	2	18	30	440	2	8	16.3	139	30	61.2	11	22.4
WYOMING-----	8,220	8,164	40	4	212	512	7,478	18	127	15.5	2,609	218	26.5	163	19.8
White-----	7,900	7,846	40	2	200	468	7,196	16	122	15.4	2,528	205	25.9	155	19.6
Nonwhite--	320	318	-	2	12	24	282	2	5	15.6	61	13	40.6	8	25.0
Urban-----	4,964	4,944	16	2	128	324	4,506	6	70	14.1	1,517	128	25.8	99	19.9
White-----	4,852	4,832	16	2	120	308	4,418	6	69	14.2	1,481	122	25.1	95	19.6
Nonwhite--	112	112	-	-	8	16	88	-	1	8.9	36	6	53.6	4	35.7
Rural-----	3,256	3,220	24	2	84	188	2,972	12	57	17.5	1,092	90	27.6	64	19.7
White-----	3,048	3,014	24	-	80	180	2,778	10	53	17.4	1,047	83	27.2	60	19.7
Nonwhite--	208	206	-	2	4	8	194	2	4	19.2	45	7	33.7	4	19.2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,220	8,164	40	4	212	512	7,478	18	127	15.5	2,609	218	26.5	163	19.8
White-----	7,900	7,846	40	2	200	468	7,196	16	122	15.4	2,528	205	25.9	155	19.6
Nonwhite--	320	318	-	2	12	24	282	2	5	15.6	61	13	40.6	8	25.0
Urban-----	4,964	4,944	16	2	128	324	4,506	6	70	14.1	1,517	128	25.8	99	19.9
White-----	4,852	4,832	16	2	120	308	4,418	6	69	14.2	1,481	122	25.1	95	19.6
Nonwhite--	112	112	-	-	8	16	88	-	1	8.9	36	6	53.6	4	35.7
Rural-----	3,256	3,220	24	2	84	188	2,972	12	57	17.5	1,092	90	27.6	64	19.7
White-----	3,048	3,014	24	-	80	180	2,778	10	53	17.4	1,047	83	27.2	60	19.7
Nonwhite--	208	206	-	2	4	8	194	2	4	19.2	45	7	33.7	4	19.2

¹Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 8,304 in 1957.

²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,000 grams or less = 4 lb. 6 oz. or less; 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

⁴All data include estimates for Massachusetts, data for births include estimates for Rhode Island. For explanation, see text.

⁵Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

⁶Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.

⁷Data for births, fetal death ratios, and infant and neonatal mortality rates are shown only for the State and for the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties; for explanation, see text.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties within the State that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties in the State. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classification, see text.

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 26. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in place of residence ¹	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS														
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents												
					Total	State of residence											
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES-----	4,254,784	2,271,286	2,983,498	2,187,050	108,448	2,294	510	1,164	1,696	534	1,792	548	1,138	1,604	1,818	892	6,796
Alabama-----	83,340	49,878	33,462	31,880	1,582	...	4	4	30	4	6	-	4	486	336	2	40
Arizona-----	32,372	16,886	15,486	14,590	886	10	...	4	166	16	10	-	-	16	10	4	38
Arkansas-----	42,464	23,124	19,340	17,444	1,886	4	-	...	18	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	40
California-----	350,010	161,392	189,618	187,616	802	2	96	6	...	8	6	-	8	8	8	12	20
Colorado-----	43,172	23,418	19,754	17,390	2,364	46	34	34	174	...	16	2	8	34	36	24	92
Connecticut-----	56,040	29,406	26,634	25,878	756	2	2	2	2	4	2	...	-	16	2	2	6
Delaware-----	11,844	3,640	8,204	7,468	736	-	2	-	-	-	-	...	2	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	33,608	19,302	14,306	...	14,306	10	-	2	10	2	6	-	...	8	6	6	12
Florida-----	103,560	56,656	46,904	45,838	1,066	206	4	14	32	6	24	4	10	...	194	6	44
Georgia-----	103,384	56,146	47,238	44,090	3,148	1,048	-	6	8	2	6	-	-	464	...	-	10
Idaho-----	16,618	9,450	7,168	6,422	746	-	8	-	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	...	2
Illinois-----	235,614	132,564	103,050	99,374	3,676	54	2	54	92	16	12	2	10	32	28	2	...
Indiana-----	115,942	59,302	56,640	53,728	2,912	2	-	6	8	2	-	4	-	6	2	2	1,644
Iowa-----	64,400	32,886	31,514	29,088	2,426	2	4	-	6	10	2	-	-	2	4	2	964
Kansas-----	50,952	31,214	19,738	17,728	2,010	-	2	14	24	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
Kentucky-----	75,744	37,376	38,368	34,666	3,702	66	8	10	36	12	16	-	10	34	68	12	194
Louisiana-----	91,048	47,558	43,490	42,032	1,458	54	2	142	52	12	2	2	2	44	28	-	44
Maine-----	23,110	12,724	10,366	9,618	768	-	2	2	16	2	76	-	-	10	14	6	10
Maryland-----	67,814	35,088	32,226	28,870	3,956	38	6	14	68	18	22	232	924	64	40	4	54
Massachusetts-----	116,428	---	---	---	2,728	16	6	2	22	4	720	-	2	18	8	-	20
Michigan-----	207,540	92,184	115,356	114,292	1,064	4	4	2	6	-	2	-	2	4	-	2	50
Minnesota-----	65,494	42,900	40,656	40,656	1,938	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	24
Mississippi-----	61,516	40,420	20,896	19,320	1,576	356	6	32	14	4	-	-	2	18	-	2	44
Missouri-----	101,304	48,728	52,576	45,256	7,320	24	14	202	64	36	4	2	4	18	12	4	2,326
Montana-----	17,980	11,292	6,688	6,496	192	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	10	4
Nebraska-----	33,084	21,430	11,654	10,574	1,080	2	-	2	16	50	-	-	-	-	2	2	6
Nevada-----	6,674	4,306	2,370	2,176	194	-	6	-	140	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
New Hampshire-----	13,148	7,828	5,320	4,164	1,156	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	125,810	48,880	76,930	75,302	1,628	2	-	-	-	-	10	16	2	14	4	-	2
New Mexico-----	27,534	16,640	8,888	8,166	722	-	166	8	56	60	2	-	2	8	6	-	12
New York-----	360,770	225,990	136,780	132,226	4,554	16	2	2	16	-	406	8	4	62	4	-	8
North Carolina-----	113,078	59,092	53,986	52,442	1,544	8	-	2	4	-	-	-	20	30	70	-	24
North Dakota-----	16,658	8,878	7,780	6,424	1,356	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
Ohio-----	242,798	122,096	120,702	116,806	3,896	-	2	2	18	-	-	-	2	12	10	-	20
Oklahoma-----	50,780	29,558	21,222	20,136	1,086	10	4	36	56	38	-	-	-	10	8	2	36
Oregon-----	37,478	17,196	20,282	19,418	864	-	6	2	188	6	2	-	-	4	-	296	2
Pennsylvania-----	256,366	126,400	129,966	124,076	5,890	2	-	2	16	2	25	264	22	22	4	2	10
Rhode Island-----	19,674	---	---	---	1,504	6	2	-	4	4	326	-	4	18	4	2	20
South Carolina-----	62,938	34,594	28,344	27,012	1,332	22	2	4	20	2	12	-	16	38	130	2	4
South Dakota-----	17,632	10,074	7,558	6,798	760	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Tennessee-----	65,480	45,502	39,978	36,062	3,916	228	6	428	18	-	2	-	6	28	724	6	94
Texas-----	249,734	173,134	76,600	74,838	1,762	18	14	104	80	26	4	2	6	14	18	-	38
Utah-----	26,122	13,710	12,412	11,920	492	-	70	2	40	48	-	-	-	2	-	114	2
Vermont-----	9,230	3,868	5,362	4,846	516	-	-	2	4	-	32	-	-	6	-	2	-
Virginia-----	92,040	44,768	47,272	44,330	2,942	28	8	6	54	4	16	10	60	48	24	6	44
Washington-----	66,584	37,462	29,122	27,750	1,392	8	8	6	70	4	-	-	-	-	2	348	2
West Virginia-----	45,188	19,594	25,594	21,982	3,612	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	8
Wisconsin-----	96,654	51,328	45,326	43,386	1,940	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	762
Wyoming-----	8,130	5,064	3,066	2,780	286	-	4	-	6	58	-	-	-	2	-	8	-

¹Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text.

²Includes estimates for Massachusetts and Rhode Island; for explanation, see text.

Table 26. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.
UNITED STATES-----	2,862	1,660	4,206	2,710	1,236	634	11,124	1,684	2,332	2,394	1,136	3,224	404	1,138	228	1,178	6,178	1,122	3,024
Alabama-----	16	2	2	10	18	2	6	2	22	2	196	4	4	2	-	-	2	2	30
Arizona-----	14	10	14	14	12	6	6	24	12	18	4	18	2	2	-	-	10	248	36
Arkansas-----	12	2	22	6	96	-	2	-	16	-	14	410	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
California-----	6	14	18	6	10	-	8	4	22	18	8	2	8	16	68	-	12	12	90
Colorado-----	56	60	116	34	44	10	34	34	64	66	20	78	22	104	10	4	20	168	70
Connecticut-----	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	140	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	-	-	510
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	6
District of Columbia-----	2	4	4	14	8	8	9,086	6	6	-	6	4	-	2	-	2	10	4	22
Florida-----	20	8	10	8	20	8	14	30	24	8	12	8	-	8	-	12	12	6	50
Georgia-----	8	4	4	14	12	2	2	10	26	-	14	2	2	2	2	8	2	2	28
Ideho-----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	78	4	20	-	-	-	2
Illinois-----	1,100	188	32	136	26	4	18	24	112	56	96	598	12	12	-	2	8	2	90
Indiana-----	...	2	4	232	2	-	-	-	490	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	22
Iowa-----	10	...	28	-	20	2	2	4	166	2	274	-	522	-	-	-	2	2	-
Kansas-----	4	8	...	6	6	-	2	-	2	6	-	1,432	-	78	2	-	2	4	-
Kentucky-----	738	12	6	...	16	2	18	38	100	4	12	50	8	4	-	4	16	10	64
Louisiana-----	28	22	20	16	...	16	16	16	16	16	164	26	4	6	6	-	12	12	48
Maine-----	6	4	6	4	6	...	14	114	8	2	-	10	-	2	-	274	16	-	46
Maryland-----	32	18	16	40	14	18	...	46	46	26	14	24	4	10	2	6	52	4	142
Massachusetts-----	10	6	4	12	2	42	10	...	22	20	14	8	-	2	-	552	38	-	246
Michigan-----	102	8	2	-	-	-	4	4	...	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	4	2	24
Minnesota-----	4	256	8	2	4	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	6
Mississippi-----	8	2	4	8	650	2	2	8	14	-	...	10	-	4	2	2	2	2	14
Missouri-----	66	204	3,368	48	6	10	12	36	82	48	22	...	2	24	-	-	22	18	54
Montana-----	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	...	4	-	2	2	2	4
Nebraska-----	2	476	190	-	-	-	4	2	2	16	-	20	-	...	-	-	18	-	2
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	434	2	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	6	-	-
New Jersey-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	30	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	...	-	384
New Mexico-----	8	6	12	2	10	-	2	4	6	10	-	10	4	-	10	-	2	...	10
New York-----	18	6	2	4	4	4	6	70	20	8	2	4	-	2	-	6	2,544	-	...
North Carolina-----	6	-	-	4	4	4	24	4	8	6	12	2	-	-	-	2	24	-	28
North Dakota-----	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	980	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ohio-----	440	-	16	916	2	-	2	-	854	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	8	-	52
Oklahoma-----	10	12	218	2	12	4	8	8	14	12	2	70	4	6	2	-	-	20	14
Oregon-----	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	6	2	2	12	8	-	990	16	6	-	2	4	2	-	4	8	3,134	-	508
Rhode Island-----	8	6	2	6	2	14	6	782	18	6	6	12	-	4	-	8	14	-	58
South Carolina-----	16	-	4	6	4	8	22	12	18	6	6	16	-	2	-	-	30	2	54
South Dakota-----	-	120	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	104	-	4	26	264	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	40	6	8	608	6	2	8	6	44	-	452	34	2	-	-	-	-	2	6
Texas-----	20	14	22	4	172	4	4	10	18	8	28	18	4	2	-	2	6	580	26
Utah-----	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	2	-	100	-	-	14	2
Vermont-----	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	48	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	266	6	-	134
Virginia-----	22	12	16	122	24	14	188	44	60	22	4	28	-	6	-	8	34	-	118
Washington-----	2	4	10	-	8	2	4	-	6	8	5	6	22	-	2	-	-	-	4
West Virginia-----	14	-	-	406	4	-	306	-	20	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
Wisconsin-----	6	154	2	-	2	-	2	-	100	724	2	8	2	-	-	4	2	-	4
Wyoming-----	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	62	28	2	-	2	-	2

Table 26. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																			Total births to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																			
	State of residence—Continued																			
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.		
UNITED STATES-----	1,906	1,026	4,676	1,568	1,174	4,728	820	1,772	844	2,512	2,818	340	766	8,188	926	2,624	2,104	376	4,254,784	
Alabama-----	6	-	22	6	2	8	-	12	2	222	36	-	-	16	-	-	8	2	84,052	
Arizona-----	10	-	22	8	10	22	-	4	-	16	34	8	-	10	12	4	10	2	51,986	
Arkansas-----	2	-	6	520	2	-	-	-	-	80	650	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	41,732	
California-----	2	2	12	10	150	22	2	2	2	4	36	6	-	-	42	-	10	4	350,904	
Colorado-----	40	12	66	50	20	96	8	24	32	36	150	102	10	26	32	28	50	66	41,342	
Connecticut-----	4	-	4	-	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	57,076	
Delaware-----	-	-	-	2	-	354	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,656	
District of Columbia-----	10	-	14	8	2	54	2	8	-	6	10	-	-	4,916	4	14	8	-	20,440	
Florida-----	20	-	36	4	8	38	-	28	2	32	62	-	2	12	-	12	8	-	104,098	
Georgia-----	112	-	20	8	2	10	-	996	-	286	8	4	-	8	2	2	4	-	102,054	
Idaho-----	-	2	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	2	56	74	6	2	336	-	-	26	16,764	
Illinois-----	54	8	94	22	8	60	2	16	8	116	94	8	6	24	12	18	302	4	238,734	
Indiana-----	2	-	446	2	-	2	-	2	2	4	12	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	115,892	
Iowa-----	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	176	10	4	2	-	2	6	2	176	2	63,634	
Kansas-----	-	-	10	296	2	2	2	2	-	2	30	-	-	-	4	2	2	4	53,148	
Kentucky-----	84	6	664	16	4	54	6	36	-	696	50	8	4	182	2	296	26	-	74,752	
Louisiana-----	28	2	38	16	2	44	2	32	4	40	338	2	-	22	6	26	24	-	90,826	
Maine-----	6	2	16	4	2	20	4	2	-	4	18	2	8	12	2	6	2	2	22,976	
Maryland-----	54	2	80	28	10	424	18	20	2	36	44	-	6	732	18	464	20	2	75,082	
Massachusetts-----	10	2	26	2	2	60	664	8	-	18	8	-	86	18	6	6	6	-	115,384	
Michigan-----	6	-	90	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	48	-	-	2	-	-	662	-	208,808	
Minnesota-----	-	732	6	-	2	4	-	-	224	-	44	-	2	2	4	6	560	2	85,950	
Mississippi-----	24	-	10	2	-	6	-	2	-	268	30	2	2	4	2	2	12	-	60,876	
Missouri-----	24	4	52	104	14	56	32	12	18	50	104	2	2	16	14	14	62	8	97,208	
Montana-----	-	76	-	8	2	-	-	2	12	-	4	2	-	-	24	-	2	6	18,192	
Nebraska-----	2	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	150	-	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	90	35,142	
Nevada-----	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	14	-	2	4	-	2	-	6,710	
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	576	-	-	-	2	-	13,170	
New Jersey-----	6	-	4	-	2	1,104	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	-	-	130,360	
New Mexico-----	6	2	6	28	4	8	2	4	4	2	216	10	-	4	-	2	8	-	27,934	
New York-----	20	-	34	4	2	1,152	10	4	2	6	2	2	62	16	-	4	2	2	359,240	
North Carolina-----	...	-	20	-	-	12	4	494	-	84	4	-	-	654	-	6	4	-	113,440	
North Dakota-----	-	...	4	-	-	-	-	-	182	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	16,328	
Ohio-----	4	6	...	4	-	484	4	-	-	12	24	2	-	12	-	960	12	-	245,578	
Oklahoma-----	12	-	20	...	6	14	-	6	-	10	384	8	-	10	6	6	6	-	51,262	
Oregon-----	-	-	-	2	...	2	-	4	-	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,788	
Pennsylvania-----	4	-	624	-	2	...	6	14	-	2	10	4	-	38	-	102	8	-	255,204	
Rhode Island-----	14	-	16	2	4	76	...	4	-	8	14	-	4	6	4	2	6	-	18,990	
South Carolina-----	702	2	20	4	-	48	6	...	2	22	14	2	-	20	6	18	2	2	63,378	
South Dakota-----	-	140	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	72	17,716	
Tennessee-----	148	2	68	8	2	18	2	8	-	...	32	-	-	852	2	4	4	-	84,076	
Texas-----	8	2	12	362	4	12	-	6	2	8	...	6	-	50	10	-	8	6	250,790	
Utah-----	-	-	8	2	4	2	-	4	4	6	8	...	-	8	4	-	2	30	25,970	
Vermont-----	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	9,500	
Virginia-----	458	4	124	6	14	142	12	12	-	406	76	4	2	...	18	600	34	2	97,286	
Washington-----	4	4	10	12	776	6	2	4	2	4	20	2	-	-	-	2	8	6	66,118	
West Virginia-----	12	2	1,954	4	-	292	-	2	-	2	6	4	-	514	16	...	20	-	44,200	
Wisconsin-----	-	8	6	2	-	4	-	-	2	2	88	-	-	8	4	4	...	32	96,818	
Wyoming-----	-	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	8	2	10	56	-	-	12	-	6	...	8,220	

GENERAL TABLES

Table 27. Live Births by Month: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES-----	4,254,784	346,462	317,360	348,378	331,212	344,740	348,054	380,020	381,448	377,002	376,254	348,158	355,676
Alabama-----	83,340	7,218	6,216	6,968	6,156	6,332	6,524	7,554	7,868	7,372	7,174	6,862	7,096
Arizona-----	32,372	2,618	2,426	2,622	2,442	2,516	2,562	2,876	2,938	2,932	2,650	2,688	2,902
Arkansas-----	42,464	3,718	3,204	3,454	3,114	3,034	3,354	3,904	3,966	3,838	3,778	3,540	3,580
California-----	350,010	27,170	25,572	28,450	27,408	29,070	28,708	30,826	31,174	31,474	31,100	29,194	29,864
Colorado-----	43,172	3,412	3,116	3,576	3,474	3,722	3,748	3,904	3,860	3,654	3,668	3,480	3,558
Connecticut-----	56,040	4,268	4,312	4,726	4,470	4,690	4,628	4,940	4,880	4,982	4,876	4,596	4,672
Delaware-----	11,844	942	876	936	966	958	930	1,028	1,064	1,056	1,066	1,024	998
District of Columbia-----	33,608	2,624	2,524	2,648	2,588	2,704	2,826	3,038	2,960	2,962	3,096	2,742	2,876
Florida-----	103,560	8,516	7,766	8,178	7,442	7,348	7,610	8,896	9,720	9,802	9,494	9,180	9,608
Georgia-----	103,384	8,676	7,848	8,774	7,530	7,802	8,284	9,326	9,550	9,246	9,174	8,432	8,542
Idaho-----	16,618	1,318	1,152	1,444	1,304	1,452	1,416	1,502	1,436	1,496	1,416	1,292	1,390
Illinois-----	235,614	19,100	17,710	18,604	18,226	19,154	19,592	21,534	20,978	20,940	20,742	19,180	18,584
Indiana-----	115,942	9,534	8,646	9,132	8,756	9,256	9,630	10,652	10,616	10,178	10,272	9,604	9,666
Iowa-----	64,400	5,436	4,918	5,236	5,074	5,142	5,280	5,736	5,762	5,564	5,670	5,236	5,344
Kansas-----	50,952	4,178	3,732	4,086	3,652	3,978	4,192	4,610	4,706	4,654	4,658	4,292	4,214
Kentucky-----	75,744	6,292	5,876	6,092	5,772	5,912	6,144	6,854	6,996	6,714	6,670	6,178	6,244
Louisiana-----	91,048	7,958	6,600	6,982	6,076	6,208	6,894	8,468	8,782	8,594	8,598	7,804	8,084
Maine-----	23,110	1,846	1,682	1,918	1,906	2,114	1,966	1,978	1,998	2,006	2,012	1,872	1,812
Maryland-----	67,914	5,478	5,064	5,642	5,260	5,394	5,384	5,916	6,216	6,110	6,258	5,546	5,746
Massachusetts-----	116,428	9,222	8,770	9,670	9,606	10,076	9,862	10,018	10,200	10,200	10,012	9,300	9,492
Michigan-----	207,540	16,712	15,302	17,240	16,732	17,504	17,414	18,596	17,944	18,104	18,148	16,894	17,150
Minnesota-----	85,494	6,626	6,254	7,128	6,992	7,298	7,140	7,722	7,608	7,330	7,312	6,912	7,172
Mississippi-----	61,316	5,378	4,576	5,144	4,402	4,452	4,986	5,636	5,718	5,580	5,330	4,896	5,218
Missouri-----	101,304	8,506	7,670	8,036	7,360	7,536	8,490	9,270	9,408	9,218	9,124	8,260	8,426
Montana-----	17,980	1,464	1,290	1,460	1,412	1,650	1,602	1,626	1,590	1,518	1,508	1,416	1,444
Nebraska-----	33,084	2,672	2,534	2,788	2,514	2,700	2,694	3,022	2,954	2,904	2,908	2,690	2,704
Nevada-----	6,676	534	458	580	546	566	514	570	594	610	602	544	558
New Hampshire-----	13,148	1,030	978	1,098	1,052	1,140	1,086	1,160	1,190	1,106	1,192	1,004	1,112
New Jersey-----	125,910	10,114	9,402	10,320	10,120	10,318	10,436	11,128	11,028	10,988	11,134	10,318	10,504
New Mexico-----	27,534	2,200	2,000	2,270	2,188	2,332	2,256	2,474	2,408	2,424	2,454	2,270	2,248
New York-----	360,770	28,958	27,070	30,510	29,686	31,136	29,802	31,630	30,754	30,720	31,726	29,106	29,672
North Carolina-----	113,078	9,508	8,646	9,324	8,648	9,114	9,182	10,194	10,278	10,160	9,698	9,142	9,184
North Dakota-----	16,658	1,286	1,256	1,424	1,312	1,476	1,438	1,392	1,542	1,394	1,362	1,360	1,418
Ohio-----	242,798	19,322	18,202	19,800	19,594	19,816	20,126	21,946	21,838	21,250	21,472	19,542	20,090
Oklahoma-----	50,780	4,378	3,784	4,000	3,644	3,872	4,010	4,652	4,724	4,660	4,534	4,262	4,280
Oregon-----	37,478	3,052	2,840	3,080	3,170	3,184	3,236	3,214	3,334	3,194	3,136	2,992	3,036
Pennsylvania-----	256,366	20,838	19,220	21,402	20,736	21,432	20,988	22,268	22,422	22,360	22,712	20,676	21,312
Rhode Island-----	19,674	1,644	1,470	1,758	1,614	1,694	1,712	1,730	1,854	1,650	1,636	1,532	1,580
South Carolina-----	62,938	5,416	4,854	5,166	4,790	4,882	5,022	5,624	5,664	5,774	5,622	5,116	5,008
South Dakota-----	17,632	1,436	1,278	1,372	1,400	1,502	1,464	1,528	1,618	1,566	1,564	1,476	1,428
Tennessee-----	85,480	7,170	6,488	6,990	6,500	6,680	6,916	7,900	7,876	7,550	7,600	6,914	7,116
Texas-----	249,734	20,914	18,324	19,574	18,132	18,730	19,392	22,350	23,486	22,960	22,988	21,368	21,526
Utah-----	26,122	2,108	1,818	2,340	2,146	2,260	2,236	2,306	2,328	2,114	2,202	2,068	2,196
Vermont-----	9,230	760	624	786	722	786	778	832	786	862	616	702	776
Virginia-----	92,040	7,630	6,888	7,474	7,168	7,544	7,414	8,234	8,266	8,342	8,058	7,450	7,572
Washington-----	66,594	5,150	4,846	5,550	5,336	5,594	5,732	6,000	5,820	5,784	5,786	5,390	5,394
West Virginia-----	45,188	3,658	3,510	3,834	3,552	3,782	3,642	4,012	4,020	4,046	3,888	3,624	3,630
Wisconsin-----	96,654	7,958	7,210	8,106	7,882	8,276	8,090	8,744	8,490	8,370	8,400	7,744	7,766
Wyoming-----	8,130	668	578	686	660	662	722	698	716	690	746	648	656

Table 28. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

Table with 14 columns: AREA, COLOR, AND SEX; Total; Jan.; Feb.; Mar.; Apr.; May; June; July; Aug.; Sept.; Oct.; Nov.; Dec. Rows include United States and various states (Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida) with sub-rows for White and Nonwhite populations, and Male/Female gender breakdown.

Table 28. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
GEORGIA													
-----	102,054	8,764	7,712	8,656	7,408	7,726	8,168	9,240	9,402	9,162	9,012	8,318	8,466
Male	52,292	4,424	3,994	4,426	3,786	3,956	4,166	4,772	4,874	4,566	4,626	4,284	4,394
Female	49,762	4,340	3,718	4,230	3,622	3,770	3,992	4,468	4,528	4,596	4,386	4,034	4,072
White	65,820	5,602	4,896	5,500	4,810	5,044	5,222	5,912	6,038	5,856	5,732	5,472	5,536
Male	33,622	2,782	2,538	2,906	2,458	2,560	2,674	3,102	3,168	2,874	2,886	2,780	2,892
Female	31,998	2,820	2,358	2,592	2,352	2,484	2,548	2,810	2,870	2,982	2,846	2,692	2,644
Nonwhite	36,434	3,162	2,816	3,156	2,598	2,682	2,946	3,328	3,364	3,306	3,280	2,846	2,950
Male	18,670	1,642	1,456	1,518	1,328	1,396	1,512	1,670	1,710	1,692	1,740	1,504	1,502
Female	17,764	1,520	1,360	1,638	1,270	1,286	1,434	1,658	1,654	1,614	1,540	1,342	1,448
IDAHO													
-----	16,764	1,340	1,164	1,452	1,334	1,452	1,424	1,500	1,462	1,502	1,428	1,298	1,408
Male	8,460	662	582	696	658	764	732	814	746	774	706	636	688
Female	8,304	678	582	754	676	688	692	686	716	728	722	662	720
White	16,464	1,318	1,138	1,424	1,298	1,422	1,398	1,482	1,450	1,482	1,404	1,274	1,394
Male	8,310	644	572	690	636	744	714	804	732	768	696	626	684
Female	8,154	674	566	734	662	678	684	678	698	714	708	648	710
Nonwhite	300	22	26	28	36	30	26	18	32	20	24	24	14
Male	150	18	10	8	22	20	18	10	14	6	10	10	4
Female	150	4	16	20	14	10	8	8	18	14	14	14	10
ILLINOIS													
-----	238,734	19,408	18,056	18,908	18,486	19,380	19,794	21,898	21,266	21,102	20,954	19,420	20,062
Male	122,346	9,944	9,316	9,696	9,540	10,000	10,070	11,306	10,794	10,928	10,712	9,950	10,088
Female	116,388	9,464	8,740	9,210	8,946	9,380	9,724	10,592	10,472	10,174	10,242	9,470	9,974
White	203,012	16,424	15,288	16,110	15,904	16,470	16,722	18,534	18,056	18,036	17,914	16,468	17,086
Male	104,212	8,454	7,920	8,232	8,258	8,520	8,542	9,606	9,170	9,346	9,218	8,402	8,544
Female	98,800	7,970	7,368	7,878	7,646	7,950	8,180	8,928	8,886	8,690	8,696	8,066	8,542
Nonwhite	35,722	2,984	2,768	2,798	2,582	2,910	3,072	3,364	3,210	3,066	3,040	2,962	2,976
Male	18,134	1,490	1,396	1,466	1,282	1,460	1,528	1,700	1,624	1,582	1,494	1,548	1,544
Female	17,588	1,494	1,372	1,332	1,300	1,450	1,544	1,664	1,586	1,484	1,546	1,404	1,432
INDIANA													
-----	115,892	9,550	8,630	9,138	8,770	9,222	9,642	10,662	10,620	10,194	10,256	9,574	9,634
Male	59,322	4,988	4,344	4,746	4,518	4,634	4,902	5,438	5,468	5,170	5,294	4,932	4,890
Female	56,570	4,562	4,286	4,392	4,252	4,588	4,740	5,224	5,154	5,024	4,962	4,642	4,744
White	106,754	8,778	7,974	8,360	8,092	8,494	8,870	9,836	9,800	9,410	9,456	8,856	8,848
Male	54,772	4,600	4,026	4,320	4,168	4,274	4,522	5,016	5,064	4,782	4,822	4,572	4,516
Female	51,982	4,178	3,948	4,040	3,904	4,220	4,348	4,820	4,736	4,628	4,564	4,284	4,332
Nonwhite	9,138	772	656	778	678	728	728	826	820	784	800	738	786
Male	4,550	368	318	426	330	360	380	422	402	389	402	360	374
Female	4,588	364	338	352	348	368	392	404	418	396	398	378	412
IOWA													
-----	63,634	5,318	4,896	5,178	5,046	5,060	5,222	5,722	5,712	5,480	5,542	5,182	5,276
Male	32,952	2,652	2,572	2,710	2,554	2,560	2,678	2,958	3,018	2,854	2,934	2,710	2,710
Female	30,682	2,666	2,324	2,468	2,492	2,500	2,544	2,764	2,694	2,626	2,608	2,472	2,566
White	62,822	5,256	4,818	5,108	4,990	4,992	5,172	5,628	5,636	5,404	5,484	5,146	5,208
Male	32,536	2,612	2,538	2,666	2,524	2,524	2,656	2,890	2,982	2,822	2,894	2,748	2,680
Female	30,286	2,644	2,280	2,442	2,466	2,468	2,516	2,738	2,654	2,582	2,570	2,398	2,528
Nonwhite	812	62	78	70	56	66	50	94	76	76	78	36	66
Male	416	40	34	44	30	36	22	46	36	32	40	24	30
Female	396	22	44	26	26	32	28	46	40	44	38	12	38
KANSAS													
-----	53,148	4,406	3,908	4,228	3,854	4,146	4,348	4,816	4,836	4,912	4,844	4,462	4,368
Male	27,322	2,224	1,972	2,226	1,968	2,156	2,292	2,418	2,502	2,468	2,542	2,262	2,172
Female	25,826	2,182	1,936	2,002	1,886	1,990	2,056	2,398	2,334	2,444	2,302	2,120	2,196
White	49,754	4,134	3,616	3,948	3,624	3,874	4,096	4,480	4,490	4,620	4,574	4,192	4,096
Male	25,542	2,086	1,908	2,066	1,842	2,008	2,156	2,246	2,334	2,332	2,404	2,224	2,036
Female	24,212	2,048	1,908	1,882	1,782	1,866	1,940	2,244	2,156	2,288	2,170	1,968	2,060
Nonwhite	3,394	272	292	280	230	272	252	326	346	292	270	290	272
Male	1,780	138	164	160	126	148	136	172	168	156	138	136	136
Female	1,614	134	128	120	104	124	116	154	178	136	132	152	136
KENTUCKY													
-----	74,752	6,244	5,766	6,026	5,692	5,826	6,078	6,732	6,906	6,680	6,626	6,070	6,106
Male	38,244	3,200	2,994	3,014	2,984	3,016	3,218	3,474	3,470	3,412	3,340	3,112	3,110
Female	36,508	3,044	2,772	3,012	2,808	2,810	2,860	3,258	3,436	3,268	3,286	2,958	2,996
White	68,348	5,692	5,250	5,522	5,242	5,280	5,586	6,114	6,338	6,064	6,108	5,592	5,560
Male	35,044	2,904	2,736	2,756	2,652	2,746	2,970	3,168	3,190	3,068	3,094	2,874	2,866
Female	33,304	2,788	2,514	2,766	2,590	2,534	2,616	2,946	3,148	2,976	3,014	2,718	2,694
Nonwhite	6,404	552	516	504	450	546	492	618	568	616	518	478	546
Male	3,200	296	258	258	232	270	248	306	280	324	246	258	244
Female	3,204	256	258	246	218	276	244	312	288	292	272	240	302
LOUISIANA													
-----	90,826	7,970	6,856	7,002	6,126	6,266	6,818	8,372	8,702	8,524	8,514	7,720	8,056
Male	46,934	4,112	3,478	3,476	3,162	3,312	3,572	4,460	4,454	4,404	4,338	3,984	4,182
Female	43,892	3,858	3,178	3,526	2,964	2,954	3,246	3,912	4,248	4,120	4,176	3,736	3,874
White	55,476	4,816	4,018	4,174	3,840	3,918	4,220	5,048	5,128	5,278	5,324	4,754	4,978
Male	28,708	2,502	2,106	2,060	2,006	2,092	2,170	2,652	2,624	2,722	2,692	2,448	2,634
Female	26,768	2,314	1,912	2,114	1,834	1,826	2,050	2,396	2,504	2,556	2,632	2,286	2,344
Nonwhite	35,350	3,154	2,638	2,828	2,286	2,348	2,698	3,324	3,574	3,246	3,180	2,986	3,078
Male	18,226	1,610	1,372	1,416	1,156	1,220	1,402	1,808	1,890	1,682	1,646	1,536	1,548
Female	17,124	1,544	1,266	1,412	1,130	1,128	1,296	1,516	1,684	1,564	1,544	1,450	1,530
MAINE													
-----	22,976	1,838	1,680	1,900	1,912	2,068	1,956	1,952	1,978	1,994	2,022	1,868	1,808
Male	11,754	952	928	956	998	1,048	1,002	1,038	1,012	998	978	956	908
Female	11,222	886	752	944	914	1,020	954	914	966	996	1,044	912	900
White	22,746	1,818	1,662	1,874	1,892	2,050	1,930	1,934	1,956	1,972	2,008	1,858	1,792
Male	11,636	942	818	946	990	1,032	986	1,028	1,006	988	966	932	900
Female	11,110	876	744	928	902	1,018	942	906	950	984	1,042	926	892
Nonwhite	230	20	18	26	20	18	26	18	22	22	14	10	16
Male	118	10	10	10	8	16	14	10	6	10	12	4	8
Female	112	10	8	16	12	2	12	8	16	12	2	6	8
MARYLAND													
-----	75,082	5,952	5,562	6,192	5,862	6,006	5,900	6,554	6,738	6,858	7,006	6,058	6,396
Male	38,438	3,066	2,828	3,072	2,994	3,052	3,056	3,438	3,380	3,530	3,552	3,158	3,312
Female	36,644	2,886	2,734	3,120	2,868	2,954	2,844	3,116	3,358	3,328	3,454	2,900	3,084
White	58,170	4,556	4,372	4,848	4,580	4,596	4,532	5,086	5,132	5,294	5,494	4,706	4,974
Male	29,908	2,366	2,212	2,424	2,338	2,328	2,370	2,726	2,532	2,722	2,818	2,460	2,612
Female	28,262	2,190	2,160	2,424	2,242	2,268	2,162	2,360	2,600	2,572	2,676	2,246	2,362
Nonwhite	16,912	1,396	1,190	1,344	1,282	1,410	1,368	1,468	1,606	1,562	1,512	1,252	1,422
Male	8,530	700	616										

Table 28. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MASSACHUSETTS	115,384	9,146	8,716	9,594	9,534	10,010	9,740	9,914	10,074	10,126	9,952	9,204	9,374
White	59,248	4,728	4,518	4,984	4,816	5,118	5,104	5,008	5,130	5,134	4,982	4,686	4,830
Female	56,136	4,418	4,198	4,610	4,718	4,892	4,636	4,906	4,944	4,992	4,760	4,518	4,544
Male	111,650	8,840	8,428	9,326	9,256	9,692	9,432	9,588	9,758	9,770	9,622	8,956	9,042
Female	54,238	4,578	4,362	4,658	4,680	4,938	4,930	4,856	4,980	4,960	5,032	4,548	4,670
Nonwhite	3,734	306	288	268	278	318	308	326	316	356	330	308	332
Male	1,856	150	136	126	136	180	174	152	150	174	160	138	160
Female	1,898	156	152	142	142	138	134	174	166	182	170	170	172
MICHIGAN	208,908	16,818	15,372	17,312	16,832	17,644	17,536	18,710	18,044	18,208	18,256	16,818	17,258
White	106,850	7,758	8,932	8,666	9,074	8,986	9,370	8,986	9,200	9,272	9,408	8,848	9,840
Female	101,958	8,256	7,614	8,380	8,166	8,570	8,550	9,340	8,844	9,336	9,648	8,036	8,418
Male	185,026	14,760	13,632	15,334	14,892	15,716	15,580	16,570	15,970	16,104	16,338	14,804	15,226
Female	94,726	7,524	6,838	7,974	7,676	8,060	7,960	8,318	8,096	8,220	8,476	7,120	7,804
Male	90,500	7,236	6,794	7,674	7,216	7,656	7,620	8,252	7,874	7,884	7,862	7,124	7,422
Nonwhite	23,782	2,058	1,740	1,978	1,940	1,928	1,958	2,140	2,074	2,104	1,918	1,814	2,032
Male	12,124	1,038	920	958	990	1,014	1,026	1,052	1,104	1,052	932	1,002	1,036
Female	11,658	1,020	820	1,020	950	914	930	1,088	970	1,052	986	812	996
MINNESOTA	85,950	6,678	6,316	7,198	7,014	7,374	7,164	7,736	7,626	7,392	7,328	6,940	7,184
White	43,890	3,566	3,266	3,702	3,450	3,792	3,692	4,050	3,902	3,766	3,454	3,540	3,672
Female	42,060	3,312	3,050	3,496	3,564	3,582	3,472	3,686	3,724	3,626	3,550	3,486	3,512
Male	84,488	6,544	6,202	7,072	6,916	7,260	7,068	7,604	7,494	7,270	7,188	6,822	7,048
Female	43,134	3,314	3,198	3,638	3,396	3,740	3,640	3,978	3,824	3,706	3,698	3,390	3,612
Nonwhite	41,354	3,230	3,004	3,434	3,520	3,520	3,428	3,626	3,670	3,564	3,490	3,432	3,436
Male	1,462	134	114	126	98	114	96	132	132	122	140	118	136
Female	756	52	68	64	54	52	62	78	60	62	80	64	80
Female	706	82	46	62	44	62	44	60	54	62	60	54	76
MISSISSIPPI	60,876	5,342	4,556	5,122	4,390	4,428	4,932	5,596	5,652	5,520	5,266	4,838	5,194
White	30,922	2,764	2,272	2,620	2,280	2,248	2,550	2,822	2,866	2,786	2,646	2,440	2,632
Female	29,954	2,578	2,284	2,502	2,110	2,180	2,402	2,774	2,792	2,734	2,638	2,398	2,582
Male	26,944	2,274	1,906	2,130	1,906	1,882	2,168	2,362	2,600	2,526	2,502	2,266	2,422
Female	13,994	1,214	990	1,164	1,046	966	1,128	1,238	1,310	1,258	1,266	1,164	1,250
Nonwhite	12,950	1,060	916	966	860	916	1,040	1,124	1,290	1,268	1,236	1,102	1,172
Male	33,932	3,068	2,650	2,992	2,484	2,546	2,784	3,234	3,052	2,894	2,784	2,572	2,772
Female	16,928	1,550	1,282	1,456	1,234	1,282	1,422	1,584	1,550	1,528	1,382	1,276	1,382
Female	17,004	1,518	1,368	1,536	1,250	1,264	1,362	1,650	1,502	1,466	1,402	1,296	1,390
MISSOURI	97,208	8,136	7,346	7,728	6,968	7,160	8,068	8,876	9,152	8,892	9,808	7,936	8,128
White	49,500	4,046	3,808	3,912	3,434	3,688	4,232	4,504	4,754	4,506	4,534	3,964	4,118
Female	47,708	4,090	3,538	3,616	3,534	3,492	3,836	4,372	4,398	4,376	4,274	3,872	4,010
Male	84,476	7,090	6,296	6,694	6,082	6,242	7,026	7,618	7,974	7,722	7,700	6,968	7,064
Female	43,122	3,536	3,246	3,428	2,974	3,236	3,656	3,896	4,170	3,958	3,972	3,484	3,576
Nonwhite	41,354	3,554	3,050	3,266	3,108	3,006	3,370	3,732	3,804	3,764	3,728	3,484	3,488
Male	12,732	1,046	1,050	1,034	886	938	1,042	1,258	1,178	1,160	1,108	968	1,064
Female	6,378	510	562	484	460	452	576	618	584	548	562	480	542
Female	6,354	536	488	550	426	486	466	640	594	612	546	488	522
MONTANA	18,192	1,480	1,304	1,486	1,420	1,678	1,620	1,656	1,592	1,534	1,530	1,420	1,472
White	9,324	786	690	724	724	784	842	866	800	826	744	708	742
Female	8,868	694	614	692	696	748	778	772	792	708	786	712	730
Male	17,060	1,390	1,228	1,412	1,336	1,598	1,512	1,530	1,500	1,430	1,412	1,328	1,384
Female	8,708	730	656	746	682	748	776	820	756	772	678	654	690
Nonwhite	6,352	660	572	666	654	850	736	710	744	658	734	674	694
Male	1,132	90	76	74	84	80	108	126	92	104	118	92	88
Female	616	56	34	48	42	36	66	64	44	54	66	54	52
Female	516	34	42	26	42	44	42	62	46	50	52	38	36
NEBRASKA	33,142	2,686	2,500	2,768	2,482	2,702	2,716	2,994	2,960	2,934	2,934	2,742	2,724
White	17,040	1,246	1,460	1,238	1,430	1,372	1,430	1,506	1,522	1,510	1,532	1,342	1,430
Female	16,102	1,234	1,254	1,308	1,244	1,330	1,286	1,488	1,438	1,424	1,402	1,400	1,284
Male	31,750	2,566	2,406	2,680	2,388	2,582	2,586	2,878	2,828	2,786	2,816	2,624	2,610
Female	16,320	1,386	1,194	1,418	1,196	1,308	1,344	1,456	1,448	1,448	1,470	1,278	1,374
Nonwhite	15,430	1,180	1,212	1,282	1,192	1,274	1,242	1,422	1,380	1,338	1,346	1,246	1,236
Male	1,392	120	94	88	94	120	130	116	132	148	118	118	114
Female	720	66	52	42	64	86	50	74	62	62	62	64	56
Female	672	54	42	46	52	56	44	66	58	66	56	54	58
NEVADA	6,710	530	456	584	540	572	516	578	588	620	590	560	576
White	3,384	282	228	270	256	286	248	288	294	322	306	272	292
Female	3,326	248	228	314	244	286	268	290	294	298	284	288	284
Male	5,984	474	404	534	470	502	466	508	540	548	502	502	504
Female	3,032	256	204	252	258	246	222	254	268	290	282	250	250
Nonwhite	2,952	218	200	282	212	256	244	254	272	258	250	252	254
Male	726	56	52	50	70	70	50	70	48	58	58	56	56
Female	352	26	24	18	38	40	26	34	26	32	24	22	42
Female	374	30	28	32	32	30	24	36	22	40	34	36	30
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,170	1,036	986	1,092	1,040	1,160	1,092	1,172	1,194	1,090	1,186	992	1,130
White	6,664	510	484	526	526	584	550	602	616	568	626	514	558
Female	6,506	526	502	566	514	576	542	570	578	522	560	478	572
Male	13,112	1,032	984	1,084	1,038	1,156	1,090	1,168	1,188	1,080	1,180	986	1,124
Female	6,640	508	484	524	526	582	550	600	614	564	620	514	554
Nonwhite	6,472	524	500	560	512	574	540	568	574	516	560	474	570
Male	58	4	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	4	6	4	6
Female	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Female	34	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	6	6	4	2
NEW JERSEY	130,360	10,482	9,754	10,650	10,492	10,684	10,652	11,520	11,398	11,420	11,568	10,658	10,882
White	66,500	5,432	5,098	5,494	5,346	5,494	5,530	5,866	5,802	5,740	5,754	5,418	5,506
Female	63,860	5,050	4,656	5,156	5,146								

Table 28. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA													
White	17,716	1,460	1,302	1,390	1,422	1,502	1,476	1,544	1,622	1,546	1,564	1,472	1,416
Male	9,102	752	698	760	722	796	780	722	860	766	808	738	710
Female	8,614	708	604	630	700	706	696	822	762	780	756	734	706
Nonwhite	16,630	1,368	1,230	1,302	1,346	1,416	1,390	1,450	1,522	1,434	1,484	1,370	1,318
Male	8,572	714	644	718	692	750	730	692	804	702	774	694	668
Female	8,058	654	586	584	654	666	660	758	718	732	710	676	650
White	1,088	92	72	88	76	86	86	94	100	112	80	102	98
Male	530	38	44	42	40	46	50	30	56	64	54	44	42
Female	556	54	28	46	36	40	36	64	44	48	48	58	56
TENNESSEE													
White	84,076	7,050	6,398	6,870	6,398	6,562	6,822	7,778	7,524	7,424	7,480	6,808	6,962
Male	43,234	3,636	3,300	3,484	3,270	3,334	3,646	4,028	3,844	3,760	3,818	3,498	3,598
Female	40,842	3,414	3,098	3,386	3,128	3,228	3,176	3,750	3,680	3,664	3,662	3,310	3,366
Nonwhite	65,556	5,350	4,936	5,348	5,074	5,176	5,284	5,992	5,912	5,766	5,906	5,342	5,450
Male	33,954	2,784	2,554	2,700	2,602	2,682	2,654	3,118	3,018	2,964	3,064	2,768	2,846
Female	31,602	2,566	2,382	2,648	2,472	2,494	2,430	2,874	2,894	2,822	2,842	2,574	2,604
White	18,520	1,700	1,462	1,522	1,324	1,386	1,538	1,786	1,612	1,638	1,574	1,466	1,512
Male	9,280	852	746	784	688	652	792	810	828	816	754	730	750
Female	9,240	848	716	738	636	734	746	876	786	822	820	736	762
TEXAS													
White	250,790	20,984	18,348	19,594	18,132	18,814	19,512	22,496	23,662	23,074	23,132	21,448	21,594
Male	129,574	10,702	9,428	9,818	9,158	9,740	10,160	11,548	12,276	11,872	11,924	10,820	11,028
Female	122,216	10,282	8,920	9,776	8,974	9,074	9,352	10,948	11,386	11,202	11,208	10,628	10,566
Nonwhite	24,018	17,778	15,678	16,704	15,616	16,138	16,706	19,088	20,240	19,474	19,830	18,386	18,382
Male	109,924	9,088	8,040	8,426	7,922	8,386	8,738	9,832	10,480	10,054	10,256	9,338	9,384
Female	104,094	8,690	7,638	8,278	7,694	7,752	7,968	9,256	9,780	9,420	9,584	8,948	8,998
White	35,772	3,206	2,672	2,680	2,516	2,676	2,806	3,408	3,422	3,500	3,302	3,062	3,212
Male	18,650	1,614	1,388	1,392	1,236	1,354	1,422	1,716	1,786	1,818	1,668	1,582	1,644
Female	18,122	1,592	1,284	1,488	1,280	1,322	1,384	1,692	1,626	1,782	1,634	1,480	1,568
UTAH													
White	25,970	2,084	1,808	2,310	2,136	2,258	2,204	2,290	2,316	2,084	2,210	2,068	2,202
Male	13,466	1,104	958	1,164	1,094	1,088	1,146	1,238	1,216	1,098	1,142	1,068	1,152
Female	12,504	980	850	1,146	1,042	1,170	1,058	1,052	1,100	986	1,068	1,000	1,050
Nonwhite	25,444	2,016	1,778	2,266	2,104	2,212	2,170	2,242	2,256	2,032	2,166	2,032	2,170
Male	13,208	1,072	942	1,138	1,080	1,064	1,126	1,208	1,186	1,070	1,122	1,054	1,144
Female	12,236	944	836	1,128	1,024	1,148	1,044	1,034	1,070	962	1,044	978	1,026
White	528	30	44	32	46	34	43	30	60	52	44	36	32
Male	250	14	26	14	24	20	30	20	28	20	14	8	8
Female	266	36	18	18	18	22	14	18	30	24	24	22	24
VERMONT													
White	9,500	798	656	810	740	796	790	856	796	886	844	738	800
Male	4,870	416	336	418	364	404	418	420	420	440	420	382	432
Female	4,630	372	320	392	376	392	372	436	376	446	424	356	368
Nonwhite	9,482	788	654	808	738	794	790	854	794	884	844	736	798
Male	4,862	416	334	418	364	402	418	420	418	440	420	380	432
Female	4,620	372	320	390	374	392	372	434	376	444	424	356	366
White	18	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	2
Male	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
VIRGINIA													
White	97,286	8,040	7,266	7,934	7,602	7,970	7,862	8,748	8,668	8,796	8,486	7,842	8,072
Male	49,686	4,148	3,640	4,112	4,024	4,048	4,010	4,506	4,418	4,416	4,322	3,926	4,116
Female	47,600	3,892	3,626	3,822	3,578	3,922	3,852	4,242	4,250	4,380	4,164	3,916	3,956
Nonwhite	72,198	5,886	5,338	5,954	5,714	5,984	5,944	6,396	6,382	6,514	6,258	5,810	6,018
Male	36,954	3,084	2,658	3,114	3,016	3,062	3,034	3,222	3,266	3,276	3,192	2,960	3,070
Female	35,244	2,802	2,680	2,840	2,698	2,922	2,910	3,174	3,116	3,238	3,066	2,850	2,948
White	25,088	2,154	1,928	1,980	1,888	1,986	1,918	2,352	2,286	2,282	2,228	2,032	2,054
Male	12,732	1,064	982	998	1,008	986	976	1,264	1,152	1,140	1,130	966	1,046
Female	12,356	1,090	946	982	880	1,000	942	1,088	1,134	1,142	1,098	1,066	1,008
WASHINGTON													
White	66,118	5,124	4,808	5,532	5,486	5,574	5,680	5,974	5,760	5,728	5,728	5,374	5,350
Male	33,768	2,542	2,450	2,770	2,854	2,908	2,932	3,058	2,960	2,870	2,870	2,676	2,746
Female	32,350	2,582	2,358	2,762	2,632	2,666	2,748	2,916	2,800	2,858	2,708	2,698	2,604
Nonwhite	62,756	4,808	4,572	5,280	5,244	5,296	5,392	5,696	5,452	5,464	5,406	5,090	5,056
Male	32,066	2,384	2,330	2,648	2,702	2,766	2,794	2,906	2,806	2,714	2,882	2,548	2,586
Female	30,690	2,424	2,242	2,632	2,542	2,530	2,598	2,790	2,646	2,750	2,524	2,542	2,470
White	3,362	316	236	252	242	278	288	278	308	264	322	284	294
Male	1,702	158	120	122	132	142	138	152	154	156	140	128	160
Female	1,660	158	116	130	110	136	150	126	154	108	182	156	134
WEST VIRGINIA													
White	44,200	3,548	3,442	3,730	3,434	3,678	3,568	3,942	3,886	3,968	3,848	3,580	3,576
Male	22,922	1,856	1,784	1,988	1,744	1,910	1,860	2,014	1,950	2,066	1,988	1,872	1,890
Female	21,278	1,692	1,658	1,742	1,690	1,768	1,708	1,928	1,936	1,902	1,860	1,708	1,686
Nonwhite	41,766	3,330	3,236	3,530	3,232	3,468	3,370	3,722	3,700	3,746	3,620	3,416	3,396
Male	21,682	1,754	1,686	1,896	1,640	1,818	1,770	1,906	1,856	1,932	1,866	1,782	1,796
Female	20,084	1,576	1,550	1,634	1,592	1,650	1,600	1,816	1,844	1,814	1,754	1,634	1,600
White	2,434	218	206	200	202	210	198	220	186	222	228	164	180
Male	1,240	122	98	92	104	92	90	108	94	134	122	90	94
Female	1,194	96	108	108	98	118	108	112	92	88	106	74	86
WISCONSIN													
White	96,818	7,636	7,182	8,090	7,898	8,290	8,138	8,712	8,458	8,372	8,456	7,758	7,828
Male	49,334	3,926	3,664	4,042	3,946	4,160	4,070	4,542	4,368	4,350	4,264	4,002	4,000
Female	47,484	3,710	3,518	4,048	3,952	4,130	4,068	4,170	4,090	4,022	4,192	3,756	3,828
Nonwhite	93,296	7,354	6,916	7,786	7,636	7,972	7,800	8,408	8,170	8,110	8,124	7,488	7,532
Male	47,492	3,772	3,518	3,876	3,802	4,010	3,910	4,374	4,208	4,200	4,098	3,878	3,846
Female	45,804	3,582	3,398	3,910	3,834	3,962	3,890	4,034	3,962	3,910	4,026	3,610	3,686
White	5,522	282	268	304	282	318	338	304	288	282	332	270	296
Male	1,842	154	146	166	144	150	160	168	160	150	166	124	154
Female	1,680	128	120	138	138	168	17						

Table 29. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES			WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN		CHINESE		JAPANESE		OTHER RACES	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES-----	4,254,784	2,179,960	2,074,824	1,859,148	1,762,308	501,786	294,264	9,128	8,850	2,364	2,302	4,034	3,794	3,500	3,306
Alabama-----	84,052	42,856	41,196	26,680	25,250	16,132	15,912	2	6	-	-	28	18	4	10
Arizona-----	31,986	16,382	15,604	14,048	13,218	734	718	1,512	1,584	56	50	16	16	16	18
Arkansas-----	41,732	21,342	20,390	14,866	13,992	6,446	6,390	-	8	12	6	12	10	6	4
California-----	350,904	179,888	171,016	161,524	153,474	13,078	12,924	600	682	1,182	1,110	2,038	1,954	1,266	1,172
Colorado-----	41,342	20,952	20,390	20,140	19,674	590	528	68	60	6	6	76	68	72	54
Connecticut-----	57,076	29,346	27,730	27,834	26,292	1,462	1,386	6	14	4	4	12	10	8	14
Delaware-----	11,656	5,986	5,770	4,926	4,724	954	1,036	2	2	2	-	-	8	2	-
District of Columbia-----	20,440	10,328	10,112	3,910	3,738	6,338	6,298	2	2	32	22	10	18	36	34
Florida-----	104,098	53,336	50,762	38,602	36,624	14,658	14,050	28	26	18	8	18	26	12	28
Georgia-----	102,054	52,292	49,762	33,622	31,998	18,626	17,726	2	4	4	8	24	14	14	12
Idaho-----	16,764	8,460	8,304	8,310	8,154	24	16	90	94	4	2	24	30	8	8
Illinois-----	238,734	122,346	116,388	104,212	98,800	17,640	17,140	68	62	104	100	268	226	54	60
Indiana-----	115,892	59,322	56,570	54,772	51,982	4,494	4,510	4	6	12	14	22	34	18	24
Iowa-----	63,634	32,952	30,682	32,536	30,286	378	346	20	32	-	6	10	8	8	4
Kansas-----	53,148	27,322	25,826	25,542	24,212	1,550	1,430	80	68	10	10	80	76	60	30
Kentucky-----	74,752	38,244	36,508	35,044	33,304	3,146	3,160	2	-	4	4	32	28	16	12
Louisiana-----	90,826	46,934	43,892	28,708	26,768	18,164	17,080	22	16	6	10	26	12	4	6
Maine-----	22,976	11,754	11,222	11,636	11,110	68	50	30	26	-	4	6	12	12	20
Maryland-----	75,082	38,438	36,644	29,908	28,262	8,430	8,270	20	26	22	12	28	40	30	34
Massachusetts-----	115,384	59,248	56,136	57,412	54,238	1,676	1,718	16	14	58	80	36	40	50	46
Michigan-----	208,808	106,850	101,958	94,726	90,300	11,634	11,398	104	118	46	36	86	58	54	48
Minnesota-----	85,950	43,890	42,060	43,134	41,354	334	328	358	310	12	14	30	26	22	28
Mississippi-----	60,876	30,922	29,954	13,994	12,950	16,826	16,924	90	60	6	10	6	6	-	4
Missouri-----	97,208	49,500	47,706	43,122	41,354	6,280	6,280	32	22	16	16	28	22	22	14
Montana-----	18,192	9,324	8,868	8,708	8,352	22	12	552	468	6	-	6	12	28	24
Nebraska-----	33,142	17,040	16,102	16,320	15,430	590	546	102	98	-	2	10	20	18	6
Nevada-----	6,710	3,384	3,326	3,032	2,952	234	240	108	112	4	10	6	8	-	4
New Hampshire-----	13,170	6,684	6,506	6,640	6,472	18	24	-	-	-	4	4	6	2	-
New Jersey-----	130,360	66,500	63,860	58,556	55,910	7,776	7,748	2	6	44	44	82	106	40	46
New Mexico-----	27,934	14,182	13,752	12,800	12,392	306	278	1,044	1,046	2	6	10	8	20	22
New York-----	359,240	184,588	174,652	163,396	154,320	20,294	19,514	198	160	414	396	160	136	126	106
North Carolina-----	113,440	58,010	55,430	38,826	36,570	18,346	18,088	780	704	2	6	32	46	24	16
North Dakota-----	16,328	8,218	8,110	7,986	7,810	2	4	226	280	-	2	-	2	4	12
Ohio-----	243,578	124,904	118,774	112,444	106,444	12,200	12,160	12	12	44	32	68	68	36	38
Oklahoma-----	51,262	25,982	25,270	22,660	21,854	2,246	2,306	1,048	1,060	-	6	16	20	22	24
Oregon-----	37,788	19,588	18,200	19,046	17,716	248	256	174	140	46	24	58	42	16	22
Pennsylvania-----	255,204	131,420	123,784	118,738	111,458	11,588	11,276	24	16	42	40	72	64	956	930
Rhode Island-----	18,980	9,804	9,186	9,444	8,960	322	300	12	-	8	16	2	-	16	10
South Carolina-----	63,378	32,418	30,980	18,520	17,488	13,844	13,438	16	10	2	2	20	16	16	6
South Dakota-----	17,716	9,102	8,614	8,572	8,058	22	24	500	512	-	4	2	2	6	14
Tennessee-----	84,076	43,234	40,842	33,954	31,602	9,260	9,204	2	8	4	6	8	16	6	6
Texas-----	250,790	128,574	122,216	109,924	104,094	18,398	17,864	48	40	46	50	116	106	42	62
Utah-----	25,970	13,466	12,504	13,206	12,238	72	60	122	142	2	8	54	50	10	6
Vermont-----	9,500	4,870	4,630	4,862	4,620	4	6	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Virginia-----	97,286	49,686	47,600	36,954	35,244	12,636	12,266	8	6	2	12	36	26	50	46
Washington-----	66,118	33,768	32,350	32,066	30,690	786	780	362	400	56	84	260	202	238	194
West Virginia-----	44,200	22,922	21,278	21,682	20,084	1,220	1,188	4	-	2	2	10	4	4	-
Wisconsin-----	96,816	49,334	47,484	47,492	45,804	1,424	1,322	314	282	20	12	62	38	22	26
Wyoming-----	8,220	4,278	3,942	4,102	3,786	46	42	110	86	-	2	16	12	4	2

Table 30A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

Table with columns for Age of Mother, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother, and Live-Birth Order (1-17+). Rows include ALL RACES, Male, Female, and Native White, with sub-rows for age groups (Under 15, 15-19, 20-24, etc.) and total counts.

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births to white mothers whose nativity was not stated are not shown separately but are included in "White." "Negro" is shown separately only for those States where the total number of births so classified was 100 or more. "Other races" in these States may be obtained by subtracting "Negro" from "Nonwhite")

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALABAMA-----	84,052	22,852	19,376	14,244	8,900	5,860	3,828	2,728	1,850	1,436	2,464	514
Under 15 years-----	266	242	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years-----	15,174	10,314	3,848	904	132	22	8	2	-	-	-	144
20 to 24 years-----	26,846	8,538	8,716	5,242	2,490	1,072	402	140	38	36	10	162
25 to 29 years-----	19,746	2,450	4,458	4,442	3,114	2,276	1,348	814	436	206	142	62
30 to 34 years-----	12,660	894	1,832	2,376	1,970	1,534	1,262	1,004	674	480	572	62
35 to 39 years-----	6,890	280	546	1,052	948	762	638	578	526	488	1,038	34
40 to 44 years-----	1,984	56	104	162	202	154	140	162	160	200	622	2
45 to 49 years-----	130	6	10	6	10	6	4	6	8	16	58	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Not stated-----	370	72	50	60	34	32	26	22	8	8	20	38
White-----	51,940	16,052	13,970	9,724	5,400	2,760	1,524	914	518	346	556	176
Under 15 years-----	84	78	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	8,682	6,438	1,842	312	26	6	2	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	17,224	6,606	6,190	2,950	1,040	266	90	18	4	2	4	54
25 to 29 years-----	12,764	1,990	3,780	3,416	1,970	940	404	160	58	20	8	18
30 to 34 years-----	7,846	664	1,562	2,008	1,434	902	572	334	172	88	84	26
35 to 39 years-----	4,072	210	476	884	740	510	348	306	202	152	232	12
40 to 44 years-----	1,110	48	86	132	168	120	102	92	76	78	208	-
45 to 49 years-----	60	2	8	6	6	6	-	2	4	6	20	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	98	16	22	16	16	10	6	-	2	-	-	10
Native white-----	51,444	15,928	13,808	9,608	5,348	2,734	1,516	914	518	346	554	170
Under 15 years-----	84	78	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	8,640	6,414	1,826	312	24	6	2	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	17,060	6,540	6,124	2,924	1,036	266	90	18	4	2	4	52
25 to 29 years-----	12,628	1,868	3,738	3,372	1,950	936	400	160	58	20	8	18
30 to 34 years-----	7,752	658	1,534	1,972	1,424	890	570	334	172	88	84	26
35 to 39 years-----	4,028	204	466	876	728	504	346	306	202	152	232	10
40 to 44 years-----	1,102	48	84	132	166	118	102	92	76	78	206	-
45 to 49 years-----	60	2	8	6	6	6	-	2	4	6	20	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	90	16	22	14	14	8	6	-	2	-	-	8
Foreign-born white-----	464	114	156	110	50	24	8	-	-	-	-	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	38	20	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	156	64	64	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	128	18	40	42	20	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	92	6	26	36	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	42	6	8	8	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	6	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	32,112	6,800	5,406	4,520	3,500	3,100	2,304	1,814	1,332	1,090	1,908	338
Under 15 years-----	182	164	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 to 19 years-----	6,490	3,676	1,806	592	106	16	6	-	-	-	-	90
20 to 24 years-----	9,622	1,922	2,526	2,292	1,450	806	312	122	34	34	6	108
25 to 29 years-----	6,982	460	676	1,026	1,144	1,336	944	654	378	186	134	44
30 to 34 years-----	4,814	230	270	368	368	536	690	670	502	392	488	36
35 to 39 years-----	2,818	70	168	208	252	290	272	324	336	806	22	22
40 to 44 years-----	854	8	18	30	34	38	70	84	122	414	2	2
45 to 49 years-----	70	4	2	-	4	4	4	4	10	38	-	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
Not stated-----	272	56	28	44	18	22	20	22	6	8	20	28
Negro-----	32,044	6,788	5,378	4,504	3,498	3,098	2,298	1,814	1,332	1,090	1,906	338
Under 15 years-----	182	164	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 to 19 years-----	6,490	3,676	1,806	590	106	16	6	-	-	-	-	90
20 to 24 years-----	9,568	1,824	2,518	2,284	1,450	806	312	122	34	34	6	108
25 to 29 years-----	6,958	456	662	1,020	1,144	1,336	944	654	378	186	134	44
30 to 34 years-----	4,800	230	264	368	368	536	690	670	502	392	488	36
35 to 39 years-----	2,816	70	168	208	252	290	272	324	336	806	22	22
40 to 44 years-----	852	8	18	30	34	38	70	84	122	414	2	2
45 to 49 years-----	70	4	2	-	4	4	4	4	10	38	-	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
Not stated-----	272	56	28	44	18	22	20	22	6	8	20	28
ARIZONA-----	31,986	7,970	7,424	5,964	4,006	2,354	1,422	968	662	412	734	70
Under 15 years-----	36	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,804	3,244	1,232	280	52	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	10,414	3,204	3,456	2,242	996	376	92	24	6	4	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	7,914	884	1,728	1,956	1,504	874	468	274	142	46	24	14
30 to 34 years-----	5,212	434	692	1,010	928	656	486	360	270	172	190	14
35 to 39 years-----	2,746	126	252	410	414	354	320	236	178	144	510	2
40 to 44 years-----	770	40	54	78	106	82	50	72	64	40	178	8
45 to 49 years-----	60	2	4	6	2	4	4	2	2	4	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated-----	28	4	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	4	10	10

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARIZONA—Continued												
White-----	27,286	7,112	6,628	5,320	3,452	1,912	1,062	678	414	230	424	34
Under 15 years-----	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,110	2,840	1,014	210	56	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	8,976	2,852	3,064	1,918	782	274	52	22	2	2	-	9
25 to 29 years-----	6,782	854	1,590	1,772	1,308	660	328	162	80	28	18	2
30 to 34 years-----	4,406	406	680	944	840	584	358	242	174	102	108	9
35 to 39 years-----	2,510	120	240	390	388	328	284	190	108	80	180	2
40 to 44 years-----	612	34	52	78	96	76	38	60	48	18	105	6
45 to 49 years-----	34	-	4	6	2	4	2	2	2	-	12	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Native white-----	25,594	6,732	6,284	5,062	3,240	1,770	948	604	364	208	352	30
Under 15 years-----	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,986	2,754	998	202	56	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	8,532	2,704	2,916	1,854	736	262	50	18	2	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	6,330	750	1,498	1,682	1,232	608	300	142	72	25	18	8
30 to 34 years-----	4,102	366	602	898	794	534	324	226	154	98	98	8
35 to 39 years-----	2,540	104	224	368	350	292	238	164	94	66	142	2
40 to 44 years-----	340	28	50	70	90	68	34	52	42	16	84	6
45 to 49 years-----	28	-	4	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	10	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,666	380	344	258	212	140	114	74	50	22	72	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	124	86	28	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	444	148	148	84	46	12	2	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	450	84	92	90	76	50	29	20	8	2	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	304	40	58	46	46	30	34	16	20	4	10	-
35 to 39 years-----	266	16	16	22	38	36	46	26	14	14	38	-
40 to 44 years-----	72	6	2	6	6	8	4	8	6	2	22	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	4,720	858	796	644	554	442	360	290	248	182	310	56
Under 15 years-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	694	404	218	50	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	1,438	352	392	324	214	102	40	2	4	2	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	1,132	50	138	184	196	214	140	112	82	18	6	12
30 to 34 years-----	806	28	52	66	88	92	128	118	96	70	82	6
35 to 39 years-----	436	6	12	20	26	26	36	46	70	64	130	-
40 to 44 years-----	158	6	2	-	10	6	12	12	16	22	70	2
45 to 49 years-----	26	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	16	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated-----	20	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	4	6
Negro-----	1,452	262	312	224	182	128	118	52	60	52	56	6
Under 15 years-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	306	144	116	32	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	462	92	138	96	78	32	20	-	2	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	352	12	36	60	58	66	50	32	20	12	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	210	6	12	30	26	22	32	14	24	28	16	-
35 to 39 years-----	84	2	8	6	6	4	10	4	14	8	22	-
40 to 44 years-----	30	-	-	-	2	4	6	2	-	2	12	2
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS												
White-----	41,732	11,214	9,676	6,914	4,210	2,870	1,914	1,364	1,030	610	1,610	100
Under 15 years-----	202	186	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,036	5,516	1,886	460	120	22	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years-----	13,476	3,990	4,488	2,666	1,296	620	258	94	40	8	12	24
25 to 29 years-----	9,072	960	2,096	2,044	1,546	1,048	700	424	216	140	86	12
30 to 34 years-----	5,966	372	816	1,154	842	696	566	470	388	282	372	8
35 to 39 years-----	3,590	142	290	474	482	396	314	290	290	266	640	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,216	26	66	94	110	84	88	98	90	96	460	4
45 to 49 years-----	72	-	-	4	2	2	4	6	4	14	36	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	100	22	20	16	12	2	-	2	2	4	4	16
White-----	28,848	8,764	7,704	5,240	2,774	1,604	936	558	392	306	522	48
Under 15 years-----	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,296	4,004	1,088	166	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	9,836	3,412	3,682	1,808	642	202	48	22	8	2	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	6,444	848	1,862	1,734	980	556	288	120	40	20	8	8
30 to 34 years-----	4,008	314	744	1,026	660	474	310	188	152	76	62	2
35 to 39 years-----	2,344	120	260	416	384	300	214	154	136	148	210	2
40 to 44 years-----	770	20	52	78	94	66	70	68	52	52	216	2
45 to 49 years-----	52	-	-	4	2	2	4	4	2	8	26	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	62	14	14	8	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	16

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,440	6,542	4,892	3,386	2,156	1,294	908	546	334	180	184	28
Under 15 years	110	104	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	3,278	2,132	828	254	54	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,658	2,496	1,864	1,218	642	256	120	44	8	2	2	6
25 to 29 years	5,042	1,040	1,214	1,064	668	402	316	208	82	28	10	10
30 to 34 years	3,292	478	678	542	476	370	294	164	158	84	44	4
35 to 39 years	1,572	204	230	204	260	204	130	98	76	38	66	4
40 to 44 years	390	50	59	56	48	32	36	32	4	28	34	-
45 to 49 years	20	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	88	34	12	6	8	10	10	-	4	-	2	2
White	7,648	3,196	2,034	1,202	612	320	144	66	42	12	10	6
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	886	710	136	36	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,548	1,366	750	312	96	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	2,040	640	664	424	172	96	28	12	2	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,318	282	324	270	206	114	60	28	22	8	2	2
35 to 39 years	664	138	132	132	106	72	46	12	18	2	6	-
40 to 44 years	158	36	22	28	30	18	6	14	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	14	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	6,910	2,884	1,820	1,104	556	288	128	64	40	12	8	6
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	864	692	132	36	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,370	1,248	710	302	88	14	4	2	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,810	560	572	392	154	92	24	12	2	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,142	226	280	238	188	96	58	24	20	6	2	2
35 to 39 years	568	110	106	112	98	68	38	12	18	2	4	-
40 to 44 years	136	30	18	24	26	16	4	14	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	728	306	212	98	56	32	16	4	2	-	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	176	116	40	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	230	80	92	32	18	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	176	56	44	32	18	18	2	4	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	96	28	26	20	8	4	8	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	22	4	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12,792	3,346	2,858	2,184	1,544	964	764	478	292	168	174	20
Under 15 years	104	98	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,392	1,422	692	218	52	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4,110	1,130	1,114	906	546	240	116	42	8	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	3,002	400	550	640	496	306	288	196	80	28	10	8
30 to 34 years	1,974	196	354	272	270	256	234	136	136	76	42	2
35 to 39 years	908	66	98	110	154	132	84	86	58	36	80	4
40 to 44 years	222	14	36	30	18	14	30	18	4	26	32	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	68	20	10	6	8	8	10	-	4	-	2	-
Negro	12,636	3,296	2,816	2,146	1,528	960	762	476	292	168	174	18
Under 15 years	104	98	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,388	1,420	690	218	52	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4,058	1,098	1,100	900	546	240	116	42	8	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	2,940	386	536	624	484	302	288	194	80	28	10	8
30 to 34 years	1,956	196	348	268	268	234	136	136	76	42	2	2
35 to 39 years	892	66	92	104	152	132	84	86	58	36	80	2
40 to 44 years	218	12	36	30	18	14	28	18	4	26	32	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	68	20	10	6	8	8	10	-	4	-	2	-
FLORIDA	104,098	29,670	26,166	19,432	11,652	6,650	3,960	2,444	1,520	984	1,534	86
Under 15 years	334	312	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,616	11,582	4,466	1,252	252	40	8	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	33,756	11,398	10,974	6,284	3,082	1,298	518	132	38	18	10	24
25 to 29 years	26,004	4,194	6,390	6,272	3,782	2,314	1,444	866	428	194	114	16
30 to 34 years	16,382	1,464	2,966	3,808	2,912	1,764	1,140	846	608	374	482	18
35 to 39 years	7,974	546	1,148	1,528	1,328	980	706	426	332	310	650	6
40 to 44 years	1,808	138	178	266	270	234	134	156	112	84	236	-
45 to 49 years	116	8	2	20	12	12	4	8	-	12	38	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	106	26	20	8	14	8	6	10	2	2	4	6

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
FLORIDA—Continued												
White-----	75,226	23,954	20,862	14,832	8,038	3,666	1,756	908	478	290	398	44
Under 15 years-----	64	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,375	8,374	2,488	454	50	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	24,848	9,820	8,776	4,228	1,472	394	112	18	8	4	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	19,462	5,772	5,742	5,178	2,736	1,150	514	224	78	42	16	10
30 to 34 years-----	12,180	1,298	2,635	3,346	2,594	1,190	558	350	184	100	116	8
35 to 39 years-----	5,866	486	1,058	1,380	1,128	736	468	212	152	96	170	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,324	122	162	228	238	186	100	104	56	42	86	-
45 to 49 years-----	54	6	-	16	10	6	2	-	-	6	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	52	12	18	2	10	4	2	-	-	-	2	2
Native white-----	72,372	22,978	19,986	14,320	7,758	3,558	1,714	888	464	278	390	38
Under 15 years-----	64	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,210	8,244	2,458	448	50	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	24,068	9,450	8,502	4,154	1,442	388	110	18	8	4	-	12
25 to 29 years-----	18,634	3,486	5,474	5,018	2,656	1,130	510	216	78	40	16	10
30 to 34 years-----	11,470	1,162	2,428	3,180	2,298	1,130	554	342	178	98	114	6
35 to 39 years-----	5,576	448	960	1,302	1,088	718	458	212	148	94	166	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,250	108	148	220	224	182	96	100	52	36	84	-
45 to 49 years-----	54	6	-	16	10	6	2	-	-	6	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	44	10	14	2	10	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white-----	2,812	964	868	508	276	104	42	18	14	8	8	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	160	126	30	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	772	370	270	94	50	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	618	284	268	158	76	20	4	8	6	2	2	2
30 to 34 years-----	704	134	208	165	96	56	24	8	4	2	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	288	35	78	78	60	18	8	4	4	2	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	70	14	14	8	14	4	4	2	4	4	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	28,872	5,716	5,304	4,600	3,614	2,984	2,204	1,536	1,042	694	1,136	42
Under 15 years-----	270	250	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,240	3,208	1,978	798	202	40	6	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	8,910	2,978	2,058	2,032	1,610	904	406	114	30	14	10	10
25 to 29 years-----	6,542	422	648	1,094	1,046	1,164	930	642	350	142	98	6
30 to 34 years-----	4,202	166	330	462	518	574	582	495	424	274	366	10
35 to 39 years-----	2,108	60	110	162	200	244	240	214	180	214	490	4
40 to 44 years-----	484	16	16	38	32	48	34	52	56	42	150	-
45 to 49 years-----	62	2	2	4	2	6	2	8	-	6	30	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	54	14	2	6	4	4	4	10	2	2	2	4
Negro-----	28,708	5,658	5,258	4,566	3,602	2,978	2,202	1,536	1,042	694	1,130	42
Under 15 years-----	270	250	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,218	3,198	1,968	796	202	40	6	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	8,856	1,552	2,182	2,032	1,606	902	406	114	30	14	10	10
25 to 29 years-----	6,488	406	640	1,070	1,040	1,164	930	642	350	142	98	6
30 to 34 years-----	4,186	162	320	462	516	574	582	495	424	274	366	10
35 to 39 years-----	2,094	58	108	160	200	240	238	214	180	214	478	4
40 to 44 years-----	484	16	16	38	32	48	34	52	56	42	150	-
45 to 49 years-----	60	2	2	4	2	6	2	8	-	6	28	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	52	14	2	4	4	4	4	10	2	2	2	4
GEORGIA												
White-----	102,054	28,352	24,792	17,470	10,700	6,934	4,548	3,034	2,122	1,394	2,548	160
Under 15 years-----	404	392	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	18,312	12,232	4,644	1,116	236	48	6	2	-	2	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	33,424	10,724	10,868	6,568	3,062	1,400	534	148	68	20	14	18
25 to 29 years-----	24,560	3,246	5,786	5,458	3,654	2,698	1,836	998	510	200	162	12
30 to 34 years-----	14,916	1,056	2,424	2,858	2,450	1,708	1,356	1,066	840	512	644	4
35 to 39 years-----	7,976	408	890	1,254	1,096	864	658	656	538	512	1,098	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,954	80	140	202	188	200	152	156	150	136	560	-
45 to 49 years-----	140	4	10	4	6	14	6	8	14	12	62	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	356	210	18	10	8	4	-	-	2	-	6	98
White-----	65,620	20,576	18,362	12,278	6,512	3,430	1,844	1,032	640	354	528	44
Under 15 years-----	94	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10,440	7,676	2,328	574	46	6	-	2	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	22,552	8,720	8,132	3,940	1,230	398	102	12	8	-	4	6
25 to 29 years-----	16,570	2,694	4,982	4,522	2,342	1,222	624	228	108	28	14	6
30 to 34 years-----	9,744	914	2,074	2,414	1,860	1,048	640	408	212	88	84	2
35 to 39 years-----	4,938	360	740	1,058	870	604	366	295	230	170	242	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,132	76	114	170	156	142	105	78	74	64	152	-
45 to 49 years-----	78	4	6	-	4	10	6	8	8	4	28	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	70	38	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	20

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
GEORGIA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	64,866	20,322	18,030	12,118	6,426	3,388	1,826	1,022	628	352	528	26
Under 15 years-----	94	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10,398	7,852	2,314	370	46	6	-	2	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	22,256	8,634	7,978	3,900	1,218	394	102	12	9	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	16,254	2,614	4,868	4,258	2,314	1,212	618	228	104	28	14	6
30 to 34 years-----	9,566	890	2,032	2,376	1,828	1,024	632	406	206	86	84	2
35 to 39 years-----	4,876	354	724	1,044	858	600	362	292	228	170	242	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,122	74	112	170	154	142	106	74	74	64	152	-
45 to 49 years-----	78	4	6	-	4	10	6	6	6	4	28	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	20	6	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Foreign-born white-----	896	222	352	158	86	40	18	10	8	2	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	42	24	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	294	86	154	40	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	312	80	124	64	28	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	178	24	42	38	32	24	8	2	6	2	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	60	6	16	12	12	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	36,434	7,776	6,410	5,192	4,188	3,504	2,704	2,002	1,482	1,040	2,020	116
Under 15 years-----	310	298	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,872	4,556	2,316	742	190	42	6	-	-	2	-	18
20 to 24 years-----	10,872	2,004	2,736	2,628	1,832	1,002	432	136	60	20	10	12
25 to 29 years-----	7,990	552	804	1,136	1,312	1,476	1,212	770	402	172	148	6
30 to 34 years-----	5,172	142	350	444	590	658	716	658	628	424	560	2
35 to 39 years-----	3,038	48	150	196	226	260	292	360	308	342	856	-
40 to 44 years-----	832	4	26	32	32	58	46	78	76	72	408	-
45 to 49 years-----	62	-	4	4	2	4	-	6	6	8	34	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	286	172	12	10	4	4	-	-	2	-	4	78
Negro-----	36,352	7,750	6,384	5,174	4,178	3,502	2,704	2,002	1,482	1,040	2,020	116
Under 15 years-----	310	298	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,870	4,554	2,316	742	190	42	6	-	-	2	-	18
20 to 24 years-----	10,844	1,994	2,726	2,622	1,830	1,002	432	136	60	20	10	12
25 to 29 years-----	7,962	544	800	1,126	1,306	1,476	1,212	770	402	172	148	6
30 to 34 years-----	5,154	136	344	442	588	656	716	658	628	424	560	2
35 to 39 years-----	3,034	48	146	196	226	260	292	360	308	342	856	-
40 to 44 years-----	830	4	24	32	32	58	46	78	76	72	408	-
45 to 49 years-----	62	-	4	4	2	4	-	6	6	8	34	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	286	172	12	10	4	4	-	-	2	-	4	78
IDAHO-----												
Native white-----	16,764	4,204	3,970	3,414	2,222	1,370	742	358	174	102	124	84
Under 15 years-----	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,596	1,830	610	102	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years-----	5,918	1,748	2,094	1,334	536	136	36	6	-	-	-	28
25 to 29 years-----	3,932	398	804	1,162	788	490	188	64	14	8	2	14
30 to 34 years-----	2,418	112	326	554	552	394	250	116	46	40	28	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,364	68	86	192	284	254	202	124	68	32	54	2
40 to 44 years-----	422	24	34	44	42	78	60	40	46	20	32	2
45 to 49 years-----	32	-	2	10	2	4	2	4	-	2	6	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	66	14	12	16	6	10	4	4	-	-	-	-
White-----	16,464	4,154	3,902	3,346	2,188	1,348	728	346	162	96	112	82
Under 15 years-----	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,552	1,798	600	100	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years-----	5,830	1,736	2,062	1,308	520	134	36	6	-	-	-	28
25 to 29 years-----	3,856	394	790	1,134	780	482	182	62	12	6	2	12
30 to 34 years-----	2,354	110	316	544	542	384	246	110	42	36	24	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,346	66	84	190	284	254	200	122	64	32	48	2
40 to 44 years-----	412	24	34	44	42	76	58	38	44	20	30	2
45 to 49 years-----	32	-	2	10	2	4	2	4	-	2	6	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	66	14	12	16	6	10	4	4	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	16,150	4,074	3,838	3,274	2,148	1,322	714	340	156	94	110	82
Under 15 years-----	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,536	1,786	598	98	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years-----	5,742	1,694	2,036	1,292	516	134	36	6	-	-	-	28
25 to 29 years-----	3,778	378	768	1,120	766	472	182	62	10	6	2	12
30 to 34 years-----	2,284	104	306	520	528	376	238	110	42	36	24	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,298	64	80	176	274	248	196	120	60	30	48	2
40 to 44 years-----	398	22	34	42	42	74	56	34	44	20	28	2
45 to 49 years-----	32	-	2	10	2	4	2	4	-	2	6	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	66	14	12	16	6	10	4	4	-	-	-	-

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ILLINOIS—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro-----	34,780	7,520	7,174	5,904	4,592	3,378	2,356	1,494	994	554	608	6
Under 15 years-----	180	172	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,424	3,820	1,984	806	180	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	11,706	2,602	3,180	2,692	1,740	948	388	116	28	6	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	8,280	652	1,250	1,520	1,518	1,230	942	608	320	146	92	2
30 to 34 years-----	5,218	294	530	762	786	818	610	510	412	228	268	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,380	136	184	274	315	268	336	232	192	142	300	-
40 to 44 years-----	564	42	34	50	48	78	74	28	42	30	138	-
45 to 49 years-----	26	2	2	-	4	2	6	-	-	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA-----	115,892	31,486	29,728	22,852	14,448	7,694	4,104	2,258	1,322	746	1,052	202
Under 15 years-----	148	144	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	17,120	12,146	4,002	792	102	16	4	-	-	-	-	58
20 to 24 years-----	38,822	12,966	13,834	7,540	3,146	922	240	66	22	6	8	72
25 to 29 years-----	30,208	4,184	7,648	8,068	5,242	2,752	1,354	594	208	94	28	36
30 to 34 years-----	18,246	1,350	2,994	4,496	3,842	2,416	1,328	796	520	250	250	14
35 to 39 years-----	8,930	532	1,012	1,642	1,766	1,284	926	600	432	276	448	12
40 to 44 years-----	2,204	124	222	300	330	282	238	194	126	102	284	2
45 to 49 years-----	118	8	2	12	6	18	8	6	12	14	32	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	94	32	12	12	12	4	6	2	2	4	2	6
White-----	106,754	29,454	27,850	21,382	13,286	6,816	3,476	1,658	1,048	588	606	190
Under 15 years-----	82	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	15,490	11,162	3,548	644	70	10	4	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years-----	35,942	12,312	13,000	6,940	2,690	702	176	30	14	2	6	70
25 to 29 years-----	27,920	3,978	7,288	7,654	4,866	2,384	1,074	442	132	54	14	34
30 to 34 years-----	16,848	1,284	2,854	4,270	3,638	2,226	1,156	672	392	186	156	14
35 to 39 years-----	8,208	488	942	1,562	1,686	1,200	822	522	386	240	348	12
40 to 44 years-----	2,062	112	206	288	316	272	230	184	110	90	252	2
45 to 49 years-----	114	8	2	12	6	18	8	6	12	14	28	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	66	28	10	12	12	4	6	2	2	2	2	6
Native white-----	105,012	28,994	27,348	21,046	13,070	6,720	3,420	1,832	1,032	578	794	178
Under 15 years-----	82	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	15,416	11,116	3,524	640	70	10	4	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years-----	35,472	12,096	12,840	6,882	2,662	700	172	30	14	2	6	68
25 to 29 years-----	27,442	3,854	7,112	7,570	4,824	2,352	1,068	434	132	54	14	28
30 to 34 years-----	16,414	1,234	2,754	4,164	3,544	2,184	1,132	662	386	184	156	14
35 to 39 years-----	7,974	472	910	1,490	1,640	1,180	802	514	378	234	342	12
40 to 44 years-----	2,028	110	200	276	310	272	228	184	108	88	250	2
45 to 49 years-----	110	8	2	12	6	18	8	6	12	14	24	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	72	22	6	12	12	4	6	2	2	2	2	2
Foreign-born white-----	1,706	440	494	336	212	96	56	26	16	10	12	8
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	68	42	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	460	208	160	58	26	2	4	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	474	122	174	84	42	32	6	8	-	-	-	6
30 to 34 years-----	432	50	100	106	92	42	24	10	6	2	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	232	16	30	72	46	20	20	8	6	6	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	34	2	6	12	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	9,138	2,032	1,878	1,470	1,162	678	628	400	274	158	246	12
Under 15 years-----	66	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	1,630	984	454	148	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	2,880	654	834	600	456	220	64	36	8	4	2	2
25 to 29 years-----	2,288	206	360	414	376	368	280	152	76	40	14	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,398	66	140	216	204	190	172	124	128	64	94	-
35 to 39 years-----	722	44	70	80	80	84	104	78	46	36	100	-
40 to 44 years-----	142	12	16	12	14	10	8	10	16	12	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Negro-----	9,004	1,992	1,834	1,442	1,152	670	628	398	274	158	246	10
Under 15 years-----	66	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	1,624	978	454	148	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	2,840	642	818	584	450	220	64	36	8	4	2	2
25 to 29 years-----	2,222	190	342	394	372	362	280	152	76	40	14	-
30 to 34 years-----	1,378	60	130	214	204	188	172	124	128	64	94	-
35 to 39 years-----	720	44	70	80	80	84	104	78	46	36	100	-
40 to 44 years-----	142	12	16	12	14	10	8	10	16	12	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KANSAS—Continued												
White-----	49,754	13,706	13,450	10,444	6,056	3,012	1,484	740	416	162	258	26
Under 15 years-----	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,604	4,948	1,404	214	28	-	-	2	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	17,426	6,204	6,546	3,262	1,080	246	56	16	6	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	13,038	1,692	3,594	3,842	2,280	974	414	168	50	14	8	2
30 to 34 years-----	7,780	544	1,316	2,152	1,668	994	526	274	186	52	64	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,830	224	492	804	818	644	348	214	108	68	108	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,000	68	88	180	180	150	130	62	62	28	72	-
45 to 49 years-----	44	-	6	8	2	4	10	4	4	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	48,978	13,536	13,208	10,276	5,950	2,972	1,464	732	406	162	246	24
Under 15 years-----	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,568	4,926	1,390	214	28	-	-	2	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	17,176	6,120	6,438	3,220	1,066	246	54	16	6	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	12,820	1,646	3,522	3,792	2,248	962	410	168	50	14	8	2
30 to 34 years-----	7,608	530	1,284	2,100	1,630	978	518	272	180	52	62	2
35 to 39 years-----	3,738	220	476	782	798	632	342	210	106	68	102	2
40 to 44 years-----	992	68	88	158	178	150	130	62	60	28	70	-
45 to 49 years-----	44	-	6	8	2	4	10	4	4	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	776	170	242	168	106	40	20	8	10	-	10	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	36	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	250	94	108	42	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	218	46	72	50	32	12	4	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	172	14	32	52	38	16	8	2	6	-	2	2
35 to 39 years-----	92	4	16	22	20	12	6	4	2	-	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	3,394	750	798	586	414	294	204	136	106	44	72	-
Under 15 years-----	24	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	570	322	178	54	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	1,150	262	346	262	164	70	40	-	2	2	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	654	102	182	144	116	104	78	60	46	10	12	-
30 to 34 years-----	520	40	68	96	80	60	52	54	42	16	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	206	4	14	20	34	34	30	22	6	12	30	-
40 to 44 years-----	70	-	6	10	8	14	2	-	10	4	16	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2,980	642	666	504	378	262	192	126	104	36	70	-
Under 15 years-----	24	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	546	306	168	54	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	1,014	214	300	230	156	68	40	-	2	2	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	712	66	128	112	108	98	74	58	46	10	12	-
30 to 34 years-----	440	30	50	80	68	52	46	48	42	12	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	180	4	10	18	28	28	20	6	8	8	30	-
40 to 44 years-----	64	-	6	10	6	14	2	-	8	4	14	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY												
White-----	69,348	19,048	16,338	11,734	7,430	4,502	2,922	2,012	1,418	918	1,764	262
Under 15 years-----	174	168	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	12,944	8,986	2,998	706	110	10	2	-	-	-	-	132
20 to 24 years-----	23,626	7,758	7,862	4,630	2,068	836	268	78	18	6	2	100
25 to 29 years-----	17,612	2,302	4,202	4,122	3,048	1,894	1,040	546	288	78	66	26
30 to 34 years-----	11,602	800	1,712	2,230	1,930	1,436	1,226	904	592	392	356	22
35 to 39 years-----	6,516	310	636	874	944	764	642	582	524	418	614	8
40 to 44 years-----	2,034	78	104	172	184	186	168	168	156	156	626	4
45 to 49 years-----	128	4	2	-	6	4	-	8	10	12	82	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	114	34	28	14	8	4	8	4	6	-	6	2
Under 15 years-----	126	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	11,630	6,206	2,638	604	56	6	2	-	-	-	-	118
20 to 24 years-----	21,752	7,372	7,368	4,222	1,748	660	206	62	16	6	2	90
25 to 29 years-----	16,126	2,206	3,984	3,850	2,780	1,626	874	454	230	48	54	20
30 to 34 years-----	10,578	748	1,630	2,076	1,780	1,316	1,082	798	500	322	308	18
35 to 39 years-----	6,004	282	592	606	890	712	602	526	480	378	728	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,910	76	100	162	168	176	152	160	176	152	586	4
45 to 49 years-----	124	2	-	-	6	4	-	8	10	12	60	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	98	32	24	14	4	2	4	4	6	-	6	2

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KENTUCKY—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	67,746	18,914	16,118	11,618	7,370	4,478	2,906	2,002	1,410	912	1,758	260
Under 15 years-----	126	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	11,588	8,182	2,620	604	56	6	2	-	-	-	-	118
20 to 24 years-----	21,568	7,316	7,280	4,190	1,740	660	206	62	16	6	2	90
25 to 29 years-----	15,936	2,172	3,914	3,806	2,756	1,618	872	448	228	48	54	20
30 to 34 years-----	10,452	754	1,590	2,054	1,760	1,302	1,074	798	496	318	308	18
35 to 39 years-----	5,954	280	588	788	882	710	596	522	480	376	724	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,908	76	100	162	166	176	152	160	174	152	586	4
45 to 49 years-----	124	2	2	-	6	4	-	8	10	12	80	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	90	28	24	14	4	2	4	4	6	-	4	-
Foreign-born white-----	566	120	214	112	60	24	16	8	6	6	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	38	20	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	174	52	86	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	184	34	66	44	24	8	2	4	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	124	12	40	22	20	14	8	-	4	4	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	46	2	4	18	8	2	6	4	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	6,404	1,392	1,210	1,014	868	654	432	278	208	144	190	34
Under 15 years-----	48	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,314	780	360	102	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	1,874	386	494	408	320	176	62	16	2	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	1,486	96	218	272	268	268	168	92	58	30	12	6
30 to 34 years-----	1,024	52	82	154	150	122	144	106	92	70	48	4
35 to 39 years-----	512	28	44	68	54	40	58	44	40	40	86	-
40 to 44 years-----	124	2	4	10	18	10	16	8	12	4	40	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	16	2	4	-	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	6,306	1,364	1,184	994	856	632	424	276	208	144	190	34
Under 15 years-----	48	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,312	778	360	102	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	1,838	372	482	402	318	176	60	16	2	-	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	1,456	88	210	266	264	266	164	92	58	30	12	6
30 to 34 years-----	998	48	76	146	148	122	140	104	92	70	48	4
35 to 39 years-----	508	28	44	68	50	52	40	56	44	40	86	-
40 to 44 years-----	124	2	4	10	18	10	16	8	12	4	40	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	16	2	4	-	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA												
-----	90,626	22,682	20,398	16,358	10,882	6,856	4,488	3,090	2,128	1,482	2,384	78
Under 15 years-----	262	252	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	14,948	9,856	3,758	1,062	200	44	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years-----	29,580	8,970	9,460	6,026	3,010	1,294	544	166	54	22	12	22
25 to 29 years-----	22,540	2,408	4,592	5,364	3,944	2,598	1,656	978	550	254	184	12
30 to 34 years-----	13,970	832	1,780	2,624	2,364	1,820	1,324	1,130	872	554	666	4
35 to 39 years-----	7,552	282	698	1,088	1,142	920	780	622	518	510	990	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,802	68	96	178	214	164	172	178	126	126	480	-
45 to 49 years-----	118	2	2	8	4	12	10	14	4	12	50	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	48	12	6	8	4	4	-	2	4	2	-	6
White-----	55,476	15,538	14,356	11,216	6,728	3,472	1,742	1,012	574	330	468	40
Under 15 years-----	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,104	5,870	1,840	332	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	18,656	6,790	6,700	3,478	1,230	330	84	26	8	2	8	8
25 to 29 years-----	14,382	1,858	3,732	4,194	2,608	1,170	476	214	76	24	22	8
30 to 34 years-----	8,694	676	1,438	2,164	1,784	1,184	614	392	254	108	96	4
35 to 39 years-----	4,518	220	560	898	896	652	460	272	198	148	212	2
40 to 44 years-----	992	80	80	156	162	122	102	102	56	48	124	-
45 to 49 years-----	50	2	2	6	4	10	6	6	-	-	14	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	8	4	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
Native white-----	54,722	15,332	14,122	11,068	6,638	3,438	1,726	994	570	330	464	40
Under 15 years-----	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,060	5,836	1,832	330	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	18,456	6,706	6,618	3,450	1,224	330	84	26	8	2	8	8
25 to 29 years-----	14,130	1,802	3,648	4,124	2,578	1,166	474	210	76	24	20	8
30 to 34 years-----	8,502	646	1,390	2,128	1,752	1,168	604	378	230	108	94	4
35 to 39 years-----	4,462	220	550	888	876	638	458	272	198	148	212	2
40 to 44 years-----	986	58	80	136	160	122	102	102	56	48	124	-
45 to 49 years-----	48	2	2	4	4	10	6	6	-	-	14	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	8	2	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MAINE—Continued												
Nonwhite-----	250	64	60	54	18	16	6	2	2	2	4	2
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	34	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	96	22	26	32	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	58	10	16	14	6	8	2	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	26	2	10	4	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	12	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND												
-----	75,082	19,980	19,824	15,264	8,640	4,886	2,848	1,592	860	506	632	70
Under 15 years-----	194	186	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10,194	6,758	2,574	680	160	18	2	2	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	22,800	7,906	7,516	4,344	1,786	796	294	104	30	10	-	14
25 to 29 years-----	20,274	3,212	5,924	5,132	2,766	1,542	680	428	222	100	52	16
30 to 34 years-----	13,728	1,306	2,702	3,488	2,506	1,486	970	562	296	190	210	12
35 to 39 years-----	6,298	5,022	930	1,374	1,166	828	536	384	238	136	202	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,446	84	162	238	242	178	158	102	70	66	146	-
45 to 49 years-----	96	8	6	16	8	14	8	4	4	4	20	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	49	18	-	10	6	4	-	2	-	-	2	6
White-----	58,170	16,152	16,452	12,424	6,588	3,264	1,630	806	368	206	236	44
Under 15 years-----	38	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,376	4,678	1,422	238	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	17,446	6,852	6,174	3,032	990	290	86	10	-	2	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	16,568	2,898	5,404	4,508	2,134	984	402	144	50	24	6	14
30 to 34 years-----	11,304	1,164	2,462	3,162	2,186	1,114	634	312	136	66	56	12
35 to 39 years-----	5,178	430	840	1,240	1,016	706	382	270	134	72	86	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,158	74	140	222	220	152	124	64	46	42	74	-
45 to 49 years-----	70	8	6	16	6	12	2	4	2	-	14	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	12	-	6	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	56,420	15,650	15,930	12,028	6,402	3,182	1,604	784	366	200	232	42
Under 15 years-----	38	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,304	4,620	1,408	238	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	17,116	6,690	6,064	2,988	982	288	82	10	-	2	-	10
25 to 29 years-----	16,006	2,728	5,186	4,388	2,094	974	398	144	50	24	6	14
30 to 34 years-----	10,760	1,062	2,328	2,984	2,092	1,082	624	304	134	66	52	12
35 to 39 years-----	4,984	402	806	1,192	986	674	376	258	134	68	86	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,122	72	128	220	208	148	122	64	46	40	74	-
45 to 49 years-----	64	8	6	14	6	10	2	2	2	-	14	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	12	-	4	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,740	498	522	396	182	82	26	22	2	6	4	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	70	56	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	330	162	110	44	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	560	170	218	120	38	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	542	80	134	178	94	32	10	8	2	-	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	194	28	34	48	30	32	6	12	-	4	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	36	2	12	2	12	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	16,912	3,828	3,372	2,840	2,052	1,602	1,218	786	492	300	396	26
Under 15 years-----	156	150	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,818	2,080	1,152	422	128	16	2	2	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years-----	5,354	1,054	1,342	1,312	796	506	208	94	30	8	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	3,706	314	520	624	632	558	478	284	172	76	46	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,424	142	240	326	320	372	336	250	160	124	154	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,120	72	90	134	150	122	154	114	104	64	116	-
40 to 44 years-----	288	10	22	16	22	26	34	38	24	24	72	-
45 to 49 years-----	26	-	-	-	2	2	6	4	2	4	6	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	18	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Negro-----	16,700	3,770	3,324	2,808	2,016	1,582	1,212	782	488	298	394	26
Under 15 years-----	156	150	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,814	2,076	1,152	422	128	16	2	2	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years-----	5,312	1,036	1,328	1,306	796	504	206	94	30	8	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	3,620	284	504	612	616	550	478	282	172	74	46	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,372	136	226	316	308	368	334	250	156	124	154	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,104	72	86	132	146	118	152	114	104	64	116	-
40 to 44 years-----	278	10	22	16	18	24	34	36	24	24	70	-
45 to 49 years-----	26	-	-	-	2	2	6	4	2	4	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	18	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MASSACHUSETTS ¹ -----	115,394	562	444	312	198	100	36	14	6	4	6	113,702
Under 15 years-----	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
15 to 19 years-----	7,672	124	22	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,522
20 to 24 years-----	32,524	296	182	72	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	31,954
25 to 29 years-----	35,326	82	156	128	62	32	6	-	-	-	-	34,860
30 to 34 years-----	24,370	35	60	66	70	32	20	12	2	-	-	24,072
35 to 39 years-----	12,162	22	20	36	42	26	6	-	2	2	2	12,004
40 to 44 years-----	2,906	2	4	8	4	8	4	2	2	2	4	2,866
45 to 49 years-----	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated-----	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
White-----	111,650	556	440	306	196	94	36	14	6	4	6	109,992
Under 15 years-----	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
15 to 19 years-----	7,210	124	22	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,050
20 to 24 years-----	31,354	294	182	70	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	30,788
25 to 29 years-----	34,238	80	156	124	60	28	6	-	-	-	-	33,784
30 to 34 years-----	23,764	34	56	68	70	32	20	12	2	-	-	23,472
35 to 39 years-----	11,884	22	20	36	42	24	6	-	2	2	2	11,728
40 to 44 years-----	2,822	2	4	8	4	8	4	2	2	2	4	2,782
45 to 49 years-----	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not stated-----	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
Native white-----	105,430	544	428	288	182	90	34	14	4	2	6	103,838
Under 15 years-----	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
15 to 19 years-----	7,036	120	22	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,890
20 to 24 years-----	29,976	292	180	70	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	29,416
25 to 29 years-----	32,434	76	150	120	60	28	6	-	-	-	-	31,994
30 to 34 years-----	22,192	32	54	60	58	32	20	12	2	-	-	21,922
35 to 39 years-----	10,896	22	18	28	42	20	6	-	2	2	2	10,754
40 to 44 years-----	2,562	2	4	8	4	8	2	2	-	-	4	2,522
45 to 49 years-----	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184
Foreign-born white-----	5,924	12	12	18	14	4	2	-	2	2	-	5,858
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	150	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
20 to 24 years-----	1,306	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300
25 to 29 years-----	1,712	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,698
30 to 34 years-----	1,510	2	2	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,488
35 to 39 years-----	954	-	2	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	940
40 to 44 years-----	256	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	250
45 to 49 years-----	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Nonwhite-----	3,734	6	4	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	3,710
Under 15 years-----	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15 to 19 years-----	462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	462
20 to 24 years-----	1,170	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,166
25 to 29 years-----	1,088	2	-	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1,076
30 to 34 years-----	606	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600
35 to 39 years-----	278	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	276
40 to 44 years-----	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Negro-----	3,394	6	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	3,376
Under 15 years-----	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15 to 19 years-----	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	452
20 to 24 years-----	1,098	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,094
25 to 29 years-----	952	2	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	942
30 to 34 years-----	536	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532
35 to 39 years-----	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
40 to 44 years-----	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
MICHIGAN-----	208,808	52,086	52,782	43,330	27,742	15,076	8,150	4,268	2,322	1,308	1,620	124
Under 15 years-----	190	186	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	23,798	16,872	5,530	1,166	172	20	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years-----	67,086	23,100	23,796	12,762	4,978	1,710	522	128	38	8	2	42
25 to 29 years-----	58,424	7,974	14,866	15,946	10,022	5,238	2,530	1,078	520	156	70	24
30 to 34 years-----	36,980	2,736	6,030	9,366	8,014	4,878	2,760	1,504	864	436	384	8
35 to 39 years-----	17,956	996	2,146	3,436	3,786	2,648	1,850	1,182	660	518	726	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,160	210	388	628	750	550	470	364	228	178	390	4
45 to 49 years-----	198	4	18	24	20	32	18	12	12	12	46	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	14	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 30B: Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN—Continued												
White-----	165,026	46,952	47,950	39,218	24,724	12,744	6,434	3,218	1,630	928	1,118	110
Under 15 years-----	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	19,750	14,458	4,404	764	78	8	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years-----	59,578	21,406	21,656	11,042	3,928	1,152	284	60	12	2	2	34
25 to 29 years-----	52,342	7,430	15,928	14,772	9,004	4,322	1,784	704	292	64	22	20
30 to 34 years-----	35,120	2,498	5,580	8,772	7,448	4,344	2,272	1,130	594	266	218	8
35 to 39 years-----	16,156	900	1,998	3,252	3,536	2,374	1,634	976	522	430	528	6
40 to 44 years-----	5,608	186	362	590	710	514	442	336	198	156	310	4
45 to 49 years-----	186	4	18	24	20	30	18	12	12	10	38	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	177,026	45,046	45,760	37,450	23,678	12,222	6,182	3,062	1,552	894	1,072	108
Under 15 years-----	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	19,484	14,245	4,354	760	78	8	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years-----	57,838	20,582	21,064	10,822	3,854	1,130	278	58	12	2	2	34
25 to 29 years-----	49,976	6,880	13,134	14,192	8,750	4,208	1,744	678	284	64	22	20
30 to 34 years-----	30,850	2,262	5,064	8,086	7,044	4,100	2,178	1,076	560	260	212	8
35 to 39 years-----	15,086	816	1,802	3,018	3,286	2,266	1,558	918	504	412	500	6
40 to 44 years-----	3,548	180	326	548	648	486	408	320	182	148	300	2
45 to 49 years-----	164	4	14	22	18	24	16	12	10	8	36	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	7,984	1,698	2,188	1,766	1,044	522	250	156	78	34	46	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	262	210	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	1,738	822	592	220	74	22	6	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,360	550	794	578	252	114	38	26	8	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,270	226	516	686	404	244	94	54	34	6	6	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,070	84	196	234	250	108	76	58	18	18	28	-
40 to 44 years-----	260	6	36	42	62	28	34	16	15	8	10	2
45 to 49 years-----	22	-	4	2	2	6	2	-	2	2	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	23,782	5,134	4,832	4,112	3,018	2,332	1,716	1,050	692	380	502	14
Under 15 years-----	116	112	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,048	2,414	1,126	402	94	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	7,508	1,694	2,140	1,720	1,050	558	238	68	26	6	8	8
25 to 29 years-----	6,082	544	938	1,174	1,018	916	746	374	228	92	48	4
30 to 34 years-----	3,860	248	450	594	566	534	488	374	270	170	166	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,800	96	148	184	250	274	216	206	139	89	198	2
40 to 44 years-----	352	24	26	39	40	36	29	29	30	22	80	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	23,232	4,986	4,718	4,014	2,948	2,302	1,696	1,036	678	368	474	12
Under 15 years-----	116	112	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,004	2,388	1,116	394	94	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	7,372	1,638	2,096	1,704	1,040	552	236	68	26	6	6	6
25 to 29 years-----	5,876	502	900	1,130	982	904	736	366	224	86	42	4
30 to 34 years-----	3,754	228	434	570	554	524	484	370	266	166	158	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,750	92	144	178	238	272	216	204	132	89	184	2
40 to 44 years-----	344	24	24	39	40	36	24	28	30	20	80	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA												
White-----	85,950	20,612	20,360	17,320	11,980	7,102	3,834	2,056	1,169	636	842	40
Under 15 years-----	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,446	5,636	1,530	242	26	8	-	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	26,812	10,214	9,558	4,790	1,672	412	116	26	2	-	-	20
25 to 29 years-----	24,164	3,200	5,958	6,604	4,490	2,344	968	404	128	38	20	10
30 to 34 years-----	15,856	968	2,252	3,774	3,664	2,380	1,338	754	400	198	124	4
35 to 39 years-----	8,826	422	878	1,536	1,722	1,462	1,058	620	454	284	388	2
40 to 44 years-----	2,582	106	168	359	382	470	336	232	156	104	280	-
45 to 49 years-----	162	6	-	12	24	24	12	18	28	10	28	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	50	18	16	4	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	2
White-----	84,488	20,288	20,036	17,082	11,810	6,976	3,734	1,990	1,132	598	802	40
Under 15 years-----	39	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,218	5,498	1,458	230	20	8	-	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	26,356	10,088	9,420	4,688	1,620	392	102	24	2	-	-	20
25 to 29 years-----	23,752	3,158	5,890	6,514	4,422	2,292	926	376	122	34	18	10
30 to 34 years-----	15,640	956	2,224	3,556	3,640	2,342	1,306	728	382	186	116	4
35 to 39 years-----	8,722	422	872	1,520	1,706	1,450	1,050	612	444	270	374	2
40 to 44 years-----	2,556	106	166	358	378	466	332	230	154	98	269	-
45 to 49 years-----	158	6	-	12	24	24	12	18	28	10	24	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	48	16	16	4	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	2

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	82,916	19,908	19,610	16,778	11,618	6,874	3,664	1,940	1,112	584	788	40
Under 15 years-----	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,178	5,468	1,448	230	20	8	-	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	25,992	9,938	9,262	4,628	1,612	390	100	22	2	-	-	20
25 to 29 years-----	23,298	3,038	5,742	6,404	4,370	2,268	918	374	122	34	18	10
30 to 34 years-----	15,226	904	2,132	3,666	3,568	2,294	1,282	708	374	180	114	4
35 to 39 years-----	8,498	400	830	1,486	1,660	1,430	1,024	592	438	268	368	2
40 to 44 years-----	2,496	104	162	348	364	460	324	226	150	94	264	-
45 to 49 years-----	150	6	-	12	24	22	12	16	26	8	24	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	40	14	14	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white-----	1,554	372	424	304	188	102	68	50	20	14	12	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	38	28	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	362	150	138	60	8	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	446	118	136	110	48	24	8	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	414	52	92	90	72	48	24	20	8	6	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	224	22	42	34	46	20	26	20	6	2	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	60	2	4	10	14	6	8	4	4	4	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,462	324	324	238	170	126	100	66	36	38	40	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	228	138	72	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	456	126	138	102	52	20	14	2	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	412	42	78	90	68	52	42	28	6	4	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	216	12	28	18	24	38	32	26	16	12	8	-
35 to 39 years-----	104	-	6	16	16	12	8	10	14	14	14	-
40 to 44 years-----	36	-	2	-	4	4	2	2	6	12	12	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	662	154	160	120	70	64	38	24	12	8	12	-
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	108	70	28	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	206	48	74	52	20	8	2	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	190	30	32	42	26	28	16	12	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	100	4	20	12	10	20	16	8	4	2	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	48	4	6	8	10	6	4	4	4	4	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----												
60,876	14,478	12,428	9,542	6,398	4,618	3,586	2,740	2,072	1,524	3,236	254	-
Under 15 years-----	362	334	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 to 19 years-----	11,612	7,152	3,130	948	212	66	22	4	-	-	-	78
20 to 24 years-----	18,676	4,852	5,458	3,962	2,256	1,228	512	192	90	22	20	84
25 to 29 years-----	13,702	1,326	2,514	2,660	2,098	1,672	1,388	962	546	274	200	42
30 to 34 years-----	9,290	518	918	1,336	1,124	1,052	1,020	972	618	598	908	26
35 to 39 years-----	5,352	222	300	504	574	460	506	472	476	468	1,338	12
40 to 44 years-----	1,622	42	70	106	118	118	130	110	130	130	668	-
45 to 49 years-----	142	2	2	6	4	6	2	6	6	10	98	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	116	30	18	18	12	16	6	2	6	2	2	4
White-----	26,944	8,034	7,346	5,138	2,814	1,396	838	492	298	192	340	56
Under 15 years-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,354	3,172	974	166	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	9,250	3,280	3,434	1,662	566	220	50	12	4	-	-	22
25 to 29 years-----	6,622	998	1,954	1,806	1,048	442	200	92	42	14	12	14
30 to 34 years-----	3,942	364	712	1,034	688	426	310	190	94	62	58	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,070	146	214	396	402	230	194	142	122	86	136	2
40 to 44 years-----	600	28	48	70	78	68	82	50	34	26	116	-
45 to 49 years-----	42	-	2	4	4	2	-	6	2	4	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	6	8	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	26,694	7,972	7,258	5,092	2,780	1,390	834	486	294	192	340	56
Under 15 years-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,346	3,168	972	164	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years-----	9,166	3,242	3,400	1,654	562	220	50	12	4	-	-	22
25 to 29 years-----	6,548	994	1,920	1,790	1,032	442	200	90	40	14	12	14
30 to 34 years-----	3,884	354	698	1,020	678	422	308	186	94	62	58	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,054	146	212	392	398	228	192	142	120	86	136	2
40 to 44 years-----	598	28	48	68	78	68	82	50	34	26	116	-
45 to 49 years-----	42	-	2	4	4	2	-	6	2	4	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	16	-	6	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued												
Nomwhite-----	15,894	4,154	3,592	2,760	1,962	1,200	860	494	356	224	274	18
Under 15 years-----	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,800	1,750	750	232	54	6	4	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	5,370	1,494	1,510	1,142	708	314	128	34	28	2	2	8
25 to 29 years-----	4,016	532	822	790	688	488	334	188	102	50	22	4
30 to 34 years-----	2,398	218	358	416	364	272	252	172	138	102	92	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,024	84	136	154	136	104	118	78	62	56	94	2
40 to 44 years-----	212	8	16	26	12	16	22	20	26	10	56	-
45 to 49 years-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	15,524	4,026	3,448	2,708	1,942	1,194	852	492	356	222	272	14
Under 15 years-----	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,780	1,734	746	232	54	6	4	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	5,264	1,448	1,474	1,128	702	314	128	34	28	2	2	4
25 to 29 years-----	3,864	484	758	768	676	488	332	186	102	50	22	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,322	208	325	405	352	268	246	172	138	100	92	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,000	78	128	148	136	102	118	78	62	56	92	2
40 to 44 years-----	212	8	16	26	12	16	22	20	26	10	56	-
45 to 49 years-----	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO-----												
	27,934	7,236	6,454	5,142	3,276	1,988	1,226	862	586	394	712	38
Under 15 years-----	26	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,532	3,004	1,056	230	30	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	9,398	2,966	3,132	2,044	819	292	92	30	14	4	30	6
25 to 29 years-----	6,902	830	1,492	1,732	1,244	762	406	220	108	62	30	16
30 to 34 years-----	4,250	288	526	762	794	554	418	350	242	154	158	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,290	95	199	294	318	295	248	216	174	130	316	4
40 to 44 years-----	868	22	42	84	68	74	58	54	42	40	180	4
45 to 49 years-----	64	2	4	-	4	4	2	12	4	4	28	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	14	4	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	25,192	6,638	5,988	4,744	2,944	1,712	1,050	704	478	306	604	24
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,972	2,774	964	199	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	8,490	2,688	2,878	1,864	712	232	74	18	14	4	6	6
25 to 29 years-----	6,240	778	1,396	1,612	1,110	646	346	184	88	48	26	4
30 to 34 years-----	3,790	270	504	718	728	492	358	270	202	118	128	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,052	90	198	270	302	274	226	174	136	102	276	4
40 to 44 years-----	578	20	42	78	60	60	46	48	34	32	156	2
45 to 49 years-----	48	2	4	-	4	4	2	10	4	2	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	24,478	6,478	5,808	4,620	2,858	1,656	1,014	676	462	300	584	22
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,902	2,740	934	196	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	8,304	2,620	2,814	1,634	684	226	74	18	14	4	6	6
25 to 29 years-----	6,016	736	1,350	1,552	1,082	622	332	178	86	46	26	4
30 to 34 years-----	3,658	258	474	695	706	476	346	280	194	116	128	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,972	86	188	264	288	266	216	168	130	100	264	2
40 to 44 years-----	558	20	42	74	58	58	46	44	34	32	148	2
45 to 49 years-----	46	2	4	-	4	4	2	8	4	2	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	708	158	178	124	86	56	36	28	16	6	18	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	70	34	30	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	186	68	64	30	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	222	42	44	60	28	24	14	6	2	2	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	132	12	30	22	20	16	12	10	8	2	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	76	2	10	6	14	8	10	6	6	2	10	2
40 to 44 years-----	20	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nomwhite-----	2,742	598	466	398	332	276	176	178	108	88	108	14
Under 15 years-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	360	230	92	32	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	908	278	254	180	106	80	18	12	36	20	14	4
25 to 29 years-----	662	52	96	120	134	116	80	36	40	36	40	10
30 to 34 years-----	460	18	22	44	68	62	80	80	40	38	40	-
35 to 39 years-----	228	6	-	14	16	22	42	38	28	8	24	2
40 to 44 years-----	90	2	-	6	8	14	12	6	8	2	10	-
45 to 49 years-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

LIVE BIRTHS

259

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW MEXICO—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro-----	584	150	100	116	64	38	44	28	14	6	22	2
Under 15 years-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	110	60	30	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	196	70	34	52	18	12	4	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	130	4	26	28	18	16	20	8	6	4	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	102	8	8	12	26	8	12	8	6	2	12	-
35 to 39 years-----	24	2	-	4	2	-	6	6	2	-	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	12	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK-----												
Under 15 years-----	272	256	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	27,696	20,434	5,910	1,096	170	22	4	2	-	-	-	58
20 to 24 years-----	106,800	48,592	35,616	14,866	5,128	1,730	516	134	34	6	6	152
25 to 29 years-----	109,950	28,546	36,678	25,916	12,748	5,460	2,372	1,216	442	168	106	98
30 to 34 years-----	71,932	8,860	17,540	19,548	12,008	6,576	3,500	1,868	998	472	488	74
35 to 39 years-----	34,452	3,248	6,268	8,434	6,410	4,164	2,270	1,458	876	552	744	28
40 to 44 years-----	7,710	692	1,044	1,458	980	722	450	314	198	342	16	-
45 to 49 years-----	310	24	32	66	54	28	22	14	6	36	-	-
50 years and over-----	8	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	110	26	26	18	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	30
White-----	317,716	95,340	92,942	64,292	35,088	15,768	7,670	3,978	1,960	1,022	1,230	416
Under 15 years-----	100	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	21,362	16,358	4,264	609	70	6	2	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	93,096	44,294	31,334	12,182	3,676	1,100	292	66	8	4	4	136
25 to 29 years-----	99,398	22,902	34,286	23,784	11,002	4,292	1,840	789	262	96	52	94
30 to 34 years-----	64,918	8,024	16,258	18,256	10,864	5,688	2,876	1,464	690	320	308	70
35 to 39 years-----	31,390	2,982	5,772	7,966	5,968	3,744	1,982	1,246	708	440	554	28
40 to 44 years-----	7,082	638	972	1,418	1,368	910	648	394	280	156	282	16
45 to 49 years-----	284	24	30	60	48	28	28	18	12	6	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	84	20	26	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	16
Native white-----	293,982	87,244	85,664	59,808	31,008	14,638	7,228	3,766	1,872	984	1,186	384
Under 15 years-----	100	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	20,626	15,769	4,130	596	70	6	2	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years-----	89,066	41,312	29,850	11,760	3,570	1,068	290	66	8	4	4	134
25 to 29 years-----	92,106	20,252	31,668	22,500	10,530	4,140	1,772	752	260	94	52	86
30 to 34 years-----	58,426	6,782	14,208	16,556	10,154	5,294	2,705	1,392	664	308	300	62
35 to 39 years-----	27,956	2,466	4,942	7,046	5,396	3,462	1,826	1,174	664	424	532	24
40 to 44 years-----	6,418	536	826	1,288	1,248	844	614	364	264	148	270	16
45 to 49 years-----	220	14	16	46	38	24	20	16	12	6	28	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	64	16	24	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Foreign-born white-----	23,696	8,086	7,268	4,478	2,090	930	442	210	88	38	44	22
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	736	590	134	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,026	2,980	1,492	422	106	32	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	7,276	2,646	2,612	1,280	472	152	68	34	2	2	8	8
30 to 34 years-----	6,490	1,242	2,048	1,700	810	394	170	72	26	12	8	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,434	516	830	920	572	282	156	72	44	16	22	4
40 to 44 years-----	662	102	146	128	120	66	34	30	16	8	12	-
45 to 49 years-----	64	10	14	14	10	4	8	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	41,524	11,338	10,184	7,168	4,886	3,192	1,952	1,172	718	380	482	42
Under 15 years-----	172	159	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,334	4,076	1,646	488	100	16	4	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	13,704	4,289	4,292	2,704	1,452	630	224	68	26	2	2	16
25 to 29 years-----	10,552	1,644	2,392	2,132	1,746	1,168	732	428	180	72	54	4
30 to 34 years-----	7,014	836	1,292	1,292	1,044	888	624	404	308	152	180	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,062	266	496	468	442	420	288	212	168	112	190	-
40 to 44 years-----	628	54	72	76	90	70	74	56	34	42	60	-
45 to 49 years-----	26	-	2	6	6	-	-	4	2	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	14
Negro-----	39,808	10,842	9,710	6,968	4,720	3,074	1,888	1,134	700	364	472	36
Under 15 years-----	172	159	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,206	3,984	1,622	476	100	16	4	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	13,216	4,096	4,118	2,612	1,434	624	222	68	26	2	2	12
25 to 29 years-----	10,016	1,520	2,218	2,036	1,684	1,132	708	412	178	72	54	2
30 to 34 years-----	6,658	776	1,200	1,216	994	846	600	394	306	146	176	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,910	250	472	452	410	396	282	206	158	106	178	-
40 to 44 years-----	582	54	66	70	88	60	68	52	30	38	56	-
45 to 49 years-----	22	-	2	4	6	-	-	2	2	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	14

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued												
White-----	15,796	3,660	3,550	3,120	2,276	1,402	724	440	246	160	216	2
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,466	1,120	272	62	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	5,170	1,872	1,836	966	366	108	20	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,352	460	966	1,188	956	480	198	94	16	8	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,650	144	354	594	566	454	256	144	86	44	28	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,570	44	118	236	300	288	174	142	108	62	98	-
40 to 44 years-----	562	10	20	74	94	82	68	58	34	46	76	-
45 to 49 years-----	36	2	4	-	4	10	8	-	2	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	15,488	3,588	3,484	3,060	2,230	1,376	712	432	240	158	206	2
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,452	1,108	270	62	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	5,096	1,850	1,816	960	360	108	20	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,264	448	944	1,170	914	472	196	92	14	8	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,556	140	322	566	558	424	248	140	86	44	28	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,532	42	110	230	294	280	174	140	104	62	96	-
40 to 44 years-----	542	10	18	72	90	82	66	58	34	44	68	-
45 to 49 years-----	36	2	4	-	4	10	8	-	2	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	306	70	66	60	46	26	12	8	6	2	10	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	74	42	20	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	88	12	22	18	22	8	2	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	74	4	12	28	8	10	8	4	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	38	2	8	6	6	8	-	2	4	-	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	20	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	532	88	76	80	44	56	56	36	22	22	50	2
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	78	44	22	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	142	38	36	40	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	138	4	14	22	28	26	26	8	6	2	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	88	-	4	4	2	12	18	18	10	10	10	-
35 to 39 years-----	62	-	-	2	-	4	10	8	6	8	24	-
40 to 44 years-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	12	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO-----												
White-----	243,578	65,866	63,632	49,438	29,982	15,676	8,492	4,606	2,466	1,390	1,936	94
Under 15 years-----	292	282	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	30,272	22,038	6,572	1,378	220	24	12	2	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	78,542	28,310	27,692	14,602	5,382	1,786	584	142	22	8	2	32
25 to 29 years-----	67,234	9,996	18,548	17,804	10,956	5,408	2,670	1,166	424	158	92	12
30 to 34 years-----	41,926	3,576	7,442	10,822	8,630	5,032	2,934	1,662	916	474	426	12
35 to 39 years-----	20,208	1,330	2,784	4,094	3,944	2,760	1,804	1,270	824	538	852	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,794	298	546	898	810	630	480	360	270	194	506	2
45 to 49 years-----	232	16	18	18	36	30	28	2	10	16	58	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	78	20	20	22	4	6	-	2	-	2	-	2
Native white-----	218,888	60,126	58,382	45,146	26,760	13,332	6,914	3,636	1,936	1,080	1,512	84
Under 15 years-----	148	144	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	25,942	19,350	5,422	1,014	124	6	-	2	-	-	-	24
20 to 24 years-----	70,352	26,354	25,386	12,694	4,254	1,218	328	72	12	2	2	30
25 to 29 years-----	61,022	9,386	17,426	16,624	9,890	4,460	2,032	810	252	80	52	10
30 to 34 years-----	38,144	3,546	6,986	10,256	8,002	4,470	2,448	1,338	678	330	280	10
35 to 39 years-----	18,548	1,236	2,604	3,856	3,676	2,558	1,644	1,088	734	456	688	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,434	276	516	662	776	584	434	322	250	176	438	-
45 to 49 years-----	222	16	18	18	34	30	28	2	10	14	52	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	76	18	20	22	4	6	-	2	-	2	-	2
Nonwhite-----	213,500	58,574	56,826	44,074	26,132	13,024	6,784	3,572	1,908	1,036	1,492	78
Under 15 years-----	148	144	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	25,718	19,156	5,394	1,012	124	6	-	2	-	-	-	24
20 to 24 years-----	69,076	25,736	24,940	12,536	4,214	1,208	328	70	12	2	2	28
25 to 29 years-----	59,454	8,936	16,900	16,318	9,706	4,404	2,002	800	252	76	52	8
30 to 34 years-----	36,686	3,138	6,620	9,854	7,762	4,326	2,396	1,316	666	322	276	10
35 to 39 years-----	17,848	1,168	2,444	3,682	3,548	2,480	1,604	1,068	720	444	682	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,292	262	490	640	744	564	428	312	248	176	428	-
45 to 49 years-----	208	16	14	14	30	30	26	2	10	14	52	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	70	18	20	18	4	6	-	2	-	2	-	-

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND -----	18,990	5,386	4,934	3,826	2,058	1,074	508	212	144	76	62	710
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,468	1,108	270	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
20 to 24 years-----	5,488	2,522	1,704	766	208	62	22	4	-	-	-	200
25 to 29 years-----	5,664	1,108	1,756	1,400	682	306	116	40	34	6	2	214
30 to 34 years-----	3,924	418	872	1,058	696	402	178	80	44	32	14	130
35 to 39 years-----	2,004	180	278	492	394	246	164	76	48	34	32	80
40 to 44 years-----	402	56	44	76	74	56	28	12	18	4	14	20
45 to 49 years-----	20	4	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	14	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
White -----	18,304	5,222	4,792	3,688	1,978	1,004	466	194	136	68	54	702
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,362	1,040	242	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
20 to 24 years-----	5,270	2,462	1,648	716	188	38	18	2	-	-	-	198
25 to 29 years-----	5,476	1,090	1,714	1,362	638	290	98	38	28	4	2	212
30 to 34 years-----	3,820	410	858	1,022	690	388	164	74	44	28	14	130
35 to 39 years-----	1,954	156	278	466	386	234	158	70	48	32	28	80
40 to 44 years-----	388	56	42	74	72	54	28	10	16	4	12	20
45 to 49 years-----	20	4	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Native white -----	17,670	5,076	4,626	3,558	1,874	972	456	186	134	64	52	672
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,334	1,022	238	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years-----	5,138	2,404	1,592	714	182	38	18	2	-	-	-	188
25 to 29 years-----	5,300	1,060	1,662	1,314	618	288	98	34	28	2	2	204
30 to 34 years-----	3,654	398	822	974	646	366	162	74	44	28	12	128
35 to 39 years-----	1,854	146	264	460	358	226	150	66	46	32	26	80
40 to 44 years-----	382	52	39	70	66	52	28	10	16	2	12	16
45 to 49 years-----	16	2	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	10	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Foreign-born white -----	630	146	166	130	104	30	10	8	2	4	2	28
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	28	18	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	130	58	56	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	176	40	52	48	20	2	4	-	2	-	-	8
30 to 34 years-----	166	12	36	48	44	20	2	-	-	2	2	2
35 to 39 years-----	98	10	14	26	28	6	8	4	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	26	4	4	4	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	4
45 to 49 years-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite -----	686	164	142	138	80	70	42	18	8	8	8	8
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	106	68	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	218	60	56	50	20	24	4	2	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	188	18	42	38	44	16	18	2	6	2	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	104	8	14	36	6	16	14	6	-	4	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	50	4	-	6	8	12	6	6	2	6	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	14	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro -----	622	150	128	120	78	62	38	18	6	8	6	8
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	102	64	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	188	54	52	44	20	20	4	2	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	166	14	34	32	42	16	18	2	4	2	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	92	8	12	32	6	12	12	6	-	4	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	44	4	-	4	8	12	4	6	-	2	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	14	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA -----	65,378	17,500	14,516	10,734	6,618	4,242	3,026	2,040	1,452	1,074	1,906	270
Under 15 years-----	250	226	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 to 19 years-----	12,018	8,060	2,894	762	124	34	12	4	-	-	-	128
20 to 24 years-----	21,274	6,412	6,446	4,410	2,212	1,056	410	180	64	24	6	74
25 to 29 years-----	14,442	1,750	3,282	3,036	2,214	1,554	1,202	684	340	198	150	32
30 to 34 years-----	9,192	638	1,304	1,742	1,358	1,016	852	690	624	406	552	10
35 to 39 years-----	4,796	318	486	634	592	480	454	402	306	340	774	10
40 to 44 years-----	1,186	56	60	132	104	108	88	72	110	96	358	2
45 to 49 years-----	78	6	-	-	6	4	-	4	4	4	50	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	140	34	26	18	8	10	8	4	4	6	14	8

Table 30B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
TENNESSEE—Continued												
Nonwhite-----	16,520	3,654	3,258	2,820	2,374	1,870	1,474	990	688	442	736	14
Under 15 years-----	168	162	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,802	2,182	1,134	390	78	12	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	5,674	1,048	1,382	1,370	990	532	252	80	18	-	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,238	284	428	628	742	772	632	412	178	104	52	6
30 to 34 years-----	2,714	110	216	310	354	388	388	284	274	192	198	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,446	58	76	96	164	140	166	166	170	102	308	-
40 to 44 years-----	424	8	10	18	44	24	34	46	42	44	154	-
45 to 49 years-----	32	2	-	4	-	-	2	2	4	-	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	22	-	6	4	2	4	-	-	2	-	4	-
Negro-----	18,464	3,830	3,240	2,812	2,372	1,870	1,474	990	688	442	734	12
Under 15 years-----	168	162	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,800	2,180	1,134	390	78	12	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	5,650	1,036	1,376	1,356	968	532	252	80	18	-	2	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,216	276	418	626	742	772	632	412	178	104	52	4
30 to 34 years-----	2,710	110	214	308	354	388	388	284	274	192	198	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,442	56	76	96	164	140	166	166	170	102	306	-
40 to 44 years-----	424	8	10	18	44	24	34	46	42	44	154	-
45 to 49 years-----	32	2	-	4	-	-	2	2	4	-	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	22	-	6	4	2	4	-	-	2	-	4	-
TEXAS-----	250,790	68,730	62,810	46,226	27,930	16,290	10,028	6,264	4,286	2,924	4,994	308
Under 15 years-----	536	512	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	40,154	27,118	9,956	2,394	528	70	10	2	4	-	-	72
20 to 24 years-----	85,832	28,186	28,800	16,764	7,406	2,990	1,074	360	94	34	22	102
25 to 29 years-----	62,930	8,696	15,366	15,226	9,974	6,014	3,686	2,014	1,068	500	302	64
30 to 34 years-----	38,274	2,804	6,108	8,298	6,600	4,576	3,264	2,290	1,700	1,106	1,494	34
35 to 39 years-----	18,194	1,112	2,136	2,896	2,884	2,094	1,592	1,216	1,066	986	2,090	22
40 to 44 years-----	4,474	266	366	514	514	508	372	362	322	284	962	4
45 to 49 years-----	288	12	18	18	16	30	24	18	24	12	116	-
50 years and over-----	14	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	-
Not stated-----	94	22	22	12	8	6	4	-	6	2	4	6
White-----	214,018	60,718	55,466	40,306	23,418	12,828	7,418	4,628	3,166	2,186	3,674	210
Under 15 years-----	276	270	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	32,964	22,970	7,764	1,688	342	48	10	2	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years-----	73,994	25,060	25,568	13,956	5,646	2,014	700	228	66	24	16	70
25 to 29 years-----	54,560	8,010	14,238	13,800	8,490	4,714	2,584	1,388	730	340	202	54
30 to 34 years-----	32,922	2,586	5,602	7,594	5,852	3,794	2,502	1,752	1,260	818	1,140	22
35 to 39 years-----	15,398	1,004	1,916	2,764	2,592	1,780	1,264	968	832	756	1,506	14
40 to 44 years-----	3,788	240	334	472	482	452	324	278	254	238	710	4
45 to 49 years-----	234	12	14	18	10	22	22	12	18	10	96	-
50 years and over-----	10	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	-
Not stated-----	70	18	22	12	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	6
Native white-----	200,992	57,828	52,910	38,200	21,724	11,708	6,654	4,066	2,762	1,896	3,156	188
Under 15 years-----	270	262	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	31,752	22,280	7,468	1,602	310	40	10	2	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years-----	69,946	24,332	24,346	13,238	5,216	1,824	632	196	62	20	16	64
25 to 29 years-----	51,062	7,468	13,536	13,128	7,872	4,324	2,334	1,216	652	296	182	52
30 to 34 years-----	30,306	2,322	5,298	7,148	5,444	3,462	2,242	1,546	1,104	724	998	18
35 to 39 years-----	14,042	924	1,806	2,608	2,422	1,622	1,130	862	712	646	1,300	10
40 to 44 years-----	3,368	216	314	448	446	412	286	234	214	202	594	2
45 to 49 years-----	184	8	14	16	10	20	20	10	14	6	66	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	58	14	20	10	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white-----	12,992	2,880	2,646	2,102	1,692	1,120	764	560	404	288	516	16
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,108	698	294	86	32	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	3,940	1,272	1,218	718	430	190	68	30	4	4	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	3,490	540	702	670	616	390	260	172	78	40	20	2
30 to 34 years-----	2,614	262	304	446	408	332	260	206	156	94	142	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,354	80	110	154	170	158	134	106	120	110	208	4
40 to 44 years-----	420	24	20	24	36	40	38	44	40	36	116	2
45 to 49 years-----	48	4	-	2	-	2	2	2	4	4	28	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Not stated-----	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	36,772	8,012	7,344	5,920	4,512	3,462	2,610	1,636	1,120	738	1,320	98
Under 15 years-----	258	242	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	7,290	4,148	2,192	706	166	22	-	-	4	-	-	32
20 to 24 years-----	11,938	2,580	3,232	2,808	1,760	876	374	132	28	10	6	32
25 to 29 years-----	8,370	636	1,148	1,426	1,484	1,300	1,092	626	338	160	100	10
30 to 34 years-----	5,352	218	506	704	748	782	762	538	440	288	354	12
35 to 39 years-----	2,796	108	220	232	292	314	328	248	234	230	582	8
40 to 44 years-----	686	26	32	42	32	56	48	84	68	46	252	-
45 to 49 years-----	54	-	4	-	6	8	2	6	6	2	20	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	24	4	-	-	4	4	4	-	2	2	4	-

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VERMONT—Continued												
White-----	9,482	2,474	2,304	1,822	1,194	732	370	162	152	60	116	96
Under 15 years-----	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,100	786	230	54	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	3,010	1,060	1,046	520	248	54	26	2	2	-	-	32
25 to 29 years-----	2,678	416	644	726	428	258	120	46	14	2	2	22
30 to 34 years-----	1,576	120	246	334	312	244	132	56	56	24	36	16
35 to 39 years-----	858	50	104	154	166	142	78	32	66	24	40	2
40 to 44 years-----	232	12	26	32	32	32	14	26	14	6	36	2
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	8,954	2,352	2,148	1,736	1,134	688	346	152	136	54	96	92
Under 15 years-----	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,060	754	222	54	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	2,888	1,046	968	502	238	54	26	2	2	-	-	30
25 to 29 years-----	2,512	378	564	700	414	248	110	44	12	-	-	22
30 to 34 years-----	1,458	106	226	306	296	230	124	52	46	22	34	16
35 to 39 years-----	786	46	100	140	148	130	72	30	62	22	34	2
40 to 44 years-----	206	12	22	32	30	24	14	24	14	6	26	2
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	544	120	156	86	60	44	24	10	16	6	20	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	38	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	122	34	58	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	166	38	60	26	14	10	10	2	2	2	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	118	14	20	28	16	14	8	4	10	2	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	72	4	4	14	18	12	6	2	4	2	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	26	-	4	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	10	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	18	4	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA												
White-----	97,286	29,028	24,808	17,570	10,532	5,902	3,474	2,132	1,344	886	1,462	148
Under 15 years-----	296	280	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	15,834	10,870	3,824	866	204	36	-	2	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years-----	31,524	11,644	9,908	5,672	2,566	1,144	376	124	36	-	4	50
25 to 29 years-----	24,066	3,968	6,560	5,628	3,502	1,990	1,270	596	298	144	80	30
30 to 34 years-----	15,622	1,554	3,096	3,650	2,678	1,610	1,058	768	502	330	372	24
35 to 39 years-----	7,862	592	1,174	1,474	1,330	902	620	500	394	264	610	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,872	98	202	256	236	208	158	130	100	136	344	4
45 to 49 years-----	126	6	14	14	8	6	4	6	12	8	48	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	82	16	18	10	8	6	8	6	2	4	2	2
Native white-----	72,196	23,170	20,034	13,710	7,376	3,534	1,790	1,004	588	354	582	56
Under 15 years-----	82	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10,308	7,688	2,208	350	50	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	23,694	9,964	7,974	3,924	1,302	390	90	22	8	-	2	18
25 to 29 years-----	18,564	3,550	5,866	4,694	2,476	1,130	528	204	78	28	16	14
30 to 34 years-----	11,992	1,302	2,756	3,186	2,196	1,136	610	372	228	110	80	16
35 to 39 years-----	6,028	500	1,040	1,306	1,136	698	422	306	202	136	280	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,400	90	172	230	204	172	136	90	62	74	170	-
45 to 49 years-----	94	4	12	14	8	2	4	6	8	6	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	34	10	6	6	4	-	-	4	2	-	2	-
Nonwhite-----	70,590	22,686	19,568	13,358	7,190	3,466	1,760	992	582	352	582	54
Under 15 years-----	82	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10,222	7,622	2,190	350	48	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	23,318	9,794	7,840	3,872	1,288	384	90	22	8	-	2	18
25 to 29 years-----	18,032	3,388	5,686	4,556	2,438	1,110	520	202	76	28	16	12
30 to 34 years-----	11,580	1,220	2,656	3,072	2,122	1,116	596	366	226	110	80	16
35 to 39 years-----	5,666	484	1,014	1,262	1,088	678	418	302	202	136	280	2
40 to 44 years-----	1,368	88	164	226	194	170	132	90	62	72	170	-
45 to 49 years-----	94	4	12	14	8	2	4	6	8	6	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	26	4	6	6	4	-	-	4	-	-	2	-

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VIRGINIA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white-----	1,590	474	464	350	186	66	30	12	4	2	-	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	94	64	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	372	168	132	52	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	530	142	180	138	38	18	8	2	2	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	410	82	100	112	74	20	14	6	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	162	16	26	44	48	20	4	4	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	32	2	8	4	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	25,088	5,858	4,774	3,860	3,156	2,368	1,684	1,128	756	532	880	92
Under 15 years-----	214	198	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	5,525	3,182	1,616	516	154	30	-	2	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	7,830	1,660	1,934	1,748	1,264	754	286	102	28	-	2	32
25 to 29 years-----	5,502	438	694	834	1,026	860	742	392	220	116	64	16
30 to 34 years-----	3,650	252	340	464	482	474	428	396	274	220	292	8
35 to 39 years-----	1,834	92	154	168	194	204	198	194	192	128	330	-
40 to 44 years-----	472	8	30	26	32	36	22	40	38	62	174	4
45 to 49 years-----	32	2	2	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	48	6	12	4	4	6	8	2	4	4	-	2
Negro-----	24,902	5,824	4,716	3,818	3,130	2,352	1,680	1,128	752	532	880	92
Under 15 years-----	214	198	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	5,518	3,180	1,610	516	154	30	-	2	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	7,776	1,666	1,734	1,734	1,256	754	286	102	28	-	2	32
25 to 29 years-----	5,424	424	668	812	1,020	854	740	392	218	116	64	16
30 to 34 years-----	3,600	252	354	458	474	466	428	394	274	220	292	8
35 to 39 years-----	1,818	88	132	168	190	202	196	194	190	128	330	-
40 to 44 years-----	472	8	30	26	32	36	22	40	38	62	174	4
45 to 49 years-----	32	2	2	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	48	6	12	4	4	6	8	2	4	4	-	2
WASHINGTON-----												
Under 15 years-----	38	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	9,078	6,684	2,004	542	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	22,794	8,064	7,902	4,520	1,684	470	122	6	8	-	2	16
25 to 29 years-----	16,840	2,416	4,376	4,732	3,006	1,390	574	244	64	26	10	2
30 to 34 years-----	10,720	932	1,892	2,762	2,360	1,352	696	345	190	128	54	8
35 to 39 years-----	5,288	370	688	1,064	1,148	822	504	292	144	112	144	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,250	106	160	220	206	208	118	80	48	58	46	-
45 to 49 years-----	78	2	6	10	12	16	10	4	2	4	12	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	4	12	4	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	2
White-----	62,756	17,804	16,270	13,048	8,060	4,014	1,824	848	394	258	204	32
Under 15 years-----	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,650	6,424	1,882	302	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	21,724	7,750	7,576	4,274	1,578	426	92	2	8	-	2	16
25 to 29 years-----	15,806	2,268	4,198	4,550	2,846	1,288	492	192	46	16	8	2
30 to 34 years-----	10,126	876	1,784	2,680	2,270	1,278	644	302	158	92	58	4
35 to 39 years-----	5,010	348	660	1,014	1,118	798	466	268	134	94	110	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,206	104	152	216	200	202	118	80	46	52	36	-
45 to 49 years-----	74	2	6	8	12	16	10	4	2	4	10	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	2	12	4	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	59,848	17,122	15,440	12,394	7,704	3,864	1,720	786	364	238	188	28
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,506	6,322	1,854	290	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	21,014	7,460	7,314	4,156	1,552	416	90	2	8	-	2	14
25 to 29 years-----	15,098	2,118	3,944	4,342	2,722	1,246	472	188	44	14	6	2
30 to 34 years-----	9,386	780	1,586	2,478	2,152	1,228	610	282	148	84	34	4
35 to 39 years-----	4,602	316	592	912	1,058	760	428	242	122	88	104	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,114	96	134	204	186	192	108	70	40	50	34	-
45 to 49 years-----	68	2	6	8	12	16	10	2	2	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	22	-	10	4	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	2,888	678	822	654	354	148	104	62	30	20	16	-
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	144	102	28	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	704	290	258	118	26	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	804	150	254	208	122	40	20	4	2	2	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	726	96	194	202	108	50	34	20	10	8	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	406	30	66	102	80	38	26	12	6	6	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	92	8	18	12	14	10	10	6	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 30B Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WASHINGTON—Continued												
Nonwhite-----	3,362	810	772	606	398	250	202	124	62	70	64	4
Under 15 years-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	428	260	122	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	1,070	514	326	246	106	44	30	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	934	148	178	182	160	102	82	52	18	10	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	594	56	108	82	90	74	52	44	32	36	16	4
35 to 39 years-----	278	22	28	50	30	24	38	24	10	18	54	-
40 to 44 years-----	44	2	8	4	6	6	-	-	2	6	10	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1,566	392	328	286	192	134	108	48	32	24	18	4
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	250	142	76	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	528	162	142	120	52	32	20	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	396	44	62	68	76	50	42	20	6	6	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	260	30	40	26	42	40	28	16	20	8	6	4
35 to 39 years-----	104	6	6	18	14	10	18	12	4	8	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	24	2	2	4	6	2	-	-	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA-----	44,200	12,452	10,698	7,620	4,852	2,974	1,852	1,160	874	554	1,124	40
Under 15 years-----	68	62	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,096	5,254	1,470	316	44	2	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	14,698	4,986	5,074	2,780	1,214	432	132	44	16	4	6	8
25 to 29 years-----	10,322	1,404	2,594	2,482	1,594	1,034	560	292	164	64	28	6
30 to 34 years-----	6,938	458	1,082	1,444	1,208	904	654	474	332	166	210	6
35 to 39 years-----	3,676	210	390	464	544	490	350	256	278	224	470	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,200	48	66	116	126	96	136	80	72	90	356	4
45 to 49 years-----	86	2	-	6	2	8	12	8	6	2	40	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	118	28	18	12	20	8	6	6	4	4	4	8
White-----	41,766	11,888	10,266	7,286	4,548	2,738	1,694	1,020	774	504	1,008	40
Under 15 years-----	56	52	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,630	4,934	1,362	284	38	2	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	13,994	4,822	4,876	2,614	1,122	384	110	42	10	4	2	8
25 to 29 years-----	9,788	1,364	2,510	2,408	1,596	948	508	240	130	58	20	6
30 to 34 years-----	6,506	442	1,056	1,400	1,146	846	604	408	300	138	160	6
35 to 39 years-----	3,460	200	376	452	506	454	324	240	256	212	440	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,138	44	64	110	122	90	128	76	70	86	344	4
45 to 49 years-----	86	2	-	6	2	8	12	8	6	2	40	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	108	28	18	12	16	6	6	6	2	4	2	8
Native white-----	41,386	11,772	10,180	7,190	4,506	2,724	1,684	1,016	772	500	1,002	40
Under 15 years-----	56	52	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,594	4,910	1,352	282	38	2	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	13,882	4,774	4,840	2,594	1,114	384	110	42	10	4	2	8
25 to 29 years-----	9,680	1,332	2,482	2,376	1,584	946	508	240	130	56	20	6
30 to 34 years-----	6,440	440	1,048	1,378	1,134	836	600	404	298	138	160	6
35 to 39 years-----	3,426	198	372	440	498	452	322	240	256	210	438	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,124	40	64	106	122	90	124	76	70	86	342	4
45 to 49 years-----	86	2	-	6	2	8	12	8	6	2	40	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	98	24	18	10	14	6	6	6	2	4	2	8
Foreign-born white-----	338	96	84	86	40	12	10	2	2	4	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	26	14	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	106	46	36	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	102	28	26	32	12	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	58	2	8	20	12	8	4	2	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	32	2	4	12	8	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	14	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	2,434	564	432	334	304	236	158	140	100	50	116	-
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	466	320	108	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	704	164	198	166	92	48	22	2	8	-	4	-
25 to 29 years-----	534	40	84	74	98	86	52	34	6	6	8	-
30 to 34 years-----	432	16	26	44	62	58	50	66	32	28	50	-
35 to 39 years-----	216	10	14	12	38	36	26	16	22	12	30	-
40 to 44 years-----	62	4	2	6	4	6	8	4	2	4	22	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	10	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	2	-

Table 3l. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated	
TOTAL	4,254,784	1,137,034	1,066,998	804,650	483,230	265,926	150,300	87,692	53,224	33,096	20,520	12,934	7,782	4,842	2,654	1,446	682	770	121,004	
Under 15 years	6,960	6,554	274	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
15 years	19,245	17,552	1,592	72	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
16 years	51,850	44,714	5,942	542	44	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	602
17 years	99,620	76,990	16,412	2,420	500	40	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,448
18 years	159,308	108,298	38,496	7,668	1,092	150	28	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,570
19 years	221,188	134,204	61,628	17,090	3,444	548	88	22	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,158
20 years	252,112	126,592	80,442	29,930	7,768	1,712	334	64	18	10	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,226
21 years	276,976	113,958	95,686	42,108	13,918	3,802	870	152	50	20	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,402
22 years	286,436	99,044	98,242	52,352	20,130	6,950	1,682	474	120	26	18	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,188
23 years	277,422	78,722	95,020	37,310	25,806	10,142	3,610	960	270	88	24	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,454
24 years	268,450	65,048	85,702	39,998	30,592	13,256	5,306	1,326	559	174	42	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	7,930
25 years	259,610	52,032	78,440	60,466	33,124	16,202	7,094	2,972	934	302	102	36	8	8	4	-	4	-	-	7,892
26 years	244,666	41,300	69,018	59,764	34,136	17,530	9,042	3,996	1,522	488	138	50	20	14	4	2	2	4	-	7,642
27 years	230,670	33,290	60,390	57,498	34,810	18,578	10,092	4,996	2,196	324	504	100	30	16	2	4	4	4	-	7,334
28 years	209,598	26,396	50,232	52,700	33,824	19,018	10,464	5,338	2,866	1,220	452	196	52	14	2	-	6	2	4	6,616
29 years	196,262	21,830	43,268	49,444	33,004	18,518	10,862	6,550	3,294	1,652	704	262	76	44	10	4	2	4	2	6,714
30 years	180,038	17,736	36,238	44,264	31,642	18,592	10,998	6,808	3,926	2,128	924	386	178	68	22	12	-	6	-	6,110
31 years	155,820	13,976	29,274	38,036	28,060	17,256	10,140	6,092	3,670	2,026	1,070	468	160	102	25	14	6	-	-	5,442
32 years	148,780	12,278	25,536	35,072	27,246	16,906	10,532	6,636	3,428	1,416	724	308	130	62	32	4	6	-	-	5,130
33 years	131,526	9,966	21,116	30,010	24,702	15,478	9,548	6,314	4,152	2,592	1,526	618	402	246	82	36	10	14	-	4,514
34 years	114,654	8,394	17,616	24,998	21,040	13,554	8,988	5,808	4,070	2,650	1,626	1,002	510	262	138	66	26	22	-	3,914
35 years	100,906	7,042	14,442	20,972	18,732	12,682	8,108	5,398	3,644	2,640	1,612	1,042	572	338	142	44	34	28	-	3,434
36 years	87,210	5,756	11,646	17,070	15,654	11,158	7,414	5,112	3,490	2,692	1,768	1,122	716	328	212	95	30	30	-	2,916
37 years	72,864	4,696	8,926	13,654	12,758	9,386	6,452	4,336	3,196	2,394	1,766	1,124	832	480	244	140	42	52	-	2,388
38 years	58,016	3,630	6,920	9,878	9,712	7,248	5,156	3,610	2,672	2,280	1,568	1,196	746	522	308	150	85	50	-	2,084
39 years	46,302	2,698	5,308	7,490	7,546	5,648	4,128	3,128	2,470	1,814	1,484	1,184	772	498	214	136	66	80	-	1,638
40 years	34,316	2,012	3,544	5,290	5,418	4,242	3,134	2,486	1,784	1,392	1,182	952	634	404	306	178	58	86	-	1,214
41 years	22,900	1,424	2,178	3,338	3,496	2,812	2,282	1,560	1,246	1,002	854	594	466	360	190	122	74	90	-	832
42 years	17,226	942	1,536	2,216	2,312	2,094	1,616	1,308	1,096	898	806	612	482	314	234	118	66	84	-	502
43 years	10,550	582	792	1,350	1,314	1,138	1,034	812	662	532	502	416	328	222	154	140	62	76	-	334
44 years	5,816	302	478	680	762	592	502	474	378	346	288	252	198	146	130	66	39	50	-	154
45 years	2,932	124	210	312	290	318	256	202	208	184	164	172	128	106	58	32	34	40	-	94
46 years	1,330	68	76	144	112	156	100	102	66	86	84	88	66	48	48	36	12	16	-	22
47 years	588	38	46	54	44	46	42	34	28	32	32	42	36	34	24	10	14	20	-	12
48 years	212	4	12	16	18	12	16	10	20	14	12	16	14	16	4	4	2	6	-	6
49 years	118	6	8	8	8	6	8	6	6	2	14	8	12	4	10	2	-	6	-	4
50 years and over	92	6	6	6	6	6	14	2	4	6	6	6	2	8	4	4	-	6	-	6
Not stated	3,214	852	506	422	266	196	134	82	78	44	38	18	22	6	6	-	-	2	-	542
WHITE ¹	3,621,456	996,712	944,510	705,024	407,618	207,660	107,422	57,602	32,440	19,032	11,330	6,976	4,144	2,564	1,324	730	340	392	115,636	
Under 15 years	2,648	2,526	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
15 years	10,544	9,906	472	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
16 years	34,820	31,232	2,896	208	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	478
17 years	74,676	60,836	11,492	1,026	84	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,226
18 years	125,850	91,042	27,896	4,082	456	36	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,320
19 years	183,084	118,042	48,498	10,888	1,568	180	22	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,674
20 years	211,506	113,280	67,204	21,174	4,184	632	102	20	6	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,694
21 years	235,570	105,438	83,430	32,078	8,486	1,742	286	34	14	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,054
22 years	245,994	90,748	87,608	42,532	13,672	3,668	722	146	32	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,842
23 years	238,048	72,214	83,850	48,238	18,758	5,794	1,602	336	74	18	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,156
24 years	231,820	57,868	76,486	52,322	23,716	8,184	2,624	732	178	48	18	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,630
25 years	225,976	48,218	72,712	53,612	26,926	11,034	3,848	1,518	344	80	28	10	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	7,638
26 years	213,292	38,170	64,154	54,224	28,762	12,638	5,374	1,864	542	144	38	20	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	7,346
27 years	200,764	30,778	56,222	52,640	29,908	13,898	6,276	2,620	930	304	94	28	8	4	-	-	2	4	-	7,048
28 years	182,062	24,248	46,772	48,486	29,578	14,748	6,702	2,936	1,298	494	172	54	18	10	-	-	2	2	-	6,562
29 years	170,760	20,068	40,346	45,734	29,338	14,808	7,482	3,806	1,650	714	228	70	26	16	4	-	2	2	-	6,466
30 years	155,206	16,124	33,488	40,926	28,200	15,150	7,842	4,100	1,950	910	356	146	66	20	6	6	-	-	-	5,916
31 years	135,826	12,892	27,116	35,424	25,320	14,438	7,612	3,970	2,060	970	448	198	46	48	10	6	2	-	-	5,266
32 years	129,664	11,158	23,656	32,622	24,662	14,378	8,068	4,468	2,554	1,298	684	348	114	48	20	14	-	2	-	4,972
33 years	114,210	9,014	19,518	27,974	22,556	13,276	7,530	4,460	2,600	1,406	770	376	178	110	50	8	6	10	-	4,388
34 years	99,382	7,674	16,274	25,324	19,198	11,744	7,238	4,200	2,628	1,536	878	45								

Table 31. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957 - Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																	Not stated	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+		
WHITE—Con.																				
Native white----	3,484,714	959,376	907,796	679,686	393,488	200,306	103,536	55,320	31,166	18,230	10,670	6,632	3,948	2,444	1,224	688	314	354	109,136	
Under 15 years----	2,616	2,494	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
15 years-----	10,468	9,838	466	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
16 years-----	34,540	30,986	2,866	208	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	474
17 years-----	73,776	60,090	11,380	1,016	84	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,194
18 years-----	123,974	89,698	27,498	4,020	436	38	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,268
19 years-----	179,810	115,898	47,672	10,722	1,532	170	22	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,782
20 years-----	206,888	110,550	65,946	20,812	4,150	616	100	12	6	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,706
21 years-----	229,420	100,324	81,448	31,520	8,304	1,716	292	54	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,772
22 years-----	236,816	87,536	85,252	41,634	13,352	3,586	710	142	30	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,550
23 years-----	230,516	69,186	81,326	47,234	19,350	5,648	1,558	326	74	18	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,790
24 years-----	224,036	55,084	75,952	51,066	23,184	7,962	2,538	700	170	44	16	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,306
25 years-----	217,868	45,562	68,980	52,470	26,308	10,778	3,772	1,270	328	78	28	10	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	7,278
26 years-----	205,342	35,778	61,662	52,744	29,104	12,292	5,258	1,800	524	138	36	20	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	6,990
27 years-----	192,648	28,664	53,704	51,080	29,092	13,788	6,068	2,532	888	298	90	26	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	6,658
28 years-----	174,128	22,432	44,406	46,746	26,714	14,350	6,504	4,290	1,258	474	158	50	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	6,176
29 years-----	165,062	18,562	38,170	44,012	28,418	14,360	7,190	3,628	1,602	674	224	68	22	14	4	-	-	-	-	6,110
30 years-----	147,404	14,724	31,396	39,136	27,128	14,644	7,558	3,962	1,878	880	346	136	60	20	6	-	-	-	-	5,522
31 years-----	128,864	11,816	25,310	33,710	24,368	13,862	7,364	3,810	1,988	940	426	186	46	10	6	-	-	-	-	4,374
32 years-----	121,896	10,084	21,968	30,906	23,092	13,788	7,730	4,274	2,464	1,252	648	336	112	44	18	-	-	-	-	4,656
33 years-----	107,716	8,210	16,054	26,328	21,516	12,748	7,258	4,290	2,494	1,352	746	352	164	104	24	8	6	6	6	4,056
34 years-----	93,256	6,952	14,950	21,830	18,280	11,092	6,940	4,024	2,502	1,460	638	424	238	92	46	24	10	8	8	3,526
35 years-----	82,746	5,860	12,248	16,298	16,448	10,710	6,364	3,898	2,404	1,582	868	496	272	150	74	14	6	8	3	3,046
36 years-----	71,068	4,742	9,908	14,936	13,604	9,394	5,870	3,704	2,396	1,708	972	584	364	156	96	36	16	12	2	2,568
37 years-----	59,070	3,902	7,608	11,918	11,048	7,966	5,190	3,240	2,134	1,490	990	616	394	248	94	66	18	12	2	2,132
38 years-----	47,406	3,104	5,978	8,682	8,478	6,134	4,174	2,644	2,036	1,452	946	600	358	268	132	62	30	24	1	1,886
39 years-----	38,060	2,236	4,614	6,890	6,724	4,924	3,398	2,464	1,816	1,226	690	428	260	112	78	36	38	38	1	1,478
40 years-----	28,314	1,720	3,088	4,768	4,810	3,632	2,710	1,956	1,278	952	778	582	384	212	156	84	32	48	1	1,094
41 years-----	19,088	1,246	1,912	3,000	3,104	2,484	1,936	1,270	966	728	582	396	272	226	98	64	44	44	1	716
42 years-----	13,784	800	1,316	1,908	2,014	1,800	1,324	1,080	648	516	538	372	298	172	126	54	38	40	1	432
43 years-----	8,362	488	644	1,170	1,158	964	664	688	508	380	322	284	190	190	68	78	24	36	1	290
44 years-----	4,556	250	378	578	648	486	436	380	284	248	208	158	130	98	70	44	14	16	1	132
45 years-----	2,286	102	172	280	246	276	212	164	154	136	106	110	90	74	36	22	14	18	1	72
46 years-----	970	56	60	118	94	124	82	76	58	60	52	54	36	26	32	14	6	8	1	12
47 years-----	430	30	38	40	38	40	36	28	20	14	20	24	26	22	6	8	8	20	1	12
48 years-----	132	2	6	12	14	16	6	12	6	8	6	12	10	6	2	2	2	2	1	4
49 years-----	66	6	8	6	4	4	4	4	2	4	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
50 years and over-----	40	6	4	4	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	254
Not stated-----	1,652	358	352	272	156	92	64	36	40	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white----	135,662	37,028	36,800	25,044	14,096	7,320	3,874	2,266	1,262	792	454	336	192	116	100	40	26	36	6,088	
Under 15 years----	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	72	64	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	268	238	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years-----	876	724	112	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
18 years-----	1,824	1,308	388	62	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
19 years-----	3,234	2,132	816	162	36	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
20 years-----	4,590	2,718	1,252	360	54	16	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
21 years-----	6,096	3,092	1,972	552	182	26	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
22 years-----	7,146	3,202	2,350	896	320	82	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278
23 years-----	7,480	3,016	2,520	998	408	146	44	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	336
24 years-----	7,740	2,780	2,526	1,252	530	216	86	28	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308
25 years-----	8,044	2,640	2,728	1,330	608	256	74	48	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340
26 years-----	7,904	2,386	2,488	1,472	852	346	136	64	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354
27 years-----	8,058	2,108	2,514	1,554	822	364	188	82	40	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366
28 years-----	7,920	1,808	2,358	1,736	860	398	198	104	40	20	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	378
29 years-----	7,656	1,502	2,170	1,718	920	444	292	178	46	38	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	336
30 years-----	7,780	1,400	2,092	1,786	1,072	502	282	138	72	30	10	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	382
31 years-----	6,942	1,072	1,804	1,712	952	576	248	160	72	30	22	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280
32 years-----	7,138	1,072	1,684	1,712	1,054	588	338	194	90	46	36	12	2	4	2	4	2	4	1	300
33 years-----	6,466	802	1,464	1,644	1,040	524	270	170	106	54	24	24	14	6	6	2	4	2	1	314
34 years-----	6,134	720	1,322	1,492	918	652	298	174	126	76	40	30	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	270
35 years-----	5,262	566	1,124	1,260	842	524	280	162	108	68	28	14	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	288
36 years-----	4,560	494	902	1,010	782	456	264	122	92	72	32	38	14	6	10	2	-	-	-	244
37 years-----	3,576	374	626	600	334															

Table 31. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIV- ITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																	Not stated	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+		
NONWHITE-----	655,328	140,322	122,488	99,626	75,612	58,266	42,878	30,090	20,784	14,064	9,190	5,958	3,638	2,276	1,330	716	342	378	5,368	
Under 15 years---	4,512	4,028	218	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
15 years-----	8,702	7,646	920	58	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
16 years-----	17,030	15,482	3,046	534	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
17 years-----	24,944	16,154	6,920	1,394	216	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222
18 years-----	52,458	17,244	10,600	3,586	636	114	24	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
19 years-----	58,104	16,162	13,130	6,202	1,876	368	66	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
20 years-----	40,606	13,512	13,238	8,756	3,584	1,080	232	44	12	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	332
21 years-----	41,406	10,520	12,256	10,030	5,432	2,060	584	118	36	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	348
22 years-----	40,442	8,296	10,634	9,820	6,458	3,282	1,160	328	88	14	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	346
23 years-----	39,574	6,508	9,170	9,072	7,048	4,348	2,008	624	196	70	20	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	298
24 years-----	36,630	5,180	7,216	7,676	6,876	5,052	2,682	1,094	380	126	24	14	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	300
25 years-----	35,634	3,614	5,728	6,654	6,198	5,168	3,246	1,654	590	222	74	26	8	4	2	-	-	2	-	244
26 years-----	31,374	3,150	4,664	5,540	5,374	4,892	3,668	2,132	980	344	100	30	10	12	2	-	-	-	-	296
27 years-----	29,908	2,512	4,168	4,858	5,002	4,680	3,816	2,376	1,266	620	210	72	22	12	2	2	2	2	-	286
28 years-----	27,516	2,148	3,460	4,214	4,246	4,270	3,762	2,402	1,568	728	280	142	34	4	2	-	4	-	4	254
29 years-----	25,502	1,762	2,922	3,710	3,666	3,710	3,400	2,744	1,644	958	476	192	50	28	6	4	-	2	-	248
30 years-----	24,832	1,612	2,750	3,338	3,442	3,442	3,156	2,708	1,976	1,218	568	240	112	48	16	6	-	6	-	194
31 years-----	19,994	1,084	2,158	2,612	2,740	2,818	2,528	2,122	1,610	1,056	622	270	114	54	18	8	4	-	-	176
32 years-----	19,714	1,120	1,680	2,450	2,584	2,528	2,464	2,168	1,780	1,130	732	376	194	82	42	18	4	4	-	158
33 years-----	17,316	952	1,598	2,036	2,146	2,202	2,018	1,654	1,552	1,186	756	442	224	136	52	28	4	4	-	126
34 years-----	15,272	710	1,342	1,674	1,842	1,790	1,750	1,608	1,442	1,114	748	548	264	166	90	42	16	12	-	114
35 years-----	12,868	612	1,070	1,414	1,440	1,448	1,484	1,338	1,132	990	716	532	292	182	66	28	28	20	-	96
36 years-----	11,560	528	854	1,120	1,268	1,308	1,280	1,256	1,002	910	764	500	338	166	106	56	14	18	-	94
37 years-----	10,200	420	688	932	1,110	1,084	1,036	974	950	838	732	474	412	216	146	70	24	36	-	56
38 years-----	8,510	306	550	672	824	872	822	698	774	774	594	502	366	252	158	80	54	26	-	56
39 years-----	6,234	260	364	466	540	538	574	574	578	524	552	470	312	226	94	56	28	36	-	40
40 years-----	4,646	176	248	320	344	404	340	440	454	400	386	372	242	184	140	90	26	36	-	44
41 years-----	2,884	86	144	192	226	246	286	234	248	252	234	188	150	122	84	58	28	46	-	28
42 years-----	2,588	80	96	176	184	196	218	168	218	246	232	216	170	150	98	58	24	40	-	18
43 years-----	1,612	54	68	90	72	108	122	98	132	130	162	114	132	116	76	52	36	34	-	16
44 years-----	916	18	60	58	58	64	44	54	74	80	80	68	56	54	56	22	20	28	-	2
45 years-----	452	12	12	16	18	30	24	26	38	42	44	58	36	26	22	10	16	18	-	4
46 years-----	262	2	4	6	12	18	16	20	8	24	30	32	26	20	16	18	2	6	-	2
47 years-----	128	4	6	6	4	6	4	6	8	16	8	18	6	12	16	2	4	-	-	-
48 years-----	60	-	2	2	2	-	6	4	4	8	6	6	4	4	8	2	2	-	-	-
49 years-----	42	-	-	2	2	-	2	4	2	2	4	4	6	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	42	-	2	2	4	4	6	2	-	6	2	2	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	1,256	368	122	128	96	98	64	46	36	32	26	12	16	6	6	-	-	2	-	178

Table 32. Live Births by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	
TOTAL-----	4,254,784	1,098,170	1,029,186	796,296	496,610	284,966	426,476	125,080
Under 15 years-----	6,960	6,504	302	16	2	-	-	136
15-19 years-----	550,212	375,008	127,396	30,636	6,036	1,112	370	9,654
20-24 years-----	1,361,396	464,866	442,896	247,150	106,462	41,870	22,680	35,452
25-29 years-----	1,140,806	164,934	286,570	274,770	174,394	96,964	105,866	37,308
30-34 years-----	730,818	57,510	120,284	165,764	132,676	85,960	142,804	25,820
35-39 years-----	365,298	21,632	43,214	65,004	63,342	47,404	111,848	12,854
40-44 years-----	90,808	4,656	7,720	12,028	12,954	10,926	39,392	3,132
45-49 years-----	5,180	202	320	500	480	524	3,006	148
50 years and over-----	92	6	6	6	6	6	56	6
Not stated-----	3,214	832	478	422	258	220	454	550
Male-----	2,179,960	563,600	528,080	408,440	253,172	145,678	216,652	64,358
Under 15 years-----	3,552	3,332	160	4	2	-	-	54
15-19 years-----	282,214	192,964	64,588	15,658	3,162	614	174	5,054
20-24 years-----	698,160	239,360	227,440	126,642	53,866	21,234	11,482	18,136
25-29 years-----	584,264	84,308	147,062	141,022	89,192	49,546	53,746	19,368
30-34 years-----	374,972	29,826	62,058	85,398	67,640	44,000	72,676	13,174
35-39 years-----	186,600	10,350	22,322	33,100	32,408	24,304	56,906	6,610
40-44 years-----	45,794	2,348	4,010	6,112	6,506	5,612	19,650	1,556
45-49 years-----	2,706	94	170	270	264	270	1,548	90
50 years and over-----	48	4	2	2	4	4	28	4
Not stated-----	1,650	414	248	232	128	94	242	292
Female-----	2,074,824	532,570	501,126	387,856	243,438	139,308	209,824	60,702
Under 15 years-----	3,408	3,172	142	12	-	-	-	82
15-19 years-----	267,998	182,044	62,808	14,978	2,874	498	196	4,600
20-24 years-----	663,236	225,528	215,456	120,508	52,596	20,636	11,198	17,316
25-29 years-----	556,542	80,626	139,508	133,748	85,202	47,418	52,120	17,920
30-34 years-----	355,846	27,684	58,228	80,366	65,056	41,960	69,928	12,646
35-39 years-----	178,698	10,682	20,892	31,904	30,934	23,100	54,942	6,244
40-44 years-----	45,014	2,308	3,710	5,916	6,448	5,314	19,742	1,576
45-49 years-----	2,474	108	150	230	216	254	1,458	58
50 years and over-----	44	2	4	4	2	2	28	2
Not stated-----	1,584	418	230	190	130	126	212	258
WHITE-----	3,621,456	961,940	911,460	698,782	421,656	226,242	282,944	118,452
Under 15 years-----	2,648	2,508	64	2	-	-	-	74
15-19 years-----	428,974	305,936	92,848	18,348	2,852	392	138	8,460
20-24 years-----	1,162,938	423,260	392,252	202,230	76,374	24,878	10,484	33,460
25-29 years-----	992,874	152,754	266,812	251,016	150,570	74,552	61,468	35,702
30-34 years-----	653,690	52,712	111,496	154,352	120,574	73,606	96,094	24,856
35-39 years-----	315,926	19,832	40,140	60,778	58,502	42,280	82,002	12,392
40-44 years-----	78,162	4,298	7,182	11,274	12,152	9,940	30,316	3,000
45-49 years-----	4,236	184	302	464	452	478	2,222	134
50 years and over-----	50	6	4	4	2	2	28	4
Not stated-----	1,958	450	360	294	178	114	192	370
Male-----	1,859,148	495,388	468,952	358,414	215,414	116,120	143,862	61,008
Under 15 years-----	1,388	1,320	34	-	-	-	-	34
15-19 years-----	220,432	157,618	47,256	9,356	1,482	232	60	4,428
20-24 years-----	597,942	218,296	202,040	103,630	58,770	12,746	5,322	17,156
25-29 years-----	509,090	78,152	137,070	128,696	77,154	38,276	31,198	18,544
30-34 years-----	325,740	27,394	57,660	79,628	61,594	37,796	48,960	12,708
35-39 years-----	161,644	10,120	20,796	30,958	29,924	21,662	41,790	6,374
40-44 years-----	39,824	2,172	3,742	5,724	6,154	5,088	15,244	1,500
45-49 years-----	2,228	94	160	254	244	254	1,150	82
50 years and over-----	30	4	2	2	2	2	14	4
Not stated-----	1,030	226	192	166	90	44	114	198
Female-----	1,762,308	466,552	442,508	340,348	206,242	110,122	139,092	57,444
Under 15 years-----	1,260	1,188	30	2	-	-	-	40
15-19 years-----	208,542	148,318	45,592	8,992	1,370	160	78	4,032
20-24 years-----	564,986	204,962	180,212	98,600	37,604	12,132	5,162	16,324
25-29 years-----	483,784	74,602	129,742	122,320	73,416	36,276	30,270	17,158
30-34 years-----	307,850	25,318	53,836	74,724	58,980	35,810	47,134	12,148
35-39 years-----	154,282	9,712	19,344	29,820	28,578	20,598	40,212	6,018
40-44 years-----	38,538	2,126	3,440	5,550	5,998	4,852	15,072	1,500
45-49 years-----	2,008	100	142	210	208	224	1,072	52
50 years and over-----	20	2	2	2	2	2	14	2
Not stated-----	928	224	168	128	88	70	78	172
NONWHITE-----	633,328	134,230	117,726	97,534	74,954	58,744	143,532	6,608
Under 15 years-----	4,312	3,996	239	14	2	-	-	62
15-19 years-----	121,238	69,072	34,548	12,288	3,184	720	232	1,194
20-24 years-----	198,458	41,626	50,644	44,920	30,088	16,992	12,196	1,992
25-29 years-----	147,932	12,180	19,758	23,754	23,824	22,412	44,398	1,606
30-34 years-----	97,128	4,798	8,788	11,412	12,102	12,354	46,710	964
35-39 years-----	49,372	1,800	3,074	4,226	4,840	5,124	29,846	462
40-44 years-----	12,646	358	538	754	802	986	9,076	132
45-49 years-----	944	18	18	36	28	46	784	14
50 years and over-----	42	-	2	2	4	4	28	2
Not stated-----	1,256	382	118	128	80	106	262	180

Table 32. Live Births by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	
NONWHITE—Continued								
Male-----	320,812	68,212	59,108	50,026	37,758	29,558	72,800	3,350
Under 15 years-----	2,164	2,012	126	4	2	-	-	20
15-19 years-----	61,782	35,346	17,332	6,302	1,680	382	114	626
20-24 years-----	100,218	21,062	25,400	25,012	15,096	8,488	6,160	1,000
25-29 years-----	75,174	6,156	9,992	12,326	12,038	11,270	22,548	844
30-34 years-----	49,232	2,432	4,398	5,770	6,046	6,204	23,916	466
35-39 years-----	24,956	830	1,526	2,142	2,484	2,622	15,116	236
40-44 years-----	6,170	176	268	388	552	524	4,406	56
45-49 years-----	478	10	10	16	20	16	398	8
50 years and over-----	18	-	-	-	2	2	14	-
Not stated-----	620	188	56	66	38	50	128	94
Female-----	312,516	66,018	58,618	47,508	37,196	29,186	70,732	3,258
Under 15 years-----	2,148	1,984	112	10	-	-	-	42
15-19 years-----	59,456	35,726	17,216	5,996	1,504	338	118	568
20-24 years-----	98,240	20,564	25,244	21,908	14,992	8,504	6,036	992
25-29 years-----	72,758	6,024	9,766	11,428	11,786	11,142	21,650	762
30-34 years-----	47,696	2,566	4,390	5,642	6,056	6,150	22,794	498
35-39 years-----	24,416	970	1,548	2,084	2,556	2,502	14,730	226
40-44 years-----	6,476	182	270	366	450	462	4,670	76
45-49 years-----	466	8	8	20	8	30	386	6
50 years and over-----	24	-	2	2	2	2	14	2
Not stated-----	656	194	62	62	42	56	134	86

Table 33. Live Births by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	4,254,784	1,096,170	1,029,166	796,296	496,610	284,986	426,476	125,060
White-----	3,621,456	961,940	911,460	698,762	421,656	226,242	282,944	118,452
Nonwhite--	633,328	134,230	117,726	97,534	74,954	58,744	143,532	6,608
Alabama-----	84,052	22,258	19,044	14,066	8,936	5,698	12,998	632
White-----	51,940	15,654	13,774	9,682	5,448	2,690	4,120	372
Nonwhite--	32,112	6,604	5,270	4,404	3,488	3,008	8,878	460
Arizona-----	31,996	7,848	7,264	5,968	3,980	2,434	4,406	86
White-----	27,266	7,010	6,484	5,326	3,442	1,998	2,964	42
Nonwhite--	4,720	838	760	642	538	436	1,442	44
Arkansas-----	41,732	10,592	9,024	6,776	4,354	3,110	7,688	188
White-----	28,648	8,272	7,172	5,190	2,998	1,886	3,242	88
Nonwhite--	12,884	2,320	1,852	1,586	1,356	1,224	4,446	100
California-----	350,904	99,378	93,212	71,434	41,242	21,166	24,166	306
White-----	314,998	90,648	85,030	64,918	36,954	18,016	18,170	262
Nonwhite--	35,906	8,730	8,182	6,516	4,288	3,150	4,996	44
Colorado-----	41,342	10,592	10,118	8,088	5,132	3,048	4,322	42
White-----	39,614	10,230	9,772	7,796	4,926	2,930	4,124	36
Nonwhite--	1,528	362	346	292	206	118	198	6
Connecticut-----	57,076	15,140	15,328	11,796	6,938	3,508	3,630	736
White-----	54,126	14,458	14,742	11,302	6,520	3,222	3,158	724
Nonwhite--	2,950	682	586	494	418	286	472	12
Delaware-----	11,656	2,972	3,032	2,372	1,358	812	1,100	10
White-----	9,650	2,590	2,660	2,034	1,120	618	820	8
Nonwhite--	2,006	382	372	338	238	194	480	2
District of Columbia-----	20,440	6,436	4,802	3,414	2,178	1,308	2,264	38
White-----	7,648	3,156	2,010	1,216	646	312	300	8
Nonwhite--	12,792	3,280	2,792	2,198	1,532	996	1,964	30
Florida-----	104,098	27,650	24,364	18,958	12,464	7,438	13,102	122
White-----	75,226	22,276	19,328	14,452	8,888	4,520	5,684	66
Nonwhite--	28,872	5,372	5,036	4,506	3,576	2,918	7,408	56
Georgia-----	102,054	26,366	23,108	17,204	11,406	7,590	16,220	160
White-----	85,620	18,948	17,034	12,208	7,316	4,104	5,964	46
Nonwhite--	36,434	7,418	6,074	4,996	4,090	3,486	10,256	114
Idaho-----	16,764	4,138	3,920	3,370	2,236	1,390	1,606	104
White-----	16,464	4,088	3,856	3,300	2,202	1,368	1,550	100
Nonwhite--	300	50	64	70	34	22	56	4
Illinois-----	238,734	63,762	62,160	46,390	29,276	15,526	19,548	72
White-----	203,012	56,080	54,676	42,336	24,524	12,064	12,970	60
Nonwhite--	35,722	7,682	7,282	6,054	4,852	3,462	6,578	12
Indiana-----	115,892	29,710	28,012	22,468	14,972	8,594	11,814	322
White-----	106,754	27,812	26,246	21,046	13,818	7,884	9,968	280
Nonwhite--	9,138	1,898	1,766	1,422	1,154	910	1,946	42
Iowa-----	63,634	15,666	14,856	12,636	8,818	5,108	6,474	76
White-----	62,822	15,476	14,702	12,492	8,722	5,044	6,310	76
Nonwhite--	812	190	154	144	96	64	164	-
Kansas-----	53,148	14,184	13,968	10,982	6,642	3,442	3,888	42
White-----	49,754	13,462	13,200	10,388	6,214	3,162	3,286	42
Nonwhite--	3,394	722	768	594	428	280	602	-
Kentucky-----	74,752	20,108	17,228	12,726	8,258	5,214	10,754	464
White-----	68,348	18,764	16,028	11,742	7,396	4,560	9,436	422
Nonwhite--	6,404	1,344	1,200	984	862	654	1,318	42
Louisiana-----	90,826	21,242	18,690	15,808	11,230	7,310	16,364	192
White-----	55,476	14,506	13,138	10,904	7,140	4,034	5,650	104
Nonwhite--	35,350	6,736	5,552	4,904	4,090	3,276	10,714	78
Maine-----	22,976	5,814	5,210	4,430	2,910	1,826	2,602	184
White-----	22,746	5,756	5,158	4,378	2,884	1,808	2,582	180
Nonwhite--	230	58	52	52	26	18	20	4
Maryland-----	75,082	19,536	19,448	15,196	8,834	5,010	6,970	88
White-----	58,170	15,804	16,140	12,416	6,746	3,432	3,580	52
Nonwhite--	16,912	3,732	3,308	2,780	2,088	1,578	3,390	36
Massachusetts ¹ -----	115,384	530	434	294	202	118	102	113,704
White-----	111,650	524	430	290	200	112	100	109,994
Nonwhite--	3,734	6	4	4	2	6	2	3,710
Michigan-----	208,808	51,112	51,974	42,978	28,010	15,600	18,978	156
White-----	185,026	46,108	47,192	38,948	25,004	13,250	14,368	136
Nonwhite--	23,782	5,004	4,782	4,030	3,006	2,350	4,590	20
Minnesota-----	85,950	20,336	20,150	17,180	12,062	7,208	8,962	52
White-----	84,488	20,018	19,830	16,938	11,904	7,084	8,664	50
Nonwhite--	1,462	318	320	242	158	124	298	2
Mississippi-----	60,876	13,636	11,736	9,176	6,642	4,948	14,270	468
White-----	26,944	7,460	6,922	4,988	3,070	1,756	2,654	94
Nonwhite--	33,932	6,176	4,814	4,188	3,572	3,192	11,616	374

¹Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 33. Live Births by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
Missouri-----	97,208	25,684	23,888	18,168	11,702	6,986	10,640	140
White-----	84,476	23,196	21,418	16,082	10,058	5,718	7,884	120
Nonwhite--	12,732	2,488	2,470	2,086	1,644	1,268	2,756	20
Montana-----	18,192	4,142	4,090	3,554	2,512	1,602	2,236	56
White-----	17,060	3,914	3,932	3,382	2,382	1,500	1,904	46
Nonwhite--	1,132	228	158	172	130	102	332	10
Nebraska-----	33,142	8,608	8,504	6,900	4,210	2,212	2,670	38
White-----	31,750	8,316	8,204	6,662	4,056	2,066	2,408	38
Nonwhite--	1,392	292	300	238	154	146	262	-
Nevada-----	6,710	1,814	1,630	1,282	860	504	618	2
White-----	5,984	1,682	1,480	1,170	760	418	472	2
Nonwhite--	726	132	150	112	100	86	146	-
New Hampshire-----	13,170	3,372	3,124	2,588	1,684	922	920	560
White-----	13,112	3,354	3,110	2,574	1,680	920	914	560
Nonwhite--	58	18	14	14	4	2	6	-
New Jersey-----	130,380	36,918	37,512	27,232	14,444	6,876	7,010	368
White-----	114,466	32,872	33,982	24,512	12,470	5,628	4,670	332
Nonwhite--	15,894	4,046	3,530	2,720	1,974	1,248	2,340	36
New Mexico-----	27,834	7,092	6,244	5,134	3,298	2,086	4,004	76
White-----	25,192	6,512	5,776	4,750	2,976	1,804	3,334	40
Nonwhite--	2,742	580	468	384	322	282	670	36
New York-----	359,240	100,978	99,064	72,258	40,172	21,328	24,818	622
White-----	317,716	90,716	89,532	65,082	35,244	17,720	18,850	572
Nonwhite--	41,524	10,262	9,532	7,176	4,928	3,608	5,968	50
North Carolina-----	113,440	30,870	26,674	19,510	12,480	7,640	15,992	274
White-----	75,386	23,304	20,090	14,100	8,094	4,192	5,516	100
Nonwhite--	38,044	7,566	6,584	5,410	4,386	3,448	10,476	174
North Dakota-----	16,328	3,690	3,590	3,176	2,326	1,478	2,062	6
White-----	15,796	3,602	3,514	3,100	2,282	1,422	1,872	4
Nonwhite--	532	88	76	76	44	56	190	2
Ohio-----	243,578	61,908	59,254	48,106	31,510	18,344	24,288	188
White-----	218,888	56,626	54,324	43,986	28,306	15,866	19,630	148
Nonwhite--	24,690	5,282	4,930	4,118	3,204	2,478	4,658	20
Oklahoma-----	51,262	14,980	13,174	9,432	5,728	3,018	4,744	188
White-----	44,514	13,458	11,986	8,352	4,954	2,384	3,230	150
Nonwhite--	6,748	1,522	1,188	1,080	772	634	1,514	38
Oregon-----	37,788	9,200	9,032	7,598	5,246	2,994	3,684	34
White-----	36,762	8,966	8,820	7,430	5,112	2,914	3,486	34
Nonwhite--	1,026	234	212	168	134	80	198	-
Pennsylvania-----	255,204	69,650	68,620	51,484	30,488	15,764	18,684	504
White-----	230,196	65,722	63,272	47,098	27,514	13,548	14,606	436
Nonwhite--	25,008	5,928	5,348	4,386	2,984	2,216	4,078	68
Rhode Island-----	18,990	4,998	4,586	3,708	2,228	1,322	1,396	752
White-----	18,304	4,840	4,448	3,590	2,130	1,246	1,308	742
Nonwhite--	686	158	138	118	98	76	88	10
South Carolina-----	63,378	16,666	13,746	10,444	6,832	4,376	10,530	784
White-----	36,008	10,838	9,580	6,756	3,826	1,986	2,742	280
Nonwhite--	27,370	5,828	4,166	3,688	3,006	2,390	7,788	504
South Dakota-----	17,716	4,114	4,038	3,594	2,464	1,468	2,004	34
White-----	16,630	3,850	3,800	3,454	2,332	1,380	1,734	20
Nonwhite--	1,086	264	178	140	132	88	270	14
Tennessee-----	84,076	23,888	20,582	14,290	8,960	5,616	10,508	232
White-----	65,556	20,164	17,422	11,508	6,690	3,754	5,848	170
Nonwhite--	18,520	3,724	3,160	2,782	2,270	1,862	4,660	62
Texas-----	250,790	67,356	61,756	46,068	27,938	16,814	30,060	798
White-----	214,018	59,594	54,664	40,296	23,502	13,306	22,068	588
Nonwhite--	36,772	7,762	7,092	5,772	4,436	3,508	7,992	210
Utah-----	25,970	5,754	5,248	4,808	3,954	2,614	3,348	244
White-----	25,444	5,654	5,146	4,730	3,888	2,568	3,222	236
Nonwhite--	526	100	102	78	66	46	126	8
Vermont-----	9,500	2,284	2,152	1,744	1,248	794	1,178	100
White-----	9,482	2,280	2,146	1,742	1,242	794	1,178	100
Nonwhite--	18	4	6	2	6	-	-	-
Virginia-----	97,286	28,578	24,438	17,458	10,676	6,114	9,796	236
White-----	72,198	22,832	19,744	13,652	7,560	4,684	4,630	96
Nonwhite--	25,088	5,746	4,694	3,806	3,116	2,430	5,156	140
Washington-----	66,118	17,732	16,030	13,336	8,614	4,908	5,424	74
White-----	62,756	16,956	15,326	12,710	8,246	4,602	4,846	70
Nonwhite--	3,362	776	704	626	368	306	578	4
West Virginia-----	44,200	11,788	10,072	7,602	4,908	3,224	6,524	82
White-----	41,766	11,258	9,654	7,276	4,648	2,972	5,878	80
Nonwhite--	2,434	530	418	326	260	252	646	2
Wisconsin-----	96,818	23,010	23,122	19,474	12,960	7,776	10,234	242
White-----	93,296	22,300	22,424	18,908	12,482	7,436	9,510	236
Nonwhite--	3,522	710	698	566	478	340	724	6
Wyoming-----	8,220	2,090	1,934	1,618	1,060	600	886	12
White-----	7,900	2,052	1,890	1,568	1,040	560	810	10
Nonwhite--	320	58	54	50	40	40	76	2

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only plural births occurring within the continental United States. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Only age intervals for which a case was reported are shown. Cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
CASES OF TWINS					Sex of Twins—Con.					Sex of Twins—Con.				
UNITED STATES¹-----					Arkansas-----					Florida-----				
44,401					523					1,069				
Age of Mother					California-----					Georgia-----				
Both born alive-----					2 males-----					2 males-----				
41,757					3,897					1,152				
Under 15 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
28					3					380				
15-19 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
3,328					157					323				
20-24 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
10,937					417					45				
25-29 years-----					1 male, 1 female-----					1 male, 1 female-----				
11,709					455					397				
30-34 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
9,366					335					354				
35-39 years-----					1 born alive--Male-----					1 born alive--Male-----				
5,326					254					15				
40-44 years-----					Female-----					Female-----				
1,009					44					24				
45 years and over-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
37					3					6				
Not stated-----					Under 15 years-----					Under 15 years-----				
17					14					2				
1 born alive-----					15-19 years-----					15-19 years-----				
1,682					102					157				
Under 15 years-----					20-24 years-----					20-24 years-----				
3					243					417				
15-19 years-----					25-29 years-----					25-29 years-----				
2					245					455				
15-19 years-----					30-34 years-----					30-34 years-----				
102					215					335				
20-24 years-----					35-39 years-----					35-39 years-----				
64					115					254				
25-29 years-----					40-44 years-----					40-44 years-----				
161					26					3				
30-34 years-----					45 years and over-----					45 years and over-----				
190					1					13				
35-39 years-----					Not stated-----					Not stated-----				
162					13					13				
40-44 years-----					Sex of Twins					Sex of Twins				
88					2 males-----					2 males-----				
45 years and over-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
1					14,227					14,227				
Not stated-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
13					644					644				
Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
962					451					451				
Under 15 years-----					1 male, 1 female-----					1 male, 1 female-----				
2					14,060					14,060				
15-19 years-----					Both born alive--Male-----					Both born alive--Male-----				
102					13,503					13,503				
20-24 years-----					Female-----					Female-----				
243					174					252				
25-29 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
245					131					131				
30-34 years-----					2 females-----					2 females-----				
215					14,923					14,923				
35-39 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
115					14,027					14,027				
40-44 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
26					549					549				
45 years and over-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
1					347					347				
Not stated-----					Alabama-----					Alabama-----				
13					847					847				
Both born alive-----					2 males-----					2 males-----				
1,682					282					282				
Under 15 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
3					258					258				
15-19 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
2					11					11				
15-19 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
102					13					13				
20-24 years-----					1 male, 1 female-----					1 male, 1 female-----				
243					276					276				
25-29 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
245					261					261				
30-34 years-----					1 born alive--Male-----					1 born alive--Male-----				
215					3					3				
35-39 years-----					Female-----					Female-----				
115					9					9				
40-44 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
26					4					4				
45 years and over-----					2 females-----					2 females-----				
1					289					289				
Not stated-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
13					268					268				
Both born dead-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
962					9					9				
Under 15 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
2					12					12				
15-19 years-----					Arizona-----					Arizona-----				
102					310					310				
20-24 years-----					2 males-----					2 males-----				
243					90					90				
25-29 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
245					89					89				
30-34 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
215					1					1				
35-39 years-----					1 male, 1 female-----					1 male, 1 female-----				
115					106					106				
40-44 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
26					103					103				
45 years and over-----					1 born alive--Male-----					1 born alive--Male-----				
1					2					2				
Not stated-----					Female-----					Female-----				
13					1					1				
Both born alive-----					2 females-----					2 females-----				
1,682					114					114				
Under 15 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
3					111					111				
15-19 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
2					3					3				
15-19 years-----					District of Columbia					District of Columbia				
102					222					222				
20-24 years-----					2 males-----					2 males-----				
243					72					72				
25-29 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
245					68					68				
30-34 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
215					4					4				
35-39 years-----					1 male, 1 female-----					1 male, 1 female-----				
115					68					68				
40-44 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
26					67					67				
45 years and over-----					1 born alive--Male-----					1 born alive--Male-----				
1					1					1				
Not stated-----					2 females-----					2 females-----				
13					82					82				
Both born dead-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
962					77					77				
Under 15 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
2					5					5				
15-19 years-----					Iowa-----					Iowa-----				
102					630					630				
20-24 years-----					2 males-----					2 males-----				
243					219					219				
25-29 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
245					201					201				
30-34 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
215					10					10				
35-39 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
115					8					8				
40-44 years-----					1 male, 1 female-----					1 male, 1 female-----				
26					191					191				
45 years and over-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
1					188					188				
Not stated-----					1 born alive--Male-----					1 born alive--Male-----				
13					2					2				
Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
1,682					220					220				
Under 15 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
3					205					205				
15-19 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
2					6					6				
15-19 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
102					9					9				
20-24 years-----					Idaho-----					Idaho-----				
243					152					152				
25-29 years-----					2 males-----					2 males-----				
245					52					52				
30-34 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
215					51					51				
35-39 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
115					1					1				
40-44 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
26					55					55				
45 years and over-----					1 male, 1 female-----					1 male, 1 female-----				
1					55					55				
Not stated-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
13					45					45				
Both born dead-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
962					9					9				
Under 15 years-----					Illinois-----					Illinois-----				
2					2,458					2,458				
15-19 years-----					2 males-----					2 males-----				
102					878					878				
20-24 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
243					851					851				
25-29 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
245					26					26				
30-34 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
215					21					21				
35-39 years-----					1 male, 1 female-----					1 male, 1 female-----				
115					752					752				
40-44 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
26					730					730				
45 years and over-----					1 born alive--Male-----					1 born alive--Male-----				
1					6					6				
Not stated-----					Female-----					Female-----				
13					12					12				
Both born alive-----					2 females-----					2 females-----				
1,682					828					828				
Under 15 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
3					768					768				
15-19 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
102					36					36				
20-24 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
243					24					24				
25-29 years-----					Indiana-----					Indiana-----				
245					1,165					1,165				
30-34 years-----					2 males-----					2 males-----				
215					400					400				
35-39 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
115					379					379				
40-44 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
26					9					9				
45 years and over-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
1					12					12				
Not stated-----					1 male, 1 female-----					1 male, 1 female-----				
13					408					408				
Both born dead-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
962					388					388				
Under 15 years-----					1 born alive--Male-----					1 born alive--Male-----				
2					9					9				
15-19 years-----					Female-----					Female-----				
102					7					7				
20-24 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
243					2					2				
25-29 years-----					2 females-----					2 females-----				
245					357					357				
30-34 years-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				
215					348					348				
35-39 years-----					1 born alive-----					1 born alive-----				
115					2					2				
40-44 years-----					Both born dead-----					Both born dead-----				
26					7					7				
45 years and over-----					Iowa-----					Iowa-----				
1					630					630				
Not stated-----					2 males-----					2 males-----				
13					219					219				
Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----					Both born alive-----				

PLURAL BIRTHS

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Twins—Con.					Sex of Twins—Con.					Sex of Twins—Con.				
Kansas-----	463	417	42	4	Michigan-----	2,288	1,952	331	5	Nevada-----	61	52	8	1
2 males-----	178	168	9	1	2 males-----	811	701	108	2	2 males-----	17	15	2	-
Both born alive-----	171	162	9	-	Both born alive-----	770	668	100	2	Both born alive-----	16	14	2	-
1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	30	24	6	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born dead-----	5	4	-	1	Both born dead-----	11	9	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	23	19	4	-
1 male, 1 female-----	132	112	20	-	1 male, 1 female-----	749	626	122	1	Both born alive-----	23	19	4	-
Both born alive-----	127	109	18	-	Both born alive-----	720	609	110	1	2 females-----	21	18	2	1
1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	16	9	7	-	Both born alive-----	17	15	2	-
Female-----	3	1	2	-	Female-----	7	3	4	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
2 females-----	153	137	13	3	Both born dead-----	6	5	1	-	Both born dead-----	2	1	-	1
Both born alive-----	146	131	12	3	2 females-----	728	625	101	2	New Hampshire-----	134	134	-	-
1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	Both born alive-----	697	603	92	2	2 males-----	35	35	-	-
Both born dead-----	1	-	1	-	1 born alive-----	17	10	7	-	Both born alive-----	33	33	-	-
Both born dead-----	1	-	1	-	Both born dead-----	14	12	2	-	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
Kentucky-----	774	697	77	-	Minnesota-----	903	883	7	13	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
2 males-----	254	224	30	-	2 males-----	305	295	3	7	Both born alive-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	239	211	27	-	Both born alive-----	292	284	3	5	1 male, 1 female-----	61	61	-	-
1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	1 born alive-----	10	8	-	2	Both born alive-----	57	57	-	-
Both born dead-----	12	9	3	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	1 born alive--Female-----	4	4	-	-
1 male, 1 female-----	262	236	26	-	1 male, 1 female-----	277	274	3	1	2 females-----	38	38	-	-
Both born alive-----	256	231	25	-	Both born alive-----	268	265	3	2	Both born alive-----	38	38	-	-
1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	4	4	-	-	New Jersey-----	1,268	1,065	202	1
Female-----	2	2	-	-	Female-----	5	5	-	-	2 males-----	449	394	55	-
Both born dead-----	2	1	1	-	2 females-----	321	314	3	4	Both born alive-----	423	369	54	-
2 females-----	258	237	21	-	Both born alive-----	304	297	3	4	1 born alive-----	17	17	-	-
Both born alive-----	247	227	20	-	1 born alive-----	9	9	-	-	Both born dead-----	9	8	1	-
1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	Both born dead-----	8	8	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	396	315	80	1
Both born dead-----	7	6	1	-	Mississippi-----	757	288	486	3	Both born alive-----	376	501	74	1
Louisiana-----	981	514	466	1	2 males-----	251	103	146	2	1 born alive--Male-----	9	7	2	-
2 males-----	311	169	141	1	Both born alive-----	224	96	126	2	Female-----	7	5	2	-
Both born alive-----	292	157	134	1	1 born alive-----	14	2	12	-	Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-
1 born alive-----	9	7	2	-	Both born dead-----	13	5	8	-	2 females-----	425	356	67	-
Both born dead-----	10	5	5	-	1 male, 1 female-----	251	82	169	-	Both born alive-----	401	359	62	-
1 male, 1 female-----	321	151	170	-	Both born alive-----	230	78	152	-	1 born alive-----	9	5	4	-
Both born alive-----	315	150	165	-	1 born alive--Male-----	3	2	5	-	Both born dead-----	13	12	1	-
1 born alive--Male-----	1	1	-	-	Female-----	7	3	3	-	New Mexico-----	230	202	13	15
Female-----	2	-	2	-	Both born dead-----	11	2	9	-	2 males-----	76	69	3	4
Both born dead-----	3	-	3	-	2 females-----	255	83	171	1	Both born alive-----	70	64	2	4
2 females-----	349	194	155	-	Both born alive-----	237	80	156	1	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-
Both born alive-----	334	183	151	-	1 born alive-----	10	2	8	-	Both born dead-----	2	1	1	-
1 born alive-----	6	5	1	-	Both born dead-----	8	1	7	-	1 male, 1 female-----	73	67	5	1
Both born dead-----	9	6	3	-	Missouri-----	1,051	853	197	1	Both born alive-----	69	64	4	1
Maine-----	238	235	1	2	2 males-----	346	278	67	1	1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-
2 males-----	75	74	1	-	Both born alive-----	325	258	66	1	Female-----	2	1	1	-
Both born alive-----	73	72	1	-	1 born alive-----	12	12	-	-	Both born alive-----	61	66	5	10
1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----	9	8	1	-	Both born alive-----	75	61	4	10
1 male, 1 female-----	69	68	-	1	1 male, 1 female-----	350	273	77	-	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-
Both born alive-----	69	68	-	1	Both born alive-----	338	267	71	-	Both born dead-----	2	1	1	-
2 females-----	94	93	-	1	1 born alive--Male-----	5	3	2	-	New York-----	3,929	3,359	560	10
Both born alive-----	87	86	-	1	Female-----	5	2	3	-	2 males-----	1,360	1,183	170	7
1 born alive-----	5	5	-	-	Both born dead-----	2	1	1	-	Both born alive-----	1,240	1,077	158	5
Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	2 females-----	355	302	53	-	1 born alive-----	68	63	3	2
Maryland-----	740	527	211	2	Both born alive-----	328	279	49	-	Both born dead-----	52	43	9	-
2 males-----	252	186	66	-	1 born alive-----	16	14	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	1,238	1,022	215	1
Both born alive-----	227	168	59	-	Both born dead-----	11	9	2	-	Both born alive-----	1,191	989	201	1
1 born alive-----	15	10	5	-	Montana-----	193	171	-	22	1 born alive--Male-----	18	14	4	-
Both born dead-----	10	8	2	-	2 males-----	86	59	-	7	Female-----	18	11	7	-
1 male, 1 female-----	230	159	70	1	Both born alive-----	62	55	-	7	Both born alive-----	11	8	3	-
Both born alive-----	222	157	64	1	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 females-----	1,331	1,154	175	2
1 born alive--Male-----	1	-	1	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	1,250	1,083	165	2
Female-----	3	-	3	-	1 male, 1 female-----	65	58	-	7	1 born alive-----	51	44	7	-
Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-	Both born alive-----	61	56	-	5	Both born dead-----	30	27	3	-
2 females-----	258	182	75	1	1 born alive--Female-----	4	2	-	2	North Carolina-----	1,198	673	508	19
Both born alive-----	243	170	72	1	2 females-----	62	54	-	8	2 males-----	407	248	155	4
1 born alive-----	7	6	1	-	Both born alive-----	56	49	-	7	Both born alive-----	369	230	136	3
Both born dead-----	8	6	2	-	1 born alive-----	3	3	-	1	1 born alive-----	22	10	12	-
Massachusetts-----	1,054	1,000	52	2	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born dead-----	16	8	7	1
2 males-----	370	347	21	2	Nebraska-----	328	309	14	5	1 male, 1 female-----	375	193	177	5
Both born alive-----	339	320	17	2	2 males-----	117	112	3	2	Both born alive-----	351	189	157	5
1 born alive-----	12	12	-	-	Both born alive-----	113	108	3	2	1 born alive--Male-----	9	-	9	-
Both born dead-----	19	15	4	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Female-----	8	1	7	-
1 male, 1 female-----	336	323	13	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	7	3	4	-
Both born alive-----	331	318	13	-	1 male, 1 female-----	106	96	7	2	2 females-----	416	232	174	10
1 born alive--Female-----	3	3	-	-	Both born alive-----	103	94	7	2	Both born alive-----	394	221	163	10
Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive--Female-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	14	9	5	-
2 females-----	348	330	18	-	2 females-----	106	101	4	1	Both born dead-----	8	2	6	-
Both born alive-----	337	320	17	-	Both born alive-----	97	93	3	1	New Mexico-----	230	202	13	15
1 born alive-----	3	2	1	-	1 born alive-----	5	5	-	-	2 males-----	76	69	3	4
Both born dead-----	8	8	-	-	Both born dead-----	4	3	1	-	Both born alive-----	70	64	2	4

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Twins—Con.				Sex of Twins—Con.				Sex of Twins—Con.						
North Dakota-----	185	176	-	9	South Carolina-----	604	287	317	-	Virginia-----	983	656	326	1
2 males-----	56	53	-	3	2 males-----	202	108	94	-	2 males-----	337	235	101	1
Both born alive-----	53	50	-	3	Both born alive-----	191	105	86	-	Both born alive-----	313	221	91	1
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	1 born alive-----	5	2	3	-	1 born alive-----	7	1	6	-
1 male, 1 female-----	61	58	-	3	Both born dead-----	6	1	5	-	Both born dead-----	17	13	4	-
Both born alive-----	61	58	-	3	1 male, 1 female-----	197	80	117	-	1 male, 1 female-----	312	200	112	-
Both born dead-----	68	65	-	3	Both born alive-----	169	78	111	-	Both born alive-----	296	191	105	-
1 born alive-----	66	63	-	3	1 born alive—Male-----	1	-	1	-	1 born alive—Male-----	5	4	1	-
1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	Female-----	1	-	1	-	Female-----	5	4	1	-
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	6	2	4	-	Both born dead-----	6	1	5	-
Ohio-----	2,475	2,140	335	-	2 females-----	205	99	106	-	2 females-----	334	221	113	-
2 males-----	866	758	108	-	Both born alive-----	193	91	102	-	Both born alive-----	315	208	107	-
Both born alive-----	823	722	101	-	1 born alive-----	8	6	2	-	1 born alive-----	10	6	4	-
1 born alive-----	21	18	3	-	Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-	Both born dead-----	9	7	2	-
Both born dead-----	22	18	4	-	South Dakota-----	190	180	-	10	Washington-----	643	603	23	17
1 male, 1 female-----	768	660	108	-	2 males-----	59	56	-	3	2 males-----	218	207	5	6
Both born alive-----	749	648	101	-	Both born alive-----	51	50	-	1	Both born alive-----	206	195	5	6
1 born alive—Male-----	4	2	2	-	1 born alive-----	7	5	-	2	1 born alive-----	10	10	-	-
Female-----	10	7	3	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-
Both born dead-----	5	3	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	65	61	-	4	1 male, 1 female-----	189	175	8	6
2 females-----	841	722	119	-	Both born alive-----	59	55	-	4	Both born alive-----	185	172	7	6
Both born alive-----	814	702	112	-	1 born alive—Male-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive—Female-----	1	1	-	-
1 born alive-----	13	8	5	-	Female-----	4	4	-	-	Both born dead-----	3	2	1	-
Both born dead-----	14	12	2	-	2 females-----	86	63	-	3	2 females-----	236	221	10	5
Oklahoma-----	486	421	52	13	Both born alive-----	63	60	-	3	Both born alive-----	223	208	10	5
2 males-----	172	148	19	5	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	8	8	-	-
Both born alive-----	156	135	18	5	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-
1 born alive-----	12	9	3	-	Tennessee-----	866	581	285	-	West Virginia-----	492	455	37	-
Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	2 males-----	303	208	95	-	2 males-----	177	167	10	-
1 male, 1 female-----	141	123	15	3	Both born alive-----	277	195	82	-	Both born alive-----	165	155	10	-
Both born alive-----	135	117	15	3	1 born alive-----	15	4	11	-	1 born alive-----	9	9	-	-
1 born alive—Male-----	4	4	-	-	Both born dead-----	11	9	2	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-
Female-----	4	4	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	274	172	102	-	1 male, 1 female-----	183	170	13	-
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born alive-----	254	157	97	-	Both born alive-----	180	167	13	-
2 females-----	173	150	18	5	1 born alive—Male-----	6	5	1	-	1 born alive—Male-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	163	140	18	5	Female-----	9	8	1	-	Female-----	1	1	-	-
1 born alive-----	5	5	-	-	Both born dead-----	5	2	3	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	2 females-----	289	201	88	-	2 females-----	132	118	14	-
Oregon-----	321	309	7	5	Both born alive-----	261	183	78	-	Both born alive-----	126	112	14	-
2 males-----	120	118	1	1	1 born alive-----	11	5	6	-	1 born alive-----	5	5	-	-
Both born alive-----	110	108	1	1	Both born dead-----	17	13	4	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	Texas-----	2,633	2,089	538	6	Wisconsin-----	1,068	1,010	50	8
Both born dead-----	6	6	-	-	2 males-----	901	722	178	1	2 males-----	383	363	19	1
1 male, 1 female-----	103	99	3	1	Both born alive-----	837	670	166	1	Both born alive-----	362	343	18	1
Both born alive-----	101	98	2	1	1 born alive-----	33	31	2	-	1 born alive-----	10	9	1	-
1 born alive—Female-----	2	1	1	-	Both born dead-----	31	21	10	-	Both born dead-----	11	11	-	-
Both born dead-----	98	92	3	3	1 male, 1 female-----	801	629	172	-	1 male, 1 female-----	335	316	14	5
Both born alive-----	89	83	3	3	Both born alive-----	778	613	165	-	Both born alive-----	330	311	14	5
1 born alive-----	7	7	-	-	1 born alive—Male-----	5	1	4	-	1 born alive—Female-----	3	3	-	-
Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	Female-----	13	10	3	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	2,672	2,303	339	30	Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	2 females-----	350	331	17	2
2 males-----	956	824	122	10	2 females-----	931	738	188	5	Both born alive-----	330	312	16	2
Both born alive-----	889	766	113	10	Both born alive-----	862	686	171	5	1 born alive-----	17	16	1	-
1 born alive-----	38	35	3	-	1 born alive-----	47	35	12	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-
Both born dead-----	29	23	6	-	Both born dead-----	22	17	5	-	Wyoming-----	78	74	4	-
1 male, 1 female-----	813	686	117	10	2 males-----	91	90	-	1	2 males-----	24	24	-	-
Both born alive-----	765	645	110	10	Both born alive-----	83	82	-	1	Both born alive-----	20	20	-	-
1 born alive—Male-----	20	18	2	-	1 born alive-----	3	3	-	-	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-
Female-----	17	16	1	-	Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	23	20	3	-
Both born dead-----	11	7	4	-	1 male, 1 female-----	74	74	-	-	Both born alive-----	23	20	3	-
2 females-----	903	793	100	10	Both born alive-----	70	70	-	-	2 females-----	31	30	1	-
Both born alive-----	853	747	96	10	1 born alive—Female-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	31	30	1	-
1 born alive-----	33	30	3	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	CASES OF TRIPLETS				
Both born dead-----	17	16	1	-	2 females-----	67	65	2	-	UNITED STATES ² -----	364	283	79	2
Rhode Island-----	153	147	6	-	Both born alive-----	65	63	2	-	Age of Mother				
2 males-----	54	54	-	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	313	245	66	2
Both born alive-----	48	48	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	15-19 years-----	12	11	1	-
1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	19	19	-	-	20-24 years-----	65	50	14	1
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born alive-----	18	18	-	-	25-29 years-----	88	66	22	-
1 male, 1 female-----	44	42	2	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	30-34 years-----	94	77	17	-
Both born alive-----	44	42	2	-	2 females-----	37	37	-	-	35-39 years-----	46	36	9	1
Both born dead-----	55	51	4	-	Both born alive-----	34	34	-	-	40-44 years-----	7	4	3	-
1 born alive-----	52	48	4	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Not stated-----	1	1	-	-
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-					

²Includes 5 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of 1 or 2 mates born dead was undetermined.

PLURAL BIRTHS

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State, and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races					
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.					Sex of Triplets—Con.					Sex of Triplets—Con.									
UNITED STATES²—Con.					Colorado-----					Kentucky-----									
Age of Mother—Con.					3					3									
2 born alive-----					30					21					9				
15-19 years-----					1					-					1				
20-24 years-----					7					6					1				
25-29 years-----					9					5					4				
30-34 years-----					4					4					-				
35-39 years-----					8					5					3				
40-44 years-----					1					1					-				
1 born alive-----					10					9					1				
20-24 years-----					2					1					1				
25-29 years-----					4					4					-				
30-34 years-----					2					2					-				
35-39 years-----					2					2					-				
All born dead-----					11					8					3				
20-24 years-----					3					2					1				
25-29 years-----					3					3					-				
30-34 years-----					5					3					2				
Sex of Triplets					3 males-----					75					18				
All born alive-----					82					65					15				
2 born alive-----					7					5					2				
1 born alive-----					1					1					-				
All born dead-----					5					4					1				
2 males, 1 female-----					83					67					16				
All born alive-----					71					58					13				
2 born alive—Male-----					2					2					-				
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----					9					6					3				
1 born alive—Female-----					1					1					-				
All born dead-----					83					62					21				
1 male, 2 females-----					75					56					19				
All born alive-----					3					2					1				
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----					3					3					-				
All born dead-----					2					1					1				
3 females-----					98					75					23				
All born alive-----					85					66					19				
2 born alive-----					8					5					3				
1 born alive-----					2					2					-				
All born dead-----					3					2					1				
Alabama-----					7					3					4				
2 males, 1 female-----					2					-					2				
All born alive-----					1					-					1				
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----					1					-					1				
1 male, 2 females-----					2					1					1				
All born alive-----					2					1					1				
3 females-----					3					2					1				
All born alive-----					3					2					1				
Arizona-----					1					-					1				
3 males-----					1					-					1				
All born alive-----					1					-					1				
Arkansas-----					3					3					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
3 females-----					1					1					-				
1 born alive-----					1					1					-				
California-----					32					26					5				
3 males-----					11					8					2				
All born alive-----					11					8					2				
2 males, 1 female-----					4					4					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----					1					1					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					10					7					3				
All born alive-----					10					7					3				
3 females-----					7					7					-				
All born alive-----					7					7					-				
Colorado-----					3					3					-				
3 females-----					3					3					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
2 born alive-----					1					1					-				
Connecticut-----					6					6					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
3 females-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
Delaware-----					1					-					1				
3 males-----					1					-					1				
All born alive-----					1					-					1				
District of Columbia-----					1					-					1				
3 females-----					1					-					1				
All born alive-----					1					-					1				
Florida-----					7					4					3				
3 males-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					3					1					2				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
2 born alive: 2 males-----					1					1					1				
1 male, 2 females-----					1					1					1				
All born alive-----					2					1					1				
Georgia-----					12					5					7				
3 males-----					7					5					2				
All born alive-----					7					5					2				
2 males, 1 female-----					2					-					2				
All born alive-----					2					-					2				
1 male, 2 females-----					2					-					2				
All born alive-----					1					-					1				
3 females-----					1					-					1				
All born alive-----					1					-					1				
Illinois-----					23					16					7				
3 males-----					7					5					2				
All born alive-----					5					4					1				
2 born alive-----					1					1					-				
All born dead-----					1					-					1				
2 males, 1 female-----					3					3					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
1 born alive—Female-----					1					1					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					5					4					1				
All born alive-----					5					4					1				
3 females-----					8					4					4				
All born alive-----					6					3					3				
2 born alive-----					1					-					1				
All born dead-----					1					1					-				
Indiana-----					13					10					3				
3 males-----					4					4					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
2 born alive-----					1					1					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					4					3					1				
All born alive-----					4					3					1				
3 females-----					5					3					2				
All born alive-----					4					3					1				
All born dead-----					1					-					1				
Iowa-----					7					7					-				
3 males-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
2 born alive-----					1					1					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					3					3					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
3 females-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
Kansas-----					2					2					-				
3 males-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
Kentucky-----					3					3					-				
3 males-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
Louisiana-----					9					5					4				
3 males-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					3					2					1				
All born alive-----					3					2					1				
3 females-----					3					1					2				
All born alive-----					3					1					2				
Maine-----					3					3					-				
3 males-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
Maryland-----					4					4					-				
3 males-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
3 females-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
Massachusetts-----					7					7					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					4					4					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----					1					1					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
3 females-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
Michigan-----					21					18					3				
3 males-----					4					4					-				
All born alive-----					4					4					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					4					3					1				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----					1					-					1				
1 male, 2 females-----					3					3					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
3 females-----					10					6					4				
All born alive-----					9					7					2				
2 born alive-----					1					1					-				
Minnesota-----					9					9					-				
3 males-----					2					2					-				
All born alive-----					2					2					-				
2 males, 1 female-----					3					3					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
Mississippi-----					8					1					7				
3 males-----					4					1					3				
All born alive-----					2					-					2				
2 born alive-----					2					1					1				
2 males, 1 female-----					2					-					2				
All born alive-----					2					-					2				
1 male, 2 females-----					2					-					2				
All born alive-----					2					-					2				
Missouri-----					8					8					-				
3 males-----					5					3					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
1 male, 2 females-----					4					4					-				
All born alive-----					3					3					-				
1 born alive—Female-----					1					1					-				
3 females-----					1					1					-				
All born alive-----					1					1					-				
2 born alive-----					1					1					-				

²Includes 5 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of 1 or 2 mates born dead was undetermined.

Table 34. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1957—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Sex of Triplets—Con.					Sex of Triplets—Con.					Sex of Triplets—Con.				
Montana-----	1	1	-	-	Ohio—Continued					Texas—Continued				
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	5	3	2	-	2 males, 1 female-----	5	5	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	5	5	-	-
Nebraska-----	5	5	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	5	4	1	-
3 males-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	6	5	1	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	6	5	1	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	2	2	-	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	7	4	3	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	Oklahoma-----	8	6	2	-	All born alive-----	6	4	2	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	3	2	1	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
New Jersey-----	17	14	3	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	Virginia-----	6	3	3	-
3 males-----	5	4	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	3 males-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	5	4	1	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	1	3	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	3	1	2	-
All born alive-----	5	3	2	-	Oregon-----	4	4	-	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	4	2	2	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	2	1	1	-
All born alive-----	5	5	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-
New Mexico-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	Washington-----	4	4	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	Pennsylvania-----	18	16	2	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	2	1	1	-	3 males-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	2	2	-	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
New York-----	28	23	5	-	2 males, 1 female-----	6	6	-	-	West Virginia-----	5	5	-	-
3 males-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	6	6	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	13	11	2	-	3 females-----	5	3	2	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	11	9	2	-	All born alive-----	5	3	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	Rhode Island-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	7	5	2	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	5	4	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	South Carolina-----	2	2	-	-	Wisconsin-----	4	4	-	-
1 born alive--Female--	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	3	3	-	-
3 females-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	South Dakota-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-
North Carolina-----	9	4	5	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	UNITED STATES-----	2	1	1	-
All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	Tennessee-----	7	7	-	-	Age of Mother				
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	30-34 years-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	25-29 years-----	1	-	1	-
3 females-----	4	1	3	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	Sex of Quadruplets				
All born alive-----	4	1	3	-	3 females-----	4	4	-	-	1 male, 3 females-----	1	1	-	-
North Dakota-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
1 male 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	Texas-----	22	16	6	-	3 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	5	5	2	-	All born dead-----	1	-	1	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	North Dakota-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	2	1	1	-	1 male, 3 females-----	1	1	-	-
Ohio-----	19	15	4	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	6	5	1	-	Ohio-----	19	15	4	-	3 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-
All born alive-----	5	4	1	-	3 males-----	5	5	2	-	All born dead-----	1	-	1	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	North Dakota-----	1	1	-	-

Note.—Excludes 694 cases of twins in which only 1 mate was reported; excludes 33 cases of triplets in which only 1 or 2 mates were reported.

Table 35. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	4,254,784	21,126	25,892	58,378	208,992	763,008	1,573,570	1,102,352	301,822	55,330	7,028	137,296
Single live births-----	4,167,626	17,364	20,992	46,518	183,732	738,232	1,562,168	1,100,252	301,616	55,310	7,024	134,418
Live births in twin deliveries-----	85,990	5,610	4,672	11,508	24,978	24,686	11,372	2,100	206	20	4	2,834
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	1,168	152	228	352	272	90	30	-	-	-	-	44
Male-----	2,179,960	10,964	13,388	28,660	92,934	332,822	769,782	625,484	192,812	37,652	4,872	70,590
Single live births-----	2,136,516	9,062	10,998	23,162	81,324	320,214	763,240	624,200	192,672	37,634	4,870	68,140
Live births in twin deliveries-----	42,662	1,824	2,274	5,344	11,472	12,558	6,526	1,284	140	18	2	1,420
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	582	78	116	154	138	50	16	-	-	-	-	30
Female-----	2,074,824	10,162	12,504	29,718	116,048	430,186	803,788	476,868	109,010	17,678	2,156	66,706
Single live births-----	2,031,110	8,302	9,994	23,356	102,408	418,018	798,928	476,052	108,944	17,676	2,154	65,278
Live births in twin deliveries-----	43,128	1,785	2,398	6,164	13,506	12,128	4,846	816	66	2	2	1,414
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	586	74	112	198	134	40	14	-	-	-	-	14
WHITE-----	3,621,456	15,440	19,070	43,718	158,626	610,588	1,342,020	980,368	271,664	47,412	5,812	126,738
Single live births-----	3,551,192	12,752	15,434	34,610	138,614	589,952	1,332,332	978,582	271,504	47,394	5,810	124,208
Live births in twin deliveries-----	69,348	2,624	3,456	8,834	19,798	20,570	9,670	1,786	160	18	2	2,488
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	916	122	180	274	214	66	18	-	-	-	-	42
Male-----	1,859,148	8,088	10,056	21,820	70,930	264,678	651,626	555,506	174,238	32,796	4,110	65,300
Single live births-----	1,823,868	6,682	8,254	17,602	61,712	254,130	646,002	554,422	174,136	32,780	4,108	64,040
Live births in twin deliveries-----	34,810	1,334	1,712	4,096	9,108	10,512	5,612	1,084	102	16	2	1,232
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	470	72	90	122	110	36	12	-	-	-	-	28
Female-----	1,762,308	7,352	9,014	21,898	87,696	345,910	690,394	424,862	97,426	14,616	1,702	61,438
Single live births-----	1,727,324	6,070	7,180	17,008	76,902	335,822	686,330	424,160	97,368	14,614	1,702	60,168
Live births in twin deliveries-----	34,538	1,232	1,744	4,738	10,690	10,058	4,058	702	58	2	2	1,256
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	446	50	90	152	104	30	6	-	-	-	-	14
NONWHITE-----	633,328	5,686	6,822	14,660	50,356	152,420	231,550	121,984	30,158	7,918	1,216	10,558
Single live births-----	616,434	4,612	5,558	11,908	45,118	148,280	229,836	121,670	30,112	7,916	1,214	10,210
Live births in twin deliveries-----	16,642	1,044	1,216	2,674	5,180	4,116	1,702	314	46	2	2	346
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	252	30	48	78	58	24	12	-	-	-	-	2
Male-----	320,812	2,876	3,332	6,840	22,004	68,144	118,156	69,978	18,574	4,656	762	5,290
Single live births-----	312,648	2,380	2,744	5,560	19,612	66,084	117,238	69,778	18,536	4,854	762	5,100
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,052	490	562	1,248	2,364	2,046	914	200	38	2	2	188
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	112	6	26	32	28	14	4	-	-	-	-	2
Female-----	312,516	2,810	3,490	7,820	28,352	84,276	113,394	52,006	11,594	3,062	454	5,268
Single live births-----	303,786	2,232	2,814	6,348	25,506	82,196	112,598	51,892	11,576	3,062	452	5,110
Live births in twin deliveries-----	8,590	554	654	1,426	2,816	2,070	788	114	8	2	2	158
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	140	24	22	46	30	10	8	-	-	-	-	-

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

²Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 36. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000-grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001-grams or more	Not stated
ALL LIVE BIRTHS												
Total-----	4,254,784	21,126	25,892	58,378	208,982	763,008	1,573,570	1,102,352	301,822	55,330	7,028	137,296
Under 15 years-----	6,960	98	130	214	696	1,894	2,506	1,042	198	30	-	162
15-19 years-----	550,212	3,368	4,902	10,200	33,966	116,108	213,950	126,470	26,620	3,612	278	10,758
20-24 years-----	1,361,396	6,228	7,714	17,080	65,578	255,412	528,536	343,936	83,436	12,750	1,204	38,722
25-29 years-----	1,140,806	5,484	6,074	13,694	51,324	198,910	421,828	303,610	84,340	15,156	1,798	40,568
30-34 years-----	730,818	3,584	4,186	9,408	34,026	120,056	254,778	199,694	62,102	12,768	1,926	28,298
35-39 years-----	365,298	1,904	2,242	5,510	18,138	57,258	120,690	100,432	34,906	8,314	1,348	14,358
40-44 years-----	90,808	422	582	1,324	4,762	14,118	29,620	25,014	9,406	2,488	448	3,624
45 years and over-----	5,272	16	32	85	344	836	1,536	1,398	608	160	22	234
Not stated-----	3,214	22	28	62	148	426	926	766	206	52	4	574
White-----	3,621,456	15,440	19,070	43,718	159,626	610,588	1,342,020	980,366	271,684	47,412	5,612	126,738
Under 15 years-----	2,648	30	42	74	184	570	1,008	528	116	16	-	80
15-19 years-----	428,974	2,182	3,160	6,770	22,124	81,302	169,152	108,572	23,436	2,936	208	9,150
20-24 years-----	1,162,938	4,534	5,598	13,354	49,732	204,684	453,162	308,112	75,856	11,084	1,012	35,600
25-29 years-----	992,674	4,072	4,634	10,614	40,538	163,620	367,224	272,866	76,622	13,198	1,532	37,954
30-34 years-----	633,690	2,750	3,342	7,418	27,124	99,948	220,586	177,656	55,728	10,856	1,548	26,640
35-39 years-----	315,926	1,500	1,772	4,332	14,624	47,642	104,558	89,964	30,996	7,038	1,110	13,590
40-44 years-----	78,162	342	482	1,076	3,970	11,690	24,524	22,022	8,294	2,042	368	3,332
45 years and over-----	4,286	14	22	58	256	694	1,256	1,142	502	122	14	206
Not stated-----	1,958	16	18	22	74	238	550	512	102	20	4	406
Nonwhite-----	633,328	5,686	6,822	14,660	50,356	152,420	231,550	121,984	30,158	7,918	1,216	10,558
Under 15 years-----	4,312	68	88	140	512	1,314	1,498	514	82	14	-	82
15-19 years-----	121,238	1,186	1,742	3,430	11,842	34,806	44,798	17,898	3,182	676	70	1,606
20-24 years-----	198,458	1,694	2,116	4,526	15,846	50,528	75,374	35,824	7,570	1,666	192	3,122
25-29 years-----	147,932	1,412	1,440	3,080	10,786	33,290	54,604	30,744	7,718	1,958	266	2,634
30-34 years-----	97,128	834	946	1,990	6,902	20,108	34,192	22,034	6,374	1,812	378	1,658
35-39 years-----	49,372	404	470	1,178	3,514	9,616	16,332	11,468	3,910	1,276	238	966
40-44 years-----	12,646	80	100	248	792	2,428	4,096	2,992	1,112	446	60	292
45 years and over-----	986	2	10	28	88	142	280	256	106	38	8	28
Not stated-----	1,256	6	10	40	74	188	376	254	104	32	4	168
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS												
Total-----	4,167,626	17,364	20,992	46,518	183,732	738,232	1,562,166	1,100,252	301,616	55,310	7,024	134,418
Under 15 years-----	6,898	88	118	200	660	1,874	2,506	1,042	198	30	-	162
15-19 years-----	543,306	2,770	4,246	8,864	31,920	114,610	213,422	126,590	26,616	3,612	276	10,580
20-24 years-----	1,336,736	5,140	6,284	14,454	58,676	249,180	525,980	343,570	83,412	12,744	1,204	38,090
25-29 years-----	1,116,414	4,484	4,786	10,584	44,230	169,928	418,522	302,996	84,292	15,150	1,798	39,744
30-34 years-----	711,240	2,912	3,252	7,106	28,548	114,120	251,836	199,162	62,056	12,764	1,926	27,558
35-39 years-----	353,960	1,570	1,752	4,100	15,088	53,898	119,158	100,000	34,842	8,314	1,348	13,930
40-44 years-----	88,686	370	490	1,074	4,164	13,478	28,296	24,930	9,386	2,484	446	3,568
45 years and over-----	5,190	12	28	78	308	822	1,528	1,396	608	160	22	228
Not stated-----	3,176	18	26	58	138	422	920	764	206	52	4	568
White-----	3,551,192	12,752	15,434	34,610	138,614	589,952	1,332,332	978,582	271,504	47,394	5,610	124,208
Under 15 years-----	2,630	26	36	72	182	566	1,008	528	116	16	-	80
15-19 years-----	423,898	1,770	2,718	5,808	20,656	80,132	168,726	108,570	23,436	2,936	208	9,004
20-24 years-----	1,144,820	3,760	4,522	10,780	44,294	199,688	450,988	307,800	75,844	11,080	1,012	35,052
25-29 years-----	972,970	3,360	3,688	8,166	34,846	157,680	364,398	272,336	76,584	13,192	1,532	37,190
30-34 years-----	617,602	2,262	2,636	5,590	22,710	94,944	218,066	177,218	55,696	10,952	1,548	25,980
35-39 years-----	306,714	1,252	1,394	3,244	12,164	44,854	103,104	88,592	30,946	7,038	1,110	13,016
40-44 years-----	76,388	298	408	874	3,462	11,168	24,244	21,952	8,278	2,038	386	3,280
45 years and over-----	4,230	10	18	56	232	682	1,252	1,140	502	122	14	202
Not stated-----	1,940	14	16	20	68	238	546	512	102	20	-	404
Nonwhite-----	616,434	4,612	5,558	11,908	45,118	148,280	229,836	121,670	30,112	7,916	1,214	10,210
Under 15 years-----	4,268	62	82	128	498	1,308	1,498	514	82	14	-	82
15-19 years-----	119,408	1,000	1,528	3,056	11,264	34,478	44,696	17,898	3,180	676	68	1,676
20-24 years-----	193,916	1,380	1,772	3,674	14,382	49,492	74,992	35,772	7,568	1,664	192	3,028
25-29 years-----	143,444	1,124	1,100	2,418	9,384	32,148	54,124	30,660	7,708	1,958	266	2,554
30-34 years-----	93,638	650	616	1,516	5,838	19,176	33,770	21,944	6,360	1,812	378	1,578
35-39 years-----	47,266	318	358	856	2,904	9,044	16,054	11,408	3,696	1,276	238	914
40-44 years-----	12,298	72	82	200	702	2,310	4,052	2,978	1,108	446	60	288
45 years and over-----	960	2	10	22	76	140	276	256	106	38	8	26
Not stated-----	1,236	4	4	38	70	184	374	252	104	32	4	164
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES												
Total-----	87,158	3,762	4,900	11,860	25,250	24,776	11,402	2,100	206	20	4	2,878
Under 15 years-----	62	10	12	14	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,906	598	656	1,336	2,046	1,498	528	80	4	-	2	158
20-24 years-----	22,660	1,088	1,420	3,426	6,902	6,232	2,556	364	24	6	-	642
25-29 years-----	24,392	1,000	1,288	3,110	7,094	7,082	3,306	614	48	6	-	844
30-34 years-----	19,578	672	936	2,302	5,478	5,836	2,942	522	46	4	-	740
35-39 years-----	11,318	334	490	1,410	3,070	3,360	1,732	432	64	-	-	426
40-44 years-----	2,122	52	92	250	598	640	324	84	20	4	2	56
45 years and over-----	82	4	4	8	36	14	8	2	-	-	-	6
Not stated-----	38	4	2	4	10	4	6	2	-	-	-	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 36. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Continued												
White-----	70,264	2,688	3,635	9,108	20,012	20,636	9,688	1,786	160	18	2	2,530
Under 15 years-----	18	4	6	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	5,076	412	442	962	1,468	1,170	426	68	2	-	-	126
20-24 years-----	18,118	774	1,076	2,574	5,438	5,196	2,174	312	22	4	-	548
25-29 years-----	19,904	712	948	2,448	5,692	5,940	2,826	550	38	6	-	764
30-34 years-----	16,088	488	705	1,828	4,414	5,004	2,520	432	32	4	-	660
35-39 years-----	9,212	248	378	1,088	2,460	2,788	1,454	372	50	-	-	374
40-44 years-----	1,774	44	74	202	508	522	260	70	16	4	2	52
45 years and over-----	56	4	4	2	2	12	4	2	-	-	-	4
Not stated-----	18	2	2	2	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	16,894	1,074	1,264	2,752	5,238	4,140	1,714	314	46	2	2	348
Under 15 years-----	44	6	6	12	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,850	186	214	374	578	328	102	12	2	-	2	32
20-24 years-----	4,542	314	344	852	1,464	1,056	362	52	2	2	-	94
25-29 years-----	4,488	288	340	662	1,402	1,142	480	84	10	-	-	80
30-34 years-----	3,480	184	230	474	1,064	952	422	90	14	-	-	80
35-39 years-----	2,106	86	112	322	610	572	278	60	14	-	-	52
40-44 years-----	348	8	18	48	90	118	44	14	4	-	-	4
45 years and over-----	26	-	-	6	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	20	2	-	2	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	4

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less | 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | 5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more |

GENERAL TABLES

Table 37. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,254,784	21,126	25,892	59,378	209,982	763,008	1,573,570	1,102,352	301,822	55,330	7,028	137,296
White	3,621,456	15,440	19,070	43,718	158,826	610,588	1,342,020	980,368	271,664	47,412	5,812	128,738
Nonwhite	633,328	5,686	6,822	14,660	50,356	152,420	231,550	121,984	30,158	7,918	1,216	10,558
Alabama	84,052	370	566	1,312	4,460	15,738	30,702	21,764	5,570	1,442	168	960
White	51,940	168	274	664	2,170	8,462	19,448	14,958	4,454	778	98	466
Nonwhite	32,112	202	292	648	2,290	7,276	11,254	6,806	2,116	664	70	494
Arizona	31,986	146	190	404	1,604	5,998	12,366	8,240	2,082	374	38	544
White	27,266	118	154	340	1,322	4,942	10,586	7,372	1,874	336	34	188
Nonwhite	4,720	28	36	64	282	1,056	1,780	868	208	38	4	356
Arkansas	41,732	220	272	584	2,098	7,144	14,892	11,230	3,284	750	100	1,158
White	28,848	134	152	332	1,226	4,670	10,554	8,362	2,426	416	54	522
Nonwhite	12,884	86	120	252	872	2,474	4,338	2,868	858	334	46	636
California	350,904	1,808	2,108	4,724	16,738	64,048	137,126	94,092	25,214	4,186	468	394
White	314,998	1,422	1,770	3,956	14,148	54,956	122,880	87,304	25,810	3,980	432	340
Nonwhite	35,906	386	338	768	2,588	9,092	14,246	6,788	1,404	206	36	54
Colorado	41,342	240	260	702	2,956	10,092	16,772	8,404	1,584	232	8	92
White	39,814	224	238	664	2,776	9,650	16,214	8,170	1,560	226	6	86
Nonwhite	1,528	16	22	38	180	442	558	234	24	6	2	6
Connecticut	57,076	268	332	778	2,858	11,192	21,798	14,550	3,654	582	58	1,006
White	54,126	230	290	694	2,614	10,416	20,714	14,034	3,564	552	54	964
Nonwhite	2,950	38	42	84	244	776	1,084	516	90	30	4	42
Delaware	11,656	68	74	158	676	2,210	4,456	2,952	802	130	24	106
White	9,650	40	48	98	466	1,668	3,696	2,664	742	118	22	88
Nonwhite	2,006	28	26	60	210	542	760	288	60	12	2	18
District of Columbia	20,440	170	188	468	1,542	4,888	7,892	3,948	954	132	26	232
White	7,648	30	38	106	392	1,490	3,014	1,890	526	68	6	88
Nonwhite	12,792	140	150	362	1,150	3,398	4,878	2,058	428	64	20	144
Florida	104,098	630	808	1,632	5,540	19,938	39,384	27,304	7,268	1,354	138	102
White	75,226	380	442	952	3,352	13,154	28,656	21,372	5,660	922	78	58
Nonwhite	28,872	250	366	680	2,188	6,784	10,528	5,932	1,608	432	60	44
Georgia	102,054	476	770	1,462	5,756	18,632	37,160	26,370	7,450	1,870	252	1,856
White	65,620	268	368	722	2,922	10,628	24,526	18,892	5,296	936	110	952
Nonwhite	36,434	208	402	740	2,834	8,004	12,634	7,478	2,154	934	142	904
Idaho	16,764	56	96	226	756	3,052	6,568	4,456	1,200	158	10	186
White	16,464	56	92	222	742	2,988	6,456	4,374	1,186	158	10	180
Nonwhite	300	-	4	4	14	64	112	62	14	-	-	6
Illinois	238,734	1,306	1,592	3,422	11,634	43,066	90,668	64,916	18,326	3,290	382	132
White	203,012	974	1,144	2,422	8,662	33,830	76,892	58,520	16,996	3,106	356	110
Nonwhite	35,722	332	448	1,000	2,972	9,236	13,776	6,396	1,330	184	26	22
Indiana	115,892	578	590	1,552	5,194	19,966	43,256	32,630	9,482	1,776	232	616
White	106,754	490	478	1,358	4,492	17,638	39,714	31,030	9,134	1,706	222	492
Nonwhite	9,138	88	112	194	702	2,328	3,542	1,600	348	70	10	124
Iowa	63,634	232	298	644	2,406	9,238	23,650	19,510	6,116	1,126	158	258
White	62,822	220	294	628	2,336	9,026	23,328	19,374	6,090	1,126	156	254
Nonwhite	812	12	4	16	70	212	322	136	36	-	2	2
Kansas	53,148	256	290	640	2,238	9,050	20,238	15,254	4,282	758	96	46
White	49,754	234	244	586	1,934	8,182	18,928	14,642	4,136	732	94	42
Nonwhite	3,394	22	46	54	304	868	1,310	612	146	26	2	4
Kentucky	74,752	348	410	1,054	3,926	13,052	26,782	20,452	6,140	1,268	230	1,090
White	68,348	280	358	888	3,416	11,382	24,356	19,364	5,900	1,226	220	958
Nonwhite	6,404	68	52	166	510	1,670	2,426	1,088	240	42	10	132
Louisiana	90,826	498	670	1,532	5,870	18,296	33,720	22,784	5,964	1,270	182	240
White	55,476	236	308	668	2,540	9,460	21,018	15,968	4,270	780	104	124
Nonwhite	35,350	262	362	864	3,130	8,836	12,702	6,816	1,694	490	78	116
Maine	22,976	84	116	284	1,110	4,070	8,486	6,364	1,794	282	28	358
White	22,746	84	112	282	1,090	4,024	8,398	6,320	1,776	280	28	352
Nonwhite	230	-	4	2	20	46	88	44	18	2	-	6
Maryland	75,082	408	584	1,316	4,360	14,946	28,946	18,832	4,492	794	112	292
White	58,170	248	332	812	2,820	10,594	22,498	15,870	3,990	692	86	218
Nonwhite	16,912	160	252	504	1,532	4,352	6,448	2,962	502	102	24	74
Massachusetts ²	115,384	18	10	20	82	284	672	452	110	26	6	113,704
White	111,850	18	10	20	80	278	660	448	110	26	6	109,994
Nonwhite	3,734	-	-	-	2	6	12	4	-	-	-	3,710
Michigan	208,808	1,200	1,318	2,920	9,584	35,654	78,246	58,588	16,906	3,152	408	632
White	185,026	932	1,024	2,344	7,744	29,898	69,104	54,130	15,952	2,992	390	516
Nonwhite	23,782	268	294	576	1,840	5,956	9,142	4,458	954	160	18	116
Minnesota	85,950	352	432	908	3,274	12,632	31,502	26,544	8,308	1,510	174	316
White	84,468	358	428	878	3,164	12,342	30,946	26,218	8,216	1,478	172	308
Nonwhite	1,462	14	4	30	110	290	556	326	90	32	2	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001- 1,500 grams	1,501- 2,000 grams	2,001- 2,500 grams	2,501- 3,000 grams	3,001- 3,500 grams	3,501- 4,000 grams	4,001- 4,500 grams	4,501- 5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Mississippi	60,876	278	458	956	3,744	11,792	21,766	15,134	4,966	1,228	214	340
White	26,944	98	164	360	1,208	4,468	9,872	7,764	2,395	450	52	112
Nonwhite	33,932	180	294	596	2,536	7,324	11,894	7,370	2,570	778	162	228
Missouri	97,208	532	566	1,388	4,666	16,818	35,960	27,590	7,700	1,464	200	324
White	84,476	368	428	1,036	3,528	13,370	31,298	25,364	7,240	1,390	193	276
Nonwhite	12,732	164	138	352	1,138	5,448	4,662	2,226	460	84	12	48
Montana	18,192	88	102	310	936	3,568	7,112	4,572	1,210	210	20	64
White	17,060	84	98	280	858	3,368	6,716	4,268	1,124	174	16	56
Nonwhite	1,132	4	4	30	78	182	396	304	86	36	4	8
Nebraska	33,142	134	178	410	1,422	5,600	12,512	9,244	2,670	426	42	504
White	31,750	112	172	372	1,326	5,214	12,008	8,986	2,616	412	40	492
Nonwhite	1,392	22	6	38	96	386	504	258	54	14	2	12
Nevada	6,710	40	38	104	418	1,500	2,692	1,536	316	36	8	22
White	5,984	34	28	92	378	1,320	2,372	1,396	304	34	6	20
Nonwhite	726	6	10	12	40	180	320	140	12	2	2	2
New Hampshire	13,170	64	60	124	596	2,216	5,012	3,478	912	120	10	578
White	13,112	64	60	124	594	2,192	4,992	3,468	910	120	10	578
Nonwhite	58	-	-	-	2	24	20	10	2	-	-	-
New Jersey	130,360	692	704	1,710	6,410	25,124	50,588	33,608	9,036	1,466	210	812
White	114,466	494	544	1,330	5,078	20,984	44,554	30,882	8,500	1,380	194	526
Nonwhite	15,894	198	160	380	1,332	4,140	6,034	2,726	536	86	16	286
New Mexico	27,934	110	190	494	1,896	6,626	11,136	5,718	1,212	224	32	296
White	25,192	102	178	440	1,734	5,958	10,082	5,262	1,144	210	30	52
Nonwhite	2,742	8	12	54	162	668	1,054	456	68	14	2	244
New York	359,240	2,138	2,250	5,148	19,652	74,458	141,138	88,018	21,524	3,524	358	1,032
White	317,716	1,522	1,706	4,028	15,832	65,264	125,828	80,950	20,066	3,330	342	848
Nonwhite	41,524	616	544	1,120	3,820	11,194	15,310	7,068	1,458	194	16	184
North Carolina	113,440	640	880	1,866	6,602	22,004	43,436	28,716	7,528	1,468	188	112
White	75,396	342	482	1,068	3,584	13,568	29,500	20,446	5,410	842	104	50
Nonwhite	38,044	298	398	798	3,018	8,436	13,836	8,270	2,118	626	84	62
North Dakota	16,328	68	84	202	660	2,684	6,122	4,828	1,362	268	44	6
White	15,796	66	82	192	630	2,602	5,952	4,652	1,322	254	42	2
Nonwhite	532	2	2	10	30	82	170	176	40	14	2	4
Ohio	243,578	1,304	1,470	3,376	12,100	44,210	92,806	65,776	18,226	3,256	430	624
White	218,898	1,022	1,168	2,706	9,856	37,548	83,538	61,488	17,528	3,126	410	498
Nonwhite	24,680	282	302	670	2,244	6,662	9,268	4,288	698	130	20	126
Oklahoma	51,262	184	310	694	2,344	8,612	18,956	14,470	4,272	850	122	448
White	44,514	154	238	552	1,924	7,154	16,558	12,938	3,800	728	102	366
Nonwhite	6,748	30	72	142	420	1,458	2,398	1,532	472	122	20	82
Oregon	37,788	130	194	452	1,418	5,948	14,152	11,276	3,536	572	68	42
White	36,782	124	194	434	1,348	5,716	13,748	11,072	3,458	566	66	36
Nonwhite	1,026	6	-	18	70	232	404	204	78	6	2	6
Pennsylvania	255,204	1,396	1,566	3,436	12,126	45,866	97,968	70,030	18,784	3,148	348	536
White	230,196	1,076	1,226	2,724	9,912	39,054	88,554	65,808	18,030	3,014	330	468
Nonwhite	25,008	320	340	712	2,214	6,812	9,414	4,222	754	134	18	68
Rhode Island	18,990	86	96	234	816	3,388	7,036	4,890	1,346	232	32	734
White	18,304	78	90	220	856	3,230	6,762	4,766	1,322	226	32	722
Nonwhite	686	8	6	14	60	158	274	124	24	6	-	12
South Carolina	63,378	258	450	994	3,500	12,162	22,876	16,202	4,632	1,062	154	1,088
White	56,008	106	224	522	1,898	6,314	13,438	10,078	2,748	434	34	352
Nonwhite	27,370	152	226	472	1,602	5,848	9,378	6,124	1,884	628	120	736
South Dakota	17,716	74	88	228	686	2,698	6,686	5,288	1,570	314	30	94
White	16,630	68	82	214	606	2,532	6,340	4,962	1,472	288	28	38
Nonwhite	1,086	6	6	14	80	166	346	306	98	26	2	56
Tennessee	84,076	398	608	1,288	4,520	15,488	31,800	22,380	6,104	1,184	148	358
White	65,558	242	392	816	3,016	11,088	24,844	18,622	5,252	926	122	236
Nonwhite	18,520	156	216	472	1,504	4,400	6,756	3,758	852	258	26	122
Texas	250,780	1,164	1,568	3,512	12,882	45,980	95,842	65,710	17,444	3,292	474	2,922
White	214,018	854	1,208	2,640	9,996	37,358	82,594	58,608	15,758	2,826	396	1,980
Nonwhite	36,772	310	360	872	2,886	8,622	13,448	7,102	1,686	466	78	942
Utah	25,970	86	108	286	1,190	4,816	10,436	6,964	1,646	236	24	178
White	25,444	80	102	276	1,170	4,712	10,232	6,854	1,624	232	24	158
Nonwhite	526	6	6	10	20	104	204	110	22	4	-	40
Vermont	9,500	42	68	130	392	1,674	3,698	2,524	726	124	12	110
White	9,492	40	68	130	392	1,666	3,692	2,522	726	124	12	110
Nonwhite	18	2	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
Virginia	97,286	518	714	1,524	5,618	19,212	37,304	24,296	6,296	1,202	164	438
White	72,198	314	484	968	3,636	13,402	28,090	19,288	4,884	824	104	204
Nonwhite	25,088	204	230	556	1,982	5,810	9,214	5,008	1,412	378	60	234
Washington	66,118	298	396	824	2,968	11,568	25,812	18,346	4,728	846	120	192
White	62,756	278	360	752	2,726	10,756	24,502	17,684	4,596	808	116	178
Nonwhite	3,362	20	36	72	262	812	1,310	662	132	38	4	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Includes only births occurring within the continental United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
West Virginia-----	44,200	202	256	754	2,476	8,414	16,532	11,554	3,060	560	84	308
White-----	41,766	172	226	694	2,250	7,744	15,668	11,124	2,972	540	82	294
Nonwhite--	2,434	30	30	60	226	670	864	430	88	20	2	14
Wisconsin-----	96,818	432	464	1,070	3,872	15,254	35,752	28,810	8,680	1,498	188	798
White-----	93,296	386	420	996	3,586	14,476	34,378	28,136	8,466	1,476	186	790
Nonwhite--	3,522	46	44	74	286	778	1,374	674	214	22	2	8
Wyoming-----	8,220	38	52	122	512	1,922	3,358	1,778	356	58	6	18
White-----	7,900	36	48	118	488	1,834	3,262	1,704	338	54	4	16
Nonwhite--	320	2	4	6	24	88	96	74	18	4	2	2

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

²Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1950. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for each State and urban-rural total, and for specified urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
TOTAL	158,184	3,760	61,464	6,858	11,408	14,028	14,966	14,204	46,484	22,810	13,828	7,254	2,144	440
White	48,808	814	19,068	1,618	3,098	4,286	5,120	4,946	15,438	6,482	3,976	2,078	848	104
Nonwhite	109,376	2,946	42,396	5,240	8,310	9,742	9,846	9,258	31,046	16,328	9,852	5,176	1,296	336
ALABAMA	8,788	164	3,460	382	688	732	854	804	2,496	1,306	720	398	134	90
White	740	16	382	40	62	86	108	86	190	76	46	12	10	8
Nonwhite	8,028	148	3,078	342	626	646	746	718	2,306	1,230	674	386	124	82
Urban	4,082	88	1,540	166	308	314	360	392	1,196	654	364	160	50	30
White	310	8	160	16	20	38	48	38	76	34	20	6	2	4
Nonwhite	3,772	80	1,380	150	288	276	312	354	1,120	620	344	154	48	26
Birmingham	1,076	30	404	42	92	72	80	118	346	164	92	26	14	-
White	66	4	36	2	8	6	8	12	16	6	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,010	26	368	40	84	66	72	106	330	158	88	26	14	-
Gadsden	80	-	36	6	4	8	10	8	22	8	4	8	2	-
White	14	-	6	2	-	2	-	2	6	-	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	66	-	30	4	4	6	10	6	16	8	2	8	2	-
Mobile	500	10	168	14	38	38	42	35	162	74	48	30	6	2
White	62	2	28	4	4	10	8	2	18	6	4	4	-	-
Nonwhite	438	8	140	10	34	28	34	34	144	68	44	26	6	2
Montgomery	460	10	160	10	32	40	56	42	118	96	48	20	6	-
White	14	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	446	10	152	10	32	38	56	42	118	92	46	20	6	-
Balance of urban area	1,966	38	772	94	142	156	192	188	548	312	172	76	20	28
White	154	2	82	8	8	16	32	18	56	18	8	2	2	4
Nonwhite	1,812	36	690	86	134	140	160	170	512	294	164	74	18	24
Rural	4,686	76	1,920	216	380	418	494	412	1,300	682	356	238	84	60
White	430	8	222	24	42	48	60	48	114	42	26	6	8	4
Nonwhite	4,256	68	1,698	192	338	370	434	364	1,186	610	330	232	76	56
DELAWARE	826	16	282	24	58	68	62	70	252	144	82	40	8	2
White	176	2	60	6	14	16	18	20	70	24	12	8	-	-
Nonwhite	650	14	222	18	52	54	46	52	182	120	70	32	8	2
Urban	416	6	120	6	28	28	22	36	136	74	52	26	2	-
White	90	-	24	2	2	6	4	10	42	14	4	6	-	-
Nonwhite	326	6	96	4	26	22	18	26	94	60	48	20	2	-
Wilmington	328	4	94	4	18	22	18	32	110	60	40	20	-	-
White	80	-	20	2	2	4	4	8	40	12	2	6	-	-
Nonwhite	248	4	74	2	16	18	14	24	70	48	38	14	-	-
Balance of urban area	88	2	26	2	10	6	4	4	26	14	12	6	2	-
White	10	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	78	2	22	2	10	4	4	2	24	12	10	6	2	-
Rural	410	10	162	18	30	40	40	34	116	70	30	14	6	2
White	86	2	36	4	4	8	12	8	28	10	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite	324	8	126	14	26	32	28	26	88	60	22	12	6	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,844	108	1,318	176	254	286	296	306	1,112	660	390	184	60	12
White	450	4	110	8	18	25	30	28	168	88	48	20	8	4
Nonwhite	3,394	104	1,208	168	236	260	266	278	944	572	342	164	52	8
FLORIDA	9,130	232	3,400	414	608	802	808	768	2,556	1,376	952	470	130	14
White	1,694	16	638	82	92	130	148	186	554	248	138	-	20	-
Nonwhite	7,436	216	2,762	332	516	672	660	582	2,002	1,128	814	392	110	14
Urban	5,834	146	2,044	232	352	494	494	472	1,702	876	640	334	82	10
White	1,058	10	322	42	38	62	70	110	398	170	102	4	8	-
Nonwhite	4,776	136	1,722	190	314	432	424	362	1,304	706	538	38	74	10
Jacksonville	964	28	368	46	60	84	78	100	260	142	118	32	14	2
White	140	2	44	8	6	6	12	12	46	28	16	4	2	-
Nonwhite	824	26	324	38	54	78	66	88	214	114	102	28	14	2
Miami	734	14	220	16	28	40	72	64	252	108	94	42	4	-
White	200	-	62	4	8	4	22	24	78	28	26	6	-	-
Nonwhite	534	14	158	12	20	36	50	40	174	80	68	36	4	-
Orlando	150	4	48	6	6	8	18	10	40	30	24	4	-	-
White	42	4	8	2	-	2	-	4	12	6	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	108	-	40	4	6	6	18	6	28	18	4	4	-	-
St. Petersburg	276	2	94	16	16	20	20	22	84	40	30	24	2	-
White	56	-	24	6	4	6	4	4	18	6	2	6	-	-
Nonwhite	220	2	70	10	12	14	16	18	66	34	28	18	2	-
Tampa	478	8	140	10	26	42	32	30	144	84	54	34	14	-
White	128	-	25	2	2	4	6	12	56	18	4	6	-	-
Nonwhite	350	8	114	8	24	38	26	18	88	66	36	30	8	-
Balance of urban area	3,232	90	1,174	138	216	300	274	246	922	472	320	198	48	8
White	492	4	158	20	18	40	26	54	168	78	34	26	2	-
Nonwhite	2,740	86	1,016	118	198	260	248	192	754	394	286	170	46	8
Rural	3,296	86	1,356	182	256	308	314	296	654	500	312	136	48	4
White	636	6	316	40	54	68	78	76	156	78	36	32	12	-
Nonwhite	2,660	80	1,040	142	202	240	236	220	698	422	276	104	36	4
GEORGIA	9,908	280	3,880	442	804	924	956	764	2,614	1,538	922	474	98	92
White	1,036	14	408	36	80	98	96	98	340	140	80	26	10	18
Nonwhite	8,872	266	3,472	404	724	826	860	666	2,274	1,398	842	448	88	74
Urban	5,528	152	2,014	242	432	492	490	358	1,500	944	600	252	44	22
White	556	10	202	16	32	52	50	50	190	82	54	16	-	2
Nonwhite	4,972	142	1,812	224	400	440	440	308	1,310	862	546	236	44	20
Atlanta	1,820	42	602	88	118	146	132	118	506	360	216	76	16	2
White	146	-	58	8	2	12	10	26	48	22	16	2	-	-
Nonwhite	1,674	42	544	80	116	134	122	92	458	338	200	74	16	2
Augusta	234	4	96	14	26	26	18	12	58	38	22	16	-	-
White	22	-	8	2	4	-	2	-	6	4	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	212	4	88	12	22	26	16	12	52	34	18	16	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

Table with columns for AREA AND COLOR, Total, Under 15 years, 15-19 YEARS (Total, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 years), 20-24 years, 25-29 years, 30-34 years, 35-39 years, 40 years and over, and Not stated. Rows include Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, and Kansas, with sub-rows for urban and rural areas and specific cities.

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

Table with columns for AREA AND COLOR, Total, Under 15 years, 15-19 YEARS (Total, 15 years, 16 years, 17 years, 18 years, 19 years), 20-24 years, 25-29 years, 30-34 years, 35-39 years, 40 years and over, and Not stated. Rows include states like KANSAS, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, LOUISIANA, MAINE, and MICHIGAN, along with urban and rural areas and specific cities.

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
MICHIGAN—Continued														
Rural-----	1,210	30	610	62	94	156	154	144	304	122	90	38	16	-
White-----	1,076	26	538	54	82	142	142	118	272	112	76	36	16	-
Nonwhite--	134	4	72	8	12	14	12	26	32	10	14	2	-	-
MINNESOTA-----														
Total-----	1,992	34	728	56	114	189	184	186	608	292	192	96	36	6
White-----	1,670	30	632	54	96	160	154	168	510	222	160	60	30	6
Nonwhite--	322	4	96	2	18	28	30	18	98	70	32	16	6	-
Urban-----	1,390	20	456	36	60	112	122	126	446	216	156	88	26	2
White-----	1,204	19	400	34	52	94	104	116	396	174	134	58	22	2
Nonwhite--	186	2	56	2	8	18	18	10	50	42	22	10	4	-
Duluth-----	79	-	30	2	4	10	4	10	26	6	10	4	2	-
Minneapolis-----	630	4	186	16	28	38	54	50	210	106	80	32	12	-
St. Paul-----	324	8	94	4	6	26	26	32	98	62	44	16	2	-
Balance of urban area-----	358	8	146	14	22	38	38	34	112	42	22	16	10	2
Rural-----	602	14	272	20	54	76	62	60	162	76	36	28	10	4
White-----	466	12	232	20	44	66	50	52	114	48	26	22	8	4
Nonwhite--	136	2	40	-	10	10	12	8	48	28	10	6	2	-
MISSISSIPPI-----														
Total-----	7,800	254	3,080	410	590	706	672	700	2,064	1,140	682	406	110	44
White-----	298	10	118	10	12	28	30	38	96	38	24	6	-	4
Nonwhite--	7,502	244	2,962	400	578	680	642	662	1,968	1,102	658	396	110	40
Urban-----	2,276	78	818	108	156	208	166	180	620	404	212	120	18	6
White-----	106	4	36	2	6	6	12	10	32	18	12	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	2,172	74	782	106	150	202	154	170	588	386	200	116	18	6
Jackson-----	434	26	148	22	34	34	28	30	112	84	44	16	4	-
White-----	18	2	8	-	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	416	24	140	22	32	32	26	28	112	78	42	16	4	-
Balance of urban area-----	1,844	52	670	86	122	174	138	150	508	320	168	104	14	8
White-----	88	2	28	2	4	4	10	6	32	12	10	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	1,756	50	642	84	116	170	128	142	476	308	158	100	14	8
Rural-----	5,522	176	2,262	302	434	500	506	520	1,464	736	470	286	92	36
White-----	192	6	82	6	6	22	18	28	64	20	12	4	-	4
Nonwhite--	5,330	170	2,180	294	428	478	488	492	1,400	716	458	282	92	32
MISSOURI-----														
Total-----	4,894	126	1,760	184	386	370	392	418	1,428	736	520	250	70	4
White-----	1,424	26	608	46	134	134	142	152	430	174	118	42	26	-
Nonwhite--	3,470	100	1,152	148	252	236	250	266	998	562	402	208	44	4
Urban-----	3,892	102	1,330	152	314	260	268	316	1,144	604	446	208	58	2
White-----	892	18	340	20	84	62	62	92	276	150	86	28	14	-
Nonwhite--	3,000	84	990	132	230	198	206	224	868	474	360	180	42	2
Kansas City-----	904	32	296	32	86	52	66	58	284	118	104	58	12	-
White-----	226	6	82	2	30	12	18	20	76	30	26	6	-	-
Nonwhite--	678	26	214	30	56	40	50	38	208	88	78	52	12	-
St. Joseph-----	54	4	28	2	6	10	8	2	10	6	2	4	-	-
St. Louis (independent city)-----	2,156	50	694	76	148	136	152	182	654	370	260	100	28	-
White-----	276	10	94	6	16	14	24	34	90	42	22	10	8	-
Nonwhite--	1,880	40	600	70	132	122	128	148	564	328	238	90	20	-
Springfield-----	70	-	26	-	6	6	8	6	20	16	4	-	4	-
Balance of urban area-----	708	16	286	42	68	56	52	68	176	94	76	46	12	2
White-----	296	2	120	10	28	22	28	32	86	44	34	8	2	-
Nonwhite--	412	14	166	32	40	34	24	36	90	50	42	38	10	2
Rural-----	1,002	24	430	42	72	110	104	102	294	132	74	42	14	2
White-----	532	8	268	26	50	72	60	60	154	44	32	14	12	-
Nonwhite--	470	16	162	16	22	38	44	42	130	88	42	28	2	2
MONTANA-----														
Total-----	434	6	182	22	28	32	62	38	120	52	46	22	6	-
White-----	262	2	118	14	14	26	38	26	72	22	34	8	6	-
Nonwhite--	172	4	64	8	14	6	24	12	48	30	12	14	-	-
Urban-----	202	4	80	12	10	12	30	16	58	16	24	14	6	-
White-----	180	2	76	12	8	12	30	14	52	12	24	8	6	-
Nonwhite--	22	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	6	4	-	6	-	-
Rural-----	232	2	102	10	18	20	32	22	62	36	22	8	-	-
White-----	82	2	42	2	6	14	8	12	20	10	10	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	150	2	60	6	12	6	24	10	42	26	12	8	-	-
NEVADA-----														
Total-----	204	8	72	4	10	18	20	20	56	40	18	10	-	-
White-----	124	2	36	2	2	12	10	10	38	26	14	8	-	-
Nonwhite--	80	6	36	2	8	6	10	10	18	14	4	2	-	-
Urban-----	150	6	44	4	9	12	12	8	48	32	12	8	-	-
White-----	88	-	20	2	2	6	6	4	32	20	10	6	-	-
Nonwhite--	62	6	24	2	6	6	6	4	16	12	2	2	-	-
Rural-----	54	2	28	-	2	6	8	12	8	8	6	2	-	-
White-----	36	2	16	-	2	6	4	6	6	6	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	18	-	12	-	2	-	4	6	2	2	2	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----														
Total-----	3,828	78	1,556	148	304	356	362	366	1,168	518	322	134	52	-
White-----	1,412	16	514	32	78	112	150	142	456	198	138	52	38	-
Nonwhite--	2,416	62	1,042	116	226	244	232	224	712	320	184	82	14	-
Urban-----	3,154	68	1,230	120	266	260	286	298	976	432	288	118	42	-
White-----	1,028	14	346	26	60	62	92	106	334	144	114	44	32	-
Nonwhite--	2,126	54	884	94	206	198	194	192	642	288	174	74	10	-
Atlantic City-----	182	-	40	4	4	12	10	10	54	38	36	12	2	-
White-----	40	-	8	-	2	2	4	-	16	8	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	142	-	32	4	2	10	6	10	38	30	32	10	2	-
Bayonne-----	20	-	6	2	2	-	2	-	8	2	4	-	-	-
Camden-----	236	6	110	12	24	28	18	28	60	34	16	6	4	-
White-----	36	-	6	-	-	2	-	4	18	6	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	200	6	104	12	24	26	18	24	42	28	12	4	4	-
Clifton-----	12	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
OHIO—Continued														
Lorain-----	30	-	8	-	2	2	2	2	12	2	4	2	2	-
Springfield-----	116	2	42	8	12	4	10	8	46	12	10	4	-	-
White-----	54	-	16	2	4	2	6	2	20	8	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	62	2	26	6	8	2	4	6	26	4	2	2	-	-
Toledo-----	414	4	148	20	28	32	38	30	138	48	38	30	8	-
White-----	168	2	42	4	8	6	12	12	56	28	20	18	2	-
Nonwhite--	246	2	106	16	20	26	26	18	82	20	18	12	6	-
Youngstown-----	200	6	90	8	12	16	34	20	58	26	14	6	-	-
White-----	60	-	22	-	-	6	8	6	18	6	8	6	-	-
Nonwhite--	140	6	68	8	12	8	26	14	40	20	6	-	-	-
Balance of urban area-----	1,382	40	526	50	89	126	116	146	432	170	136	62	16	-
White-----	1,016	20	384	22	58	102	82	120	326	118	108	48	14	-
Nonwhite--	366	20	142	28	30	24	34	26	106	52	30	14	2	-
Rural-----	1,900	54	888	68	158	188	244	230	572	198	104	56	24	4
White-----	1,644	50	754	56	135	154	208	200	496	170	98	50	22	4
Nonwhite--	256	4	134	12	22	34	36	30	76	28	6	6	2	-
OREGON-----														
White-----	958	16	388	44	78	60	120	86	296	120	82	38	18	-
Nonwhite--	146	2	46	8	6	6	14	12	46	14	30	6	2	-
Urban-----	632	4	242	34	40	36	78	54	192	86	70	28	10	-
White-----	506	2	204	26	34	30	68	46	154	74	40	22	10	-
Nonwhite--	126	2	38	8	6	6	10	8	38	12	30	6	-	-
Portland-----	432	4	156	24	16	22	62	32	136	46	58	24	8	-
White-----	316	2	122	16	14	16	52	24	102	36	28	18	8	-
Nonwhite--	116	2	34	8	2	6	10	8	34	10	30	6	-	-
Balance of urban area-----	200	-	86	10	24	14	16	22	56	40	12	4	2	-
Rural-----	326	12	146	10	38	24	42	32	104	34	12	10	8	-
White-----	306	12	138	10	38	24	38	28	96	32	12	10	6	-
Nonwhite--	20	-	8	-	-	-	4	4	8	2	-	-	2	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----														
White-----	9,464	212	3,534	324	632	802	878	898	2,988	1,420	810	382	112	6
Nonwhite--	4,498	72	1,518	86	230	338	422	440	1,482	686	428	226	82	4
Urban-----	4,966	140	2,016	236	402	464	456	458	1,506	734	382	156	30	2
White-----	7,538	174	2,784	270	500	626	696	692	2,384	1,150	664	298	78	6
Nonwhite--	2,772	38	860	48	124	182	256	250	932	442	298	148	50	4
Allentown-----	4,766	136	1,924	222	376	444	440	442	1,452	708	366	150	28	2
Altoona-----	58	-	14	-	2	4	2	6	16	8	8	12	-	-
Bethlehem-----	56	-	20	2	2	2	14	-	18	6	4	8	-	-
Chester-----	24	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	10	4	2	-	-	-
Chester-----	208	4	82	14	12	22	22	12	68	24	16	12	2	-
White-----	32	-	10	-	-	4	4	4	16	4	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	176	4	72	14	12	18	20	8	52	20	16	10	2	-
Erie-----	114	2	40	6	4	6	12	12	38	18	16	-	-	-
Harrisburg-----	188	10	66	-	12	12	18	24	56	14	36	6	-	-
White-----	66	2	22	-	-	8	8	8	18	6	16	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	122	8	44	-	12	4	12	16	38	8	20	4	-	-
Johnstown-----	74	2	12	-	4	-	6	2	22	22	12	2	2	-
Lancaster-----	80	-	22	6	4	2	4	6	36	12	4	4	-	2
McKeesport-----	38	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	16	6	6	4	-	-
Philadelphia-----	3,914	108	1,492	160	288	338	354	354	1,252	590	302	140	28	2
White-----	618	8	190	4	26	38	56	56	220	108	54	36	12	-
Nonwhite--	3,296	100	1,312	156	262	300	298	298	1,032	482	248	104	16	2
Pittsburgh-----	794	14	300	24	46	76	70	84	254	122	68	24	10	2
White-----	322	2	112	2	10	24	30	46	110	46	34	12	4	2
Nonwhite--	472	12	188	22	36	52	40	38	144	76	34	12	6	-
Reading-----	96	-	32	2	8	4	10	8	34	10	12	6	2	-
Scranton-----	54	-	14	2	2	2	-	8	14	14	6	6	-	-
Upper Darby (twp.) ^{1 2} -----	12	-	8	-	6	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkes-Barre-----	36	2	8	-	2	-	4	2	12	8	6	-	-	-
York-----	98	-	40	2	6	6	16	10	26	18	8	6	-	-
Balance of urban area-----	1,694	32	620	52	102	148	154	164	508	274	158	68	34	-
White-----	1,174	24	382	28	54	92	108	100	374	188	122	54	30	-
Nonwhite--	520	8	238	24	48	56	46	64	134	86	36	14	4	-
Rural-----	1,926	38	750	54	132	176	182	206	604	270	146	84	34	-
White-----	1,726	34	658	40	105	156	166	190	550	244	130	78	32	-
Nonwhite--	200	4	92	14	26	20	16	16	54	26	16	6	2	-
RHODE ISLAND ³ -----														
White-----	534	6	138	4	28	44	32	30	158	106	78	36	10	2
Nonwhite--	402	2	100	4	20	32	22	22	114	78	70	30	8	-
Nonwhite--	132	4	38	-	8	12	10	8	44	28	8	6	2	2
SOUTH CAROLINA-----														
White-----	7,386	160	3,384	440	680	780	818	666	2,126	792	520	262	84	38
Nonwhite--	676	8	306	30	82	72	86	56	208	60	54	18	12	10
Urban-----	6,710	172	3,078	410	618	708	732	610	1,918	732	466	244	72	28
White-----	2,270	58	978	140	178	256	222	182	638	278	184	104	20	10
Nonwhite--	232	6	100	8	16	14	36	26	72	22	18	8	2	4
Nonwhite--	2,038	52	878	132	162	242	186	156	566	256	166	96	18	6

¹Classified as urban under a special rule.

²Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

³Data are shown only for the State as a whole; for explanation, see text.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
TEXAS—Continued													
Wichita Falls-----	74	-	36	4	10	10	8	6	18	10	6	2	-
Balance of urban area-----	2,540	84	912	110	206	182	198	236	690	392	234	184	42
White-----	1,048	24	318	34	68	44	72	100	308	194	110	70	24
Nonwhite--	1,492	60	594	76	139	118	126	136	382	198	124	114	18
Rural-----	2,556	62	970	130	226	198	194	222	760	362	198	146	48
White-----	570	16	216	26	50	32	44	62	180	76	38	36	8
Nonwhite--	1,986	46	754	102	176	166	150	160	580	286	160	110	40
UTAH-----													
White-----	310	8	126	12	24	32	26	32	100	40	22	4	10
Nonwhite--	288	8	114	12	20	28	24	30	96	38	20	4	8
Urban-----	220	6	92	4	20	24	22	22	66	32	18	2	4
White-----	208	6	88	4	18	24	20	22	64	30	16	2	2
Nonwhite--	12	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Ogden-----	56	-	26	2	6	6	8	4	20	6	2	2	-
Salt Lake City-----	116	6	50	2	12	10	10	16	28	16	14	-	2
Balance of urban area-----	48	-	16	-	2	8	4	2	18	10	2	-	2
Rural-----	90	2	34	8	4	8	4	10	34	8	4	2	6
White-----	80	2	26	8	2	4	4	8	32	8	4	2	6
Nonwhite--	10	-	6	-	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----													
White-----	7,322	194	2,986	394	530	650	702	690	2,082	996	602	364	92
Nonwhite--	1,604	20	618	46	116	122	168	184	522	214	114	84	26
Urban-----	5,718	174	2,348	346	414	528	534	526	1,560	782	488	280	66
White-----	3,706	110	1,402	198	246	308	318	352	1,018	572	352	192	46
Nonwhite--	776	12	282	18	56	46	76	86	256	112	58	40	12
Alexandria-----	2,930	98	1,120	180	190	262	242	245	762	460	294	152	34
White-----	124	-	34	4	4	8	4	14	52	20	12	2	-
Nonwhite--	54	-	12	2	-	2	2	6	22	10	4	2	-
Arlington ¹ -----	70	-	22	2	4	6	2	8	30	10	8	-	-
Hampton ⁴ -----	120	2	30	-	4	10	8	8	46	20	14	6	-
White-----	76	2	28	2	8	6	8	4	22	14	2	6	2
Nonwhite--	18	-	6	-	4	-	2	-	8	4	-	-	-
Norfolk-----	58	2	22	2	4	6	6	4	14	10	2	6	2
White-----	684	20	264	46	44	56	58	60	190	90	78	34	4
Nonwhite--	82	-	24	4	6	2	6	6	28	14	10	6	-
Portsmouth-----	602	20	240	42	39	54	52	54	162	76	68	28	4
White-----	234	12	90	16	22	18	18	16	50	38	24	12	6
Nonwhite--	26	-	10	-	4	2	-	4	10	6	-	-	-
Richmond-----	208	12	80	16	18	16	18	12	40	32	24	12	6
White-----	942	58	356	58	76	52	78	92	220	160	102	48	16
Nonwhite--	84	-	36	4	8	2	6	16	24	10	2	8	4
Roanoke-----	858	38	320	54	68	50	72	76	196	150	100	40	12
White-----	152	-	54	10	6	12	10	16	56	14	16	8	4
Nonwhite--	48	-	14	2	4	2	6	-	26	2	4	-	2
Balance of urban area-----	104	-	40	8	2	10	4	16	30	12	12	8	2
White-----	1,374	36	546	62	82	146	134	122	382	216	104	76	14
Nonwhite--	412	12	164	6	28	30	50	50	124	56	28	22	6
Rural-----	962	24	382	56	54	116	84	72	258	160	76	54	8
White-----	3,616	84	1,564	196	284	342	384	358	1,064	424	250	172	46
Nonwhite--	828	8	336	30	60	76	92	78	266	102	56	44	14
Washington-----	2,788	76	1,228	168	224	266	292	280	798	322	194	128	32
WASHINGTON-----													
White-----	1,690	28	730	86	128	142	174	202	516	166	168	58	22
Nonwhite--	1,392	20	632	68	108	128	148	180	420	128	134	40	16
Urban-----	298	8	98	17	18	14	26	22	96	38	34	18	6
White-----	1,136	14	466	46	74	96	106	144	354	118	122	42	18
Nonwhite--	918	10	398	34	60	77	90	126	286	88	94	28	12
Seattle-----	218	4	68	12	14	8	16	18	68	30	28	14	6
White-----	492	10	178	22	32	36	40	48	158	70	48	18	8
Nonwhite--	338	6	124	10	22	30	28	36	106	50	34	12	4
Spokane-----	154	4	54	12	10	6	14	12	52	20	14	6	4
White-----	134	-	60	10	4	8	16	22	44	8	8	10	4
Nonwhite--	144	-	68	6	8	10	20	24	34	14	20	8	-
Tacoma-----	366	4	160	8	30	42	30	50	118	26	46	6	6
Balance of urban area-----	554	14	264	40	52	46	68	58	162	48	46	16	4
Rural-----	474	10	234	34	48	40	58	54	134	40	40	12	4
White-----	80	4	30	6	4	6	10	4	28	8	6	4	-
Nonwhite--	WEST VIRGINIA-----												
White-----	2,452	38	1,000	76	154	242	272	256	778	276	180	116	46
Nonwhite--	1,988	28	772	40	124	186	224	198	618	194	128	90	46
Urban-----	564	10	228	36	30	56	48	58	160	82	52	26	2
White-----	830	14	308	26	42	66	88	86	270	106	82	40	4
Nonwhite--	564	8	210	16	32	50	56	56	190	68	56	24	4
Charleston-----	268	6	98	10	10	16	32	30	80	38	26	16	-
Huntington-----	152	-	48	4	6	2	24	12	54	18	20	12	-
Wheeling-----	80	2	36	-	2	12	10	12	26	8	8	-	-
Balance of urban area-----	490	8	180	16	28	34	48	54	158	70	46	20	2
White-----	320	2	122	12	20	24	32	34	102	40	30	18	2
Nonwhite--	170	6	58	4	8	10	16	20	56	30	16	2	-
Rural-----	1,622	24	692	50	112	176	184	170	508	170	98	76	44
White-----	1,324	20	562	24	92	136	168	142	428	126	72	66	42
Nonwhite--	298	4	130	26	20	40	16	28	80	44	26	10	2
WISCONSIN-----													
White-----	1,940	32	768	84	106	136	218	224	712	228	118	64	16
Nonwhite--	1,488	24	586	54	70	112	182	168	542	188	84	48	14
Urban-----	452	8	182	30	36	24	36	56	170	40	34	16	2

¹Classified as urban under a special rule.⁴Elizabeth City County annexed to the independent city of Hampton in 1952.

Table 38. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
WISCONSIN—Continued														
Urban-----	1,364	22	478	54	68	76	139	142	530	184	92	48	8	2
White-----	976	16	316	30	34	56	104	92	398	148	64	34	8	2
Nonwhite--	388	6	162	24	34	20	34	50	142	36	28	14	-	-
Green Bay-----	34	2	8	2	2	-	4	-	16	6	2	-	-	-
Kenosha-----	22	-	12	2	4	2	-	4	2	-	-	6	-	-
Madison-----	68	-	20	4	4	4	4	4	22	18	2	6	-	-
Milwaukee-----	766	8	258	32	36	34	72	84	300	100	68	26	6	-
White-----	424	2	116	14	6	20	38	38	170	72	42	16	6	-
Nonwhite--	342	6	142	18	30	14	34	46	130	28	26	10	-	-
Racine-----	44	-	30	2	8	10	4	6	10	4	-	-	-	-
Balance of urban area-----	430	12	150	12	14	26	54	44	180	54	20	10	2	2
Rural-----	576	10	290	30	38	60	80	82	182	44	26	16	8	-
White-----	512	8	270	24	36	56	78	76	154	40	20	14	6	-
Nonwhite--	64	2	20	6	2	4	2	6	28	4	6	2	2	-
WYOMING-----														
White-----	174	2	68	4	12	16	20	16	58	20	12	10	4	-
Nonwhite--	150	-	64	2	12	16	18	16	46	14	12	10	4	-
Rural-----	24	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	12	6	-	-	-	-
Urban-----	110	-	38	-	2	10	14	12	38	14	8	8	4	-
White-----	102	-	38	-	2	10	14	12	34	10	8	8	4	-
Nonwhite--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Rural-----	64	2	30	4	10	6	6	4	20	6	4	2	-	-
White-----	48	-	26	2	10	6	4	4	12	4	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	16	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-

NOTE.—The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "urban-rural" classification, see text.

FETAL DEATHS

FETAL DEATHS

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total fetal deaths occurring in State	Fetal deaths to residents occurring in place of residence ¹	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS														
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents												
					Total	State of residence											
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES-----	69,561	² 40,241	² 29,320	² 27,612	1,708	30	9	31	29	9	31	12	17	36	35	14	96
Alabama-----	1,734	1,052	682	650	32	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	-	1
Arizona-----	454	231	223	207	16	-	..	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Arkansas-----	668	364	304	271	33	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
California-----	4,555	2,254	2,301	2,286	15	-	3	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Colorado-----	757	452	305	277	28	-	-	-	3	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Connecticut-----	707	409	298	285	13	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware-----	224	79	145	136	9	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	550	365	185	...	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Florida-----	1,742	959	783	756	27	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	5	-	2
Georgia-----	2,200	1,276	924	865	59	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	...	-	-
Idaho-----	193	105	88	69	19	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Illinois-----	3,664	2,294	1,370	1,309	61	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	...
Indiana-----	1,693	993	690	644	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	25
Iowa-----	805	384	421	382	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Kansas-----	686	440	246	217	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky-----	1,251	653	598	559	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Louisiana-----	1,569	772	817	796	21	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine-----	378	220	158	146	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,099	653	446	401	45	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	2
Massachusetts-----	1,463	---	---	---	36	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	3,156	1,568	1,588	1,569	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
Minnesota-----	1,146	602	544	515	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mississippi-----	1,638	1,061	557	533	24	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Missouri-----	1,625	882	743	648	95	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	33
Montana-----	222	139	83	77	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	422	278	144	122	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada-----	110	64	46	39	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
New Hampshire-----	214	130	84	64	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,967	897	1,070	1,042	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Mexico-----	395	264	131	117	14	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York-----	8,299	5,956	2,343	2,234	109	-	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	4	-	-	1
North Carolina-----	2,101	1,142	959	921	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
North Dakota-----	203	104	99	80	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio-----	3,591	2,009	1,582	1,524	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma-----	661	374	287	271	16	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oregon-----	584	308	276	260	16	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Pennsylvania-----	4,447	2,418	2,029	1,932	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island-----	276	129	147	134	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina-----	1,176	646	530	508	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
South Dakota-----	294	162	132	111	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	1,516	824	692	607	85	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	1
Texas-----	3,970	2,776	1,194	1,154	40	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Utah-----	312	174	138	131	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Vermont-----	207	89	118	108	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,684	950	734	694	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Washington-----	803	489	314	307	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
West Virginia-----	747	322	425	365	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Wisconsin-----	1,268	652	616	598	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Wyoming-----	125	72	53	49	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as "urban" under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation rules, see text.

²Includes estimate for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.
UNITED STATES-----	49	25	55	49	13	11	130	23	40	52	27	44	6	29	4	19	111	21	45
Alabama-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	1
Arkansas-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California-----	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Colorado-----	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	1
Connecticut-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
District of Columbia-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Florida-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
Georgia-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	27	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Indiana-----	...	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa-----	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas-----	1	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky-----	11	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana-----	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Maine-----	1	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Maryland-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Massachusetts-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	4
Michigan-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Minnesota-----	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mississippi-----	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	2	3	45	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Montana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	4
New Mexico-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	1
New York-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55	-	-	...
North Carolina-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
North Dakota-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio-----	1	-	-	21	-	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oklahoma-----	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	8
Rhode Island-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-----	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Utah-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3
Virginia-----	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia-----	1	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wisconsin-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

FETAL DEATHS

Table 39. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		Total fetal deaths to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES-----	36	11	79	32	10	76	12	46	18	42	45	3	12	116	8	46	33	6	69,561
Alabama-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,732
Arizona-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	447
Arkansas-----	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	666
California-----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,569
Colorado-----	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	739
Connecticut-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	725
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
District of Columbia-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	74	-	1	-	-	382
Florida-----	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1,751
Georgia-----	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,176
Ideaho-----	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	188
Illinois-----	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3,699
Indiana-----	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,685
Iowa-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	791
Kansas-----	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	712
Kentucky-----	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1,260
Louisiana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,581
Maine-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377
Maryland-----	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	-	1,184
Massachusetts-----	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1,450
Michigan-----	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3,177
Minnesota-----	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1,149
Mississippi-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,641
Missouri-----	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1,574
Montana-----	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	222
Nebraska-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	428
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
New Hampshire-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	213
New Jersey-----	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2,050
New Mexico-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	402
New York-----	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8,233
North Carolina-----	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2,099
North Dakota-----	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195
Ohio-----	-	-	...	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	3,612
Oklahoma-----	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	677
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	578
Pennsylvania-----	1	-	10	-	-	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	4,426
Rhode Island-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275
South Carolina-----	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1,200
South Dakota-----	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	291
Tennessee-----	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	17	-	-	1	-	1,473
Texas-----	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,975
Utah-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	308
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	209
Virginia-----	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	...	-	15	-	-	1,760
Washington-----	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	804
West Virginia-----	2	-	30	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	...	-	-	733
Wisconsin-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	1,283
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	127

GENERAL TABLES

Table 40. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	69,561	5,713	5,181	5,764	5,630	5,905	5,991	6,194	6,040	6,087	6,191	5,563	5,402
White	52,591	4,388	3,865	4,326	4,331	4,486	4,426	4,667	4,539	4,547	4,630	4,236	4,160
Nonwhite	16,970	1,325	1,316	1,438	1,299	1,419	1,475	1,527	1,501	1,540	1,561	1,327	1,242
Alabama	1,732	135	131	170	127	134	161	152	146	138	158	135	143
White	788	59	54	71	59	65	68	70	73	53	75	67	74
Nonwhite	944	76	77	99	68	69	93	82	75	65	83	68	69
Arizona	447	37	43	38	35	37	31	30	45	29	39	44	39
White	364	26	33	30	29	34	24	23	37	22	32	40	34
Nonwhite	83	11	10	8	6	3	7	7	8	7	7	4	5
Arkansas	666	64	50	46	51	62	55	63	59	52	56	48	60
White	366	25	27	28	32	37	25	28	39	30	34	29	32
Nonwhite	300	39	23	18	19	25	30	35	20	22	22	19	28
California	4,569	379	338	390	385	416	380	387	399	390	370	396	339
White	3,905	323	291	331	332	353	320	336	337	344	316	337	285
Nonwhite	664	56	47	59	53	63	60	51	62	46	54	59	54
Colorado	738	74	56	68	62	67	69	62	54	53	74	54	45
White	695	71	52	61	59	63	64	59	52	51	68	51	44
Nonwhite	43	3	4	7	3	4	5	3	2	2	6	3	1
Connecticut	725	59	50	58	55	55	52	54	63	60	82	72	65
White	651	50	46	50	52	47	50	49	59	51	72	65	60
Nonwhite	74	9	4	8	3	8	2	5	4	9	10	7	5
Delaware	227	21	21	16	22	15	16	17	15	23	22	18	19
White	158	11	12	13	14	13	12	16	8	15	17	14	13
Nonwhite	69	10	9	5	8	2	4	1	7	8	5	4	6
District of Columbia	382	28	37	34	39	25	31	32	26	41	41	22	26
White	108	10	10	13	11	9	11	8	7	10	10	6	3
Nonwhite	274	18	27	21	28	16	20	24	19	31	31	16	23
Florida	1,751	143	129	136	116	139	173	162	146	172	156	148	131
White	1,003	79	78	76	67	82	105	90	76	98	88	86	78
Nonwhite	748	64	51	60	49	57	68	72	70	74	68	62	53
Georgia	2,176	175	170	199	167	191	192	188	182	182	227	153	150
White	1,053	95	72	95	82	96	92	97	85	81	97	77	84
Nonwhite	1,123	80	98	104	85	95	100	91	97	101	130	76	66
Idaho	188	11	13	12	27	16	16	17	18	16	15	15	12
White	185	11	13	12	26	16	16	16	17	16	15	15	12
Nonwhite	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Illinois	3,699	310	286	292	302	313	309	328	337	330	314	325	253
White	2,872	241	225	218	233	245	241	253	260	261	254	244	197
Nonwhite	827	69	61	74	69	68	68	75	77	69	60	81	56
Indiana	1,685	137	117	122	116	145	134	173	136	151	171	129	154
White	1,450	124	100	109	100	122	117	143	114	134	142	114	131
Nonwhite	235	13	17	13	16	23	17	30	22	17	29	15	23
Iowa	791	68	41	72	69	67	63	77	73	64	62	70	65
White	776	66	41	72	69	67	62	74	70	62	61	68	64
Nonwhite	15	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	1	2	1
Kansas	712	57	53	59	55	66	56	71	57	57	57	51	73
White	640	55	47	54	48	61	49	61	51	52	49	45	68
Nonwhite	72	2	6	5	7	5	7	10	6	5	8	6	5
Kentucky	1,260	107	104	95	97	96	94	109	110	121	122	110	95
White	1,082	91	87	80	86	85	83	93	93	106	104	99	76
Nonwhite	178	16	17	15	11	11	11	16	17	16	18	11	19
Louisiana	1,581	128	114	123	88	122	130	158	156	154	154	138	116
White	685	57	47	55	47	61	54	67	68	55	63	63	48
Nonwhite	896	71	67	68	41	61	76	91	88	99	91	75	68
Maine	377	40	25	30	43	35	37	37	27	27	24	18	34
White	372	39	25	29	42	35	37	35	27	27	24	18	34
Nonwhite	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	1,184	82	88	105	108	85	75	107	113	112	100	107	102
White	785	56	59	81	69	45	50	71	76	81	59	68	70
Nonwhite	399	26	29	24	39	40	25	36	37	31	41	39	32
Massachusetts	1,450	106	114	121	122	122	125	133	118	116	128	106	139
White	1,389	105	109	115	118	118	116	127	115	108	124	99	135
Nonwhite	61	1	5	6	4	4	9	6	3	8	4	7	4
Michigan	3,177	252	206	307	260	281	271	267	266	270	289	258	250
White	2,597	216	164	252	221	230	222	211	220	209	234	221	197
Nonwhite	580	36	42	55	39	51	49	56	46	61	55	37	53
Minnesota	1,149	99	84	82	79	109	120	114	110	87	90	84	91
White	1,115	97	82	77	78	103	117	111	105	85	90	83	87
Nonwhite	34	2	2	5	1	6	3	3	5	2	-	1	4
Mississippi	1,641	144	120	142	119	138	133	171	152	160	139	119	104
White	426	36	36	23	27	43	33	56	33	40	39	34	26
Nonwhite	1,215	108	84	119	92	95	100	115	119	120	100	85	78
Missouri	1,574	114	102	121	119	134	132	139	141	154	139	143	136
White	1,289	98	85	105	91	114	106	115	116	134	103	118	106
Nonwhite	285	16	19	16	28	20	26	24	25	20	36	25	30

FETAL DEATHS

Table 40. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Montana-----	222	18	24	14	18	20	16	30	15	21	19	15	12
White-----	203	18	22	13	17	14	15	28	13	19	19	15	10
Nonwhite--	19	-	2	1	1	6	1	2	2	2	-	-	2
Nebraska-----	428	29	40	28	32	33	40	39	40	41	40	31	35
White-----	404	27	38	27	32	31	40	38	39	37	34	27	34
Nonwhite--	24	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	4	6	4	1
Nevada-----	107	5	7	6	11	5	8	16	12	9	11	10	7
White-----	92	5	6	6	10	3	8	14	11	8	9	8	4
Nonwhite--	15	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	3
New Hampshire-----	213	21	20	16	8	13	25	17	15	21	18	20	19
White-----	210	20	20	16	8	13	25	16	15	21	18	19	19
Nonwhite--	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
New Jersey-----	2,050	166	159	168	164	177	151	159	184	181	211	172	158
White-----	1,675	138	130	125	129	144	121	130	150	157	177	139	135
Nonwhite--	375	28	29	43	35	33	30	29	34	24	34	33	23
New Mexico-----	402	31	28	34	34	39	35	33	40	41	29	30	28
White-----	361	26	27	32	27	33	32	30	37	39	26	25	27
Nonwhite--	41	5	1	2	7	6	3	3	3	2	3	5	1
New York-----	8,233	691	626	665	715	719	633	739	731	684	707	672	653
White-----	6,483	551	484	537	571	565	497	577	563	530	558	527	533
Nonwhite--	1,750	140	142	128	142	154	146	162	168	154	149	145	120
North Carolina-----	2,099	178	147	169	164	184	210	171	159	167	166	162	182
White-----	1,047	98	63	80	84	93	107	84	74	94	85	89	96
Nonwhite--	1,052	80	84	89	80	91	103	87	85	93	101	73	86
North Dakota-----	195	11	16	11	23	19	25	20	8	22	12	13	15
White-----	185	11	14	11	23	18	25	16	8	21	11	12	15
Nonwhite--	10	-	2	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	1	-
Ohio-----	3,612	310	294	288	315	316	314	302	320	306	326	262	269
White-----	3,022	261	251	248	265	251	264	256	278	255	274	217	202
Nonwhite--	590	49	43	40	50	65	50	46	42	51	52	45	67
Oklahoma-----	677	49	47	52	65	44	56	64	60	75	52	55	58
White-----	547	38	33	44	51	37	46	50	52	60	41	49	46
Nonwhite--	130	11	14	8	14	7	10	14	8	15	11	6	12
Oregon-----	578	37	38	54	56	61	41	40	57	40	46	59	49
White-----	550	36	38	50	54	55	39	39	55	40	44	53	47
Nonwhite--	28	1	-	4	2	6	2	1	2	-	2	6	2
Pennsylvania-----	4,426	366	319	411	335	379	355	413	388	394	384	332	350
White-----	3,756	315	271	351	293	313	305	354	321	331	321	278	303
Nonwhite--	670	51	48	60	42	66	50	59	67	63	63	54	47
Rhode Island-----	275	29	20	22	22	18	25	24	18	29	22	21	25
White-----	266	29	20	22	20	17	25	24	17	27	21	20	24
Nonwhite--	9	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1
South Carolina-----	1,200	96	91	97	100	109	94	125	101	121	119	96	51
White-----	457	42	33	32	39	46	37	44	30	51	40	40	25
Nonwhite--	743	54	58	65	61	63	57	81	71	70	79	56	28
South Dakota-----	291	28	17	25	27	23	32	27	26	18	25	23	20
White-----	255	26	17	21	24	19	30	26	21	11	22	19	19
Nonwhite--	36	2	-	4	3	4	2	1	5	7	3	4	1
Tennessee-----	1,473	129	99	135	123	113	134	119	125	132	132	118	116
White-----	977	80	62	93	83	84	87	86	75	90	85	76	76
Nonwhite--	496	49	37	40	40	29	47	33	50	42	47	42	40
Texas-----	3,975	333	299	310	320	304	355	338	337	356	353	332	338
White-----	3,047	274	237	228	250	219	258	251	256	277	284	248	265
Nonwhite--	928	59	62	82	70	85	97	87	81	79	69	84	73
Utah-----	308	27	27	18	22	26	22	27	38	22	25	24	30
White-----	300	27	27	16	21	24	21	26	38	22	24	24	30
Nonwhite--	8	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Vermont-----	209	15	16	21	21	19	12	21	27	11	18	16	12
White-----	209	15	16	21	21	19	12	21	27	11	18	16	12
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,760	132	152	146	155	145	162	144	154	163	148	143	136
White-----	1,038	89	75	85	89	90	92	89	75	89	87	89	89
Nonwhite--	722	43	77	61	66	55	70	55	79	74	61	54	47
Washington-----	804	56	64	64	61	80	75	68	62	68	77	51	78
White-----	738	49	55	63	59	69	67	66	58	60	72	50	70
Nonwhite--	66	7	9	1	2	11	8	2	4	8	5	1	8
West Virginia-----	733	62	40	55	57	61	65	71	78	70	69	53	52
White-----	678	57	35	48	55	59	59	64	77	64	62	52	47
Nonwhite--	55	5	5	7	2	2	6	7	1	6	7	1	5
Wisconsin-----	1,283	114	92	109	107	120	135	130	99	104	122	81	70
White-----	1,215	105	91	101	102	118	125	120	96	97	117	75	68
Nonwhite--	68	9	1	8	5	2	10	10	3	7	5	6	2
Wyoming-----	127	10	7	8	14	8	16	9	15	12	11	9	8
White-----	122	10	7	6	12	8	15	9	15	12	11	9	8
Nonwhite--	5	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 41. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	69,561	16,752	11,421	10,756	8,227	5,755	12,401	4,249
Under 15 years-----	192	172	4	2	1	-	-	13
15-19 years-----	7,520	5,007	1,468	495	129	34	11	376
20-24 years-----	16,589	5,771	4,066	2,844	1,544	789	581	984
25-29 years-----	16,458	2,727	2,910	3,243	2,498	1,686	2,432	912
30-34 years-----	14,102	1,584	1,738	2,399	2,264	1,670	3,617	830
35-39 years-----	9,966	940	919	1,316	1,329	1,146	3,760	556
40-44 years-----	3,453	249	228	360	393	353	1,696	174
45-49 years-----	347	29	22	18	29	36	194	19
50 years and over-----	6	-	1	1	-	1	2	1
Not stated-----	928	273	65	76	40	40	96	334
Male-----	35,790	8,685	5,826	5,487	4,300	3,001	6,492	1,997
Under 15 years-----	101	91	2	2	-	-	-	6
15-19 years-----	3,937	2,616	772	258	67	20	4	200
20-24 years-----	8,466	2,974	2,068	1,432	828	396	300	466
25-29 years-----	8,441	1,394	1,521	1,658	1,291	866	1,246	445
30-34 years-----	7,211	818	883	1,247	1,184	854	1,849	376
35-39 years-----	5,201	488	447	663	712	622	2,013	256
40-44 years-----	1,762	141	99	178	182	185	920	77
45-49 years-----	165	17	9	8	15	16	112	8
50 years and over-----	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
Not stated-----	461	146	26	40	21	19	47	162
Female-----	30,291	7,468	5,070	4,751	3,565	2,472	5,386	1,579
Under 15 years-----	86	78	2	-	1	-	-	5
15-19 years-----	3,315	2,238	638	227	56	11	4	141
20-24 years-----	7,312	2,596	1,631	1,262	647	339	257	380
25-29 years-----	7,145	1,217	1,269	1,442	1,089	716	1,061	351
30-34 years-----	6,123	700	750	1,031	985	740	1,622	295
35-39 years-----	4,254	419	419	587	557	475	1,601	196
40-44 years-----	1,515	101	116	159	200	156	720	83
45-49 years-----	144	9	13	9	13	19	75	6
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	397	110	32	34	17	16	46	142
Sex not stated-----	3,480	599	523	518	362	282	523	673
Under 15 years-----	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	268	153	58	10	6	3	3	35
20-24 years-----	811	201	167	150	69	52	34	138
25-29 years-----	872	116	120	143	118	84	125	166
30-34 years-----	768	66	105	121	95	76	146	159
35-39 years-----	511	33	53	66	80	49	146	104
40-44 years-----	156	7	13	23	11	12	56	34
45-49 years-----	18	3	-	1	1	1	7	5
50 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	70	17	7	4	2	5	5	30
WHITE-----	52,591	13,278	9,173	8,709	6,476	4,250	7,151	3,552
Under 15 years-----	57	51	-	1	-	-	-	5
15-19 years-----	5,017	3,532	888	247	54	11	3	282
20-24 years-----	12,680	4,833	3,231	2,093	1,006	433	239	845
25-29 years-----	12,797	2,308	2,520	2,754	1,986	1,175	1,228	626
30-34 years-----	10,814	1,318	1,488	2,074	1,882	1,320	2,022	710
35-39 years-----	7,576	786	771	1,139	1,140	949	2,320	471
40-44 years-----	2,679	210	200	319	353	296	1,151	150
45-49 years-----	264	26	19	16	23	35	131	14
50 years and over-----	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Not stated-----	703	214	85	66	34	30	56	248
Male-----	26,973	6,803	4,647	4,435	3,392	2,218	3,771	1,707
Under 15 years-----	29	25	-	1	-	-	-	3
15-19 years-----	2,594	1,819	456	132	27	6	-	154
20-24 years-----	6,437	2,475	1,626	1,049	551	219	119	398
25-29 years-----	6,586	1,158	1,310	1,399	1,035	623	658	403
30-34 years-----	5,534	679	759	1,082	972	672	1,039	332
35-39 years-----	3,944	405	376	575	615	514	1,237	222
40-44 years-----	1,369	117	89	159	161	156	617	70
45-49 years-----	134	16	7	6	13	15	72	5
50 years and over-----	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Not stated-----	343	109	23	32	18	12	30	119
Female-----	23,121	6,013	4,120	3,901	2,834	1,941	3,063	1,349
Under 15 years-----	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	2,251	1,612	394	112	24	4	1	104
20-24 years-----	5,691	2,204	1,493	950	418	185	101	340
25-29 years-----	5,597	1,052	1,107	1,247	870	498	512	311
30-34 years-----	4,729	585	639	905	838	594	906	262
35-39 years-----	3,239	353	351	508	478	399	982	168
40-44 years-----	1,175	86	99	140	181	129	488	52
45-49 years-----	113	7	12	9	9	19	52	5
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	302	91	25	30	16	13	21	106

FETAL DEATHS

Table 41. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
WHITE—Continued								
Sex not stated-----	2,497	462	406	373	252	191	317	496
Under 15 years-----	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	172	101	38	3	3	1	2	24
20-24 years-----	552	154	112	94	37	29	19	107
25-29 years-----	614	98	103	108	81	54	58	112
30-34 years-----	551	54	90	87	72	54	78	116
35-39 years-----	393	28	44	56	47	36	101	81
40-44 years-----	135	7	12	20	11	11	46	28
45-49 years-----	17	3	-	1	1	1	7	4
50 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	58	14	7	4	-	5	5	23
NONWHITE-----	16,970	3,474	2,248	2,047	1,749	1,505	5,250	697
Under 15 years-----	135	121	4	1	1	-	-	8
15-19 years-----	2,503	1,475	580	248	75	23	8	94
20-24 years-----	3,909	938	835	751	538	356	352	139
25-29 years-----	3,661	419	390	489	512	511	1,204	136
30-34 years-----	3,288	266	250	325	382	350	1,595	120
35-39 years-----	2,390	154	148	177	169	197	1,440	85
40-44 years-----	774	39	28	41	40	57	545	24
45-49 years-----	83	3	3	2	6	1	63	5
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	225	59	10	12	6	10	42	86
Male-----	8,817	1,882	1,181	1,052	908	783	2,721	290
Under 15 years-----	72	66	2	1	-	-	-	3
15-19 years-----	1,343	797	316	126	40	14	4	46
20-24 years-----	2,029	499	442	383	277	179	181	68
25-29 years-----	1,855	236	211	259	256	263	588	42
30-34 years-----	1,677	139	124	165	212	182	811	44
35-39 years-----	1,257	83	71	88	97	108	776	34
40-44 years-----	413	24	10	19	21	29	303	7
45-49 years-----	51	1	2	2	2	1	40	3
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Not stated-----	118	37	3	8	3	7	17	43
Female-----	7,170	1,455	950	850	731	631	2,323	230
Under 15 years-----	62	55	2	-	1	-	-	4
15-19 years-----	1,064	626	244	115	32	7	3	37
20-24 years-----	1,621	392	338	312	229	154	156	40
25-29 years-----	1,548	165	162	195	219	218	549	40
30-34 years-----	1,394	115	111	126	147	146	716	33
35-39 years-----	1,015	66	68	79	79	76	619	28
40-44 years-----	340	15	17	19	19	27	232	11
45-49 years-----	31	2	1	-	4	-	23	1
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	95	19	7	4	1	3	25	36
Sex not stated-----	983	137	117	145	110	91	206	177
Under 15 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	96	52	20	7	3	2	1	11
20-24 years-----	259	47	55	56	32	23	15	31
25-29 years-----	258	18	17	35	37	30	67	54
30-34 years-----	217	12	15	34	23	22	68	43
35-39 years-----	118	5	9	10	13	13	45	23
40-44 years-----	21	-	1	3	-	1	10	6
45-49 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	3	-	-	2	-	-	7

GENERAL TABLES

Table 42. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	69,561	192	7,520	16,589	16,456	14,102	9,966	3,453	347	6	926
White-----	52,581	57	5,017	12,680	12,797	10,814	7,576	2,679	284	4	703
Nonwhite-----	16,970	135	2,503	3,909	3,661	3,288	2,390	774	83	2	225
Negro-----	16,416	134	2,459	3,786	3,539	3,167	2,301	736	79	1	214
Other-----	554	1	44	123	122	121	89	38	4	1	11
ALABAMA-----	1,732	11	277	364	365	320	232	93	12	-	58
White-----	788	1	123	197	173	130	98	41	6	-	29
Nonwhite-----	944	10	154	167	192	190	144	52	6	-	29
Negro-----	943	10	154	167	191	190	144	52	6	-	29
Other-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA-----	447	1	48	109	103	81	64	24	4	-	13
White-----	364	1	41	85	84	89	51	20	3	-	10
Nonwhite-----	83	-	7	24	19	12	13	4	1	-	3
Negro-----	35	-	6	9	10	5	2	2	-	-	1
Other-----	48	-	1	15	9	7	11	2	1	-	2
ARKANSAS-----	666	3	103	160	140	112	102	34	5	-	7
White-----	366	-	44	95	85	67	51	15	4	-	5
Nonwhite-----	300	3	59	65	55	45	51	19	1	-	2
Negro-----	300	3	59	65	55	45	51	19	1	-	2
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA-----	4,569	15	553	1,162	1,142	914	555	199	13	-	16
White-----	3,905	6	447	995	1,008	780	471	170	13	-	15
Nonwhite-----	864	9	106	167	134	134	84	29	-	-	1
Negro-----	559	9	98	142	114	100	71	24	-	-	1
Other-----	105	-	8	25	20	34	13	5	-	-	-
COLORADO-----	738	1	69	189	176	142	105	35	2	-	19
White-----	695	1	66	174	166	139	97	33	2	-	18
Nonwhite-----	43	-	3	15	10	4	8	2	-	-	1
Negro-----	37	-	2	12	10	3	8	2	-	-	1
Other-----	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	725	5	52	136	198	157	123	42	5	-	7
White-----	651	1	41	120	177	146	115	41	3	-	7
Nonwhite-----	74	4	11	16	21	11	8	1	2	-	-
Negro-----	70	4	11	14	20	11	7	1	2	-	-
Other-----	4	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	227	3	29	50	48	58	29	6	1	-	3
White-----	158	1	15	34	39	37	24	6	1	-	1
Nonwhite-----	69	2	14	16	9	21	5	-	-	-	2
Negro-----	69	2	14	16	9	21	5	-	-	-	2
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	382	3	43	90	91	65	48	20	2	-	20
White-----	109	-	8	20	29	18	23	6	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	274	3	35	70	62	47	25	12	2	-	18
Negro-----	272	3	35	70	62	46	24	12	2	-	16
Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA-----	1,751	9	255	438	397	326	239	72	6	1	8
White-----	1,003	1	118	252	247	192	143	39	3	-	8
Nonwhite-----	748	8	137	186	150	134	96	33	3	1	-
Negro-----	744	8	136	184	150	134	96	32	3	1	-
Other-----	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GEORGIA-----	2,176	15	319	511	474	406	291	113	10	-	37
White-----	1,053	6	136	254	246	207	129	50	5	-	18
Nonwhite-----	1,123	9	181	257	228	199	162	63	5	-	19
Negro-----	1,120	9	180	256	227	199	162	63	5	-	19
Other-----	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	186	-	24	48	41	38	17	12	3	-	5
White-----	185	-	24	48	41	35	17	12	3	-	5
Nonwhite-----	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS-----	3,699	10	331	926	918	805	496	164	22	-	27
White-----	2,872	2	224	694	735	646	385	139	15	-	22
Nonwhite-----	827	8	107	232	183	159	101	25	7	-	5
Negro-----	817	8	106	230	183	155	100	23	7	-	5
Other-----	10	-	1	2	-	4	1	2	-	-	-
INDIANA-----	1,685	2	192	435	376	295	224	76	9	-	74
White-----	1,450	1	158	379	318	253	198	65	8	-	70
Nonwhite-----	235	1	34	56	58	42	26	13	1	-	4
Negro-----	234	1	34	56	57	42	26	13	1	-	4
Other-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

FETAL DEATHS

Table 42. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
IOWA	791	-	89	189	209	129	122	38	8	-	9
White	776	-	85	186	206	127	119	36	8	-	9
Nonwhite	15	-	4	3	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
Negro	14	-	4	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	712	1	76	153	198	131	110	38	2	-	5
White	640	1	68	139	180	117	98	30	2	-	5
Nonwhite	72	-	8	14	18	14	12	6	-	-	-
Negro	62	-	8	13	16	11	11	3	-	-	-
Other	10	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	-	-	-
KENTUCKY	1,280	2	163	293	258	263	183	82	7	-	9
White	1,082	1	136	261	223	216	160	70	7	-	8
Nonwhite	178	1	27	32	35	47	23	12	-	-	1
Negro	177	1	27	31	35	47	23	12	-	-	1
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA	1,581	7	208	352	339	309	260	92	3	-	11
White	685	-	86	170	140	142	102	41	-	-	4
Nonwhite	896	7	122	182	199	167	158	51	3	-	7
Negro	894	7	122	182	199	167	157	50	3	-	7
Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
MAINE	377	2	45	88	95	69	48	18	1	-	11
White	372	1	42	87	95	69	48	18	1	-	11
Nonwhite	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	1,184	4	146	289	247	244	172	47	4	-	31
White	785	-	77	195	169	164	119	35	4	-	22
Nonwhite	399	4	69	94	78	80	53	12	-	-	9
Negro	395	4	68	94	75	80	53	12	-	-	9
Other	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS	1,450	-	73	312	387	333	236	72	5	-	32
White	1,389	-	69	297	374	324	221	67	5	-	32
Nonwhite	61	-	4	15	13	9	15	5	-	-	-
Negro	59	-	4	15	12	9	15	4	-	-	-
Other	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	3,177	7	283	775	762	649	498	170	14	-	19
White	2,597	4	210	620	642	541	413	141	13	-	13
Nonwhite	580	3	73	155	120	108	85	29	1	-	6
Negro	572	3	72	155	117	107	83	29	1	-	5
Other	8	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1
MINNESOTA	1,149	1	92	296	253	253	148	86	8	-	12
White	1,115	-	88	287	244	245	147	85	7	-	12
Nonwhite	34	1	4	9	9	8	1	1	1	-	-
Negro	16	1	1	4	5	3	-	1	1	-	-
Other	18	-	3	5	4	5	1	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	1,641	8	259	337	330	302	283	96	11	-	15
White	426	-	55	109	99	77	63	20	-	-	3
Nonwhite	1,215	8	204	228	231	225	220	76	11	-	12
Negro	1,208	8	204	226	230	225	217	75	11	-	12
Other	7	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
MISSOURI	1,574	7	189	382	371	286	244	74	9	-	12
White	1,289	2	138	322	304	231	209	63	8	-	12
Nonwhite	285	5	51	60	67	55	35	11	1	-	-
Negro	281	5	51	58	67	53	35	11	1	-	-
Other	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA	222	-	19	74	37	34	29	13	2	1	13
White	203	-	18	73	35	30	20	12	2	-	13
Nonwhite	19	-	1	1	2	4	9	1	-	1	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	19	-	1	1	2	4	9	1	-	1	-
NEBRASKA	428	-	36	122	81	92	62	21	4	-	10
White	404	-	35	111	78	86	59	21	4	-	10
Nonwhite	24	-	1	11	3	6	3	-	-	-	-
Negro	19	-	1	9	1	5	3	-	-	-	-
Other	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	107	-	14	35	27	21	6	3	-	-	1
White	92	-	12	28	23	20	5	3	-	-	1
Nonwhite	15	-	2	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Negro	10	-	2	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other	5	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 42. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	213	-	12	55	58	40	31	12	-	-	5
White-----	210	-	12	54	58	39	30	12	-	-	5
Nonwhite-----	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY-----	2,050	1	149	429	563	455	335	102	7	-	9
White-----	1,675	-	100	330	466	382	286	86	7	-	8
Nonwhite-----	375	1	49	99	97	73	39	16	-	-	1
Negro-----	374	1	49	99	97	72	38	16	-	-	1
Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO-----	402	1	57	88	84	84	57	23	2	-	6
White-----	361	1	54	77	77	74	51	20	2	-	5
Nonwhite-----	41	-	3	11	7	10	6	3	-	-	1
Negro-----	15	-	1	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	1
Other-----	26	-	2	4	6	8	2	3	-	-	1
NEW YORK-----	6,233	6	542	1,847	2,169	1,903	1,199	401	41	-	125
White-----	6,483	2	363	1,420	1,728	1,509	979	360	35	-	87
Nonwhite-----	1,750	4	179	427	441	394	220	41	6	-	38
Negro-----	1,728	4	177	424	433	392	217	38	5	-	38
Other-----	22	-	2	3	8	2	3	3	1	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	2,099	13	306	533	422	403	297	106	14	-	3
White-----	1,047	2	141	287	213	198	144	56	3	-	3
Nonwhite-----	1,052	11	165	246	209	205	153	52	11	-	-
Negro-----	1,023	11	162	236	206	197	150	50	11	-	-
Other-----	29	-	3	10	3	8	3	2	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA-----	195	-	12	37	52	42	39	12	-	-	1
White-----	185	-	12	35	50	40	36	12	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	10	-	-	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	1
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	10	-	-	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	1
OHIO-----	3,612	10	373	893	847	726	545	159	13	-	46
White-----	3,022	5	294	751	702	614	466	146	11	-	33
Nonwhite-----	590	5	79	142	145	112	79	13	2	-	13
Negro-----	585	5	79	142	143	109	79	13	2	-	13
Other-----	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA-----	677	2	104	196	132	101	71	31	6	-	32
White-----	547	1	79	169	105	80	56	24	7	-	26
Nonwhite-----	130	1	25	27	27	21	15	7	1	-	6
Negro-----	65	1	21	16	16	14	8	4	1	-	4
Other-----	45	-	4	11	11	7	7	3	-	-	2
OREGON-----	578	-	63	140	144	110	84	23	8	-	6
White-----	550	-	61	137	136	104	79	19	8	-	6
Nonwhite-----	28	-	2	3	8	6	5	4	-	-	-
Negro-----	17	-	2	3	2	4	3	3	-	-	-
Other-----	11	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	4,426	7	410	983	1,096	969	660	235	22	1	43
White-----	3,756	3	302	820	938	851	572	212	20	1	37
Nonwhite-----	670	4	108	163	158	118	86	23	2	-	6
Negro-----	637	4	102	155	147	114	84	23	2	-	6
Other-----	33	-	6	8	11	4	4	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	275	-	17	56	63	63	48	16	2	-	10
White-----	266	-	17	54	60	61	46	16	2	-	10
Nonwhite-----	9	-	-	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	7	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Other-----	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	1,200	6	173	275	249	224	158	63	5	-	47
White-----	457	-	56	121	92	84	51	23	1	-	29
Nonwhite-----	743	6	117	154	157	140	107	40	4	-	18
Negro-----	742	6	117	154	157	139	107	40	4	-	18
Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	291	-	25	77	68	57	45	14	4	-	1
White-----	255	-	21	72	59	51	36	12	3	-	1
Nonwhite-----	36	-	4	5	9	6	9	2	1	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	35	-	4	5	8	6	9	2	1	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	1,473	4	193	373	319	276	219	65	9	1	14
White-----	977	-	118	260	214	171	150	47	6	1	10
Nonwhite-----	496	4	75	113	105	105	69	18	3	-	4
Negro-----	493	4	74	112	104	105	69	18	3	-	4
Other-----	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 42. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
TEXAS-----	3,975	9	519	1,051	908	758	522	158	16	1	33
White-----	3,047	4	390	811	705	589	386	120	13	1	27
Nonwhite-----	928	5	129	240	202	169	136	38	3	-	6
Negro-----	921	5	129	238	201	167	134	38	3	-	6
Other-----	7	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
UTAH-----	308	-	28	71	77	58	49	16	1	-	8
White-----	300	-	28	68	76	58	47	16	1	-	6
Nonwhite-----	8	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	2
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	7	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
VERMONT-----	209	1	25	47	49	43	29	12	3	-	-
White-----	209	1	25	47	49	43	29	12	3	-	-
Nonwhite-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	1,760	11	247	388	409	385	227	95	7	1	20
White-----	1,038	4	125	241	264	200	138	48	3	1	14
Nonwhite-----	722	7	122	147	145	155	89	47	4	-	6
Negro-----	719	7	121	147	144	155	88	47	4	-	6
Other-----	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON-----	804	-	76	215	194	168	113	51	4	-	3
White-----	738	-	68	199	176	156	104	29	4	-	2
Nonwhite-----	66	-	8	16	18	12	9	2	-	-	1
Negro-----	41	-	6	11	11	7	6	-	-	-	-
Other-----	25	-	2	5	7	5	3	2	-	-	1
WEST VIRGINIA-----	733	2	101	176	154	139	94	40	6	-	21
White-----	678	2	95	169	142	126	83	36	6	-	19
Nonwhite-----	55	-	6	7	12	13	11	4	-	-	2
Negro-----	54	-	6	7	11	13	11	4	-	-	2
Other-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN-----	1,283	2	89	311	309	270	199	92	1	-	10
White-----	1,215	2	73	283	298	253	194	87	1	-	9
Nonwhite-----	68	-	11	18	11	17	5	5	-	-	1
Negro-----	58	-	11	17	9	15	3	2	-	-	1
Other-----	10	-	-	1	2	2	2	3	-	-	-
WYOMING-----	127	-	12	33	29	24	19	7	2	-	1
White-----	122	-	12	33	28	24	18	5	1	-	1
Nonwhite-----	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 43. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	69,561	16,752	11,421	10,756	6,227	5,755	12,401	4,249
White-----	52,591	13,278	9,173	8,709	6,478	4,250	7,151	3,652
Nonwhite--	16,970	3,474	2,248	2,047	1,749	1,505	5,250	697
Alabama-----	1,732	439	252	214	180	135	476	37
White-----	788	237	154	127	100	55	100	15
Nonwhite--	944	201	98	87	80	80	376	22
Arizona-----	447	108	78	61	51	41	101	7
White-----	364	96	63	53	45	32	69	6
Nonwhite--	83	12	15	8	6	9	32	1
Arkansas-----	666	140	86	79	62	55	165	59
White-----	366	89	49	53	38	33	66	39
Nonwhite--	300	51	38	26	24	22	119	20
California-----	4,569	1,235	895	817	584	339	625	74
White-----	3,905	1,063	786	725	504	283	488	66
Nonwhite--	664	162	109	92	80	56	137	8
Colorado-----	758	204	120	113	75	80	134	12
White-----	695	196	114	109	71	75	118	12
Nonwhite--	43	8	6	4	4	5	16	-
Connecticut-----	725	192	126	119	126	64	83	15
White-----	651	170	115	111	117	54	70	14
Nonwhite--	74	22	11	8	9	10	13	1
Delaware-----	227	69	34	38	17	21	45	3
White-----	158	50	27	30	11	13	27	-
Nonwhite--	69	19	7	8	6	8	18	3
District of Columbia-----	382	128	56	51	39	33	59	16
White-----	108	43	22	10	9	6	16	2
Nonwhite--	274	85	34	41	30	27	43	14
Florida-----	1,751	426	282	280	227	160	344	32
White-----	1,003	265	190	175	146	83	122	22
Nonwhite--	748	161	92	105	81	77	222	10
Georgia-----	2,176	499	266	313	237	177	604	50
White-----	1,053	280	173	189	155	89	152	25
Nonwhite--	1,123	209	123	124	102	88	452	25
Idaho-----	188	45	22	36	27	25	24	9
White-----	185	44	22	36	26	25	23	9
Nonwhite--	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Illinois-----	3,699	955	697	713	496	293	476	69
White-----	2,672	768	554	567	387	230	302	64
Nonwhite--	827	187	143	146	109	63	174	5
Indiana-----	1,685	452	255	283	211	158	283	43
White-----	1,450	400	225	254	193	130	208	40
Nonwhite--	235	52	30	29	18	29	75	3
Iowa-----	791	202	128	134	123	80	112	12
White-----	776	197	126	131	123	77	110	12
Nonwhite--	15	5	2	3	-	3	2	-
Kansas-----	712	175	129	132	111	64	93	6
White-----	640	161	118	122	105	58	70	6
Nonwhite--	72	14	11	10	6	6	23	2
Kentucky-----	1,260	315	161	169	98	107	298	115
White-----	1,082	272	136	141	84	96	247	108
Nonwhite--	178	43	25	27	12	11	51	9
Louisiana-----	1,581	319	194	174	173	117	487	115
White-----	685	166	96	95	78	50	130	70
Nonwhite--	896	153	98	79	97	67	357	45
Maine-----	377	108	63	51	45	42	62	6
White-----	372	104	63	50	45	42	62	6
Nonwhite--	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,184	312	212	191	133	91	199	46
White-----	785	222	159	139	87	57	92	29
Nonwhite--	399	90	53	52	46	34	107	17
Massachusetts ¹ -----	1,450	11	2	5	1	2	1	1,428
White-----	1,389	10	1	5	1	2	1	1,369
Nonwhite--	61	1	1	-	-	-	-	59
Michigan-----	3,177	738	542	550	463	292	525	67
White-----	2,597	617	449	468	380	238	392	55
Nonwhite--	580	121	93	84	83	54	133	12
Minnesota-----	1,149	268	182	178	173	118	190	40
White-----	1,115	261	176	176	170	113	180	39
Nonwhite--	34	7	6	2	3	5	10	1
Mississippi-----	1,641	320	200	160	145	152	625	39
White-----	426	108	82	62	49	34	78	12
Nonwhite--	1,215	211	118	98	96	118	547	27
Missouri-----	1,574	402	288	252	176	148	273	35
White-----	1,289	343	230	216	136	124	208	32
Nonwhite--	285	59	58	36	40	24	65	3

¹Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 43. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and over	Not stated
Montana	222	57	54	32	31	26	36	6
White	205	56	53	30	29	25	28	4
Nonwhite	19	1	1	2	2	1	10	2
Nebraska	428	104	76	66	57	45	64	16
White	404	100	74	64	51	44	55	16
Nonwhite	24	4	2	2	6	1	9	-
Nevada	107	36	16	21	16	5	11	2
White	92	32	12	19	14	5	9	1
Nonwhite	15	4	4	2	2	-	2	1
New Hampshire	213	54	32	43	29	21	22	12
White	210	54	32	42	29	21	20	12
Nonwhite	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
New Jersey	2,050	581	411	365	243	132	224	94
White	1,675	482	343	317	201	104	150	78
Nonwhite	375	99	68	48	42	28	74	16
New Mexico	402	94	64	53	49	36	98	8
White	361	89	59	45	45	32	83	8
Nonwhite	41	5	5	8	4	4	15	-
New York	8,233	1,612	1,537	1,333	951	636	1,032	932
White	6,483	1,498	1,278	1,100	758	467	692	690
Nonwhite	1,750	314	259	233	193	169	340	242
North Carolina	2,099	486	339	286	222	181	547	38
White	1,047	300	207	164	124	85	149	18
Nonwhite	1,052	186	132	122	98	96	398	20
North Dakota	195	36	30	36	30	22	39	2
White	185	33	30	34	29	22	35	2
Nonwhite	10	3	-	2	1	-	4	-
Ohio	3,612	920	562	591	494	297	559	189
White	3,022	779	481	516	417	261	401	167
Nonwhite	590	141	81	75	77	36	158	22
Oklahoma	677	212	120	103	71	48	87	36
White	547	165	108	85	63	38	58	30
Nonwhite	130	47	12	18	8	10	29	6
Oregon	578	112	93	109	85	62	97	20
White	550	106	88	108	84	60	85	19
Nonwhite	28	6	5	1	1	2	12	1
Pennsylvania	4,426	1,099	827	810	546	404	625	115
White	3,756	957	713	698	472	344	472	100
Nonwhite	670	142	114	112	74	60	153	15
Rhode Island	275	87	56	39	40	26	32	15
White	266	87	54	37	36	26	31	15
Nonwhite	9	-	2	2	4	-	1	-
South Carolina	1,200	273	154	124	114	87	388	60
White	457	142	80	63	49	26	64	33
Nonwhite	743	131	74	61	65	61	324	27
South Dakota	291	57	45	47	41	30	60	11
White	255	49	41	43	38	25	48	11
Nonwhite	36	8	4	4	3	5	12	-
Tennessee	1,473	399	231	211	159	119	303	51
White	977	307	168	149	108	63	138	44
Nonwhite	496	92	63	62	51	56	165	7
Texas	3,975	1,023	652	585	416	332	875	92
White	3,047	826	523	456	327	242	601	72
Nonwhite	928	197	129	129	89	90	274	20
Utah	308	74	47	48	43	26	53	17
White	300	73	44	48	43	26	52	14
Nonwhite	8	1	3	-	-	-	1	3
Vermont	209	44	39	28	23	22	49	4
White	209	44	39	28	23	22	49	4
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,760	485	283	264	194	127	356	51
White	1,038	324	186	197	119	64	118	30
Nonwhite	722	161	97	67	75	63	238	21
Washington	804	173	144	155	119	80	115	18
White	738	160	136	144	112	68	100	18
Nonwhite	66	13	8	11	7	12	15	-
West Virginia	733	221	106	98	87	48	160	13
White	678	214	102	91	80	42	137	12
Nonwhite	55	7	4	7	7	6	23	1
Wisconsin	1,283	248	201	176	175	136	239	108
White	1,215	234	191	169	168	127	223	103
Nonwhite	68	14	10	7	7	9	16	5
Wyoming	127	24	22	21	19	13	26	2
White	122	24	22	20	19	12	24	1
Nonwhite	5	-	-	1	-	1	2	1

Table 44. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL FETAL DEATHS IN GROUPS II, III, AND IV				GROUP II--FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS GESTATION ³			GROUP III--FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS GESTATION OR MORE ³				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Total	Attendant ¹			Total	Attendant ¹		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
UNITED STATES-----	69,561	63,642	3,229	1,325	14,512	13,012	1,036	213	47,176	43,733	1,743	999
White-----	52,551	50,281	1,723	127	10,509	9,797	591	20	35,761	34,581	851	91
Nonwhite--	16,970	13,361	1,506	1,198	4,003	3,215	447	193	11,417	9,152	892	908
Alabama-----	1,732	1,316	122	248	336	273	22	33	1,202	917	86	173
White-----	768	741	31	6	152	140	8	-	556	526	20	6
Nonwhite--	964	575	91	242	184	133	14	33	646	391	66	167
Arizona-----	447	411	19	3	67	61	3	1	359	333	15	2
White-----	364	338	17	1	49	47	2	-	302	281	14	1
Nonwhite--	83	73	2	2	18	14	1	1	57	52	1	1
Arkansas-----	666	522	69	52	103	80	15	6	440	345	33	44
White-----	366	339	24	2	52	46	5	1	235	224	9	1
Nonwhite--	300	183	45	50	51	34	10	5	205	121	24	43
California-----	4,569	4,422	96	-	752	717	33	-	2,995	2,942	54	-
White-----	3,905	3,787	81	-	618	589	27	-	2,588	2,543	30	-
Nonwhite--	664	635	15	-	134	128	6	-	407	399	4	-
Colorado-----	738	696	34	-	169	172	14	-	393	381	9	-
White-----	695	654	33	-	171	155	13	-	370	358	9	-
Nonwhite--	43	42	1	-	18	17	1	-	23	23	-	-
Connecticut-----	725	704	17	-	173	160	12	-	512	506	4	-
White-----	651	631	16	-	147	134	12	-	466	461	3	-
Nonwhite--	74	73	1	-	26	26	-	-	46	45	1	-
Delaware-----	227	211	8	4	55	49	6	-	152	145	2	3
White-----	158	151	6	-	35	30	5	-	109	107	1	-
Nonwhite--	69	60	2	4	20	19	1	-	43	39	1	3
District of Columbia-----	382	357	16	-	52	47	4	-	235	227	6	-
White-----	108	102	4	-	8	6	2	-	66	65	1	-
Nonwhite--	274	255	12	-	44	41	2	-	169	162	5	-
Florida-----	1,751	1,568	99	70	356	312	28	11	1,370	1,234	70	59
White-----	1,003	877	20	3	200	194	4	-	789	770	16	3
Nonwhite--	748	591	79	67	156	118	24	11	581	464	54	56
Georgia-----	2,176	1,757	147	38	559	447	52	5	1,432	1,160	77	32
White-----	1,053	1,016	29	1	273	256	14	-	686	671	9	1
Nonwhite--	1,123	741	118	37	286	188	38	5	746	489	68	31
Idaho-----	186	180	6	-	32	29	2	-	107	104	3	-
White-----	185	177	6	-	32	29	2	-	104	101	3	-
Nonwhite--	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Illinois-----	3,699	3,496	165	-	813	744	49	-	2,856	2,726	114	-
White-----	2,872	2,769	80	-	581	542	25	-	2,282	2,201	54	-
Nonwhite--	827	727	85	-	232	202	24	-	594	525	60	-
Indiana-----	1,685	1,616	57	1	293	269	22	-	1,191	1,156	26	-
White-----	1,450	1,397	43	1	236	219	15	-	1,040	1,014	21	-
Nonwhite--	235	219	14	-	57	50	7	-	151	142	7	-
Iowa-----	791	770	18	-	140	130	9	-	562	553	8	-
White-----	776	755	18	-	138	128	9	-	550	541	8	-
Nonwhite--	15	15	-	-	2	2	-	-	12	12	-	-
Kansas-----	712	698	14	-	153	148	5	-	543	534	9	-
White-----	640	631	9	-	138	134	4	-	489	484	5	-
Nonwhite--	72	67	5	-	15	14	1	-	54	50	4	-
Kentucky-----	1,260	1,114	98	40	233	205	17	11	843	753	61	24
White-----	1,062	974	67	35	196	176	11	9	719	653	40	22
Nonwhite--	178	140	31	5	37	29	6	2	124	100	21	2
Louisiana-----	1,581	1,438	69	50	289	246	24	11	1,262	1,166	43	37
White-----	885	868	11	2	119	113	4	-	557	547	6	2
Nonwhite--	696	570	58	48	170	133	20	11	705	619	37	35
Maine-----	377	359	17	-	66	63	4	-	217	210	7	-
White-----	372	354	17	-	66	61	4	-	214	207	7	-
Nonwhite--	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-
Maryland-----	1,184	1,100	56	10	75	66	8	1	915	886	21	6
White-----	785	744	27	1	53	49	4	-	596	587	9	-
Nonwhite--	399	356	29	9	22	17	4	1	319	299	12	6
Massachusetts ⁴ -----	1,450	1,425	1	-	9	9	-	-	12	12	-	-
White-----	1,389	1,366	1	-	7	7	-	-	12	12	-	-
Nonwhite--	61	57	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	3,177	3,087	61	3	645	615	25	1	2,378	2,333	34	1
White-----	2,587	2,539	40	3	485	464	18	1	1,968	1,959	21	1
Nonwhite--	580	548	21	-	160	151	7	-	390	374	13	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL FETAL DEATHS IN GROUPS II, III, AND IV				GROUP II—FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS GESTATION ³				GROUP III—FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS GESTATION OR MORE ³			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Total	Attendant ¹			Total	Attendant ¹		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Minnesota	1,149	1,121	20	-	188	176	11	-	824	814	7	-
White	1,115	1,088	19	-	185	173	11	-	796	787	6	-
Nonwhite	34	33	1	-	3	3	-	-	28	27	1	-
Mississippi	1,641	1,045	178	393	361	225	49	83	1,142	717	115	294
White	426	403	16	4	101	95	4	1	270	258	7	3
Nonwhite	1,215	642	162	389	260	130	45	82	872	459	108	291
Missouri	1,574	1,455	78	15	306	12	12	2	1,176	1,096	58	11
White	1,288	1,212	57	7	233	221	7	1	970	915	44	4
Nonwhite	285	243	21	8	73	58	5	1	206	181	14	7
Montana	222	208	12	1	29	27	2	-	169	157	10	1
White	203	196	6	1	27	25	2	-	153	148	4	1
Nonwhite	19	12	6	-	2	2	-	-	16	9	6	-
Nebraska	428	418	10	-	82	79	3	-	287	281	6	-
White	404	394	10	-	75	72	3	-	271	265	6	-
Nonwhite	24	24	-	-	7	7	-	-	16	16	-	-
Nevada	107	105	1	-	28	27	1	-	72	71	-	-
White	92	91	1	-	24	23	1	-	61	61	-	-
Nonwhite	15	14	-	-	4	4	-	-	11	10	-	-
New Hampshire	213	209	4	-	46	44	2	-	144	143	1	-
White	210	206	4	-	45	43	2	-	143	142	1	-
Nonwhite	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
New Jersey	2,050	1,959	76	-	405	369	31	-	1,504	1,462	36	-
White	1,675	1,614	51	-	304	283	18	-	1,247	1,217	25	-
Nonwhite	375	345	25	-	101	86	13	-	257	245	11	-
New Mexico	402	344	34	14	66	58	5	2	267	239	27	12
White	361	307	31	14	61	53	5	2	255	209	26	12
Nonwhite	41	37	3	-	5	5	-	-	32	30	1	-
New York	8,233	7,739	463	-	2,271	2,060	199	-	4,594	4,462	117	-
White	6,483	6,168	291	-	1,697	1,565	123	-	3,630	3,741	78	-
Nonwhite	1,750	1,571	172	-	574	495	76	-	764	721	39	-
North Carolina	2,099	1,788	170	107	440	375	42	16	1,642	1,400	127	90
White	1,047	1,012	30	3	214	206	8	-	826	800	22	3
Nonwhite	1,052	776	140	104	226	169	34	16	816	600	105	87
North Dakota	195	193	-	-	34	33	-	-	158	157	-	-
White	185	183	-	-	33	32	-	-	149	148	-	-
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	9	-	-
Ohio	3,612	3,470	121	-	795	741	48	-	2,313	2,242	60	-
White	3,022	2,911	97	-	635	596	36	-	1,942	1,882	52	-
Nonwhite	590	559	24	-	160	145	12	-	371	360	8	-
Oklahoma	677	631	29	12	95	88	6	1	395	370	14	8
White	547	520	20	5	79	76	3	-	317	302	10	4
Nonwhite	130	111	9	7	16	12	3	1	78	68	4	4
Oregon	578	562	13	-	151	143	7	-	352	350	2	-
White	550	537	11	-	142	136	6	-	337	336	1	-
Nonwhite	28	25	2	-	9	7	-	-	15	14	1	-
Pennsylvania	4,426	4,203	177	-	1,267	1,149	96	-	3,136	3,035	80	-
White	3,756	3,578	149	-	1,003	906	82	-	2,730	2,653	66	-
Nonwhite	670	625	28	-	264	243	14	-	406	382	14	-
Rhode Island	275	267	7	-	35	33	2	-	230	224	5	-
White	266	258	7	-	34	32	2	-	222	216	5	-
Nonwhite	9	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	8	-	-
South Carolina	1,200	919	100	157	206	163	23	17	833	633	61	121
White	457	444	11	-	76	73	2	-	317	308	8	-
Nonwhite	743	475	89	157	130	90	21	17	516	325	53	121
South Dakota	291	280	6	5	77	74	2	1	200	196	3	1
White	255	249	5	1	71	69	2	-	176	172	3	1
Nonwhite	36	31	1	4	6	5	-	1	24	24	-	-
Tennessee	1,473	1,324	109	25	365	327	31	3	1,102	993	77	22
White	977	915	47	7	239	223	14	2	732	688	32	5
Nonwhite	496	409	62	18	126	104	17	1	370	305	45	17
Texas	3,975	3,526	219	54	799	713	48	6	2,856	2,542	146	43
White	3,047	2,766	146	20	595	543	30	2	2,216	2,017	97	16
Nonwhite	928	760	73	34	204	170	18	4	640	525	49	27
Utah	308	294	11	-	46	44	1	-	208	201	7	-
White	300	289	10	-	46	44	1	-	207	200	7	-
Nonwhite	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL FETAL DEATHS IN GROUPS II, III, AND IV				GROUP II—FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS GESTATION ³				GROUP III—FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS GESTATION OR MORE ³			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Total	Attendant ¹			Total	Attendant ¹		
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Vermont-----	209	195	13	-	49	49	-	-	100	98	2	-
White-----	209	195	13	-	49	49	-	-	100	98	2	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,760	1,501	109	14	367	321	29	1	1,339	1,143	77	10
White-----	1,038	986	35	1	222	211	9	-	787	752	22	-
Nonwhite--	722	515	76	13	145	110	20	1	552	391	55	10
Washington-----	804	784	16	-	161	153	7	-	611	601	9	-
White-----	738	719	15	-	148	141	6	-	562	552	9	-
Nonwhite--	66	65	1	-	13	12	1	-	49	49	-	-
West Virginia-----	733	682	34	9	124	110	11	1	496	467	20	5
White-----	678	628	33	9	113	100	10	1	462	433	20	5
Nonwhite--	55	54	1	-	11	10	1	-	34	34	-	-
Wisconsin-----	1,283	1,251	25	-	305	290	14	-	948	934	10	-
White-----	1,215	1,183	25	-	281	266	14	-	905	891	10	-
Nonwhite--	68	68	-	-	24	24	-	-	43	43	-	-
Wyoming-----	127	122	5	-	22	20	2	-	84	82	2	-
White-----	122	117	5	-	21	19	2	-	80	78	2	-
Nonwhite--	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-

¹Fetal deaths attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in "Total."

²It is assumed that all fetal deaths in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

³Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months or more to "28 weeks or more."

⁴Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 45. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex:
United States, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL	69,561	12,330	6,406	6,329	6,908	6,941	7,341	4,368	1,687	869	550	15,832
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	65,377	10,982	5,921	5,846	6,427	6,635	7,219	4,339	1,679	868	546	14,935
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	4,068	1,303	471	469	473	305	122	49	8	1	4	863
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	116	45	14	14	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	34
Male	35,790	6,476	3,335	3,399	3,540	3,505	3,921	2,560	1,071	555	335	7,035
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	33,557	5,765	3,071	3,140	3,275	3,356	3,848	2,527	1,066	554	334	6,621
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	2,174	684	257	252	260	149	73	33	5	1	1	459
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	59	27	7	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Female	30,231	5,400	3,006	2,892	3,340	3,409	3,405	1,797	608	312	212	5,912
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	28,457	4,804	2,787	2,671	3,125	3,254	3,355	1,781	605	312	209	5,554
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,785	578	212	214	212	154	48	16	3	-	3	343
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	51	18	7	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
Sex not stated	3,490	454	65	38	28	27	17	11	8	2	3	2,827
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	3,363	413	63	35	27	25	16	11	8	2	3	2,760
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	111	41	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	61
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
WHITE	52,591	9,236	4,690	4,718	5,066	5,265	5,798	3,426	1,280	635	381	12,098
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	49,525	8,211	4,348	4,356	4,733	5,046	5,714	3,394	1,276	632	378	11,457
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	2,982	993	335	350	328	218	84	32	4	1	3	636
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	84	32	9	12	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	25
Male	26,973	4,855	2,438	2,542	2,562	2,650	3,024	2,001	817	409	236	5,439
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	25,322	4,309	2,241	2,343	2,379	2,545	2,976	1,981	815	408	236	5,089
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,606	524	193	194	180	105	48	20	2	-	-	339
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	45	22	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Female	23,121	4,058	2,206	2,149	2,485	2,601	2,762	1,418	459	223	143	4,620
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	21,793	3,608	2,063	1,989	2,334	2,487	2,727	1,406	456	223	140	4,360
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,291	440	138	153	147	113	35	12	2	-	3	248
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	37	10	5	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
Sex not stated	2,497	323	46	27	21	14	12	7	5	1	2	2,039
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	2,410	294	44	24	20	14	11	7	5	1	2	1,988
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	65	29	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	49
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NONWHITE	16,970	3,094	1,716	1,611	1,842	1,676	1,543	942	407	236	169	3,734
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	15,852	2,771	1,573	1,490	1,694	1,589	1,505	925	403	236	168	3,498
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,086	310	138	119	145	87	38	17	4	-	1	227
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	32	13	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Male	8,817	1,621	897	857	978	855	897	559	254	146	99	1,654
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	8,235	1,456	830	797	896	811	872	546	251	146	98	1,532
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	568	160	64	58	80	44	25	13	3	-	1	120
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	14	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Female	7,170	1,342	800	743	857	808	641	379	150	89	69	1,292
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	6,664	1,196	724	682	791	767	628	375	149	89	69	1,194
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	482	138	74	61	65	41	13	4	1	-	-	95
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	14	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Sex not stated	983	131	19	11	7	13	5	4	3	1	1	788
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	953	119	19	11	7	11	5	4	3	1	1	772
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	26	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1,000 grams or less | = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less | 3,001-3,500 grams | = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz. |
| 1,001-1,500 grams | = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. | 3,501-4,000 grams | = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz. |
| 1,501-2,000 grams | = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz. | 4,001-4,500 grams | = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz. |
| 2,001-2,500 grams | = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz. | 4,501-5,000 grams | = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz. |
| 2,501-3,000 grams | = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz. | 5,001 grams or more | = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more |

Table 46. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

(Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	69,561	14,512	7,572	8,348	5,038	7,522	15,574	3,124	7,871
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	65,377	13,284	7,037	7,844	4,728	7,106	14,853	3,057	7,468
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	4,068	1,172	526	484	305	410	704	67	400
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	116	56	9	20	5	6	17	-	3
Male-----	35,790	7,541	3,887	4,420	2,690	3,920	8,251	1,568	3,493
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	33,557	6,964	3,613	4,148	2,514	3,716	7,866	1,548	3,288
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	2,174	646	267	270	172	202	372	40	205
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	59	31	7	2	4	2	13	-	-
Female-----	30,291	5,630	3,460	3,802	2,297	3,528	7,246	1,492	2,836
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	28,457	5,131	3,210	3,579	2,165	3,322	6,924	1,465	2,661
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,793	478	248	206	131	202	318	27	173
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	51	21	2	17	1	4	4	-	2
Sex not stated-----	3,480	1,341	225	126	51	74	77	44	1,542
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	3,363	1,289	214	117	49	68	63	44	1,519
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	111	48	11	8	2	6	14	-	22
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
WHITE-----	52,591	10,509	5,489	6,403	3,697	6,205	11,299	2,659	6,321
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	49,525	9,598	5,112	6,020	3,490	5,870	10,826	2,603	6,006
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	2,992	873	361	367	203	330	459	56	313
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	84	38	6	16	4	5	13	-	2
Male-----	26,973	5,501	2,832	3,387	1,967	3,228	5,984	1,352	2,822
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	25,322	4,988	2,628	3,179	1,844	3,061	5,634	1,319	2,669
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,606	488	200	207	119	165	241	33	153
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	45	25	4	1	4	2	9	-	-
Female-----	23,121	4,076	2,506	2,920	1,691	2,928	5,368	1,271	2,361
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	21,793	3,711	2,332	2,753	1,609	2,763	5,156	1,248	2,221
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,291	352	172	153	82	162	208	23	139
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	37	13	2	14	-	3	4	-	1
Sex not stated-----	2,497	932	161	96	39	49	46	36	1,138
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	2,410	899	152	88	37	46	36	36	1,116
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	85	33	9	7	2	3	10	-	21
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
NONWHITE-----	16,970	4,003	2,073	1,945	1,341	1,317	4,276	465	1,550
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	15,652	3,686	1,925	1,824	1,238	1,236	4,027	454	1,462
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	1,086	299	145	117	102	80	245	11	87
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	32	18	3	4	1	1	4	-	1
Male-----	8,617	2,040	1,055	1,033	723	692	2,367	236	671
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	8,235	1,876	985	969	670	655	2,232	229	619
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	568	158	67	63	53	37	131	7	52
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	14	6	3	1	-	-	4	-	-
Female-----	7,170	1,554	954	882	606	600	1,878	221	475
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	6,664	1,420	878	826	556	559	1,768	217	440
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	492	126	76	53	49	40	110	4	34
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	14	8	-	3	1	1	-	-	1
Not stated-----	983	409	64	30	12	25	31	8	404
Fetal deaths in single deliveries-----	953	390	62	29	12	22	27	8	403
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries-----	26	15	2	1	-	3	4	-	1
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months or more to "41 weeks or more."

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth weight because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	69,561	12,330	6,406	6,329	6,908	6,941	7,341	4,368	1,687	869	550	15,832
White-----	52,591	9,236	4,690	4,718	5,066	5,285	5,798	3,426	1,280	633	381	12,098
Nonwhite--	16,970	3,094	1,716	1,611	1,842	1,676	1,545	942	407	236	169	3,734
Male-----	35,790	6,476	3,335	3,399	3,540	3,505	3,921	2,560	1,071	555	335	7,093
White-----	26,973	4,855	2,438	2,542	2,562	2,650	3,024	2,001	817	409	236	5,439
Nonwhite--	8,817	1,621	897	857	978	855	897	559	254	146	99	1,654
Female-----	30,291	5,400	3,006	2,892	3,340	3,409	3,405	1,797	608	312	212	5,912
White-----	25,121	4,058	2,206	2,149	2,485	2,601	2,762	1,418	458	223	143	4,620
Nonwhite--	7,170	1,342	800	743	857	808	641	379	150	89	69	1,292
Sex not stated-----	3,480	454	65	38	28	27	17	11	8	2	3	2,827
White-----	2,497	323	46	27	21	14	12	7	5	1	2	2,039
Nonwhite--	983	131	19	11	7	13	5	4	3	1	1	788
Alabama-----	1,732	254	157	161	183	168	184	104	45	24	20	432
White-----	788	116	64	67	76	71	90	43	17	7	4	235
Nonwhite--	944	138	93	94	107	97	94	61	28	17	16	199
Arizona-----	447	47	50	39	49	41	51	33	13	5	3	116
White-----	364	36	45	31	41	35	39	26	8	4	2	97
Nonwhite--	85	11	5	8	8	6	12	7	5	1	1	19
Arkansas-----	666	86	56	58	67	61	81	40	14	14	7	182
White-----	366	50	31	32	31	32	43	20	6	5	6	110
Nonwhite--	300	36	25	26	36	29	38	20	8	9	1	72
California-----	4,569	967	527	532	568	533	528	329	117	54	42	372
White-----	3,905	819	456	448	485	478	450	296	96	46	38	312
Nonwhite--	664	148	91	84	82	55	78	33	21	8	4	60
Colorado-----	738	139	43	46	56	52	70	29	13	3	2	285
White-----	695	126	39	46	53	52	65	29	11	3	2	269
Nonwhite--	43	13	4	-	3	-	5	-	2	-	-	16
Connecticut-----	725	166	81	70	85	63	60	41	18	10	4	126
White-----	651	141	76	64	79	55	55	39	16	8	3	115
Nonwhite--	74	25	5	6	7	8	5	2	2	2	1	11
Delaware-----	227	42	16	23	21	20	18	7	3	5	6	68
White-----	158	28	8	19	8	16	15	6	3	2	4	49
Nonwhite--	69	14	8	4	13	4	3	1	-	1	2	19
District of Columbia-----	382	8	2	3	3	3	4	2	-	-	1	356
White-----	108	1	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	99
Nonwhite--	274	7	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	257
Florida-----	1,751	359	198	227	250	244	235	129	43	22	7	38
White-----	1,003	213	110	132	130	138	148	75	26	11	1	19
Nonwhite--	748	145	88	95	120	106	87	54	17	11	6	19
Georgia-----	2,176	395	207	195	184	231	228	108	45	22	17	544
White-----	1,053	202	95	87	70	116	117	39	16	10	6	285
Nonwhite--	1,123	193	112	108	114	115	111	69	29	12	11	249
Idaho-----	188	17	13	6	14	8	9	4	1	1	1	97
White-----	185	17	12	6	13	8	18	9	4	1	1	96
Nonwhite--	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Illinois-----	3,699	807	443	449	443	450	445	297	95	45	30	195
White-----	2,872	583	328	347	338	352	366	247	78	34	22	177
Nonwhite--	827	224	115	102	105	98	79	50	17	11	8	18
Indiana-----	1,685	259	178	154	183	197	206	141	42	28	21	276
White-----	1,450	209	149	132	156	174	183	124	37	23	18	245
Nonwhite--	235	50	29	22	27	23	23	17	5	5	3	31
Iowa-----	791	143	77	70	85	86	108	58	22	11	8	123
White-----	776	141	75	68	81	83	107	58	22	11	8	122
Nonwhite--	15	2	2	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
Kansas-----	712	145	74	76	75	83	111	61	21	10	13	43
White-----	640	130	65	67	70	75	104	53	17	8	12	39
Nonwhite--	72	15	9	9	5	8	7	8	4	2	1	4
Kentucky-----	1,260	186	94	95	112	121	143	86	36	21	13	353
White-----	1,082	160	81	84	92	104	120	73	31	16	8	313
Nonwhite--	178	26	13	11	20	17	23	13	5	5	5	40
Louisiana-----	1,581	259	172	200	193	202	202	119	50	13	15	156
White-----	885	103	64	82	70	85	98	56	25	7	6	89
Nonwhite--	696	156	108	118	123	117	104	63	25	6	9	67
Maine-----	377	47	25	26	23	37	37	23	5	6	2	146
White-----	372	45	24	26	22	37	37	23	5	6	2	145
Nonwhite--	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Maryland-----	1,184	102	46	62	55	59	59	37	9	6	5	744
White-----	785	75	32	46	45	49	44	23	4	5	4	458
Nonwhite--	399	27	14	16	10	10	15	14	5	1	1	286

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										Not stated
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	
Massachusetts ² -----	1,450	6	3	1	3	4	2	-	1	-	1	1,427
White-----	1,389	6	3	1	3	4	2	-	1	-	1	1,368
Nonwhite--	61	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
Michigan-----	3,177	594	337	323	329	318	407	224	94	55	35	461
White-----	2,597	452	260	258	274	255	357	191	78	44	29	399
Nonwhite--	580	142	77	65	55	63	50	33	16	11	6	62
Minnesota-----	1,149	210	103	113	101	99	134	78	27	13	5	285
White-----	1,115	206	98	112	97	94	131	77	27	11	5	257
Nonwhite--	34	4	5	1	4	5	3	1	1	2	-	6
Mississippi-----	1,641	285	141	120	168	154	148	122	43	30	22	428
White-----	426	81	39	31	22	31	26	35	11	5	4	144
Nonwhite--	1,215	184	103	89	146	123	122	87	32	27	18	284
Missouri-----	1,574	263	144	135	156	162	159	111	60	26	19	337
White-----	1,289	210	109	109	122	129	136	94	50	22	12	296
Nonwhite--	285	53	35	26	34	33	23	17	10	6	7	41
Montana-----	222	29	11	16	21	23	25	17	7	2	1	70
White-----	203	27	11	14	19	18	24	17	7	2	1	63
Nonwhite--	19	2	-	2	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	7
Nebraska-----	428	63	46	47	46	49	45	32	16	3	6	75
White-----	404	61	42	43	44	46	45	32	15	2	4	70
Nonwhite--	24	2	4	4	2	3	-	-	1	1	2	5
Nevada-----	107	25	14	10	13	8	16	5	2	1	1	12
White-----	92	20	11	8	10	7	16	5	2	1	1	11
Nonwhite--	15	5	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
New Hampshire-----	213	49	19	16	20	17	29	16	8	2	2	35
White-----	210	48	19	16	19	17	29	16	8	2	2	34
Nonwhite--	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
New Jersey-----	2,050	368	199	205	190	212	211	102	55	22	12	474
White-----	1,675	292	149	160	159	179	165	92	48	21	10	380
Nonwhite--	375	76	50	45	31	33	26	10	7	1	2	94
New Mexico-----	402	55	52	39	36	50	44	23	13	3	3	82
White-----	361	50	46	35	36	43	40	22	12	3	2	72
Nonwhite--	41	5	6	4	2	7	4	1	1	-	1	10
New York-----	8,233	1,450	575	543	629	653	616	368	148	72	27	3,153
White-----	6,483	1,171	477	443	535	538	547	321	125	57	21	2,248
Nonwhite--	1,750	279	98	100	93	115	69	47	23	15	6	905
North Carolina-----	2,099	394	286	237	275	248	257	164	59	40	15	124
White-----	1,047	209	146	128	117	128	124	92	29	20	6	48
Nonwhite--	1,052	185	140	109	158	120	133	72	30	20	9	76
North Dakota-----	195	42	16	23	24	17	33	16	8	1	1	14
White-----	185	41	16	22	23	16	30	14	7	1	1	14
Nonwhite--	10	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
Ohio-----	3,612	679	282	322	320	331	325	239	74	43	16	981
White-----	3,022	540	222	257	257	276	286	211	69	39	9	856
Nonwhite--	590	139	60	65	63	55	39	28	5	4	7	125
Oklahoma-----	677	63	48	54	54	58	70	41	25	9	8	247
White-----	547	55	38	42	38	49	53	33	16	6	7	210
Nonwhite--	130	8	10	12	16	9	17	8	9	3	1	37
Oregon-----	578	108	39	40	55	50	57	29	12	5	-	183
White-----	550	103	36	34	54	48	55	28	12	5	-	175
Nonwhite--	28	5	3	6	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	8
Pennsylvania-----	4,426	1,146	411	404	461	458	493	298	132	64	26	533
White-----	3,756	902	339	341	389	401	449	270	120	59	25	461
Nonwhite--	670	244	72	63	72	57	44	28	12	5	1	72
Rhode Island-----	275	40	33	31	27	31	36	18	6	6	3	44
White-----	266	38	31	31	27	30	34	17	6	5	3	44
Nonwhite--	9	2	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
South Carolina-----	1,200	151	92	93	133	135	123	61	39	23	16	314
White-----	457	73	42	32	39	57	51	29	16	7	2	109
Nonwhite--	743	78	50	61	94	78	72	32	23	16	14	205
South Dakota-----	291	61	20	19	28	32	29	27	10	6	8	51
White-----	255	58	15	18	25	28	29	26	8	4	5	39
Nonwhite--	36	3	5	1	3	4	-	1	2	2	3	12
Tennessee-----	1,473	317	167	152	190	164	189	91	35	19	12	137
White-----	977	204	110	100	124	107	127	62	25	11	8	99
Nonwhite--	496	113	57	52	66	57	62	29	10	8	4	38
Texas-----	3,975	590	398	399	404	431	500	239	96	61	45	812
White-----	3,047	428	303	305	303	341	408	190	71	51	39	608
Nonwhite--	928	162	95	94	101	90	92	49	25	10	6	204
Utah-----	308	35	22	25	24	24	27	19	7	2	1	122
White-----	300	35	22	25	24	24	26	19	7	2	-	116
Nonwhite--	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Vermont-----	209	43	12	12	13	14	18	13	3	3	1	77
White-----	209	43	12	12	13	14	18	13	3	3	1	77
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,760	346	209	187	210	218	204	124	40	15	12	195
White-----	1,038	225	117	113	120	116	124	75	19	8	4	117
Nonwhite--	722	121	92	74	90	102	80	49	21	7	8	78
Washington-----	804	151	87	88	103	105	112	53	17	11	10	67
White-----	738	130	82	73	100	97	108	50	15	10	8	65
Nonwhite--	66	21	5	15	3	8	4	3	2	1	2	2
West Virginia-----	733	101	55	66	72	78	71	63	18	11	4	194
White-----	678	94	45	59	68	75	68	60	16	9	4	180
Nonwhite--	55	7	10	7	4	3	3	3	2	2	-	14
Wisconsin-----	1,283	240	114	109	134	126	160	97	30	20	20	233
White-----	1,215	222	105	103	126	122	155	92	29	18	19	224
Nonwhite--	68	18	9	6	8	4	5	5	1	2	1	9
Wyoming-----	127	17	12	8	18	13	13	5	6	1	1	33
White-----	122	17	12	7	18	13	12	4	6	-	1	32
Nonwhite--	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

²Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	69,561	14,512	7,572	8,348	5,038	7,522	15,574	3,124	7,971
White-----	52,591	10,509	5,499	6,403	3,697	6,205	11,298	2,659	6,321
Nonwhite--	16,970	4,003	2,073	1,945	1,341	1,317	4,276	465	1,550
Male-----	35,790	7,541	3,887	4,420	2,690	3,920	8,251	1,588	3,493
White-----	28,973	5,501	2,652	3,387	1,967	3,228	5,894	1,352	2,822
Nonwhite--	8,817	2,040	1,055	1,033	723	692	2,357	236	671
Female-----	30,291	5,630	3,460	3,802	2,297	3,528	7,246	1,492	2,636
White-----	23,121	4,076	2,506	2,920	1,691	2,928	5,368	1,271	2,361
Nonwhite--	7,170	1,554	954	882	606	600	1,878	221	475
Sex not stated-----	3,480	1,341	225	126	51	74	77	44	1,542
White-----	2,497	932	161	96	39	49	46	36	1,138
Nonwhite--	983	409	64	30	12	25	31	8	404
Alabama-----	1,732	336	202	167	113	112	563	25	194
White-----	788	152	97	93	53	61	235	17	80
Nonwhite--	944	184	105	94	60	51	328	8	114
Arizona-----	447	67	48	50	47	56	141	17	21
White-----	364	49	44	45	40	50	109	14	13
Nonwhite--	83	18	4	5	7	6	32	3	8
Arkansas-----	666	103	70	71	54	46	187	12	123
White-----	366	52	39	39	25	31	94	7	79
Nonwhite--	300	51	31	32	29	15	93	5	44
California-----	4,569	752	474	667	238	814	301	501	822
White-----	3,905	618	399	589	199	702	263	436	699
Nonwhite--	664	134	75	78	39	112	38	65	123
Colorado-----	738	189	73	81	31	62	98	28	156
White-----	695	171	65	76	30	78	93	28	154
Nonwhite--	43	18	8	5	1	4	5	-	2
Connecticut-----	725	173	78	101	52	80	164	27	40
White-----	651	147	69	91	46	67	146	25	38
Nonwhite--	74	26	9	10	6	3	16	2	2
Delaware-----	227	55	23	22	22	26	57	2	20
White-----	188	35	15	17	11	24	40	2	14
Nonwhite--	39	20	8	5	11	2	17	-	6
District of Columbia-----	392	52	57	40	16	63	21	38	95
White-----	108	8	8	10	6	20	9	13	34
Nonwhite--	274	44	49	30	10	43	12	25	61
Florida-----	1,751	356	240	224	216	172	479	39	25
White-----	1,003	200	123	141	120	128	243	34	14
Nonwhite--	748	156	117	83	96	44	236	5	11
Georgia-----	2,176	559	259	258	183	184	509	39	185
White-----	1,053	273	120	125	72	116	225	27	94
Nonwhite--	1,123	286	139	133	111	68	283	12	91
Idaho-----	188	32	22	20	13	16	28	8	49
White-----	185	32	21	20	11	16	28	8	49
Nonwhite--	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	3,699	813	444	497	307	424	1,070	114	30
White-----	2,872	581	339	376	244	378	826	99	29
Nonwhite--	827	232	105	121	63	46	244	15	1
Indiana-----	1,685	293	192	174	134	152	467	52	201
White-----	1,450	236	162	158	120	140	414	48	174
Nonwhite--	235	57	30	18	14	12	73	4	27
Iowa-----	791	140	84	94	72	102	164	46	89
White-----	776	138	80	94	69	101	160	46	88
Nonwhite--	15	2	4	-	3	1	4	-	1
Kansas-----	712	153	73	113	58	78	175	46	16
White-----	640	138	65	108	49	73	154	40	13
Nonwhite--	72	15	8	5	9	5	21	6	3
Kentucky-----	1,280	233	119	125	107	98	376	19	184
White-----	1,082	196	107	108	89	84	316	15	167
Nonwhite--	178	37	12	17	18	14	60	3	17
Louisiana-----	1,581	289	215	214	177	149	474	33	30
White-----	685	119	84	91	93	76	192	21	9
Nonwhite--	696	170	131	123	84	73	282	12	21
Maine-----	377	68	32	32	18	39	86	10	92
White-----	372	66	32	31	17	38	86	10	92
Nonwhite--	5	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,184	75	126	197	43	197	71	281	194
White-----	785	53	40	127	25	103	61	240	136
Nonwhite--	399	22	86	70	18	94	10	41	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
Massachusetts ²	1,450	9	3	1	-	2	6	-	1,429
White	1,389	7	3	1	-	2	6	-	1,370
Nonwhite	61	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
Michigan	3,177	645	387	425	262	330	854	120	154
White	2,597	485	310	352	224	290	703	109	124
Nonwhite	580	160	77	73	38	40	151	11	30
Minnesota	1,149	188	113	180	84	156	226	65	137
White	1,115	185	111	174	80	153	214	64	134
Nonwhite	34	3	2	6	4	3	12	1	3
Mississippi	1,641	361	192	150	108	66	601	25	138
White	426	101	61	36	20	22	125	6	55
Nonwhite	1,215	260	131	114	88	44	476	19	83
Missouri	1,574	306	208	176	114	180	428	70	92
White	1,289	233	165	152	90	156	348	59	86
Nonwhite	285	73	43	24	24	24	80	11	6
Montana	222	29	25	26	14	25	64	15	24
White	203	27	21	25	14	25	55	13	23
Nonwhite	19	2	4	1	-	-	9	2	1
Nebraska	428	82	47	53	29	59	87	12	59
White	404	75	43	51	25	58	83	11	58
Nonwhite	24	7	4	2	4	1	4	1	1
Nevada	107	28	20	15	6	6	21	4	7
White	92	24	13	11	6	6	21	4	7
Nonwhite	15	4	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	213	46	18	23	21	23	49	10	23
White	210	45	18	22	21	23	49	10	22
Nonwhite	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
New Jersey	2,050	405	219	265	130	234	550	106	141
White	1,675	304	170	217	96	207	460	97	124
Nonwhite	375	101	49	48	34	27	90	9	17
New Mexico	402	66	45	53	20	32	124	13	49
White	361	61	41	46	20	27	108	13	45
Nonwhite	41	5	4	7	-	5	16	-	4
New York	8,233	2,271	783	932	376	984	977	542	1,368
White	6,483	1,697	631	748	320	832	858	441	956
Nonwhite	1,750	574	152	184	56	152	119	101	412
North Carolina	2,099	440	265	274	165	202	693	43	17
White	1,047	214	128	159	73	122	315	29	7
Nonwhite	1,052	226	137	115	92	80	378	14	10
North Dakota	195	34	14	32	25	30	51	6	3
White	185	33	14	30	23	30	46	6	3
Nonwhite	10	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-
Ohio	3,612	795	367	430	264	386	730	136	504
White	3,022	655	302	354	221	311	634	120	445
Nonwhite	590	160	65	76	43	75	96	16	59
Oklahoma	677	95	64	70	33	40	181	7	187
White	547	79	52	58	22	35	144	6	151
Nonwhite	130	16	12	12	11	5	37	1	36
Oregon	578	151	49	75	35	79	92	22	75
White	550	142	45	70	33	78	90	21	71
Nonwhite	28	9	4	5	2	1	2	1	4
Pennsylvania	4,426	1,267	504	522	344	488	1,105	173	23
White	3,756	1,003	419	449	299	421	991	151	23
Nonwhite	670	264	85	73	45	67	114	22	-
Rhode Island	275	35	38	44	17	42	70	19	10
White	266	34	38	40	17	42	67	18	10
Nonwhite	9	1	-	4	-	-	3	1	-
South Carolina	1,200	206	124	130	104	67	392	16	161
White	457	76	44	47	39	38	141	8	64
Nonwhite	743	130	80	83	65	29	251	8	97
South Dakota	291	77	28	26	25	22	77	22	14
White	255	71	25	23	23	21	64	20	8
Nonwhite	36	6	3	3	2	1	13	2	6
Tennessee	1,473	365	197	162	96	118	507	22	6
White	977	239	125	104	65	96	324	18	6
Nonwhite	496	126	72	58	31	22	183	4	-
Texas	3,975	799	457	464	382	427	994	132	320
White	3,047	595	344	350	276	362	761	113	236
Nonwhite	928	204	113	104	106	65	233	19	84
Utah	308	46	30	30	23	55	57	13	54
White	300	46	30	30	23	55	56	13	47
Nonwhite	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths occurring within the continental United States. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
Vermont-----	209	49	19	16	9	15	31	10	60
White----	209	49	19	16	9	15	31	10	60
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	1,760	367	190	233	182	185	483	66	54
White----	1,038	222	108	145	86	120	275	53	29
Nonwhite--	722	145	82	88	96	65	208	13	25
Washington-----	804	161	113	96	93	109	189	29	32
White----	738	148	103	87	85	101	158	28	28
Nonwhite--	66	13	10	11	8	8	11	1	4
West Virginia-----	733	124	67	88	62	70	190	19	113
White----	678	113	61	80	59	63	181	18	103
Nonwhite--	55	11	6	8	3	7	9	1	10
Wisconsin-----	1,283	305	141	174	104	180	282	67	30
White----	1,215	281	133	185	99	178	264	66	29
Nonwhite--	68	24	8	9	5	2	18	1	1
Wyoming-----	127	22	14	14	10	10	32	4	21
White----	122	21	13	14	10	10	29	4	21
Nonwhite--	5	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months or more to "41 weeks or more."²Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	IOWA-----	1,330	132	403	135	92	45	36	27	26
2	Male----	770	73	230	71	56	30	22	14	18
3	Female--	560	59	173	64	36	15	14	13	8
4	White-----	1,288	131	392	133	89	45	35	24	26
5	Male----	743	73	222	69	54	30	21	13	18
6	Female--	545	58	170	64	35	15	14	11	8
7	Negro-----	39	1	11	2	3	-	1	3	-
8	Male----	25	-	8	2	2	-	1	1	-
9	Female--	14	1	3	-	1	-	-	2	-
10	Other-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	KANSAS-----	1,130	99	375	143	77	41	37	20	10
14	Male----	715	52	243	79	41	24	23	13	7
15	Female--	475	47	132	64	36	17	14	7	3
16	White-----	1,063	88	341	127	66	40	35	16	9
17	Male----	641	49	221	68	35	23	22	10	7
18	Female--	422	39	120	59	31	17	13	6	2
19	Negro-----	119	11	31	15	11	1	2	4	1
20	Male----	71	3	21	10	6	1	1	3	-
21	Female--	48	8	10	5	5	-	1	1	1
22	Other-----	8	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	KENTUCKY-----	2,142	122	631	156	191	74	52	41	30
26	Male----	1,216	56	363	88	112	45	30	21	13
27	Female--	928	66	268	68	79	29	22	20	17
28	White-----	1,950	111	556	138	172	64	47	34	24
29	Male----	1,056	51	321	77	101	39	27	18	11
30	Female--	794	60	235	61	71	25	20	16	13
31	Negro-----	292	11	75	18	19	10	5	7	6
32	Male----	160	5	42	11	11	6	3	3	2
33	Female--	132	6	33	7	8	4	2	4	4
34	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	LOUISIANA-----	2,937	172	874	289	196	100	77	46	29
38	Male----	1,674	91	494	176	121	62	39	29	11
39	Female--	1,263	81	380	113	75	38	38	17	18
40	White-----	1,343	92	459	177	101	49	32	23	15
41	Male----	768	48	260	106	59	33	15	20	4
42	Female--	575	44	199	71	42	16	17	3	11
43	Negro-----	1,589	79	413	112	95	51	45	23	14
44	Male----	901	42	232	70	62	29	24	9	7
45	Female--	688	37	181	42	33	22	21	14	7
46	Other-----	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male----	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MAINE-----	576	53	176	49	44	20	15	8	9
50	Male----	323	26	98	25	25	11	9	3	2
51	Female--	253	27	78	24	19	9	6	5	7
52	White-----	573	53	175	48	44	20	15	8	8
53	Male----	322	26	98	25	25	11	9	3	1
54	Female--	251	27	77	23	19	9	6	5	7
55	Negro-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female--	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
59	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	MARYLAND-----	2,111	126	603	239	151	85	47	50	33
62	Male----	1,202	59	355	132	79	56	23	27	18
63	Female--	909	67	248	107	72	29	24	23	15
64	White-----	1,326	83	398	159	105	56	28	36	17
65	Male----	757	41	230	88	56	36	14	19	9
66	Female--	569	42	168	71	49	20	14	17	8
67	Negro-----	781	43	203	80	46	29	19	14	15
68	Male----	443	18	125	44	23	20	9	8	8
69	Female--	338	25	78	36	23	9	10	6	7
70	Other-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
71	Male----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	MASSACHUSETTS-----	2,621	202	855	314	208	102	54	44	28
74	Male----	1,515	106	487	189	130	62	37	27	15
75	Female--	1,106	94	368	125	78	40	17	17	11
76	White-----	2,472	186	810	301	198	100	52	43	26
77	Male----	1,434	101	487	181	122	60	36	26	15
78	Female--	1,038	85	343	120	76	40	16	17	11
79	Negro-----	144	16	42	13	10	2	2	1	-
80	Male----	77	7	18	8	2	1	1	1	-
81	Female--	67	9	24	5	2	-	1	-	-
82	Other-----	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	348	31	102	38	33	9	5	3	2
2	Male-----	211	24	57	20	19	9	3	1	1
3	Female--	137	7	45	18	14	-	2	2	1
4	White-----	344	31	100	38	32	9	5	3	2
5	Male-----	209	24	56	20	18	9	3	1	1
6	Female--	135	7	44	18	14	-	2	2	1
7	Negro-----	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
8	Male-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	NEW JERSEY-----	3,153	246	1,026	369	237	107	60	63	36
14	Male-----	1,838	135	591	219	155	69	38	40	21
15	Female--	1,315	111	435	150	82	38	22	23	17
16	White-----	2,467	198	609	300	208	89	49	50	27
17	Male-----	1,457	107	475	177	137	55	29	34	14
18	Female--	1,010	91	334	123	71	34	20	16	13
19	Negro-----	679	48	214	68	29	18	11	13	11
20	Male-----	378	28	115	42	17	14	9	6	7
21	Female--	301	20	99	26	11	4	2	7	4
22	Other-----	7	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
23	Male-----	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
25	NEW MEXICO-----	1,100	66	232	100	85	40	19	14	11
26	Male-----	630	40	129	61	42	20	14	6	8
27	Female--	470	26	103	39	43	20	5	8	5
28	White-----	930	56	215	88	81	36	18	13	10
29	Male-----	524	32	123	53	39	18	14	5	8
30	Female--	406	24	92	35	42	18	4	9	4
31	Negro-----	35	2	6	4	1	2	1	1	1
32	Male-----	19	2	3	4	-	1	-	1	-
33	Female--	16	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	1
34	Other-----	135	8	11	6	3	2	-	-	-
35	Male-----	87	6	3	4	3	1	-	-	-
36	Female--	48	2	8	4	-	1	-	-	-
37	NEW YORK-----	8,578	766	3,050	979	600	277	152	111	78
38	Male-----	4,978	421	1,787	578	354	170	91	61	45
39	Female--	3,600	345	1,263	401	246	107	61	50	33
40	White-----	6,823	621	2,382	797	497	238	125	83	71
41	Male-----	4,019	343	1,402	478	297	149	74	48	44
42	Female--	2,804	278	980	319	200	89	51	35	27
43	Negro-----	1,718	141	653	178	101	37	26	28	7
44	Male-----	942	75	356	98	57	21	16	13	1
45	Female--	776	66	297	80	44	16	10	15	6
46	Other-----	37	4	15	4	2	2	1	-	-
47	Male-----	17	3	9	2	-	1	-	-	-
48	Female--	20	1	6	2	2	2	-	-	-
49	NORTE CAROLINA-----	3,460	190	887	337	212	114	61	52	47
50	Male-----	1,931	90	542	191	142	68	33	26	29
51	Female--	1,529	100	345	146	70	46	28	26	18
52	White-----	1,688	103	541	216	137	65	32	21	28
53	Male-----	978	48	340	121	95	41	18	8	20
54	Female--	710	55	201	95	42	24	14	13	8
55	Negro-----	1,717	86	331	119	72	48	29	29	17
56	Male-----	930	41	196	70	46	26	15	17	8
57	Female--	787	45	135	49	26	22	14	12	9
58	Other-----	55	1	15	2	3	1	-	2	2
59	Male-----	23	1	6	-	1	1	-	1	1
60	Female--	32	-	9	2	2	-	-	1	1
61	NORTH DAKOTA-----	419	36	143	40	20	12	2	9	5
62	Male-----	239	20	88	24	13	9	1	5	3
63	Female--	180	16	55	16	7	3	1	4	2
64	White-----	383	35	138	37	20	12	2	9	4
65	Male-----	218	19	85	21	13	9	1	5	3
66	Female--	165	16	53	16	7	3	1	4	1
67	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Male-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Other-----	36	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	1
71	Male-----	21	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
73	OHIO-----	6,024	506	1,942	662	433	191	123	115	76
74	Male-----	3,447	260	1,144	381	254	118	69	77	39
75	Female--	2,577	246	798	281	179	73	54	38	37
76	White-----	4,998	411	1,605	549	389	156	109	100	64
77	Male-----	2,885	214	962	319	231	94	64	64	31
78	Female--	2,103	197	643	230	158	62	45	36	33
79	Negro-----	1,017	95	335	112	42	34	14	15	12
80	Male-----	546	46	182	61	23	24	5	13	6
81	Female--	469	49	153	51	19	10	9	2	4
82	Other-----	9	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
83	Male-----	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	5	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 49. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TEXAS-----	7,398	433	1,942	817	494	262	142	112	106
2	Male----	4,157	223	1,139	476	299	154	87	69	52
3	Female--	3,241	210	803	341	195	108	55	43	54
4	White-----	5,782	343	1,572	671	418	219	110	92	76
5	Male----	3,259	161	931	396	257	135	63	57	38
6	Female--	2,523	182	641	275	161	84	47	35	38
7	Negro-----	1,605	89	369	146	75	43	32	20	30
8	Male----	894	42	208	80	42	19	24	12	14
9	Female--	711	47	161	66	33	24	8	8	16
10	Other-----	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
13	UTAH-----	562	32	153	94	44	24	24	6	7
14	Male----	345	19	97	59	30	14	16	4	3
15	Female--	217	13	56	35	14	10	6	2	4
16	White-----	530	28	149	93	43	24	24	5	7
17	Male----	350	17	94	59	30	14	16	4	3
18	Female--	200	11	54	34	13	10	6	1	4
19	Negro-----	9	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
20	Male----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female--	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
22	Other-----	23	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	12	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
25	VERMONT-----	241	31	84	23	16	3	5	5	4
26	Male----	141	24	53	8	10	2	3	4	2
27	Female--	100	7	31	15	6	1	2	1	2
28	White-----	240	31	83	23	16	3	5	5	4
29	Male----	140	24	52	8	10	2	3	4	2
30	Female--	100	7	31	15	6	1	2	1	2
31	Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Male----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	VIRGINIA-----	2,940	185	891	299	199	106	57	49	35
38	Male----	1,725	105	535	174	124	69	35	30	20
39	Female--	1,215	80	346	125	75	37	18	18	15
40	White-----	1,752	115	575	206	149	67	31	29	22
41	Male----	1,062	68	352	124	98	43	20	18	16
42	Female--	690	47	223	82	51	24	11	11	6
43	Negro-----	1,183	70	304	93	50	39	26	19	13
44	Male----	662	37	183	50	26	26	19	12	4
45	Female--	521	33	121	43	24	13	7	7	9
46	Other-----	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	WASHINGTON-----	1,602	107	506	173	109	56	38	21	13
50	Male----	946	63	287	103	68	37	28	12	9
51	Female--	654	44	219	70	41	19	10	9	4
52	White-----	1,444	100	466	160	100	53	33	19	12
53	Male----	867	60	267	96	64	35	24	11	8
54	Female--	577	40	201	64	36	18	9	8	4
55	Negro-----	62	2	20	8	4	1	5	1	1
56	Male----	34	1	9	4	3	1	4	-	1
57	Female--	28	1	11	4	1	-	1	-	-
58	Other-----	96	5	18	5	5	2	-	1	-
59	Male----	47	2	11	3	1	1	1	1	-
60	Female--	49	3	7	2	4	1	-	-	-
61	WEST VIRGINIA-----	1,210	70	356	156	102	49	18	24	13
62	Male----	681	46	208	95	61	28	8	14	9
63	Female--	529	24	148	61	41	21	10	10	4
64	White-----	1,103	66	325	145	91	44	18	21	13
65	Male----	625	45	191	90	52	24	8	13	9
66	Female--	478	21	134	55	39	20	10	8	4
67	Negro-----	106	4	31	11	11	5	-	3	-
68	Male----	55	1	17	5	9	4	-	1	-
69	Female--	51	3	14	6	2	1	-	2	-
70	Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	WISCONSIN-----	2,150	163	679	234	158	85	42	35	29
74	Male----	1,268	110	378	138	105	54	28	15	20
75	Female--	882	73	300	96	53	31	14	20	9
76	White-----	2,006	173	646	214	152	84	40	33	26
77	Male----	1,191	105	361	127	102	54	25	13	19
78	Female--	815	68	285	87	50	30	14	20	7
79	Negro-----	108	8	27	18	5	1	2	2	2
80	Male----	60	4	15	11	2	-	2	2	1
81	Female--	48	4	12	7	3	1	-	1	1
82	Other-----	36	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	1
83	Male----	17	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	19	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

Sex: United States and Each State, 1957-Continued

within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
324	201	154	4,987	505	377	315	266	224	174	151	122	106	93	78	1
178	106	84	2,857	314	204	163	132	115	95	69	65	49	47	37	2
146	95	70	2,120	191	173	152	134	109	79	82	57	57	46	41	3
237	144	116	3,998	369	275	232	194	167	133	115	87	76	78	58	4
132	76	57	2,323	232	152	118	93	80	71	51	43	33	39	24	5
105	68	59	1,675	137	123	114	101	87	62	64	44	43	39	34	6
87	57	38	966	135	101	82	71	56	41	35	34	30	15	19	7
46	30	27	544	81	52	45	39	34	24	17	21	16	8	13	8
41	27	11	442	54	49	37	32	22	17	16	13	14	7	6	9
-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
27	14	8	433	24	26	11	14	11	10	5	12	4	4	6	13
20	6	4	274	13	19	8	3	4	7	2	9	2	2	2	14
7	8	4	159	11	9	3	11	7	3	3	3	2	2	4	15
25	14	8	419	23	21	10	10	11	9	4	10	4	4	5	16
19	6	4	268	12	14	8	3	4	6	1	8	2	2	2	17
6	8	4	151	11	7	2	7	7	3	3	2	2	2	3	18
1	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20
1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	-	-	7	1	7	1	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	22
1	-	-	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	23
1	-	-	4	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	24
10	4	3	188	12	10	9	9	4	1	-	2	-	3	3	25
6	2	1	115	6	4	4	5	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	26
4	2	2	73	6	6	5	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	27
10	4	3	187	12	10	9	9	4	1	-	2	-	3	3	28
6	2	1	114	6	4	4	5	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	29
4	2	2	73	6	6	5	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	30
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
146	96	67	2,119	189	143	127	77	65	61	52	27	30	24	26	37
77	52	31	1,256	118	90	62	42	34	35	32	16	12	10	18	38
69	44	36	863	71	53	65	35	31	26	20	11	18	14	8	39
79	50	31	1,354	101	65	66	34	29	28	25	13	9	11	17	40
43	27	14	823	65	37	35	17	20	17	16	7	4	6	15	41
36	23	17	531	36	28	31	17	9	11	9	6	5	5	2	42
67	46	36	763	88	78	60	42	36	33	27	14	20	13	9	43
34	25	17	433	53	53	53	27	14	18	16	9	8	4	3	44
33	21	19	330	35	25	33	18	22	15	11	5	12	9	6	45
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	48
76	24	30	1,153	97	91	74	62	20	23	25	16	14	14	13	49
44	13	15	679	59	56	51	39	11	8	15	8	4	8	10	50
32	11	15	474	38	35	23	23	9	15	10	8	10	6	3	51
66	22	30	1,063	82	80	61	52	17	20	21	14	11	14	9	52
40	12	15	632	53	51	43	32	9	8	14	7	4	8	6	53
26	10	15	431	29	29	18	20	8	12	7	7	7	6	3	54
4	1	-	47	4	3	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	55
2	1	-	26	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
2	1	-	21	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	57
6	1	-	43	11	8	8	9	3	2	3	2	3	-	4	58
2	-	-	21	3	3	5	7	2	2	1	1	1	-	4	59
4	1	-	22	8	5	3	2	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	60
42	25	16	871	95	51	38	37	31	14	17	17	14	10	15	61
26	13	8	516	42	26	16	21	16	8	6	10	7	4	9	62
16	12	8	355	53	25	22	16	15	6	11	7	7	6	6	63
36	20	16	795	87	44	37	33	28	12	14	15	14	10	14	64
23	11	8	474	38	24	16	18	15	6	6	9	7	4	8	65
13	9	8	321	49	20	21	15	13	6	8	6	6	6	6	66
6	5	-	76	8	7	1	4	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	67
3	2	-	42	4	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	68
3	3	-	34	4	5	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
79	48	35	1,606	124	81	82	51	42	41	28	28	20	30	17	73
47	34	21	950	69	55	49	28	25	25	17	10	14	18	8	74
32	14	14	656	55	26	33	23	17	16	11	18	6	12	9	75
70	44	34	1,516	113	73	75	46	40	37	26	22	18	27	13	76
43	33	20	903	67	48	46	25	23	22	16	7	12	16	6	77
27	11	14	613	46	25	29	21	17	15	10	15	6	11	7	78
5	3	1	74	5	5	4	4	1	2	2	4	1	3	3	79
1	1	1	40	1	5	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	80
4	2	-	34	4	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	81
4	1	-	16	6	3	3	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	82
3	-	-	7	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	83
1	1	-	9	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	84

INFANT DEATHS

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DELAWARE													
Under 1 year-----	273	25	12	17	26	25	23	27	31	24	19	22	22
White-----	187	17	8	15	19	18	15	21	15	15	13	19	14
Nonwhite--	86	8	4	4	7	7	8	12	10	9	6	3	8
Under 28 days-----	198	17	10	12	18	22	14	18	24	20	14	18	13
White-----	134	11	6	8	14	15	10	9	16	13	9	15	8
Nonwhite--	64	6	4	4	4	7	4	9	8	7	5	1	5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Under 1 year-----	725	79	47	56	47	75	53	58	67	55	60	70	58
White-----	224	28	20	13	17	26	13	18	17	18	19	19	16
Nonwhite--	501	51	27	43	30	49	40	40	50	37	41	51	42
Under 28 days-----	548	52	39	44	41	54	48	45	56	45	46	46	34
White-----	173	21	18	10	12	20	10	12	13	15	14	16	12
Nonwhite--	375	31	21	34	29	34	38	33	43	30	32	30	22
FLORIDA													
Under 1 year-----	3,323	297	242	277	273	251	231	266	279	273	257	297	320
White-----	1,832	153	128	160	142	136	161	147	159	164	141	173	168
Nonwhite--	1,491	144	114	117	131	115	130	119	120	109	116	124	152
Under 28 days-----	2,272	179	142	163	191	171	213	193	216	206	198	213	167
White-----	1,428	109	92	110	123	103	136	117	135	127	122	135	120
Nonwhite--	844	71	50	53	68	68	77	76	81	79	76	78	67
GEORGIA													
Under 1 year-----	3,099	323	240	249	218	238	238	261	265	248	262	240	317
White-----	1,492	151	115	115	106	119	117	143	138	123	117	116	132
Nonwhite--	1,607	172	125	134	112	119	121	118	127	125	145	124	185
Under 28 days-----	2,061	175	158	152	152	174	175	195	188	188	193	144	167
White-----	1,149	97	88	78	82	95	96	115	114	102	100	85	97
Nonwhite--	912	78	70	74	70	79	79	80	74	86	93	59	70
IDAHO													
Under 1 year-----	415	37	33	44	29	38	32	43	38	26	26	30	39
White-----	400	35	32	42	28	38	31	43	36	25	23	30	37
Nonwhite--	15	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	2
Under 28 days-----	315	28	28	29	25	30	29	32	30	21	16	24	23
White-----	312	28	27	29	25	30	28	32	30	21	15	24	23
Nonwhite--	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ILLINOIS													
Under 1 year-----	6,080	546	502	469	465	505	479	513	514	483	555	539	510
White-----	4,508	430	374	348	334	365	334	389	383	343	424	411	373
Nonwhite--	1,572	116	126	121	131	140	145	124	131	140	131	128	137
Under 28 days-----	4,416	368	328	329	352	383	361	398	416	368	397	369	347
White-----	3,377	299	244	251	258	281	261	312	319	272	311	297	272
Nonwhite--	1,039	69	84	78	94	102	100	86	97	96	86	72	75
INDIANA													
Under 1 year-----	2,754	267	227	235	201	199	201	232	223	248	243	227	251
White-----	2,386	241	203	200	168	174	173	205	195	214	210	187	216
Nonwhite--	368	26	24	35	33	25	28	27	28	34	33	40	35
Under 28 days-----	2,009	164	141	166	153	150	163	197	178	189	166	164	159
White-----	1,750	148	129	144	125	132	143	175	157	163	158	138	138
Nonwhite--	259	16	12	22	28	18	20	22	21	26	28	26	20
IOWA													
Under 1 year-----	1,330	139	103	116	109	114	94	99	104	105	125	120	103
White-----	1,288	135	97	110	105	109	92	95	102	104	122	118	99
Nonwhite--	42	3	6	6	4	5	2	4	2	1	3	2	4
Under 28 days-----	1,016	98	67	85	84	90	74	87	80	90	97	84	73
White-----	989	96	65	81	83	86	72	83	85	89	94	84	71
Nonwhite--	27	2	2	4	1	4	2	4	2	1	5	-	2
KANSAS													
Under 1 year-----	1,190	108	68	92	81	99	107	127	107	95	101	103	102
White-----	1,053	96	60	77	77	88	94	112	99	84	94	93	89
Nonwhite--	127	12	8	15	4	11	13	15	8	11	7	10	13
Under 28 days-----	914	75	51	70	63	75	91	103	90	74	78	73	69
White-----	823	68	47	59	59	69	80	93	83	67	72	65	61
Nonwhite--	91	7	4	13	4	6	11	10	7	7	6	8	8
KENTUCKY													
Under 1 year-----	2,142	202	172	191	158	149	200	180	162	173	171	198	186
White-----	1,850	169	144	167	140	128	177	161	143	144	144	170	164
Nonwhite--	292	34	28	24	18	21	23	19	19	29	27	28	22
Under 28 days-----	1,500	109	118	114	109	119	161	153	131	126	116	123	121
White-----	1,325	93	102	101	101	103	144	137	118	105	102	108	111
Nonwhite--	175	16	16	13	8	16	17	16	13	21	14	15	10
LOUISIANA													
Under 1 year-----	2,937	299	195	258	229	234	245	260	251	218	232	247	269
White-----	1,943	125	76	115	112	109	123	108	114	122	107	110	122
Nonwhite--	1,594	174	119	143	117	125	122	152	137	96	125	137	147
Under 28 days-----	2,058	173	121	172	156	173	193	203	201	172	168	162	164
White-----	1,062	80	59	85	84	88	104	95	92	102	90	86	87
Nonwhite--	996	93	62	87	72	85	89	108	109	70	78	76	77

GENERAL TABLES

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MAINE													
Under 1 year-----	576	60	43	50	54	47	52	44	42	56	41	40	47
White-----	573	60	43	49	53	47	52	44	41	56	41	40	47
Nonwhite--	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	425	33	30	34	41	37	45	37	30	44	31	29	34
White-----	422	33	30	33	40	37	45	37	29	44	31	29	34
Nonwhite--	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND													
Under 1 year-----	2,111	185	143	173	160	183	158	164	184	175	203	185	199
White-----	1,326	119	96	109	110	131	102	104	111	102	115	114	113
Nonwhite--	785	66	47	64	50	52	56	60	73	73	88	71	85
Under 28 days-----	1,565	111	107	135	119	144	122	139	158	133	151	127	119
White-----	1,017	70	75	84	82	103	61	94	97	77	94	90	70
Nonwhite--	548	41	32	51	37	41	41	45	61	56	57	37	49
MASSACHUSETTS													
Under 1 year-----	2,621	212	220	249	190	235	212	200	229	208	214	211	241
White-----	2,472	202	209	237	182	224	197	186	216	194	197	200	228
Nonwhite--	149	11	11	12	8	11	15	14	13	14	17	11	13
Under 28 days-----	2,056	160	153	181	145	192	174	166	178	172	159	163	193
White-----	1,932	154	148	175	140	186	164	156	168	159	145	154	183
Nonwhite--	104	6	5	6	5	6	10	10	10	13	14	9	10
MICHIGAN													
Under 1 year-----	5,099	474	419	450	412	430	428	425	412	411	416	404	416
White-----	4,253	400	348	374	352	357	360	346	328	355	350	336	347
Nonwhite--	846	74	71	76	60	73	68	79	84	56	68	68	69
Under 28 days-----	3,899	335	289	325	297	339	337	362	346	334	335	297	293
White-----	3,253	281	240	286	260	276	285	299	278	291	281	252	242
Nonwhite--	636	54	49	59	37	61	52	63	68	43	54	45	51
MINNESOTA													
Under 1 year-----	1,980	181	160	143	165	166	163	165	162	180	158	176	159
White-----	1,927	176	156	141	159	164	158	163	159	173	155	167	156
Nonwhite--	53	5	4	2	6	4	5	2	3	7	3	9	3
Under 28 days-----	1,501	126	99	92	125	136	135	136	136	147	111	137	121
White-----	1,469	122	98	91	121	134	131	134	135	142	109	131	120
Nonwhite--	33	4	1	1	4	2	4	2	1	5	2	6	1
MISSISSIPPI													
Under 1 year-----	2,253	239	149	176	180	167	196	206	169	188	183	182	218
White-----	695	67	34	59	66	50	57	69	63	52	74	45	59
Nonwhite--	1,558	172	115	117	114	117	139	137	106	136	109	137	159
Under 28 days-----	1,424	100	83	106	117	114	140	152	126	132	125	106	123
White-----	541	35	26	40	56	40	51	59	54	45	57	34	45
Nonwhite--	883	65	57	66	61	74	89	94	72	87	68	72	78
MISSOURI													
Under 1 year-----	2,433	224	215	203	173	183	194	211	223	196	227	170	214
White-----	1,912	186	163	157	136	144	154	159	174	155	166	145	173
Nonwhite--	521	38	52	46	37	39	40	52	49	41	61	25	41
Under 28 days-----	1,776	138	141	138	126	140	159	170	179	159	170	117	139
White-----	1,419	115	107	107	105	109	129	123	141	129	131	102	121
Nonwhite--	357	23	34	31	21	31	30	47	38	30	39	15	18
MONTANA													
Under 1 year-----	456	37	34	38	32	48	35	37	41	40	42	36	36
White-----	392	32	26	34	27	47	31	33	29	34	35	32	32
Nonwhite--	64	5	8	4	5	1	4	4	12	6	7	4	4
Under 28 days-----	309	17	20	24	24	37	24	26	32	23	27	26	29
White-----	279	14	18	23	21	36	23	24	24	22	24	24	26
Nonwhite--	30	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	8	1	3	2	3
NEBRASKA													
Under 1 year-----	791	76	67	64	58	51	65	73	79	69	48	66	75
White-----	734	70	62	59	55	49	63	68	69	61	45	61	72
Nonwhite--	57	6	5	5	3	2	2	5	10	8	3	5	3
Under 28 days-----	593	46	36	45	47	39	54	56	66	57	34	52	59
White-----	561	44	36	43	47	38	52	53	58	49	32	50	59
Nonwhite--	32	2	2	2	-	1	2	3	8	8	2	2	-
NEVADA													
Under 1 year-----	207	21	19	14	18	15	9	23	19	14	23	14	18
White-----	164	14	14	10	16	13	8	19	16	12	18	12	15
Nonwhite--	43	7	5	4	2	2	3	5	3	2	5	2	3
Under 28 days-----	157	15	11	13	14	12	9	22	18	9	13	6	13
White-----	124	9	7	9	12	10	6	17	15	8	12	7	12
Nonwhite--	33	6	4	4	2	2	3	5	3	1	1	1	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Under 1 year-----	348	37	31	29	36	27	27	22	27	30	29	27	26
White-----	344	36	31	28	36	27	26	22	27	30	28	27	26
Nonwhite--	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Under 28 days-----	248	21	19	20	27	24	22	18	21	22	24	15	15
White-----	245	21	19	19	27	24	21	18	21	22	23	15	15
Nonwhite--	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 50. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1957—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year-----	460	32	36	27	41	23	43	57	29	54	40	37	41
White-----	382	27	28	21	35	19	35	49	24	47	33	31	33
Nonwhite---	78	5	8	6	6	4	8	8	5	7	7	6	8
Under 28 days-----	307	19	20	15	26	17	37	36	24	37	29	22	25
White-----	277	17	18	14	26	15	31	34	21	34	27	19	21
Nonwhite---	30	2	2	1	-	2	6	2	3	3	2	3	4
TENNESSEE													
Under 1 year-----	2,451	239	188	195	187	181	205	193	208	209	219	210	217
White-----	1,658	154	131	130	139	129	144	118	138	131	142	153	149
Nonwhite---	793	85	57	65	48	52	61	75	70	78	77	57	68
Under 28 days-----	1,726	147	114	133	142	145	167	155	162	159	143	137	122
White-----	1,208	99	86	93	100	105	115	96	111	101	103	103	94
Nonwhite---	518	48	28	40	42	40	52	59	51	58	40	34	28
TEXAS													
Under 1 year-----	7,398	627	501	589	601	632	588	642	634	599	670	652	663
White-----	5,782	488	401	459	467	502	472	491	526	468	504	510	494
Nonwhite---	1,616	139	100	130	134	130	116	151	108	131	166	142	169
Under 28 days-----	4,987	344	326	400	421	434	423	464	474	433	476	413	379
White-----	3,998	277	261	327	332	340	349	360	406	336	371	331	308
Nonwhite---	989	67	65	73	89	94	74	104	68	97	105	82	71
UTAH													
Under 1 year-----	562	37	40	61	45	55	51	54	46	46	38	35	54
White-----	530	31	36	60	42	53	49	52	44	43	34	34	52
Nonwhite---	32	6	4	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	4	1	2
Under 28 days-----	433	29	32	51	29	47	47	46	36	35	28	21	32
White-----	419	25	30	51	29	46	46	45	35	33	27	21	31
Nonwhite---	14	4	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1
VERMONT													
Under 1 year-----	241	17	26	18	14	14	23	21	23	21	22	23	19
White-----	240	17	26	18	14	14	23	21	23	21	22	22	19
Nonwhite---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	188	7	19	12	10	12	18	20	18	17	21	19	15
White-----	187	7	19	12	10	12	18	20	18	17	21	18	15
Nonwhite---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year-----	2,940	273	230	262	196	228	231	245	230	217	300	265	263
White-----	1,752	164	134	158	124	136	139	148	147	132	165	156	149
Nonwhite---	1,188	109	96	104	72	92	92	97	83	85	135	109	114
Under 28 days-----	2,119	177	147	167	139	176	186	200	185	167	200	180	175
White-----	1,354	117	91	124	90	107	122	128	124	112	115	115	109
Nonwhite---	765	60	56	63	49	69	64	72	61	55	85	65	66
WASHINGTON													
Under 1 year-----	1,602	124	117	128	120	137	139	151	150	134	135	139	130
White-----	1,444	113	104	115	105	126	130	139	136	117	119	125	115
Nonwhite---	158	11	13	11	15	11	9	12	14	17	16	14	15
Under 28 days-----	1,153	86	77	86	89	97	109	113	120	92	108	100	79
White-----	1,063	78	66	83	80	92	101	106	112	84	94	84	71
Nonwhite---	90	8	9	3	9	5	7	7	8	8	12	6	8
WEST VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year-----	1,210	118	96	89	100	97	79	94	93	103	117	113	111
White-----	1,103	111	89	81	86	89	75	88	86	91	104	104	99
Nonwhite---	107	7	7	8	14	8	4	6	7	12	13	9	12
Under 28 days-----	871	68	65	66	72	78	63	64	63	64	86	69	73
White-----	795	65	61	59	62	72	60	78	59	75	74	65	66
Nonwhite---	76	3	4	7	10	6	3	6	5	9	12	4	7
WISCONSIN													
Under 1 year-----	2,150	186	168	180	180	161	175	191	163	160	205	191	170
White-----	2,006	177	160	167	167	172	158	178	153	146	193	177	158
Nonwhite---	144	9	8	13	13	9	17	13	10	14	12	14	12
Under 28 days-----	1,606	125	114	126	132	141	134	160	126	121	151	151	125
White-----	1,516	123	110	118	123	134	122	150	118	116	144	141	117
Nonwhite---	90	2	4	8	9	7	12	10	8	5	7	10	8
WYOMING													
Under 1 year-----	218	15	18	14	17	24	14	17	15	12	22	28	22
White-----	205	14	18	12	15	22	14	17	13	12	21	26	21
Nonwhite---	13	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	2	1
Under 28 days-----	163	11	14	9	13	17	11	15	13	11	19	19	11
White-----	155	10	14	7	12	15	11	15	11	11	19	19	11
Nonwhite---	8	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

Table 51. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1957—Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 28 DAYS													
ALL CAUSES-----	81,089	8,434	8,808	8,479	8,403	8,932	7,104	7,503	7,283	6,914	7,152	6,553	6,523
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	19	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	3	2	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	24	-	1	3	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	5	2
Whooping cough-----056	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	212	25	12	25	10	19	18	14	15	21	24	15	14
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	42	3	6	1	4	2	-	-	6	3	9	1	5
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	210	19	17	23	13	12	24	15	17	17	19	17	17
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	141	17	13	13	14	5	16	9	12	13	13	9	7
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	77	6	5	3	2	1	3	2	3	2	23	15	12
Influenza-----480-483	77	6	5	3	2	1	3	2	3	2	23	15	12
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,624	134	132	121	131	136	136	123	143	146	153	133	134
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	752	69	59	58	47	59	59	62	78	71	61	60	69
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	9	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	265	24	22	27	19	16	30	26	20	23	21	22	15
Congenital malformations-----750-759	10,102	816	738	765	786	817	864	873	927	906	923	823	844
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	571	50	34	37	55	38	67	55	51	51	56	41	36
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	4,378	375	322	335	335	354	379	380	385	386	372	376	379
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	5,153	391	382	393	396	425	436	438	491	469	495	406	429
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	65,101	5,078	4,605	5,222	5,189	5,647	5,752	6,180	5,851	5,460	5,698	5,232	5,187
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,266	914	839	952	927	994	962	1,060	988	955	924	898	863
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,633	369	352	388	381	376	345	445	406	395	409	377	390
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,633	545	487	564	546	618	617	615	582	560	515	511	473
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,033	306	311	315	332	348	331	383	365	333	360	336	313
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,459	198	199	193	199	208	183	224	225	209	217	201	203
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,574	108	112	122	133	140	148	159	140	124	143	135	110
Other birth injury-----761	7,233	608	528	637	595	646	631	677	623	622	564	552	550
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,174	171	153	195	182	168	162	221	181	186	192	176	187
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,059	437	375	442	413	478	469	456	442	436	372	376	363
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	19,608	1,393	1,266	1,436	1,476	1,881	1,639	1,797	1,668	1,552	1,584	1,579	1,537
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,171	399	321	423	399	462	456	478	477	466	464	421	403
With immaturity (.5)-----	13,437	994	945	1,013	1,077	1,219	1,181	1,319	1,191	1,086	1,120	1,158	1,134
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,715	370	305	304	257	272	277	303	318	300	361	324	324
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,547	256	214	220	174	187	171	211	216	198	250	224	226
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,168	114	91	84	83	85	106	92	102	102	111	100	98
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	515	37	32	43	32	34	38	65	52	52	63	39	28
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	396	29	27	31	28	23	28	45	42	43	53	27	22
With immaturity (.5)-----	117	8	5	12	4	11	10	20	10	9	10	12	6
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	838	65	53	65	55	67	70	72	79	80	74	83	75
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	556	45	36	45	42	41	43	53	64	51	44	50	42
With immaturity (.5)-----	282	20	17	20	13	26	27	19	15	29	30	33	33
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	647	48	53	49	57	54	57	46	57	51	66	59	50
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	200	18	20	14	17	11	20	9	19	16	19	20	19
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	447	32	33	35	40	43	37	37	38	35	47	39	31
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	2,482	219	176	202	183	186	214	226	216	242	218	204	196
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,009	180	139	153	145	152	185	190	177	202	174	160	152
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	473	39	37	49	38	34	29	36	39	40	44	44	44
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	737	71	60	57	66	65	53	62	57	76	59	50	61
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	459	40	43	40	37	33	37	34	42	54	33	28	39
With immaturity (.5)-----	278	31	17	17	29	32	16	28	15	22	26	22	23
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,534	255	221	256	231	291	310	385	335	316	336	274	324
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	559	46	32	43	38	32	42	67	64	47	61	36	51
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,975	209	189	213	193	259	268	318	271	269	275	238	273
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	2,179	154	146	150	167	179	208	242	208	177	197	173	178
Immaturity unqualified-----776	20,580	1,552	1,454	1,708	1,738	1,824	1,924	1,922	1,873	1,659	1,816	1,559	1,551
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,192	101	93	93	83	109	78	96	115	112	110	98	104
All other diseases-----Residual	557	45	45	49	44	44	43	42	40	56	49	50	50
Accidents-----E800-E862	688	83	47	64	52	57	51	51	46	74	39	66	58
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	313	39	17	27	22	30	29	25	19	33	15	30	27
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	150	18	10	16	18	9	11	9	9	15	9	12	14
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	225	26	20	21	12	18	11	17	18	26	15	24	17
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	63	7	11	9	5	5	5	3	4	3	2	5	4

INFANT DEATHS

Table 51. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1957-Continued

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
28 DAYS TO 11 MONTHS													
ALL CAUSES-----	31,006	3,792	2,965	2,761	2,259	2,107	1,927	1,875	1,890	2,157	2,763	3,034	3,476
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	74	8	14	10	4	6	6	4	2	4	6	2	8
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	8	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	193	16	15	13	11	14	22	22	22	16	15	11	16
Whooping cough-----056	116	10	9	14	6	16	10	5	8	12	8	12	6
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044, 049-055, 057-138	966	129	95	78	85	61	61	65	44	57	98	95	102
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	129	8	9	16	9	10	5	12	11	9	9	21	10
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	539	68	55	52	39	44	37	29	17	35	49	68	66
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-354, 341-398	711	78	66	76	71	50	43	54	44	49	49	58	73
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,534	1,377	1,057	907	640	547	416	415	420	520	934	1,075	1,226
Influenza-----480-483	569	47	39	33	16	17	5	11	18	28	114	163	79
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	8,965	1,330	1,018	874	624	530	411	404	402	492	820	912	1,147
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475, 500-527	2,221	300	234	203	187	146	116	106	101	128	194	221	285
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560, 561, 570	290	23	28	26	28	19	22	17	25	28	26	27	21
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543, 571, 572	3,087	369	271	236	185	207	246	224	238	262	268	264	317
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542, 544-553, 573-587	289	32	23	23	29	21	17	19	22	21	30	33	19
Congenital malformations-----750-759	5,699	567	502	458	444	450	429	437	445	475	495	472	525
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	604	66	49	46	49	47	56	45	39	50	50	85	51
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	3,195	315	306	254	263	237	241	230	248	269	288	250	295
All other congenital malformations-----750, 752, 753, 755-759	1,900	186	149	156	132	166	132	162	158	156	157	167	179
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,451	154	119	125	93	87	113	97	105	121	146	145	146
Birth injuries-----760, 761	131	15	11	11	7	7	9	10	10	13	11	13	14
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	114	13	7	7	7	7	9	7	9	13	10	11	12
With immaturity (.5)-----	17	2	4	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	2
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	107	13	8	10	4	7	8	9	8	10	9	9	12
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	95	11	5	8	4	7	8	7	8	10	9	8	10
With immaturity (.5)-----	12	2	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2
Other birth injury-----761	24	2	3	1	3	-	1	1	2	3	2	4	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	19	2	2	1	3	-	1	1	1	3	1	3	2
With immaturity (.5)-----	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	268	29	19	30	18	17	20	20	17	21	23	24	30
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	196	24	14	24	9	13	14	15	11	13	15	23	23
With immaturity (.5)-----	72	5	5	6	9	4	6	7	6	8	8	1	7
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	18	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	4	1	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	17	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-4)-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-9)-----	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	41	3	7	1	2	4	5	3	2	3	4	5	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)-----	34	3	5	1	1	4	4	2	2	2	4	4	2
With immaturity (.5-7)-----	7	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	521	53	38	46	31	30	41	36	37	33	62	64	50
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	424	45	27	35	27	26	35	34	25	28	45	51	46
With immaturity (.5)-----	97	8	11	11	4	4	6	2	12	5	17	13	4
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	309	27	27	25	21	17	27	19	25	29	33	27	32
Immaturity unqualified-----776	155	24	13	11	11	8	9	9	13	18	12	10	17
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,365	178	130	141	109	85	66	74	76	92	113	128	173
All other diseases-----Residual	1,266	131	102	119	100	108	106	88	98	104	84	98	128
Accidents-----E800-E862	2,986	339	232	260	215	230	204	205	207	217	232	296	349
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	810	98	66	78	62	57	59	51	53	61	69	75	81
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	918	108	79	83	65	71	55	56	46	64	63	99	129
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	1,258	133	87	99	88	102	90	98	108	92	100	122	139
Homicide-----E964, E980-E999	60	4	5	3	4	5	7	1	5	6	7	7	6

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ²		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR									
TOTAL-----All causes	112,094	69,966	43,128	64,834	50,326	14,508	47,280	18,840	28,620
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	77	43	34	40	35	5	37	8	29
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	27	18	9	11	8	3	16	10	6
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	217	92	125	40	31	9	177	61	116
Whooping cough-----056	123	47	76	30	23	7	93	24	69
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	1,180	614	566	577	412	165	603	202	401
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	171	93	78	91	64	27	80	29	51
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	769	460	309	473	354	119	296	106	190
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	852	517	335	491	387	104	361	130	231
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,611	5,275	4,336	4,897	3,740	1,157	4,714	1,535	3,179
Influenza-----480-493	646	234	412	125	83	42	521	151	370
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	8,965	5,041	3,924	4,772	3,657	1,115	4,153	1,384	2,809
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	3,845	2,377	1,468	2,299	1,744	555	1,546	633	913
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	1,042	647	395	649	501	148	393	146	247
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,096	1,605	1,491	1,132	860	252	1,964	725	1,239
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	554	366	188	327	259	68	227	107	120
Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,801	9,869	5,932	9,697	7,329	2,368	6,104	2,540	3,564
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,175	709	466	691	523	168	484	186	298
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	7,573	4,718	2,855	4,722	3,545	1,177	2,651	1,173	1,678
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	7,053	4,442	2,611	4,284	3,261	1,023	2,769	1,161	1,588
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	66,552	42,826	23,726	40,486	31,872	8,614	26,066	10,954	15,112
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,397	7,188	4,209	6,839	5,224	1,615	4,558	1,964	2,594
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,747	2,900	1,847	2,681	2,071	610	2,066	829	1,237
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,650	4,288	2,362	4,158	3,153	1,005	2,492	1,135	1,357
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,140	2,694	1,446	2,611	2,074	537	1,529	620	909
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,554	1,585	969	1,487	1,162	325	1,067	423	644
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,586	1,109	477	1,124	912	212	462	197	265
Other birth injury-----761	7,257	4,484	2,763	4,228	3,150	1,078	3,028	1,344	1,685
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,193	1,315	878	1,194	909	265	999	406	593
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,064	3,179	1,885	3,034	2,241	793	2,030	938	1,092
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	18,976	12,603	6,273	12,324	9,785	2,539	6,552	2,618	3,734
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,367	3,340	2,027	3,092	2,422	670	2,275	916	1,357
With immaturity (.5)-----	13,509	9,263	4,246	9,232	7,363	1,869	4,277	1,900	2,377
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,715	2,329	1,386	2,192	1,752	440	1,523	577	946
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,547	1,561	966	1,502	1,201	301	1,045	360	685
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,168	768	400	690	551	139	478	217	261
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	516	298	218	213	180	33	303	118	185
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	399	224	175	159	134	25	240	90	150
With immaturity (.5)-----	117	74	43	54	46	8	63	28	35
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	856	552	304	539	425	114	317	127	190
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	573	358	215	336	266	72	235	92	143
With immaturity (.5)-----	283	194	89	201	159	42	82	35	47
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	652	383	269	308	240	68	344	143	201
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	202	114	88	89	66	23	113	48	65
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	450	269	181	219	174	45	231	95	136
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,523	1,535	988	1,509	1,113	396	1,014	422	592
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,043	1,238	805	1,210	894	316	633	344	489
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	480	297	183	299	219	80	181	78	103
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	739	487	252	445	364	79	296	123	173
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	461	302	160	275	226	49	186	75	111
With immaturity (.5)-----	278	186	92	168	138	30	110	48	62
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	4,055	2,399	1,656	2,149	1,689	461	1,906	711	1,195
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	963	492	491	589	305	84	594	187	407
With immaturity (.5)-----	3,072	1,907	1,165	1,760	1,383	377	1,312	524	788
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	2,498	1,641	847	1,590	1,237	353	898	404	494
Immaturity unqualified-----776	20,735	13,411	7,324	12,380	9,864	2,516	8,355	3,547	4,808
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	2,557	970	1,587	778	551	227	1,779	419	1,360
All other diseases-----Residual	1,823	1,115	708	1,021	804	217	802	311	491
Accidents-----E800-E962	3,674	1,952	1,722	1,719	1,272	447	1,955	680	1,275
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	1,123	610	513	539	389	150	594	221	363
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,068	558	510	483	360	123	585	198	387
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,483	784	699	697	523	174	786	261	525
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	123	80	43	76	60	16	47	20	27

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957-Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR-Continued									
WHITE-----All causes	84,412	50,900	33,512	49,163	36,560	12,823	35,229	14,540	20,689
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	34	18	16	14	12	2	20	6	14
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	17	11	6	7	5	2	10	6	4
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	128	84	64	50	26	4	98	36	60
Whooping cough-----056	61	27	34	23	16	7	38	11	27
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044, 049-055, 057-138	873	444	429	441	297	144	432	147	285
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	137	71	66	75	48	27	62	23	39
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	511	289	222	320	220	100	191	69	122
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334, 341-398	639	380	259	357	273	84	282	107	175
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	5,971	3,201	2,770	3,173	2,252	921	2,798	949	1,849
Influenza-----480-483	328	130	198	80	54	26	248	76	172
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,643	3,071	2,572	3,093	2,198	895	2,550	873	1,677
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475, 500-527	3,015	1,810	1,205	1,797	1,300	497	1,218	510	708
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560, 561, 570	870	524	346	535	397	138	335	127	208
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543, 571, 572	1,653	901	752	836	481	155	1,017	420	597
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542, 544-553, 573-587	407	266	141	241	182	59	166	64	82
Congenital malformations-----750-759	13,855	8,477	5,378	8,444	6,209	2,235	5,411	2,268	3,143
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,203	659	444	648	482	166	455	177	278
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,601	4,001	2,600	4,060	2,958	1,102	2,541	1,043	1,498
All other congenital malformations-----750, 752, 753, 755-759	6,351	3,817	2,334	3,736	2,769	967	2,415	1,048	1,367
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	51,125	31,703	19,422	30,572	22,857	7,715	20,553	8,846	11,707
Birth injuries-----760, 761	9,441	5,764	3,677	5,574	4,069	1,505	3,887	1,695	2,172
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,739	2,215	1,524	2,088	1,535	553	1,651	680	971
With immaturity (.5)	5,702	3,549	2,153	3,486	2,534	952	2,216	1,015	1,201
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,186	1,976	1,210	1,942	1,461	481	1,244	515	729
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,001	1,198	803	1,145	854	289	858	344	514
With immaturity (.5)	1,185	778	407	797	607	192	386	171	215
Other birth injury-----761	6,255	3,788	2,467	3,632	2,608	1,024	2,623	1,180	1,443
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,738	1,017	721	945	681	264	793	336	457
With immaturity (.5)	4,517	2,771	1,746	2,687	1,927	760	1,830	844	986
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	14,778	9,428	5,350	9,374	7,061	2,293	5,404	2,347	3,057
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,179	2,503	1,676	2,345	1,755	590	1,834	748	1,086
With immaturity (.5)	10,599	6,925	3,674	7,029	5,326	1,703	3,570	1,599	1,971
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,469	1,473	990	1,432	1,064	368	1,037	415	622
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,667	982	685	974	727	247	683	255	428
With immaturity (.5)	802	491	305	458	337	121	344	160	194
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	265	148	117	100	76	24	165	72	93
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	203	109	94	73	55	18	130	54	76
With immaturity (.5)	62	39	23	27	21	6	35	18	17
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	573	353	220	351	259	93	222	95	127
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	399	239	160	232	171	61	167	68	99
With immaturity (.5)	174	114	60	119	87	32	55	27	28
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	520	313	207	262	197	65	258	116	142
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	157	93	64	74	53	21	83	40	43
With immaturity (.5-.9)	363	220	143	188	144	44	175	76	99
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,316	1,379	937	1,361	982	379	955	397	558
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,882	1,121	761	1,097	795	302	785	326	459
With immaturity (.5-.7)	434	258	176	264	187	77	170	71	99
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	554	359	195	333	263	70	221	96	125
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	343	221	122	207	165	42	136	56	80
With immaturity (.5)	211	138	73	126	98	28	85	40	45
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	2,772	1,562	1,210	1,441	1,065	376	1,331	497	834
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	554	287	267	238	182	56	316	105	211
With immaturity (.5)	2,218	1,275	943	1,203	883	320	1,015	392	623
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,994	1,279	715	1,253	935	318	741	344	397
Immaturity unqualified-----776	15,443	9,639	5,804	9,061	6,867	2,224	6,352	2,772	3,580
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,081	509	572	461	318	143	620	191	429
All other diseases-----Residual	1,413	848	565	805	608	197	608	240	368
Accidents-----E800-E962	2,531	1,303	1,228	1,199	820	379	1,332	483	849
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	821	431	390	398	271	127	423	160	263
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	710	361	349	329	223	106	381	138	243
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	1,000	511	489	472	326	146	528	185	343
Homicide-----E964, E980-E999	91	54	37	53	39	14	38	15	23

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957 -Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 1 YEAR--Continued									
NONWHITE-----All causes	27,692	18,066	9,616	15,651	13,966	1,685	12,031	4,100	7,931
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	43	25	18	26	23	3	17	2	15
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	10	7	3	4	3	1	6	4	2
Dysentery, all forms-----045-046	89	28	61	10	5	5	79	23	56
Whooping cough-----056	62	20	42	7	7	-	55	13	42
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,067-138	307	170	137	136	115	21	171	55	116
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	34	22	12	16	16	-	18	6	12
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	256	171	87	153	134	19	105	37	68
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	213	137	76	134	114	20	79	23	56
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,640	2,074	1,566	1,724	1,488	236	1,916	586	1,330
Influenza-----480-483	316	104	214	45	29	16	273	75	198
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,322	1,970	1,352	1,679	1,459	220	1,643	511	1,132
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	930	567	263	502	444	58	328	123	205
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	172	123	49	114	104	10	58	19	39
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,443	704	739	496	399	97	947	305	642
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	147	100	47	86	77	9	61	23	38
Congenital malformations-----750-759	1,946	1,392	554	1,253	1,120	133	693	272	421
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	72	50	22	43	41	2	29	9	20
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	972	717	255	662	567	75	310	130	180
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	902	625	277	548	492	56	354	133	221
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	15,427	11,123	4,304	9,914	9,015	899	5,513	2,108	3,405
Birth injuries-----760,761	1,956	1,424	532	1,265	1,155	110	691	269	422
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,008	695	323	593	536	57	415	149	266
With immaturity (.5)-----	948	729	209	672	619	53	276	120	156
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	954	718	236	669	613	56	285	105	180
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	553	387	166	344	308	36	209	79	130
With immaturity (.5)-----	401	331	70	325	305	20	76	26	50
Other birth injury-----761	1,002	706	296	596	542	54	406	164	242
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	455	298	157	249	228	21	206	70	136
With immaturity (.5)-----	547	408	139	347	314	33	200	94	106
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	4,098	3,175	923	2,950	2,704	246	1,148	471	677
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,188	837	351	747	667	80	441	170	271
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,910	2,338	572	2,203	2,037	166	707	301	406
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,246	850	396	760	688	72	486	162	324
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	880	579	301	528	474	54	352	105	247
With immaturity (.5)-----	366	271	95	232	214	18	134	57	77
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	251	150	101	113	104	9	138	46	92
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	196	115	81	86	79	7	110	36	74
With immaturity (.5)-----	55	35	20	27	25	2	28	10	18
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	263	198	64	198	167	21	95	32	63
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	174	119	55	106	95	11	68	24	44
With immaturity (.5)-----	109	80	29	92	72	10	27	8	19
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	132	70	62	46	43	3	86	27	59
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	45	21	24	15	13	2	30	8	22
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	87	49	38	31	30	1	56	19	37
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	207	156	51	148	131	17	59	25	34
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	161	117	44	113	99	14	48	18	30
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	46	39	7	35	32	3	11	7	4
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	185	128	57	110	101	9	75	27	48
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	119	80	38	68	61	7	50	19	31
With immaturity (.5)-----	67	48	19	42	40	2	25	8	17
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,283	837	446	709	623	85	575	214	361
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	429	205	224	151	123	28	276	82	196
With immaturity (.5)-----	854	632	222	557	500	57	297	132	165
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	494	362	132	337	302	35	157	60	97
Immaturity unqualified-----776	5,292	3,772	1,520	3,289	2,997	292	2,003	775	1,228
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,476	461	1,015	317	233	84	1,159	228	931
All other diseases-----Residual	410	267	143	216	196	20	194	71	123
Accidents-----E800-E922	1,143	649	494	520	452	68	623	197	426
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	302	179	123	141	118	23	161	61	100
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	358	197	161	154	137	17	204	60	144
All other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E922	483	273	210	225	197	28	258	76	182
Homicide-----E964,E960-E999	32	26	6	23	21	2	9	5	4

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

INFANT DEATHS

359

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957-Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYS									
TOTAL-----All causes	81,088	51,706	29,382	48,954	38,303	10,651	32,154	13,403	18,751
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	19	14	5	6	4	2	13	10	3
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	24	9	15	1	1	-	23	8	15
Whooping cough-----056	7	2	5	1	1	-	6	1	5
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	212	118	94	87	70	17	125	48	77
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	42	25	17	23	17	6	19	6	11
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	210	130	80	138	104	34	72	26	46
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	141	93	48	79	66	13	62	27	35
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	77	27	50	19	13	6	58	14	44
Influenza-----480-483	77	27	50	19	13	6	58	14	44
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,624	1,045	579	939	722	217	685	323	362
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	752	472	280	480	370	110	272	102	170
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	9	3	6	2	2	-	7	1	6
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-597	265	185	80	169	135	34	96	50	46
Congenital malformations-----750-759	10,102	6,364	3,738	6,222	4,699	1,523	3,680	1,665	2,215
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	571	361	210	344	261	83	227	100	127
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	4,378	2,731	1,647	2,696	2,025	671	1,682	706	976
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	5,153	3,272	1,881	3,182	2,413	769	1,971	859	1,112
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	65,101	42,038	23,063	39,814	31,362	8,452	25,287	10,676	14,611
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,266	7,106	4,160	6,765	5,163	1,602	4,501	1,943	2,558
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,633	2,828	1,805	2,618	2,018	600	2,015	810	1,205
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,633	4,278	2,355	4,147	3,145	1,002	2,486	1,133	1,353
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,033	2,627	1,406	2,548	2,022	526	1,485	605	880
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,459	1,525	934	1,432	1,116	316	1,027	409	618
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,574	1,102	472	1,116	906	210	458	196	262
Other birth injury-----761	7,233	4,479	2,754	4,217	3,141	1,076	3,016	1,338	1,678
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,174	1,303	871	1,186	902	284	988	401	587
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,059	3,176	1,883	3,031	2,239	792	2,028	937	1,091
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	18,608	12,440	6,168	12,163	9,664	2,499	6,445	2,776	3,669
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,171	3,228	1,943	2,977	2,338	639	2,194	890	1,204
With immaturity (.5)-----	13,437	9,212	4,225	9,186	7,326	1,860	4,251	1,886	2,565
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,715	2,329	1,386	2,192	1,752	440	1,523	577	946
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,547	1,561	986	1,502	1,201	301	1,045	360	685
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,168	768	400	690	551	139	478	217	261
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	515	298	217	212	180	32	303	118	185
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	398	224	174	158	134	24	240	90	150
With immaturity (.5)-----	117	74	43	54	46	8	63	28	35
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	898	541	297	527	416	111	311	125	186
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	556	348	208	327	258	69	229	90	139
With immaturity (.5)-----	282	193	89	200	158	42	82	35	47
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	647	391	256	306	238	68	341	143	198
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	200	112	88	87	64	23	113	48	65
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	447	279	178	219	174	45	228	95	133
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,482	1,515	987	1,489	1,099	390	993	416	577
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,009	1,223	786	1,194	883	311	835	340	475
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	473	292	181	295	216	79	178	76	102
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	737	486	251	442	364	78	295	122	173
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	459	300	159	274	226	48	185	74	111
With immaturity (.5)-----	278	186	92	168	138	30	110	48	62
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,534	2,154	1,380	1,979	1,568	411	1,555	586	969
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	559	289	270	243	198	45	316	91	225
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,975	1,865	1,110	1,736	1,370	366	1,239	495	744
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	2,179	1,463	716	1,433	1,112	321	746	351	395
Immaturity unqualified-----776	20,580	13,325	7,255	12,306	9,806	2,500	8,274	3,519	4,755
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,192	418	774	315	225	90	877	193	684
All other diseases-----Residual	557	358	199	317	255	62	240	103	157
Accidents-----E800-E962	688	360	328	299	222	77	389	138	251
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	313	158	155	122	86	36	191	72	119
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	150	85	67	69	52	17	81	31	50
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	225	119	106	108	84	24	117	35	82
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	83	43	20	42	34	8	21	9	12

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957 -Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYS—Continued									
WHITES-----All causes	63,491	39,294	24,197	37,944	28,312	9,632	25,547	10,982	14,565
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	12	9	3	4	3	1	8	6	2
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	15	5	10	1	1	-	14	4	10
Whooping cough-----056	4	1	3	1	1	-	3	-	3
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	153	74	59	59	45	14	74	29	45
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	36	22	14	21	15	6	15	7	8
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	146	80	66	95	66	29	51	14	37
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	111	68	43	55	43	12	56	25	31
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	41	14	27	14	9	5	27	5	22
Influenza-----490-493	41	14	27	14	9	5	27	5	22
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,437	912	525	832	628	204	605	284	321
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	663	400	263	412	307	105	251	93	158
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4	1	3	-	-	-	4	1	3
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	202	138	64	125	96	29	77	42	35
Congenital malformations-----750-759	8,971	5,551	3,420	5,487	4,045	1,442	3,484	1,506	1,978
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	532	354	198	317	236	81	215	98	117
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,891	2,372	1,519	2,361	1,729	632	1,530	643	887
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	4,548	2,845	1,703	2,809	2,089	729	1,739	765	974
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	50,292	31,246	19,046	30,152	22,553	7,599	20,140	9,693	11,447
Birth injuries-----780,761	9,548	5,708	3,840	5,525	4,030	1,495	3,623	1,678	2,145
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,859	2,186	1,493	2,047	1,501	546	1,612	665	947
With immaturity (.5)-----	5,689	3,542	2,147	3,478	2,529	949	2,211	1,013	1,198
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,113	1,933	1,180	1,902	1,429	473	1,211	504	707
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,936	1,159	777	1,108	825	283	928	334	494
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,177	774	403	794	604	190	383	170	213
Other birth injury-----761	6,235	3,775	2,460	3,623	2,601	1,022	2,612	1,174	1,438
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,723	1,007	716	939	676	263	784	331	453
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,512	2,768	1,744	2,684	1,925	759	1,828	843	985
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	14,593	9,324	5,269	9,268	7,006	2,262	5,325	2,318	3,007
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,045	2,432	1,613	2,270	1,703	567	1,775	729	1,046
With immaturity (.5)-----	10,548	6,892	3,656	6,998	5,303	1,695	3,550	1,589	1,961
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,469	1,479	990	1,432	1,064	368	1,037	415	622
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,667	982	685	974	727	247	693	255	439
With immaturity (.5)-----	802	497	305	458	337	121	344	160	184
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	264	148	116	99	76	23	165	72	93
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	202	109	93	72	55	17	130	54	76
With immaturity (.5)-----	62	39	23	27	21	6	35	18	17
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	559	343	216	340	250	90	219	93	126
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	386	230	156	222	164	58	164	66	98
With immaturity (.5)-----	173	113	60	118	86	32	55	27	28
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	516	311	205	260	185	65	256	116	140
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	155	91	64	72	51	21	83	40	43
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	361	220	141	188	144	44	173	76	97
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,283	1,364	919	1,344	971	373	939	393	546
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,855	1,110	745	1,084	787	297	771	323	448
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	428	254	174	260	184	76	168	70	98
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	552	358	194	332	263	69	220	95	125
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	341	220	121	206	165	41	135	55	80
With immaturity (.5)-----	211	138	73	126	98	28	85	40	45
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,543	1,449	1,094	1,356	1,007	349	1,187	442	745
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	369	191	178	165	130	35	204	61	143
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,174	1,258	916	1,191	877	314	983	381	602
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,815	1,161	634	1,159	866	293	656	315	341
Immaturity unqualified-----776	15,350	9,581	5,769	9,037	6,825	2,212	6,313	2,756	3,557
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	476	229	247	194	140	54	282	89	193
All other diseases-----Residual	449	286	163	261	201	60	186	85	103
Accidents-----E800-E962	455	233	222	206	141	65	249	92	157
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	222	109	113	88	59	29	134	50	84
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	95	54	41	49	33	16	46	21	25
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	138	70	68	69	49	20	69	21	48
Homicide-----E964,E960-E999	42	23	19	24	17	7	18	6	12

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 52. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1957-Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES ¹		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNDER 28 DAYS--Continued									
NONWHITE-----All causes	17,597	12,412	5,185	11,010	9,991	1,019	6,587	2,421	4,166
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	7	5	2	2	1	1	5	4	1
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	9	4	5	-	-	-	9	4	5
Whooping cough-----056	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----050-044,049-055,057-138	79	44	35	28	25	3	51	19	32
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	6	3	3	2	2	-	4	1	3
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	64	50	14	43	38	5	21	12	9
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	30	25	5	24	23	1	6	2	4
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	36	13	23	5	4	1	31	9	22
Influenza-----480-483	36	13	23	5	4	1	31	9	22
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	187	133	54	107	94	13	80	39	41
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----580,561,570	89	72	17	68	63	5	21	9	12
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	5	2	3	2	2	-	3	-	3
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	63	47	16	44	39	5	19	6	11
Congenital malformations-----750-759	1,131	813	318	735	654	81	396	159	237
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	39	27	12	27	25	2	12	2	10
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	487	359	128	335	296	39	152	63	89
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	605	427	178	373	333	40	232	94	138
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	14,809	10,792	4,017	9,662	8,609	853	5,147	1,963	3,164
Birth injuries-----760,761	1,818	1,398	420	1,240	1,133	107	878	265	413
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	974	662	312	571	517	54	403	145	258
With immaturity (.5)-----	844	736	108	669	616	53	275	120	155
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	920	694	226	646	593	53	274	101	173
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	523	366	157	324	281	33	199	75	124
With immaturity (.5)-----	397	328	69	322	302	20	75	26	49
Other birth injury-----761	998	704	294	594	540	54	404	164	240
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	451	296	155	247	226	21	204	70	134
With immaturity (.5)-----	547	408	139	347	314	33	200	94	108
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	4,015	3,116	899	2,895	2,658	237	1,120	458	662
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,126	798	328	707	635	72	419	161	258
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,889	2,320	569	2,188	2,023	165	701	297	404
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,246	850	396	760	688	72	486	162	324
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	880	579	301	528	474	54	352	105	247
With immaturity (.5)-----	366	271	95	232	214	18	134	57	77
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	251	150	101	113	104	9	138	46	92
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	196	115	81	86	79	7	110	36	74
With immaturity (.5)-----	55	35	20	27	25	2	28	10	18
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	279	198	81	187	166	21	92	32	60
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	170	118	52	105	94	11	65	24	41
With immaturity (.5)-----	109	80	29	82	72	10	27	8	19
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	151	70	81	46	43	3	85	27	58
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	45	21	24	15	13	2	30	8	22
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	86	49	37	31	30	1	55	19	36
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	199	151	48	145	128	17	54	23	31
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	154	113	41	110	96	14	44	17	27
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	45	38	7	35	32	3	10	6	4
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	185	128	57	110	101	9	75	27	48
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	118	80	38	68	61	7	50	19	31
With immaturity (.5)-----	67	48	19	42	40	2	25	8	17
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	991	705	286	623	561	62	368	144	224
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	190	98	92	78	68	10	112	30	82
With immaturity (.5)-----	801	607	194	545	493	52	256	114	142
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	364	282	82	274	246	28	90	36	54
Immaturity unqualified-----776	5,230	3,744	1,486	3,269	2,981	288	1,961	763	1,198
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	716	189	527	121	85	36	595	104	491
All other diseases-----Residual	108	72	36	56	54	2	52	18	34
Accidents-----E800-E962	233	127	106	93	81	12	140	46	94
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	91	49	42	34	27	7	57	22	35
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	55	29	26	20	19	1	35	10	25
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	87	49	38	39	35	4	48	14	34
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	21	20	1	18	17	1	3	3	-

¹Figures for "Urban," "Rural," "Metropolitan Counties," and "Nonmetropolitan Counties" include estimates for Massachusetts; for explanation, see text.

NOTE.--The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan state economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text.

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	112,094	8,251	34,075	11,710	7,798	3,813	2,291	1,769	1,358
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	77	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	27	3	5	2	3	1	1	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	217	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	123	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-158	1,180	1	8	6	7	5	4	13	12
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	171	2	16	3	4	2	1	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	769	-	1	2	6	5	4	11	6
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	852	1	25	15	14	8	7	7	3
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----460-493	9,611	2	9	4	4	4	1	-	2
11	Influenza-----460-483	646	2	9	4	4	4	1	-	2
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	8,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	3,845	30	436	417	339	108	40	21	25
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	1,042	65	219	83	68	43	32	23	17
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	554	3	11	14	16	29	27	16	15
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,601	1,260	2,560	992	999	716	445	378	258
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,175	76	112	37	40	29	13	16	13
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	7,573	145	631	585	648	409	246	186	122
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	7,053	1,039	1,617	370	311	278	186	176	123
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	66,552	6,636	30,269	9,930	6,103	2,739	1,625	1,247	961
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	11,397	1,813	5,255	1,668	1,108	474	241	173	116
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,747	860	1,690	772	562	260	120	93	53
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	6,650	953	3,565	896	546	214	121	80	63
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,140	227	1,292	799	686	341	166	125	86
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,554	177	774	478	408	217	101	75	47
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,586	50	518	321	278	124	65	50	39
28	Other birth injury-----761	7,257	1,586	3,963	869	422	133	75	48	30
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,193	683	916	294	154	43	19	16	6
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,064	903	3,047	575	268	90	56	30	24
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	18,976	1,473	9,372	3,566	1,990	742	363	250	195
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,367	556	2,229	1,050	628	271	114	68	44
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	13,509	917	7,143	2,516	1,362	471	249	182	151
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,715	24	334	322	341	247	188	160	144
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,547	13	213	180	209	165	124	101	85
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,168	11	121	142	132	82	64	59	59
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	516	1	6	4	5	9	3	17	15
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	399	1	3	4	4	7	2	11	11
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	117	-	5	-	1	2	1	6	4
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	856	5	40	29	66	61	64	75	71
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	573	2	26	21	43	46	41	51	47
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	283	3	14	8	23	15	23	24	24
43	Necrotic disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	652	96	279	108	78	36	22	12	5
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	202	42	75	38	25	6	6	2	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	450	54	204	70	53	30	14	10	4
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,523	467	989	229	209	173	117	67	45
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,043	366	631	182	165	143	97	67	29
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	480	101	158	47	44	30	20	20	16
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	739	19	216	126	115	79	42	36	23
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	461	16	148	77	72	50	25	20	11
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	278	3	68	49	43	29	17	16	12
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	4,055	360	1,656	517	302	146	62	68	58
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	983	72	169	72	49	35	14	6	10
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,072	288	1,487	445	253	111	68	62	48
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	2,468	86	733	534	348	116	74	50	46
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	20,735	2,292	11,387	2,629	1,541	656	429	319	242
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	2,557	146	342	148	127	76	40	28	20
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,823	29	98	40	51	38	27	21	12
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	3,674	34	62	47	56	37	37	24	22
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	1,123	2	13	24	38	22	27	17	13
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,068	1	5	3	6	4	4	3	4
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,483	31	44	20	12	11	6	4	5
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	123	39	12	6	1	2	-	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-15 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
5,059	2,802	2,142	81,088	7,072	5,385	4,161	3,351	2,528	2,103	1,670	1,468	1,261	1,012	1,015	1
1	-	1	3	3	5	4	9	5	3	9	9	6	11	10	2
-	2	1	19	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	11	6	24	39	24	25	19	19	15	14	12	13	6	7	4
-	4	2	7	18	23	19	17	8	4	6	5	6	4	6	5
76	48	32	212	160	150	107	97	77	85	53	71	60	54	54	6
5	3	6	42	30	28	26	17	11	4	7	3	2	-	1	7
69	61	45	210	103	78	63	49	57	47	44	34	24	31	29	8
20	21	20	141	116	91	80	63	61	66	42	68	45	36	43	9
19	16	16	77	2,076	1,851	1,437	1,083	759	614	481	390	351	258	254	10
19	16	16	77	82	95	85	57	64	53	31	23	29	27	23	11
...	...	...	...	1,994	1,736	1,352	1,026	695	561	450	367	322	231	231	12
72	69	67	1,624	514	456	319	229	179	138	113	76	69	55	73	13
83	74	45	752	60	52	28	28	26	19	11	15	12	10	9	14
3	3	2	9	533	440	378	365	311	252	199	212	163	126	110	15
64	40	30	265	65	54	34	34	15	23	14	18	12	8	12	16
1,268	686	540	10,102	1,511	874	739	610	438	367	336	244	218	176	167	17
87	63	85	571	181	86	74	66	53	40	28	27	23	12	14	18
637	322	247	4,378	812	519	414	364	243	221	206	130	104	91	91	19
544	301	208	5,153	518	269	250	180	142	126	102	87	91	73	62	20
5,055	1,480	1,066	65,101	660	286	157	103	75	45	36	28	21	14	26	21
285	91	42	11,266	47	23	14	15	8	6	4	4	3	1	6	22
139	54	30	4,633	39	22	12	13	5	6	4	3	3	4	6	23
146	37	12	6,633	8	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	24
206	71	34	4,033	35	20	12	12	7	5	4	3	3	1	5	25
114	43	25	2,459	31	19	11	10	4	5	4	3	3	-	5	26
92	28	9	1,574	4	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	27
79	20	8	7,233	12	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	28
25	11	5	2,174	8	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	29
54	9	3	5,059	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
466	125	66	18,608	115	49	35	20	16	7	7	5	5	3	6	31
136	49	26	5,171	71	35	29	18	16	6	6	4	4	2	5	32
330	76	40	13,437	44	14	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33
788	618	549	3,715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
536	473	448	2,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
252	145	101	1,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
143	181	129	515	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
110	143	102	398	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
33	38	27	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
253	107	67	838	13	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	40
160	75	44	556	12	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	41
93	32	23	282	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
11	1	1	647	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
4	-	-	200	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
7	-	1	447	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
115	34	17	2,482	20	6	1	3	5	-	1	3	1	-	1	46
85	30	14	2,009	17	5	1	3	3	-	-	3	1	-	1	47
30	4	3	473	3	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	48
56	15	10	737	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
22	10	8	459	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50
34	5	2	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
187	95	62	3,534	182	115	71	46	33	20	20	12	9	5	8	52
53	46	33	559	134	98	60	40	25	17	19	11	6	5	7	53
134	49	29	2,975	48	17	11	6	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	54
113	46	33	2,179	187	64	26	9	9	5	3	2	2	2	-	55
618	177	90	20,580	90	28	8	10	4	7	-	2	3	3	3	56
105	85	75	1,192	335	296	182	157	113	91	56	38	40	32	25	57
103	73	65	557	186	152	147	125	121	95	82	108	94	76	80	58
130	114	125	688	624	534	406	325	247	210	164	135	123	113	105	59
70	48	39	313	209	170	129	103	50	37	32	32	21	17	10	60
32	39	49	150	242	205	124	113	81	55	44	23	15	11	5	61
28	27	37	225	173	159	153	109	116	118	88	80	87	85	90	62
-	2	-	63	12	11	10	5	6	5	3	2	2	2	4	63

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, MALE-----All causes	64,366	4,523	19,779	6,874	4,702	2,327	1,373	1,018	771
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	37	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	14	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	109	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	53	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infectious and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	673	-	5	4	3	3	2	2	6
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	91	1	9	1	3	-	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	447	-	-	2	3	3	2	7	5
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	482	-	10	7	7	5	6	1	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	5,422	1	6	3	2	4	1	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	357	1	6	3	2	4	1	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,065	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,326	14	267	282	231	66	25	10	15
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	623	38	107	52	46	23	19	15	7
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,681	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-567	534	2	7	13	9	16	12	10	5
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	8,651	582	1,422	610	612	423	269	215	148
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	495	25	41	16	21	11	5	10	8
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	4,296	70	497	379	409	253	152	106	76
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,860	487	884	215	182	159	112	99	64
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	38,771	3,750	17,652	5,768	3,635	1,678	977	708	551
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	6,934	1,096	3,159	1,014	703	311	145	92	78
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,953	524	1,026	494	371	167	75	53	34
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,981	572	2,133	520	332	144	70	39	44
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,643	145	808	512	452	228	104	71	60
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,651	115	482	318	275	143	67	44	32
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	992	30	326	194	177	85	37	27	28
28	Other birth injury-----761	4,291	951	2,351	502	251	83	41	21	18
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,502	409	544	176	96	24	8	9	2
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,989	542	1,807	326	155	59	33	12	16
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	11,203	806	5,597	2,106	1,216	476	221	162	119
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,134	285	1,283	632	395	179	66	45	26
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	8,069	523	4,304	1,474	821	297	155	117	93
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,148	14	188	189	217	146	106	79	91
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,509	7	124	106	135	97	69	55	56
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	639	7	64	83	82	49	37	24	35
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	306	1	4	3	6	3	3	13	8
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	242	1	1	3	2	4	2	7	5
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	64	-	3	-	2	1	-	6	3
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	525	2	23	22	43	34	40	49	47
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	369	1	15	18	31	25	28	33	31
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	156	1	8	4	12	9	12	16	16
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	383	57	157	64	50	22	13	8	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	115	26	42	19	14	4	6	2	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	268	31	115	45	36	18	7	6	2
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,375	235	496	125	125	117	83	49	27
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,119	181	419	103	96	99	72	40	17
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	256	54	77	22	29	18	11	9	10
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	464	12	127	77	76	46	26	31	15
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	284	9	87	46	46	29	16	16	7
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	180	3	40	31	30	17	10	15	8
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,284	198	940	283	166	86	42	38	27
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	568	30	91	45	28	23	8	4	5
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,716	168	849	238	138	63	34	34	22
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition----774	1,471	40	454	313	205	65	42	29	24
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	11,678	1,287	6,517	1,572	832	367	256	158	113
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,457	76	194	72	79	43	28	18	10
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,062	18	53	23	36	26	13	13	6
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	2,065	17	36	30	35	27	19	12	14
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	644	2	6	16	24	16	12	8	10
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	566	-	3	2	4	4	1	1	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	835	15	27	12	7	7	6	3	2
63	Homicide-----E964,E990-E999	66	22	6	5	-	2	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,894	1,591	1,225	47,077	4,106	3,136	2,340	1,815	1,357	1,137	861	790	634	554	537	1
-	-	-	1	2	2	3	5	3	1	6	3	2	5	4	2
1	1	-	9	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
3	5	5	14	19	12	12	10	8	6	7	4	5	5	7	4
-	-	-	1	3	13	9	8	5	1	-	2	2	2	2	5
46	32	18	128	97	84	63	49	45	52	28	42	26	30	29	6
-	1	3	18	15	13	19	11	8	2	-	2	2	-	1	7
36	43	23	124	59	41	34	25	41	27	27	23	12	19	16	8
14	9	10	71	72	56	52	30	34	37	24	42	24	18	22	9
12	7	11	47	1,234	1,090	809	599	395	336	265	196	179	139	131	10
12	7	11	47	47	47	47	37	34	26	15	13	15	13	16	11
...	...	...	...	1,187	1,043	762	562	361	312	250	183	164	126	115	12
40	41	42	1,035	303	277	173	133	106	82	57	45	40	34	41	13
53	51	29	440	52	38	17	19	14	10	7	9	7	7	4	14
2	3	1	7	305	246	208	197	157	125	106	120	91	69	50	15
45	29	15	163	44	30	19	20	9	14	9	10	7	4	5	16
705	391	284	5,661	954	495	380	306	213	199	162	115	91	82	91	17
34	20	45	236	79	33	30	24	28	20	11	9	12	5	8	18
348	206	125	2,621	471	292	216	185	111	106	96	60	41	42	55	19
323	165	114	2,804	304	170	134	99	74	73	55	46	38	35	28	20
1,750	820	632	37,921	379	186	95	61	39	22	22	14	11	9	14	21
174	51	26	6,849	24	16	13	12	7	4	2	2	1	1	3	22
85	29	19	2,877	21	15	12	11	5	4	2	2	1	-	3	23
89	22	7	3,972	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	24
127	42	22	2,571	18	15	12	10	6	3	2	2	1	1	2	25
70	24	17	1,587	16	14	11	9	4	3	2	2	1	-	2	26
57	18	5	964	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	27
47	9	4	4,278	6	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	28
15	5	2	1,290	5	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	29
32	4	2	2,988	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
251	65	39	11,050	65	35	20	12	7	3	4	1	1	2	3	31
70	26	15	3,022	42	25	16	11	7	2	4	1	1	1	3	32
191	39	24	8,028	23	10	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	33
460	334	324	2,148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
321	260	279	1,509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
139	74	45	639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
83	99	83	305	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
69	80	67	241	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
14	19	16	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
156	59	35	510	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	40
105	42	26	355	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	41
51	17	9	155	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
6	1	1	381	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
1	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
5	-	1	266	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
71	17	9	1,353	6	4	1	3	2	-	1	3	1	-	1	46
52	15	7	1,101	4	3	1	3	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	47
19	2	1	252	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	48
40	6	6	462	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	49
18	3	5	282	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50
22	3	1	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
104	57	43	1,966	111	71	39	24	13	9	11	6	6	4	4	52
30	32	23	319	89	61	33	22	8	7	11	5	6	4	3	53
74	25	20	1,667	22	10	6	2	5	2	-	1	-	2	1	54
63	31	21	1,287	110	39	16	6	7	2	3	-	1	-	-	55
342	100	46	11,590	49	21	4	4	2	4	-	2	-	1	1	56
63	46	39	674	195	158	111	85	69	49	29	28	24	21	14	57
59	44	40	351	117	92	92	66	70	54	39	63	50	41	47	58
66	67	73	396	343	297	238	186	139	115	91	72	61	70	57	59
35	27	20	176	120	98	83	62	24	18	21	18	9	9	6	60
18	20	29	84	122	114	65	67	47	35	23	11	8	7	3	61
13	20	24	136	101	85	90	57	68	62	47	43	44	54	48	62
-	1	-	36	4	8	5	3	3	3	2	1	-	1	2	63

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, FEMALE-----All causes	47,728	3,728	14,296	4,836	3,096	1,486	918	771	597
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	13	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	507	1	3	2	4	2	2	4	6
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	80	1	7	2	1	2	1	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	322	-	1	-	3	2	2	4	3
9	All other diseases of respiratory system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	370	1	15	8	7	3	1	6	1
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	4,189	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	2
11	Influenza of newborn-----480-483	289	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	2
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,519	16	169	135	108	40	15	11	10
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	419	27	112	31	22	20	13	9	10
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	220	1	4	1	7	13	15	6	10
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	7,150	678	1,138	392	387	293	176	163	110
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	680	51	71	21	19	16	8	6	5
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,277	75	334	206	239	156	94	80	46
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,193	552	733	155	129	119	74	77	59
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	27,781	2,886	12,617	4,162	2,468	1,061	648	539	410
22	Birth injuries-----776-781	4,463	717	2,096	654	405	163	96	81	38
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,794	336	664	278	191	93	45	40	19
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,669	381	1,432	376	214	70	51	41	19
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,497	82	494	287	234	113	62	54	26
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	903	62	292	160	133	74	34	31	15
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	594	20	192	127	101	39	28	23	11
28	Other birth injury-----761	2,966	635	1,612	367	171	50	34	27	12
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	891	274	372	118	58	19	11	9	4
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,075	361	1,240	249	113	31	23	18	8
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	7,673	665	3,785	1,460	774	265	142	88	76
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,233	271	946	418	233	92	48	23	18
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,440	394	2,839	1,042	541	174	94	65	58
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,567	10	146	133	124	101	82	81	53
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,039	6	89	74	74	68	55	46	29
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	528	4	57	59	50	33	27	35	24
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	210	-	4	1	3	3	-	4	7
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	157	-	2	1	2	3	-	4	6
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	53	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	331	3	17	7	23	27	24	26	24
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	204	1	11	3	12	21	13	18	16
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	127	2	6	4	11	6	11	8	6
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	269	39	122	42	28	14	9	4	3
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	87	16	33	17	11	2	2	-	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	182	23	89	25	17	12	7	4	2
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,148	232	493	104	84	56	34	38	16
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	924	185	412	79	69	44	25	27	12
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	224	47	81	25	15	12	9	11	6
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	275	7	89	49	39	33	16	5	8
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	177	7	61	31	26	21	9	4	4
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	98	-	28	18	13	12	7	1	4
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,771	162	716	234	136	58	40	30	32
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	415	42	78	27	21	12	6	2	5
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,356	120	638	207	115	46	34	28	27
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,017	46	279	221	143	51	32	21	22
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	9,057	1,005	4,870	1,257	709	289	173	161	129
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,100	70	148	76	48	27	12	10	10
58	All other diseases-----Residual	761	11	45	17	15	12	14	8	6
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,609	17	26	17	21	10	18	12	8
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	479	-	7	8	14	6	15	9	3
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	482	1	2	1	2	-	3	2	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	648	16	17	8	5	4	-	1	3
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	55	17	6	1	1	-	-	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months
2,165	1,211	917	34,011	2,966	2,247	1,821	1,516	1,171	966	789	678	627	458	478
1	-	1	2	1	3	1	4	2	2	3	6	4	6	6
-	1	1	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	6	1	10	20	12	13	9	11	9	7	8	8	1	-
-	4	2	6	10	10	10	9	3	3	6	3	4	2	4
30	16	14	84	63	66	44	48	32	33	25	29	34	24	25
5	2	3	24	15	15	7	6	3	2	7	1	-	-	-
33	18	20	86	44	37	29	24	16	20	17	11	12	13	13
6	12	10	70	44	35	28	33	27	29	18	26	21	18	21
7	9	5	30	842	741	628	484	364	276	216	194	172	119	123
7	9	5	30	35	48	38	20	30	27	16	10	14	14	7
...	...	...	...	807	693	590	464	334	249	200	184	158	105	116
32	28	25	589	211	179	146	96	73	56	56	31	29	21	32
30	23	16	512	28	14	11	9	12	9	4	7	5	3	5
1	-	1	2	228	194	170	166	154	127	93	92	72	57	60
19	11	15	102	21	24	15	14	8	9	5	8	5	4	7
563	295	256	4,441	657	379	358	302	225	188	174	129	127	94	76
53	43	40	335	102	53	44	42	25	20	17	18	11	7	6
289	116	122	1,757	341	227	198	179	132	115	110	70	63	49	36
221	136	94	2,349	214	99	116	81	68	53	47	41	53	38	34
1,285	670	434	27,180	281	100	62	42	37	23	14	14	10	6	12
111	40	16	4,417	23	7	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	-	3
54	25	11	1,756	18	7	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	3
57	15	5	2,661	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	29	12	1,462	17	5	-	2	1	2	2	1	2	-	3
44	19	8	872	15	5	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	3
35	10	4	590	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	11	4	2,955	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
10	6	3	884	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
22	5	1	2,071	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	60	27	7,558	50	14	15	8	9	4	3	4	4	1	3
66	23	11	2,149	29	10	13	7	9	4	2	3	3	1	3
149	37	16	5,409	21	4	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
328	284	225	1,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
215	213	169	1,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
113	71	56	529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	82	46	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	63	35	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	19	11	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	48	32	328	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	33	18	201	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	15	14	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	266	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	85	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	181	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	17	9	1,129	14	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	15	7	908	13	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	2	2	221	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	9	4	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	7	3	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	2	1	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	38	19	1,548	71	44	32	22	20	11	9	6	3	1	4
23	14	10	240	45	37	27	18	17	10	8	6	2	1	4
60	24	9	1,308	26	7	5	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
50	15	12	892	77	25	10	3	2	3	-	2	1	2	-
276	77	44	8,990	41	7	4	6	2	3	-	-	-	2	2
42	39	36	518	140	138	71	72	44	42	27	10	16	11	11
44	29	25	226	69	60	55	59	51	41	43	45	44	35	33
64	47	52	292	281	237	168	139	108	95	73	63	62	43	48
35	21	19	137	89	72	46	41	25	19	11	14	12	8	4
14	19	20	66	120	91	59	46	34	20	21	12	7	4	2
15	7	13	89	72	74	63	52	48	56	41	37	43	31	42
-	1	-	27	8	3	5	-	3	2	1	1	2	1	2

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	84,412	6,580	26,931	9,455	6,373	2,985	1,726	1,345	1,015
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	34	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	17	2	3	2	1	1	1	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	128	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	873	1	7	3	5	4	1	9	8
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	137	1	13	2	4	2	1	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	511	-	1	1	6	4	2	6	7
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	639	-	19	14	11	8	6	4	3
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	5,971	2	6	-	2	3	1	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	328	2	6	-	2	3	1	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,643	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	3,015	26	375	394	314	97	33	20	23
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	870	62	200	75	59	40	29	18	15
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,653	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	407	3	8	10	13	19	17	12	14
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	13,855	1,160	2,310	874	908	628	395	334	218
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,203	72	107	34	36	26	12	15	11
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,601	136	734	516	583	367	227	163	106
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,151	952	1,469	324	289	235	156	156	101
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	51,125	5,200	23,743	7,952	4,912	2,097	1,175	906	697
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	9,441	1,500	4,457	1,382	911	380	177	130	95
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,739	670	1,358	611	456	204	84	68	42
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,702	830	3,099	771	455	176	93	62	53
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,186	179	981	631	546	264	115	91	70
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,001	142	605	381	331	170	73	54	39
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,185	37	376	250	215	94	42	37	31
28	Other birth injury-----761	6,255	1,321	3,476	751	365	116	62	39	25
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,738	528	753	230	125	34	11	14	3
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,517	793	2,723	521	240	82	51	25	22
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	14,778	1,094	7,294	2,903	1,644	585	272	193	148
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,179	418	1,707	843	528	220	85	58	37
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	10,599	676	5,587	2,060	1,116	365	189	135	111
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,469	17	238	237	249	148	126	118	94
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,867	8	152	125	153	95	79	72	55
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	802	9	86	112	96	53	47	46	39
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	265	-	4	2	5	3	-	9	8
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	203	-	1	2	2	2	-	5	5
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	62	-	3	-	1	1	-	4	3
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	573	3	23	23	48	41	40	45	46
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	399	2	17	17	32	35	26	28	31
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	174	1	6	6	16	6	14	17	15
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	520	67	224	86	65	26	22	10	4
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	157	29	59	29	21	3	8	1	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	363	38	165	58	44	25	14	9	3
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,316	450	930	211	190	159	106	73	41
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,892	355	784	169	150	134	89	57	26
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	434	95	146	42	40	25	18	16	15
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	554	14	169	93	93	53	29	27	14
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	343	12	113	57	56	33	17	15	8
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	211	2	56	36	37	20	11	12	6
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,772	278	1,211	398	230	108	56	50	33
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	554	58	116	52	36	22	10	5	3
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,218	220	1,095	346	194	86	46	45	30
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,994	66	588	463	313	100	58	35	39
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	15,443	1,709	8,605	2,154	1,166	482	290	216	175
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,081	59	122	68	54	37	16	7	5
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,413	26	77	37	43	30	24	15	9
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	531	15	36	27	41	23	25	14	13
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	821	1	9	17	29	13	20	11	7
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	710	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,000	13	25	9	11	9	2	2	4
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	91	23	10	5	-	2	-	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
3,683	1,910	1,488	63,491	4,861	3,602	2,782	2,224	1,646	1,390	1,127	1,009	848	725	707	1
-	-	1	2	1	2	3	4	3	3	4	3	1	4	4	2
-	-	1	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4	7	3	15	25	13	11	9	17	11	9	6	5	3	4	4
-	3	1	4	11	9	8	6	6	2	4	2	4	-	2	5
38	35	22	133	115	117	86	75	60	67	43	54	45	38	40	6
5	3	5	36	26	21	21	14	9	3	3	2	1	-	1	7
47	44	28	146	76	58	45	25	30	32	27	24	11	21	16	8
15	15	16	111	68	66	59	46	42	48	30	55	33	26	35	9
10	11	6	41	1,347	1,171	894	659	435	371	277	244	216	165	155	10
10	11	6	41	44	40	37	34	40	22	14	14	14	14	14	11
...	...	...	...	1,303	1,131	857	625	393	349	263	230	202	151	139	12
56	56	51	1,437	375	320	232	165	120	90	89	49	46	41	51	13
69	57	39	663	63	33	18	19	20	13	10	10	7	8	6	14
1	2	-	4	237	206	178	198	170	142	116	133	103	86	80	15
51	30	25	202	46	37	27	24	12	17	8	15	4	6	9	16
1,103	581	460	8,971	1,325	752	626	511	383	331	284	205	177	152	138	17
81	60	78	532	172	81	70	65	59	39	25	26	19	11	13	16
565	263	211	3,891	716	446	345	295	216	161	171	108	80	77	75	19
457	238	171	4,548	437	225	211	151	117	111	68	71	78	64	50	20
2,067	897	656	50,292	396	163	88	57	38	19	20	16	12	8	16	21
220	65	33	9,348	36	13	7	13	6	2	4	4	2	1	5	22
104	39	23	3,659	30	12	6	11	4	2	4	4	2	-	5	23
116	24	10	5,689	6	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	24
159	50	27	3,113	24	11	6	11	5	2	4	3	2	1	4	25
88	33	20	1,936	22	10	6	9	3	2	4	3	2	2	4	26
71	17	7	1,177	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	27
61	13	6	6,235	12	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	28
16	6	3	1,723	8	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	29
45	7	3	4,512	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
333	82	45	14,593	83	38	26	14	7	4	2	3	4	3	3	31
94	36	21	4,045	52	28	22	13	7	3	2	2	3	2	2	32
239	46	24	10,548	31	10	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	33
513	394	345	2,469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
351	291	286	1,667	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
162	93	59	802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
86	87	62	264	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
64	70	51	202	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
22	17	11	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
170	77	43	559	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	40
114	58	26	386	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	41
56	19	17	173	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
9	1	-	516	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
4	1	-	155	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
5	-	-	361	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
85	26	12	2,283	17	6	1	2	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	46
61	22	9	1,855	14	5	1	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	47
24	4	3	428	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	48
46	8	7	552	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	49
17	7	6	341	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50
29	1	1	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
111	37	31	2,543	85	51	32	18	13	8	10	4	3	1	4	52
31	20	16	369	62	42	27	17	10	7	10	4	2	1	3	53
80	17	15	2,174	23	9	5	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	54
86	36	29	1,815	109	38	16	4	7	2	2	-	1	-	-	55
408	96	49	15,350	50	19	5	6	3	3	-	2	-	3	2	56
41	33	34	476	157	145	81	77	44	21	23	17	18	12	10	57
85	54	49	449	134	119	118	101	93	74	62	74	67	57	65	58
91	79	81	455	424	360	278	230	162	142	116	99	96	96	73	59
51	34	30	222	156	124	95	79	35	22	25	24	-18	15	6	60
21	30	32	95	158	132	77	73	64	36	33	18	11	9	4	61
19	15	29	138	110	104	106	78	63	64	58	57	67	72	63	62
-	1	-	42	10	10	8	2	4	4	2	1	2	2	4	63

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, MALE-----All causes	49,047	3,626	15,748	5,594	3,876	1,846	1,046	768	591
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	8	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	503	-	5	2	3	2	-	6	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	78	1	8	1	3	-	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	293	-	-	1	3	2	-	4	4
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	362	-	7	7	4	5	5	1	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,505	1	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	189	1	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,866	13	238	262	215	61	21	9	14
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	504	35	96	46	38	22	18	11	6
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-597	242	2	5	9	7	9	8	7	5
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	7,588	532	1,268	534	556	382	241	165	131
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	459	23	38	14	18	10	5	9	7
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,777	66	437	332	366	231	141	89	69
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,352	443	793	188	172	141	95	87	55
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	30,141	2,976	13,977	4,650	2,952	1,298	718	524	406
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	5,740	913	2,674	836	573	260	104	69	64
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,329	414	826	390	298	139	51	39	27
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,411	499	1,848	446	275	121	53	30	37
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,056	117	620	412	359	188	71	51	48
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,295	95	377	256	221	120	48	31	25
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	761	22	243	156	138	68	23	20	23
28	Other birth injury-----761	3,894	796	2,054	424	214	72	33	18	16
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,034	319	449	134	77	19	3	8	2
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,650	477	1,605	290	137	53	30	10	14
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	8,894	616	4,407	1,729	1,010	376	165	125	92
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,474	221	990	513	333	145	49	38	23
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	6,420	395	3,417	1,216	677	231	116	87	69
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----765	1,470	9	141	141	167	86	76	65	61
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,023	4	92	74	108	55	49	44	37
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	447	5	49	67	59	31	27	21	24
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	162	-	2	1	1	3	-	8	5
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	128	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	3
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	34	-	2	-	-	1	-	4	2
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	365	1	15	17	37	24	28	26	29
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	265	1	10	14	25	20	20	17	20
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	100	-	5	3	12	4	8	11	9
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	308	39	127	53	43	17	13	6	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	93	20	34	16	12	2	6	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	213	19	93	37	31	15	7	5	2
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,264	227	467	116	115	109	76	40	24
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,030	175	396	98	88	93	67	32	15
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	234	52	71	18	27	16	9	8	9
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	340	8	99	55	59	28	18	23	9
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	204	6	66	31	33	18	11	12	5
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	136	2	31	24	26	10	7	11	4
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,599	155	706	218	131	66	31	29	17
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	331	24	66	31	20	18	6	3	3
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,268	131	640	187	111	48	25	26	14
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,190	31	372	265	184	55	36	19	19
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	8,811	977	4,967	1,219	632	274	171	112	84
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	651	31	65	37	39	24	10	4	4
58	All other diseases-----Residual	813	15	45	21	31	20	11	9	4
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,452	5	22	18	24	16	13	8	9
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	468	1	5	12	18	9	10	6	5
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	400	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	564	4	15	5	6	6	2	1	2
63	Homicide-----E964,E960-E999	54	14	6	4	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,145	1,118	655	37,213	2,862	2,128	1,611	1,206	908	754	604	534	441	403	383	1
-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2
2	3	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	9	10	4	3	6	7	4	3	1	2	2	4	4
20	27	11	80	6	5	3	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	1	5
-	1	2	16	71	69	52	38	31	44	24	31	19	20	24	6
25	33	17	89	15	11	16	9	8	2	-	1	1	-	1	7
11	8	8	58	41	32	25	9	21	19	15	16	6	13	7	8
5	6	4	24	57	41	36	22	25	25	18	34	18	10	18	9
5	6	4	24	826	719	552	358	242	203	156	131	118	92	84	10
...	...	...	24	27	21	20	22	24	11	6	7	9	7	11	11
32	33	31	929	799	698	532	335	218	192	150	124	109	85	73	12
40	41	25	378	216	204	130	99	75	58	45	29	27	28	28	13
-	2	-	3	42	19	12	13	11	5	6	5	4	6	3	14
36	21	13	122	141	109	98	105	91	65	61	69	58	49	39	15
615	335	242	5,021	29	20	16	14	7	10	6	8	4	3	3	16
31	18	42	215	753	422	317	256	190	173	141	92	77	74	72	17
310	184	109	2,334	73	31	29	24	27	20	10	9	9	5	7	18
274	133	91	2,472	424	255	179	150	101	88	84	47	35	36	44	19
1,238	507	394	29,640	256	136	109	82	62	65	47	35	33	33	21	20
134	37	22	5,686	231	109	50	37	22	8	14	10	6	5	9	21
63	19	16	2,282	17	8	6	10	5	-	2	2	1	1	2	22
71	18	6	3,404	14	7	6	9	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	23
96	31	19	2,012	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	24
52	17	15	1,257	11	7	6	6	9	4	2	2	1	1	1	25
44	14	4	755	9	6	6	8	3	-	2	2	1	1	1	26
38	6	3	3,674	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	27
11	2	1	1,023	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
27	4	2	2,649	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	29
186	47	25	8,778	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
48	20	12	2,592	11	7	6	9	4	2	2	-	1	2	2	31
138	27	13	6,586	51	28	15	9	4	2	-	-	-	1	2	32
308	208	208	1,470	31	20	13	8	4	1	2	-	1	1	1	33
217	161	182	1,023	20	8	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	34
91	47	26	447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
52	49	40	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
42	41	33	127	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
10	8	7	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
110	44	19	352	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
79	33	14	253	9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	40
31	11	5	99	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	41
4	1	-	305	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
1	1	-	93	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	-	-	212	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
51	15	6	1,246	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
34	13	5	1,016	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	46
17	2	1	230	3	3	1	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	47
33	3	3	338	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	48
13	2	3	202	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
20	1	-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
71	23	23	1,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
22	17	14	224	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
49	6	9	1,246	51	30	17	9	4	4	6	3	2	1	2	53
50	23	20	1,074	40	24	15	9	3	3	6	3	2	1	1	54
239	57	28	8,760	11	6	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	55
27	22	17	280	71	25	8	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	56
48	33	30	267	24	14	2	3	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	57
46	45	58	264	96	84	59	45	25	12	14	10	10	10	6	58
25	19	15	125	79	68	71	51	56	42	29	39	40	31	40	59
12	14	22	56	244	204	165	136	88	81	68	54	48	59	41	59
9	12	21	83	24	204	165	136	88	81	68	54	48	59	41	59
-	1	-	27	97	68	67	48	17	14	18	14	8	8	4	60
				80	78	37	44	37	24	20	9	6	7	2	61
				67	58	61	44	34	45	30	31	34	44	35	62
				4	7	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	63

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, FEMALE-----All causes	35,365	2,954	11,183	3,861	2,497	1,139	680	577	424
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	9	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--050-044,049-055,057-138	370	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	59	-	5	1	1	2	1	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	218	-	1	-	3	2	2	2	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	277	-	12	7	7	3	1	3	1
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,466	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-485	139	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,149	13	137	122	99	36	12	11	9
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	366	27	104	29	21	18	11	7	9
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	765	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	165	1	3	1	6	10	9	5	9
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	6,287	628	1,042	340	352	246	154	149	87
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	644	49	69	20	18	16	7	6	4
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	2,824	70	287	184	217	136	86	74	37
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	2,799	509	676	136	117	94	61	69	46
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	20,984	2,224	9,766	3,302	1,960	789	457	382	291
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	3,701	587	1,785	546	338	120	73	61	31
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,410	256	532	221	158	65	33	29	15
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,291	331	1,251	325	180	55	40	32	16
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,130	62	361	219	187	76	44	40	22
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	706	47	228	125	110	50	25	23	14
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	424	15	133	94	77	26	19	17	8
28	Other birth injury-----761	2,571	525	1,422	327	151	44	29	21	9
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	704	209	304	96	48	15	8	6	1
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,867	316	1,118	231	103	29	21	15	8
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	5,884	478	2,887	1,174	634	209	107	68	56
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,705	197	717	330	195	75	34	20	14
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,179	281	2,170	844	439	134	73	48	42
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	999	8	97	96	82	62	50	53	33
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	644	4	60	51	45	40	30	28	18
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	355	4	37	45	37	22	20	25	15
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	103	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	3
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	75	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	28	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	208	2	8	6	11	17	12	17	17
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	134	1	7	3	7	15	6	11	11
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	74	1	1	3	4	2	6	6	6
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	214	28	97	33	22	11	9	4	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	64	9	25	12	9	1	2	-	1
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	150	19	72	21	13	10	7	4	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,052	223	463	95	75	50	30	33	17
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	852	180	388	71	62	41	21	25	11
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	200	43	75	24	13	9	9	8	6
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	214	6	70	38	34	25	10	4	5
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	139	6	45	26	23	15	6	3	3
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	75	-	25	12	11	10	4	1	2
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,173	123	505	180	99	42	25	21	16
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	223	34	50	21	16	4	4	2	-
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	950	89	455	159	83	38	21	19	16
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	804	37	216	198	129	45	22	16	20
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	6,632	732	3,638	935	534	208	119	104	91
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	430	28	57	31	15	13	6	3	1
58	All other diseases-----Residual	600	11	32	16	12	10	13	6	5
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,079	10	14	9	17	7	12	6	4
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	333	-	4	5	11	4	10	5	2
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E824	310	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	436	9	10	4	5	3	-	1	2
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	37	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,536	792	635	26,278	1,999	1,474	1,171	1,018	738	636	523	475	407	322	324	1
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	2	3	2
-	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	4	-	6	15	9	8	3	10	7	6	5	3	1	1	4
-	3	1	4	5	4	6	4	2	2	4	-	2	-	1	5
18	8	11	55	44	48	34	37	29	25	19	25	25	18	16	6
5	2	3	20	13	10	5	5	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	7
22	11	11	57	35	26	20	16	9	13	12	8	5	8	9	8
4	7	8	55	31	25	23	24	17	23	12	12	15	16	17	9
5	5	2	17	521	452	342	501	191	168	121	113	98	73	69	10
5	5	2	17	17	19	17	12	16	11	8	7	5	7	3	11
...	...	...	...	504	433	325	289	175	113	106	93	66	66	66	12
24	25	20	508	159	116	102	66	45	32	44	20	19	15	25	13
29	16	14	285	21	14	6	6	9	8	4	5	3	2	3	14
1	-	-	1	96	97	80	93	79	77	55	64	45	37	41	15
15	9	12	80	17	17	11	10	5	7	2	7	-	3	6	16
488	246	218	5,950	572	330	309	255	193	158	143	113	100	78	66	17
50	42	36	317	99	50	41	41	23	19	15	17	10	6	6	18
255	99	102	1,557	282	191	166	145	115	93	87	61	45	41	31	19
183	105	80	2,076	161	89	102	69	55	46	41	35	45	31	29	20
829	390	262	20,652	165	54	58	20	16	11	6	6	6	3	7	21
86	25	11	3,662	19	5	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	3	22
41	20	7	1,377	16	5	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	3	23
45	6	4	2,285	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
63	19	8	1,101	13	4	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	3	25
36	16	5	679	13	4	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	3	26
27	3	3	422	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
23	7	3	2,561	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	28
5	4	2	698	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29
18	3	1	1,663	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
147	35	20	5,815	32	8	11	5	3	2	-	3	3	1	1	31
46	16	9	1,653	21	6	9	5	3	2	-	2	2	1	1	32
101	19	11	4,162	11	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	33
205	176	137	999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
134	150	104	644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
71	46	33	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
34	38	22	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
22	29	18	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
12	9	4	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
60	33	24	207	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
35	25	12	133	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
25	8	12	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
5	-	-	211	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	-	-	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	-	149	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
34	11	6	1,037	12	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
27	9	4	839	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
7	2	2	198	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
13	5	4	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
4	5	5	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
9	-	1	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
40	14	8	1,073	34	21	15	9	9	4	4	1	1	-	2	52
9	3	2	145	22	18	12	8	7	4	4	1	-	-	2	53
31	11	6	928	12	3	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	54
36	13	9	741	38	13	8	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	55
169	59	21	6,590	26	5	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	56
14	11	17	196	61	61	22	32	19	9	9	7	8	2	4	57
37	21	19	182	55	51	47	50	37	32	33	35	27	26	25	58
45	34	33	191	180	156	113	94	74	61	48	45	48	37	32	59
26	15	15	97	59	56	28	31	18	8	7	10	10	7	2	60
9	16	10	39	78	54	40	29	27	12	13	9	5	2	2	61
10	5	8	55	43	46	45	34	29	41	28	26	33	28	28	62
-	-	-	15	6	3	4	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	2	63

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	27,682	1,671	7,144	2,255	1,425	928	565	444	343
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	10	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	62	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	307	-	1	3	2	1	5	4	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	34	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	258	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	1
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	213	1	6	1	3	-	1	3	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,640	-	3	4	2	1	-	-	2
11	Influenza-----480-483	318	-	3	4	2	1	-	-	2
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	3,322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	830	4	61	33	25	11	7	1	2
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	172	3	19	8	9	3	3	5	2
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	147	-	3	4	3	10	10	4	1
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	1,946	100	250	118	91	88	50	44	40
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	72	4	5	3	4	3	1	1	2
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	972	9	97	69	65	42	19	23	16
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	902	87	148	46	22	43	30	20	22
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	15,427	1,436	6,526	1,978	1,191	652	450	341	264
22	Birth injuries-----798	1,956	313	798	286	197	94	64	43	21
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----760,761	1,008	190	332	161	106	56	36	25	11
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	948	123	466	125	91	38	28	18	10
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	954	48	311	168	140	77	51	34	16
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	553	35	169	97	77	47	28	21	8
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	401	13	142	71	63	30	23	13	8
28	Other birth injury-----761	1,002	265	467	116	57	17	13	9	5
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	455	155	163	64	29	9	8	4	3
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	547	110	324	54	28	8	5	5	2
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	4,098	379	2,078	663	346	157	91	57	47
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,188	138	522	207	100	51	31	10	7
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,910	241	1,556	456	246	106	60	47	40
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,246	7	96	85	92	99	62	42	50
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	880	5	61	55	56	70	45	29	30
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	366	2	35	30	36	29	17	13	20
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	251	1	4	2	2	6	3	8	7
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	196	1	2	2	2	5	2	6	6
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	55	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	283	2	17	6	18	20	24	30	25
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	174	4	9	4	11	11	15	23	16
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	109	2	8	2	7	9	9	7	9
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	132	29	55	20	13	8	-	2	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	45	13	16	8	4	3	-	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	87	16	39	12	9	5	-	1	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	207	17	59	18	19	14	11	14	4
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	161	11	47	13	15	9	9	10	3
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	46	6	12	5	4	5	2	4	1
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	185	5	47	33	22	26	14	9	9
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	118	4	35	20	16	17	8	5	3
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	67	1	12	13	6	9	6	4	6
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,283	82	445	119	72	38	26	18	26
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	429	14	53	20	13	13	4	1	7
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	854	68	392	99	59	25	22	17	19
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	494	18	145	71	35	16	16	15	7
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	5,292	583	2,782	675	375	174	139	103	67
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,476	87	220	80	73	39	24	21	15
58	All other diseases-----Residual	410	3	21	3	8	8	3	6	3
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,143	19	26	20	15	14	12	10	9
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	302	1	4	7	9	9	7	6	6
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	358	-	3	2	5	3	1	2	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	483	16	19	11	1	2	4	2	1
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	32	16	2	1	1	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,376	892	654	17,597	2,211	1,783	1,379	1,107	882	713	545	459	413	287	308	1
1	-	-	1	2	3	1	5	2	-	5	6	5	7	6	2
-	2	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	4	3	9	14	11	14	10	2	4	5	6	8	3	3	4
-	1	1	3	7	14	10	9	2	2	2	3	2	4	4	5
58	15	10	79	45	33	21	22	17	18	10	17	15	16	14	6
-	-	1	6	4	7	5	3	2	1	4	1	1	-	-	7
22	17	15	64	27	20	18	24	27	15	17	10	13	10	13	8
5	6	4	30	28	25	21	17	19	18	12	13	12	10	8	9
9	5	10	36	729	660	543	424	326	243	204	146	135	93	101	10
9	5	10	36	38	55	48	23	24	51	17	9	15	13	9	11
...	...	...	...	691	605	495	401	302	212	187	137	120	80	92	12
16	11	16	187	139	136	87	64	59	48	24	27	23	14	22	13
14	17	6	89	17	19	10	9	6	6	1	5	5	2	3	14
2	1	2	5	296	234	200	185	141	110	83	79	60	40	30	15
13	10	5	63	19	17	7	10	3	6	6	3	8	2	3	16
185	105	80	1,131	186	122	112	99	55	56	52	39	41	24	29	17
6	3	7	39	9	5	4	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	1	18
72	39	36	487	96	73	69	69	27	40	35	22	24	14	16	19
87	63	37	605	81	44	39	29	25	15	14	16	13	9	12	20
968	593	410	14,809	264	123	69	46	37	26	16	12	9	6	10	21
85	28	9	1,918	11	10	7	2	2	4	-	-	1	-	1	22
35	15	7	974	9	10	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	23
30	13	2	944	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
47	21	7	920	11	9	6	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	1	25
26	10	5	523	9	9	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	26
21	11	2	397	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
18	7	2	998	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
9	5	2	451	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
9	2	-	547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
133	43	21	4,015	32	13	9	6	9	3	5	2	1	-	3	31
42	13	5	1,128	19	9	7	5	9	3	4	2	1	-	3	32
91	30	16	2,889	13	4	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	33
275	234	204	1,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
185	182	162	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
90	52	42	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
57	94	67	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
46	73	51	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
11	21	16	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
83	30	24	279	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
46	17	18	170	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
37	13	6	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2	-	1	131	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	1	86	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
30	8	5	199	3	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	46
24	8	5	154	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	47
6	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
10	7	3	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	3	2	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
5	4	1	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
76	58	31	991	97	64	39	28	20	12	10	8	6	4	4	52
22	26	17	190	72	56	33	23	15	10	9	7	6	4	4	53
54	32	14	801	25	8	6	5	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	54
27	10	4	364	78	26	10	5	2	3	1	2	1	2	-	55
210	81	41	5,230	40	9	3	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	56
64	52	41	716	178	151	101	80	69	70	33	21	22	20	15	57
18	19	16	108	52	33	29	24	28	21	20	34	27	19	15	58
39	35	34	233	200	174	128	95	85	68	48	36	27	17	32	59
19	14	9	91	53	46	34	24	15	15	7	8	3	2	4	60
11	9	17	55	84	73	47	40	17	19	11	5	4	2	1	61
9	12	8	87	63	55	47	31	53	34	30	25	20	13	27	62
-	1	-	21	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	63

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, MALE-----All causes	15,319	897	4,031	1,280	826	481	327	250	180
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	26	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	170	-	-	2	-	1	2	3	2
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	154	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	1
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	120	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	1,917	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	186	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,749	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	460	1	29	20	16	7	4	1	1
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	119	3	11	6	8	1	1	4	1
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	793	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	92	-	2	4	2	7	4	3	-
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	1,063	50	154	76	56	41	28	30	17
18	Spina bifida and meningocoele-----751	36	2	3	2	3	1	-	1	1
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	519	4	60	47	43	22	11	17	7
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	508	44	91	27	10	18	17	12	9
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	8,630	774	3,675	1,118	683	380	259	164	145
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	1,194	163	485	178	130	51	41	23	14
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----760,761	624	110	200	104	73	28	24	14	7
24	With immaturity (.5)-----760,761	570	73	285	74	57	23	17	9	7
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	587	28	188	100	93	40	33	20	12
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----760	356	20	105	62	54	23	19	13	7
27	With immaturity (.5)-----760	231	8	83	38	39	17	14	7	5
28	Other birth injury-----761	607	155	297	78	37	11	8	3	2
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----761	268	90	95	42	19	5	5	1	-
30	With immaturity (.5)-----761	339	65	202	36	18	6	3	2	2
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	2,309	192	1,180	377	206	100	56	37	27
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----762	660	64	293	119	62	34	17	7	3
33	With immaturity (.5)-----762	1,649	128	887	258	144	66	39	30	24
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	678	5	47	48	50	60	30	14	30
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----763	466	3	32	32	27	42	20	11	19
36	With immaturity (.5)-----763	192	2	15	16	23	18	10	3	11
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	144	1	2	2	1	3	3	5	3
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----764	114	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	2
39	With immaturity (.5)-----764	30	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	160	1	8	5	6	10	12	21	18
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----765-768	104	-	5	4	6	5	8	16	11
42	With immaturity (.5)-----765-768	56	1	3	1	-	5	4	5	7
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	77	18	30	11	7	5	-	2	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----769	22	6	8	3	2	2	-	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----769	55	12	22	8	5	3	-	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	111	8	29	9	10	8	7	9	3
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----770	89	6	23	5	8	6	5	8	2
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----770	22	2	6	4	2	2	2	1	1
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	124	4	28	22	17	18	8	8	6
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----771	80	3	19	15	13	11	5	4	2
51	With immaturity (.5)-----771	44	1	9	7	4	7	3	4	4
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	685	43	234	65	35	22	11	9	10
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----772,773	237	6	25	14	8	5	2	1	2
54	With immaturity (.5)-----772,773	448	37	209	51	27	17	9	8	8
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	281	9	82	48	21	10	6	10	5
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	2,867	310	1,550	353	200	93	85	46	29
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	806	45	129	35	40	25	16	14	6
58	All other diseases-----Residual	249	3	8	2	5	6	2	4	2
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	613	12	14	12	11	11	6	4	5
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	156	1	1	4	6	7	2	2	5
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	186	-	1	1	4	3	-	-	-
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	271	11	12	7	1	1	4	2	-
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	14	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
749	473	370	9,864	1,244	1,010	729	609	449	383	277	256	193	151	154	1
-	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	-	3	2	1	3	3	2
-	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1	2	2	5	9	8	9	4	1	2	4	3	3	3	3	4
-	-	-	1	2	8	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
26	5	7	48	26	15	11	11	14	8	4	11	7	10	5	6
-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7
11	10	6	35	18	9	9	16	20	8	12	7	6	5	9	8
3	1	2	15	15	15	16	8	9	12	6	8	6	8	4	9
7	1	7	25	408	371	257	241	153	135	109	65	61	47	47	10
7	1	7	25	20	26	27	15	10	15	9	6	6	6	5	11
...	...	...	...	588	345	230	226	145	120	100	59	55	41	42	12
8	8	11	106	87	73	43	34	31	24	12	16	13	8	13	13
13	10	4	62	10	19	5	6	3	5	1	3	3	1	1	14
2	1	1	4	164	137	110	92	66	60	45	51	33	20	11	15
9	8	2	41	15	10	3	6	2	4	3	2	3	1	2	16
90	56	42	640	101	73	63	52	25	26	21	25	14	8	19	17
3	2	3	21	6	2	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	18
38	22	16	287	47	37	37	35	10	18	12	13	6	6	11	19
49	32	23	332	48	34	25	17	12	8	8	10	5	2	7	20
512	515	238	8,281	148	77	45	24	16	14	8	4	5	3	5	21
40	14	4	1,163	7	8	7	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	22
22	10	3	595	7	8	6	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	23
18	4	1	568	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
31	11	3	559	7	8	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	25
18	7	2	330	7	8	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	26
13	4	1	229	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
9	3	1	604	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
4	3	1	265	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	29
5	-	-	339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
65	18	14	2,272	14	7	5	3	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	31
22	6	3	630	11	5	3	3	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	32
43	12	11	1,642	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
152	126	116	678	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
104	98	97	486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
48	27	19	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
31	50	43	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
27	39	34	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
4	11	9	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
46	15	16	158	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
26	9	12	102	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
20	6	4	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2	-	1	76	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	1	54	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
20	2	2	107	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	46
18	2	2	85	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	47
2	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
7	3	3	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	1	2	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
2	2	1	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
33	34	20	516	60	41	22	15	9	5	5	3	4	3	2	52
8	15	9	95	49	37	18	13	5	4	5	2	4	3	2	53
25	19	11	421	11	4	4	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	54
13	8	1	213	39	14	8	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	55
103	43	18	2,830	25	7	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	56
36	24	22	394	99	74	52	40	44	37	15	18	14	11	8	57
11	11	10	64	38	24	21	15	14	12	10	24	10	10	7	58
20	22	15	132	99	93	73	50	51	34	23	18	13	11	16	59
10	8	5	51	23	30	16	14	7	4	3	4	1	1	2	60
6	6	7	28	42	36	28	23	10	11	3	2	2	-	1	61
4	8	3	53	34	27	29	13	34	19	17	12	10	10	13	62
-	-	-	9	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	63

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, FEMALE-----All causes	12,563	774	3,113	975	599	347	238	194	163
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	137	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	2
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	21	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	93	1	3	1	-	-	-	3	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	1,723	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
11	Influenza-----480-483	150	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,573	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	370	3	32	13	9	4	3	...	1
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	53	-	8	2	1	2	2	1	1
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	55	-	1	-	1	3	6	1	1
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	683	50	96	42	35	47	22	14	23
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	36	2	2	1	1	2	1	-	1
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	453	5	37	22	22	20	8	6	9
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	394	43	57	19	12	25	13	8	13
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	6,797	662	2,851	860	508	272	191	157	119
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	130	762	108	67	43	23	20	7	7
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	384	80	132	57	33	28	12	11	4
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	378	50	161	51	34	15	11	9	3
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	367	20	123	68	47	37	16	14	4
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	197	15	64	35	23	24	9	8	1
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	170	5	59	33	24	13	9	6	3
28	Other birth injury-----761	395	110	190	40	20	6	5	6	3
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	187	65	66	22	10	4	3	3	3
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	208	45	122	18	10	2	2	3	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,789	187	898	286	140	57	35	20	20
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	528	74	229	88	38	17	14	3	4
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,261	113	669	198	102	40	21	17	16
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	568	2	49	37	42	39	32	28	20
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	394	2	29	23	29	28	25	18	11
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	174	2	20	14	13	11	7	10	9
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	107	-	2	-	1	3	-	3	4
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	82	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	4
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	123	1	9	1	12	10	12	9	7
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	70	-	4	-	5	6	7	7	5
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	53	1	5	1	7	4	5	2	2
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	55	11	25	9	6	3	-	-	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	23	7	8	5	2	1	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	32	4	17	4	4	2	-	-	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	96	9	30	9	9	6	4	5	1
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	72	5	24	8	7	3	4	2	1
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	24	4	6	1	2	3	-	3	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	61	1	19	11	5	8	6	1	3
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	38	1	18	5	3	6	3	1	1
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	23	-	3	6	2	2	3	-	2
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	598	39	211	54	37	16	15	9	16
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	192	8	28	6	5	8	2	-	5
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	406	31	183	48	32	8	13	9	11
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	213	9	63	23	14	6	10	5	2
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	2,425	273	1,232	322	175	81	54	57	38
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	670	42	91	45	33	14	6	7	9
58	All other diseases-----Residual	161	-	13	1	3	2	1	2	1
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	530	7	12	8	4	3	6	6	4
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	146	-	3	3	3	2	5	4	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	172	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	212	7	7	4	-	1	-	-	1
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	18	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1957—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
627	419	284	7,733	867	773	650	498	433	330	266	203	220	136	154	1
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	4	4	4	3	2
-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1	2	1	4	5	3	5	6	1	2	1	3	5	-	-	4
-	1	1	2	5	6	4	5	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	5
12	8	3	31	19	18	10	11	3	10	6	6	8	6	9	6
-	-	-	4	2	5	2	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	7
11	7	9	29	9	11	9	8	7	7	5	3	7	5	4	8
2	5	2	17	13	10	5	9	10	6	6	5	6	2	4	9
2	4	3	13	321	289	286	183	173	108	95	81	74	46	54	10
2	4	3	13	16	29	21	8	14	16	8	5	9	7	4	11
...	...	...	...	303	260	265	175	159	92	87	78	65	39	50	12
8	3	5	81	52	63	44	30	28	24	12	11	10	6	9	13
1	7	2	27	7	-	5	3	3	1	-	2	2	1	2	14
-	-	1	1	132	97	90	75	75	50	38	28	27	20	19	15
4	2	3	22	4	7	4	4	1	2	3	1	5	1	1	16
75	49	38	491	85	49	49	47	32	30	31	15	27	16	10	17
3	1	4	18	3	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	18
34	17	20	200	49	36	32	34	17	22	25	9	18	8	5	19
38	31	14	273	33	10	14	12	13	7	6	6	8	7	5	20
456	280	172	6,528	116	46	24	22	21	12	8	8	4	3	5	21
25	14	5	755	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	22
13	5	4	379	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	23
12	9	1	376	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
16	10	4	361	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	25
8	3	3	135	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	26
8	7	1	188	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
9	4	1	394	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
5	2	1	186	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
4	2	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
68	25	7	1,743	18	6	4	3	6	2	3	1	1	-	2	31
20	7	2	496	8	4	4	2	6	2	2	1	1	-	2	32
48	18	5	1,247	10	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	33
123	108	88	583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
81	85	65	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
42	25	23	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
26	44	24	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
19	34	17	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
7	10	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
37	15	8	121	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
20	8	6	68	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
17	7	2	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
10	6	3	92	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
6	6	3	69	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
4	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
3	4	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	2	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
3	2	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
43	24	11	475	37	23	17	13	11	7	5	5	2	1	2	52
14	11	8	95	23	19	15	10	10	6	4	5	2	1	2	53
29	13	3	380	14	4	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	54
14	2	3	151	39	12	2	3	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	55
107	38	23	2,400	15	2	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	56
28	28	19	322	79	77	49	40	25	33	18	3	8	9	7	57
7	8	6	44	14	9	8	9	14	9	10	10	17	9	8	58
19	13	19	101	101	81	55	45	34	34	25	18	14	6	16	59
9	6	4	40	30	16	18	10	8	11	4	4	2	1	2	60
5	3	10	27	42	37	19	17	7	8	8	3	2	2	-	61
5	4	5	34	29	28	18	18	19	15	13	11	10	3	14	62
-	1	-	12	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	63

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	112,094	63,491	17,597	20,921	10,085	2,696	970	895	307	524
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	77	2	1	32	42	4	-	-	1	3
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-028	27	12	7	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	217	15	9	113	80	7	-	1	2	4
5 Whooping cough-----056	123	4	3	57	59	3	-	-	1	2
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	1,180	133	79	740	228	36	3	6	16	11
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	171	36	6	101	29	3	1	-	-	2
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	789	146	64	365	194	19	3	4	7	5
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-396	852	111	30	528	183	17	4	1	6	6
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,611	41	36	5,930	3,604	226	-	1	56	169
11 Influenza-----480-483	846	41	36	287	287	25	-	1	-	24
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	8,965	...	...	5,643	3,322	201	...	...	56	145
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	3,845	1,437	187	1,578	643	57	15	5	19	18
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	1,042	663	89	207	83	30	12	7	3	8
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	3,096	4	5	1,649	1,436	108	1	-	29	78
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	554	202	63	205	84	17	5	7	4	1
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,801	8,971	1,131	4,894	815	291	136	52	72	31
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,175	532	39	571	33	26	11	-	15	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	7,573	3,891	487	2,710	485	133	54	23	36	18
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	7,053	4,548	605	1,603	297	132	71	29	19	13
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	86,552	50,292	14,809	833	618	1,481	751	676	13	41
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	11,397	9,348	1,918	93	38	212	120	89	-	3
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,747	3,659	974	80	34	115	53	59	-	3
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	6,650	5,689	944	13	4	97	67	30	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,140	3,113	920	73	34	87	43	42	-	2
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,554	1,936	523	65	30	64	29	53	-	2
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,586	1,177	397	8	4	23	14	9	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	7,257	6,235	998	20	4	125	77	47	-	1
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,193	1,723	451	15	4	51	24	26	-	1
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	5,064	4,512	547	5	-	74	53	21	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	18,876	14,593	4,015	185	83	339	209	124	3	3
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,367	4,045	1,126	134	62	123	70	47	3	3
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	13,509	10,548	2,889	51	21	216	139	77	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	3,715	2,469	1,246	...	...	106	42	64	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,547	1,667	880	...	...	66	30	38	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,168	802	366	...	...	36	12	26	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	516	264	251	1	-	16	6	10	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	399	202	196	1	-	11	4	7	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	117	62	55	-	-	5	2	3	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	856	559	279	14	4	48	17	29	1	1
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	573	386	170	13	4	31	10	19	1	1
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	283	173	109	1	-	17	7	10	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	652	516	131	4	1	15	7	8	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	202	155	45	2	-	9	3	6	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	450	361	86	2	1	6	4	2	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,523	2,283	199	33	8	26	19	7	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,043	1,855	154	27	7	24	17	7	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	480	428	45	6	1	2	2	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	739	552	185	2	-	20	11	9	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	461	341	118	2	-	15	8	7	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	278	211	67	-	-	5	3	2	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	4,055	2,543	991	229	292	111	48	53	7	23
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	983	569	190	185	239	49	13	11	7	18
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	3,072	2,174	801	44	53	62	35	22	-	5
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	2,498	1,915	364	179	130	31	16	9	1	5
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	20,735	15,350	5,230	93	62	557	256	294	1	6
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	2,557	476	716	605	760	260	26	112	33	89
58 All other diseases-----Residual	1,823	449	108	964	302	43	9	7	12	15
59 Accidents-----E800-E862	3,674	455	233	2,076	910	92	4	15	32	41
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	1,123	222	91	599	211	17	2	4	5	6
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,068	95	55	615	303	40	2	5	15	18
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	1,483	139	87	862	396	35	-	6	12	17
63 Homicide-----E964, E960-E999	123	42	21	49	11	2	-	1	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	ARIZONA				Total deaths under 1 year	ARKANSAS				Total deaths under 1 year	CALIFORNIA				Total deaths under 1 year	COLORADO				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,142	527	132	255	228	1,095	444	273	166	212	8,720	5,574	912	1,910	324	1,250	898	44	299	9	1

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
725	173	375	51	126	3,323	1,428	844	404	647	3,099	1,149	912	543	695	415	312	3	88	12	1
3	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	10	-	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	-	-	1	1	48	11	9	13	15	37	5	7	12	13	2	-	-	2	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
10	1	2	2	5	42	3	6	16	17	29	3	4	12	10	3	-	-	2	1	8
3	-	-	2	1	20	-	1	7	12	17	2	1	4	10	7	-	-	7	-	9
37	-	-	3	34	294	-	2	81	211	378	1	5	88	284	24	-	-	21	3	10
-	-	-	-	-	35	-	2	3	30	39	1	5	11	22	2	-	-	2	-	11
37	...	...	3	34	259	...	...	78	181	339	...	...	77	262	22	...	...	19	3	12
19	5	5	3	6	117	35	7	28	47	86	29	6	23	28	19	9	-	8	2	13
5	-	3	1	1	24	16	5	1	2	21	7	4	4	6	7	7	-	-	-	14
11	-	-	3	8	186	-	2	38	146	127	-	-	22	105	7	-	-	4	3	15
6	-	4	-	2	20	8	3	3	6	14	3	-	3	8	3	2	-	1	1	16
78	24	18	15	21	398	201	52	105	40	328	129	59	89	51	65	42	1	22	-	17
4	2	2	-	34	54	13	3	17	1	33	15	2	15	3	3	1	-	2	2	18
40	7	9	9	15	184	91	21	48	24	147	58	23	41	25	28	15	-	13	-	19
34	15	7	6	6	180	97	28	40	15	148	58	34	33	25	34	26	1	7	-	20
482	139	328	5	10	1,892	1,119	703	11	49	1,725	935	738	16	36	249	245	2	2	-	21
64	28	36	-	-	265	188	75	-	2	260	169	87	2	2	51	51	-	-	-	22
34	14	20	-	-	139	92	45	-	2	129	79	47	1	2	18	18	-	-	-	23
30	14	16	-	-	126	96	30	-	-	131	90	40	1	-	33	33	-	-	-	24
38	13	25	-	-	107	71	34	-	2	98	57	38	1	2	12	12	-	-	-	25
25	9	16	-	-	78	53	23	-	2	71	42	26	1	2	8	8	-	-	-	26
13	4	9	-	-	29	18	11	-	-	27	15	12	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	27
26	15	11	-	-	158	117	41	-	-	162	112	49	1	-	39	39	-	-	-	28
9	5	4	-	-	61	39	22	-	-	58	37	21	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	29
17	10	7	-	-	97	78	19	-	-	104	75	28	1	-	29	29	-	-	-	30
266	46	218	1	1	551	337	201	5	8	516	320	186	5	5	53	53	-	-	-	31
38	13	25	-	-	176	88	76	5	7	159	94	58	4	3	8	8	-	-	-	32
228	33	193	1	1	375	249	125	-	1	357	226	128	1	2	45	45	-	-	-	33
16	3	13	...	...	82	42	40	...	...	123	40	83	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	34
13	2	11	...	...	52	26	26	...	...	92	27	65	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	35
3	1	2	...	...	30	16	14	...	...	31	13	18	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	36
2	1	1	-	-	25	7	18	-	-	19	5	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	37
2	1	1	-	-	21	5	16	-	-	17	3	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
4	2	2	-	-	23	10	13	-	-	20	10	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	40
3	1	2	-	-	19	9	10	-	-	15	7	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	41
1	1	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	17	13	4	-	-	23	13	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	44
8	4	3	1	-	11	8	3	-	-	17	7	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
6	2	3	1	-	43	34	9	-	-	40	30	9	-	1	11	11	-	-	-	46
2	2	3	-	-	34	27	7	-	-	34	24	9	-	1	10	10	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	48
6	2	4	-	-	30	14	16	-	-	21	9	12	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	49
5	1	4	-	-	19	7	12	-	-	14	5	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	50
1	1	-	-	-	11	7	4	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
20	7	4	2	7	223	102	96	3	22	134	59	56	3	16	12	10	1	1	-	52
10	-	1	2	7	39	8	10	3	18	40	11	14	2	13	4	2	1	1	-	53
10	7	3	-	-	184	94	86	-	4	94	48	42	1	3	8	8	-	-	-	54
10	4	3	1	2	77	44	15	2	16	53	26	14	4	9	4	3	-	1	-	55
86	42	44	-	-	546	328	216	1	1	516	254	257	2	3	96	95	1	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	70	5	25	13	27	108	12	55	7	34	1	1	-	-	-	57
18	-	3	7	8	57	12	5	28	12	42	5	5	12	20	9	3	-	5	1	58
49	4	11	9	25	147	16	21	59	51	158	14	23	46	75	19	3	-	15	1	59
6	-	1	2	3	45	8	13	16	8	58	7	10	14	27	6	3	-	2	1	60
21	1	2	4	14	39	2	5	17	15	59	4	6	20	29	3	-	-	3	-	61
22	3	8	3	8	63	6	3	26	28	41	3	7	12	19	10	-	-	10	-	62
1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	63

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS				INDIANA					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	6,080	3,577	1,059	1,151	535	2,754	1,750	259	556	109
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044, 049-055, 057-138	45	2	1	34	6	40	6	-	35	1
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	16	5	-	9	2	2	-	-	2	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	40	14	3	15	8	13	4	-	7	2
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334, 341-396	40	5	4	22	9	27	3	2	19	3
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-483	730	1	-	415	314	240	4	-	182	54
11 Influenza-----480-483	11	1	-	9	1	14	4	-	9	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	719	...	...	406	313	226	...	...	173	53
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475, 500-527	179	82	6	70	21	56	13	3	36	4
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560, 561, 570	53	36	4	11	2	29	20	1	6	2
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543, 571, 572	139	-	-	73	66	85	1	-	55	9
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542, 544-553, 573-587	30	6	4	10	10	10	6	1	3	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	846	499	49	261	36	453	256	17	167	13
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	51	31	1	17	2	33	12	2	19	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	425	219	26	155	25	211	111	7	85	8
20 All other congenital malformations-----750, 752, 753, 755-759	370	249	21	89	11	209	133	8	63	5
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	3,687	2,671	962	41	13	1,658	1,403	224	26	5
22 Birth injuries-----760, 761	531	446	80	4	1	267	236	27	2	2
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	210	166	40	3	1	115	96	15	2	2
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	321	280	40	1	-	152	140	12	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	221	161	55	4	1	77	68	6	1	2
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	119	90	25	3	1	53	46	4	1	2
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	102	71	30	1	-	24	22	2	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	310	285	25	-	-	190	168	21	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	91	76	15	-	-	62	50	11	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	219	209	10	-	-	128	118	10	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,615	1,191	403	13	8	500	428	68	3	1
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	349	237	99	9	4	151	136	13	2	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,266	954	304	4	4	349	292	55	1	1
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	397	175	222	...	...	84	67	17	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	293	119	174	...	...	58	47	11	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	104	56	48	...	...	26	20	6	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	44	12	32	-	-	13	11	2	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	32	9	23	-	-	12	10	2	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	12	3	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	28	16	12	-	-	9	8	1	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	18	9	9	-	-	6	5	1	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	7	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	32	29	2	1	-	17	16	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	8	7	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	24	22	2	-	-	12	11	1	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	127	114	11	2	-	85	77	7	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	102	93	8	1	-	69	66	2	1	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	25	21	3	1	-	16	11	5	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	37	28	9	-	-	17	16	1	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	25	19	6	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	12	9	3	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	80	60	15	5	-	58	42	7	9	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	18	7	6	5	-	13	4	2	7	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	62	53	9	-	-	45	38	5	2	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	110	77	18	11	4	47	32	6	8	1
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	686	523	158	5	-	561	470	87	3	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----760-795	28	10	2	11	5	31	9	6	12	4
58 All other diseases-----Residual	87	27	4	47	9	42	10	3	25	4
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	145	15	1	102	27	84	13	2	62	7
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	48	10	-	35	3	27	4	-	20	3
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	46	2	-	34	10	35	8	2	23	2
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920, E923, E925-E962	51	3	1	33	14	22	1	-	19	2
63 Homicide-----E964, E980-E999	9	4	-	4	1	4	2	-	1	1

INFANT DEATHS

385

From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	IOWA				Total deaths under 1 year	KANSAS				Total deaths under 1 year	KENTUCKY				Total deaths under 1 year	LOUISIANA				1
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,330	989	27	299	15	1,190	823	91	240	36	2,142	1,325	175	525	117	2,937	1,062	996	281	598	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	2	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	4	-	8	-	2	1	5	4
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	2	5
14	1	1	11	1	12	1	-	11	-	21	3	-	18	-	45	4	5	11	23	6
5	1	-	4	5	2	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	1	2	4
7	1	-	5	1	3	1	-	2	-	16	4	-	10	2	31	3	7	5	16	8
11	2	-	9	-	9	1	-	6	2	15	1	-	10	4	29	6	-	7	16	9
90	1	-	84	5	82	-	-	63	19	239	1	-	185	53	282	1	3	58	220	10
8	1	-	7	-	2	-	-	2	-	19	1	-	16	2	25	1	3	1	18	11
82	...	...	77	5	80	...	...	61	19	220	...	...	169	51	259	...	...	57	202	12
50	31	1	17	1	42	24	-	17	1	56	31	3	16	6	103	26	13	27	37	13
19	15	-	3	1	13	9	2	2	-	14	10	-	3	1	24	11	9	2	2	14
22	-	-	21	1	13	-	-	9	4	61	-	-	50	11	94	-	1	16	77	15
10	3	-	7	-	8	2	-	1	-	8	2	1	5	-	19	3	6	1	9	16
239	156	2	79	1	230	137	8	79	6	290	188	10	97	15	339	144	69	77	50	17
8	3	-	5	-	11	4	-	6	1	15	4	-	11	-	23	8	1	10	4	18
113	70	-	42	1	113	68	2	41	2	149	80	4	54	11	161	61	35	39	27	19
117	83	2	32	-	106	65	6	32	3	126	84	6	32	4	155	75	32	29	19	20
789	760	22	7	-	709	621	79	7	1	1,239	1,047	148	39	5	1,732	642	843	17	30	21
139	132	6	1	-	165	149	13	3	-	162	148	12	2	-	268	114	151	3	-	22
53	51	1	1	-	59	52	6	1	-	85	78	5	2	-	131	67	61	3	-	23
86	81	5	-	-	108	97	7	2	-	77	70	7	-	-	137	47	90	-	-	24
41	38	2	1	-	38	33	3	2	-	63	56	6	1	-	172	53	116	3	-	25
22	21	-	1	-	24	20	3	1	-	39	36	2	1	-	84	39	42	3	-	26
19	17	2	-	-	14	13	-	1	-	24	20	4	-	-	88	14	74	-	-	27
98	94	4	-	-	127	116	10	1	-	99	92	6	1	-	96	61	35	-	-	28
31	30	1	-	-	35	32	3	-	-	46	42	3	1	-	47	28	19	-	-	29
67	64	3	-	-	92	84	7	1	-	53	50	3	-	-	49	33	16	-	-	30
211	206	5	-	-	179	160	18	1	-	323	295	20	8	-	519	273	234	4	8	31
82	80	2	-	-	53	47	6	-	-	111	99	8	4	-	148	73	64	3	8	32
129	126	3	-	-	128	113	12	1	-	212	196	12	4	-	371	200	170	1	-	33
51	49	2	...	...	26	25	1	...	...	82	70	12	...	...	134	43	91	...	...	34
38	37	1	...	...	13	12	1	...	...	52	42	10	...	...	87	29	58	...	...	35
13	12	1	...	...	13	13	-	...	...	30	28	2	...	...	47	14	33	...	...	36
6	6	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	16	12	14	-	-	18	6	12	-	-	37
5	5	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	14	6	8	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	39
9	8	-	1	-	10	9	1	-	-	23	20	3	-	-	42	14	28	-	-	40
6	5	-	1	-	6	5	1	-	-	17	16	1	-	-	29	11	18	-	-	41
3	3	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	13	3	10	-	-	42
12	12	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	15	7	7	-	-	43
5	5	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	44
7	7	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	11	7	3	-	-	45
36	33	-	3	-	34	34	-	-	-	63	61	-	2	-	62	37	22	-	-	46
32	30	-	2	-	30	30	-	-	-	50	48	-	2	-	49	30	16	-	-	47
4	3	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	13	7	6	-	-	48
5	5	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	35	12	23	-	-	49
2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	19	9	10	-	-	50
3	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	16	3	13	-	-	51
53	51	2	-	-	40	34	5	-	1	80	53	7	16	4	119	50	56	3	10	52
3	3	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	28	11	-	14	3	27	8	12	2	5	53
50	48	2	-	-	31	26	4	-	1	52	42	7	2	1	92	42	44	1	5	54
52	50	-	2	-	40	37	-	3	-	42	30	3	8	1	76	36	29	6	5	55
215	208	7	-	-	197	162	35	-	-	415	326	87	2	-	444	250	190	1	3	56
6	2	-	4	-	6	4	1	-	-	43	22	4	14	3	44	5	17	3	19	57
21	9	-	12	-	24	11	1	11	1	32	11	1	17	3	58	7	7	20	24	58
41	6	-	31	4	36	11	-	23	2	91	21	7	50	13	116	9	14	31	62	59
13	3	-	8	2	9	3	-	5	1	26	10	1	12	3	26	5	6	4	11	60
8	1	-	6	1	12	5	-	7	-	24	5	3	12	4	33	1	2	12	18	61
20	2	-	17	1	15	3	-	11	1	41	6	3	26	6	57	3	6	15	33	62
3	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	63

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE				MARYLAND					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	576	422	3	151	-	2,111	1,017	548	309	237
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	8	3	-	5	-	27	2	2	15	8
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	4	-	-	4	-	15	4	1	5	5
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	5	3	-	2	-	42	6	2	16	18
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	53	-	-	53	-	137	1	-	72	64
11 Influenza-----480-483	4	-	-	4	-	6	1	-	2	3
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	49	...	...	49	-	131	...	...	70	61
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	23	8	-	15	-	93	24	4	27	38
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----580,561,570	3	3	-	-	-	20	13	2	4	1
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	11	-	-	11	-	47	-	-	23	24
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	2	1	-	1	-	13	5	5	3	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	82	55	-	27	-	321	160	45	87	29
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	17	9	-	8	-	18	12	-	6	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	34	24	-	10	-	162	62	23	55	22
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	31	22	-	9	-	141	86	22	26	7
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	346	337	3	6	-	1,279	786	467	8	18
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	78	75	1	2	-	236	165	70	-	1
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	32	30	-	2	-	98	66	31	-	1
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	46	45	1	-	-	138	99	39	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	23	22	-	1	-	118	72	45	-	1
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	15	14	-	1	-	51	31	19	-	1
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	8	8	-	-	-	67	41	26	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	55	53	1	1	-	118	93	25	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	17	16	-	1	-	47	35	12	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	38	37	1	-	-	71	58	13	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	112	111	1	-	-	284	186	95	2	3
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	42	42	-	-	-	82	46	32	1	3
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	70	69	1	-	-	202	140	61	1	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	13	13	-	-	-	70	40	30	-	-
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	8	-	-	-	47	27	20	-	-
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	5	-	-	-	23	13	10	-	-
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1	1	-	-	-	33	13	20	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	20	11	9	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	11	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	2	2	-	-	-	8	5	3	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	1	1	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	8	8	-	-	-	54	43	10	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	7	7	-	-	-	43	34	8	1	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	1	1	-	-	-	11	9	2	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	4	4	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	19	17	-	2	-	73	33	27	5	10
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	2	-	1	-	28	10	7	1	10
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	16	15	-	1	-	45	23	20	2	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	23	21	-	2	-	65	30	29	2	4
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	86	85	1	-	-	441	265	176	-	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	3	3	-	-	-	18	9	4	4	1
58 All other diseases-----Residual	2	3	-	9	-	29	2	3	15	9
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	23	6	-	17	-	63	5	10	26	22
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	9	3	-	6	-	30	2	8	13	7
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	3	1	-	2	-	12	1	1	3	7
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	11	2	-	9	-	21	2	1	10	8
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957-Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, (1948)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN				MINNESOTA				MISSISSIPPI							
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
2,621	1,932	104	540	45	5,099	3,253	636	1,000	210	1,980	1,468	33	459	20	2,253	541	883	154	675	1
2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	3	-	10
1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	7
27	4	1	19	3	47	1	-	36	10	26	7	-	20	1	37	3	5	11	-	18
2	1	-	1	-	18	1	1	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
19	3	-	15	1	37	9	4	21	3	8	2	-	6	-	11	2	1	1	-	7
17	5	-	10	2	33	3	-	26	4	14	3	-	11	-	8	-	-	2	-	6
173	-	-	158	15	370	4	-	293	73	119	2	-	110	7	208	1	9	29	-	169
2	-	-	2	-	14	4	-	9	1	11	2	-	8	1	40	1	9	4	-	26
171	...	...	156	15	356	...	...	284	72	108	...	...	102	6	168	...	...	25	-	143
119	50	2	61	6	158	58	4	83	13	76	26	-	48	2	50	15	12	4	-	19
21	16	1	4	-	58	42	2	11	3	23	15	-	8	-	11	6	1	2	-	2
16	-	-	15	1	87	-	-	65	22	22	-	-	20	2	118	-	1	7	-	110
12	7	-	4	1	22	12	2	5	3	10	6	-	4	-	9	-	4	2	-	3
424	270	10	135	9	771	445	35	256	35	358	231	2	122	3	191	85	42	37	-	27
34	13	1	19	1	74	34	2	37	1	36	18	-	18	-	12	6	6	6	-	18
202	119	4	73	6	374	187	15	150	22	169	92	-	75	2	80	36	11	19	-	14
188	138	5	43	2	323	224	18	69	12	153	121	2	29	1	99	45	31	12	-	13
1,647	1,538	88	19	2	3,252	2,629	585	29	9	1,200	1,147	50	22	1	1,016	399	571	7	-	39
244	232	12	-	-	608	512	90	5	1	218	210	6	2	-	147	61	83	2	-	1
90	86	4	-	-	223	185	34	4	-	75	70	3	2	-	91	32	57	1	-	1
154	146	8	-	-	385	327	56	1	1	143	140	3	-	-	56	29	26	1	-	1
91	86	5	-	-	146	122	20	3	1	64	59	3	2	-	56	25	29	2	-	25
48	46	2	-	-	97	83	12	2	-	38	35	1	2	-	43	20	22	1	-	26
43	40	3	-	-	49	39	8	1	1	26	24	2	-	-	13	5	7	1	-	27
153	146	7	-	-	462	390	70	2	-	154	151	3	-	-	91	36	54	-	-	1
42	40	2	-	-	126	102	22	2	-	37	35	2	-	-	48	12	35	-	-	1
111	108	5	-	-	336	288	48	-	-	117	116	1	-	-	43	24	19	-	-	30
399	373	21	5	-	822	680	139	3	-	274	257	11	5	1	219	106	110	3	-	31
122	114	3	5	-	246	208	37	1	-	74	66	4	3	1	98	46	49	3	-	32
277	259	16	-	-	576	472	102	2	-	200	191	7	2	-	121	60	61	-	-	33
89	77	12	...	...	141	121	20	...	...	48	46	2	...	...	70	15	55	...	...	34
57	52	5	...	...	106	89	17	...	...	26	24	2	...	...	48	7	41	...	...	35
32	25	7	...	...	35	32	3	...	...	22	22	-	...	...	22	8	14	...	...	36
1	1	-	-	-	14	11	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	1	9	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	10	7	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	1	6	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	39
8	8	-	-	-	32	26	6	-	-	11	10	-	1	-	11	6	5	-	-	40
6	6	-	-	-	20	17	3	-	-	8	7	-	1	-	7	4	3	-	-	41
2	2	-	-	-	12	9	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	42
9	9	-	-	-	29	23	6	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	21	8	13	-	-	43
5	5	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	-	44
4	4	-	-	-	20	15	5	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	-	45
85	84	1	-	-	136	128	6	2	-	88	84	-	4	-	27	17	9	1	-	46
66	65	1	-	-	105	99	5	1	-	72	68	-	4	-	25	16	8	1	-	47
19	18	-	-	-	31	29	1	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	48
24	22	2	-	-	30	24	6	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	11	5	6	-	-	49
12	10	2	-	-	25	19	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	50
12	12	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	51
51	44	4	3	-	117	90	17	8	2	62	60	1	1	-	92	30	40	-	-	22
15	12	-	3	-	21	13	1	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	36	5	13	-	-	18
36	32	4	-	-	96	77	16	2	1	61	59	1	1	-	56	25	27	-	-	4
99	88	4	5	2	96	68	13	11	4	47	42	1	4	-	34	22	6	-	-	6
638	600	32	6	-	1,227	946	279	-	2	427	413	9	5	-	374	128	235	1	-	10
22	12	1	9	-	25	11	1	11	2	11	5	-	6	-	442	12	218	22	-	190
43	15	1	27	-	67	13	2	49	3	39	14	-	24	1	34	10	3	9	-	12
72	10	-	58	4	139	22	-	90	27	67	9	-	56	2	90	7	13	18	-	52
18	5	-	13	-	61	8	-	41	12	21	5	-	15	1	32	5	6	6	-	15
19	1	-	17	1	47	12	-	28	7	18	2	-	16	-	19	-	5	5	-	9
35	4	-	28	3	31	2	-	21	8	28	2	-	25	1	39	2	2	7	-	61
3	-	-	3	-	7	3	-	4	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI				MONTANA					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	2,433	1,419	357	493	164	456	279	30	113	34
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056-058	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----050-044, 049-055, 057-138	25	-	1	23	1	6	2	-	3	1
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	5	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	20	4	2	11	3	1	-	-	-	1
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334, 341-398	19	4	-	12	3	1	-	-	1	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	191	3	1	136	51	38	-	-	23	15
11 Influenza-----480-483	14	3	1	9	1	1	-	-	-	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	177	...	...	127	50	37	...	...	23	14
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475, 500-527	101	30	6	37	28	15	3	1	10	1
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560, 561, 570	23	17	3	3	-	2	1	1	-	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543, 571, 572	43	-	-	27	16	17	-	-	13	4
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542, 544-553, 573-587	14	5	2	5	2	3	1	1	1	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	370	210	28	128	6	67	41	-	22	4
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	25	11	1	12	1	2	2	-	-	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	175	89	8	76	2	32	18	-	11	3
20 All other congenital malformations-----750, 752, 753, 755-759	170	110	19	38	3	33	21	-	11	1
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,456	1,117	304	22	13	261	225	22	12	2
22 Birth injuries-----760, 761	232	194	34	4	-	55	50	4	1	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	93	73	16	4	-	21	17	3	1	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	139	121	18	-	-	34	33	1	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	85	61	20	4	-	12	11	-	1	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	57	41	12	4	-	9	8	-	1	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	28	8	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	147	133	14	-	-	43	39	4	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	36	32	4	-	-	12	9	3	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	111	101	10	-	-	31	30	1	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	395	327	59	7	2	75	67	4	4	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	116	90	22	3	1	24	20	-	4	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	279	237	37	4	1	51	47	4	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	81	62	19	...	...	12	10	2	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	51	38	13	...	...	6	5	1	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	30	24	6	...	...	6	5	1	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	14	10	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	10	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	11	8	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	14	14	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	11	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	51	46	5	-	-	15	14	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	35	33	2	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	16	13	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	12	9	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	7	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772, 773	146	90	44	6	6	16	11	1	2	2
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	20	8	2	6	4	6	1	1	2	2
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	126	82	42	-	2	10	10	-	-	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	52	42	3	3	4	11	7	-	4	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	448	315	130	2	1	68	57	10	1	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	20	5	4	5	6	13	4	4	5	-
58 All other diseases-----Residual	50	13	1	28	8	5	1	-	4	-
59 Accidents-----E900-E962	89	9	4	53	23	24	1	1	18	4
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921, E922	19	2	3	13	1	8	1	-	7	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	34	4	-	17	13	6	-	-	5	1
62 All other accidental causes-----E900-E920, E923, E925-E962	36	3	1	23	9	10	-	1	6	3
63 Homicide-----E964, E980-E999	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	NEBRASKA				Total deaths under 1 year	NEVADA				Total deaths under 1 year	NEW HAMPSHIRE				Total deaths under 1 year	NEW JERSEY					
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		
791	561	32	173	25	207	124	33	40	10	348	245	3	99	1	3,153	1,950	476	517	210	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
11	2	-	8	1	1	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	4	-	21	2	1	14	4	6	
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	-	12	-	7	
6	2	-	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	21	2	1	9	9	8	
9	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	17	3	1	9	4	9	
52	-	-	44	8	16	-	-	12	4	37	-	-	36	1	249	1	-	168	80	10	
6	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	8	1	-	5	2	11	
46	...	...	39	7	15	...	...	12	3	36	...	...	35	1	241	...	...	163	78	12
23	9	-	12	2	9	4	1	3	1	15	5	1	9	-	83	39	4	27	13	13	
8	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	38	26	1	8	3	14	
18	1	-	14	3	7	-	-	4	3	5	-	-	5	-	33	-	-	16	17	15	
6	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	2	2	16	
117	69	2	44	2	13	4	1	7	1	69	47	1	21	-	523	316	39	142	26	17	
6	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	8	3	-	5	-	37	15	1	19	2	18	
61	32	1	26	2	4	2	-	2	-	34	23	1	10	-	251	133	16	88	14	19	
50	36	1	13	-	8	2	1	4	1	27	21	-	6	-	235	168	22	35	10	20	
501	462	29	8	2	141	111	28	2	-	183	162	1	-	-	1,970	1,522	416	19	13	21	
74	72	2	-	-	24	22	2	-	-	41	41	-	-	-	278	243	31	2	2	22	
31	30	1	-	-	13	12	1	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	120	104	13	1	2	23	
43	42	1	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	158	139	18	1	-	24	
21	20	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	103	91	9	2	1	25	
12	11	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	62	55	5	1	1	26	
9	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	41	36	4	1	-	27	
53	52	1	-	-	16	14	2	-	-	33	33	-	-	-	175	152	22	-	-	28	
19	19	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	58	49	8	-	-	29	
34	33	1	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	117	103	14	-	-	30	
125	118	5	2	-	40	31	8	1	-	26	25	1	-	-	690	541	139	6	4	31	
28	25	-	1	-	19	14	4	1	-	6	5	1	-	-	191	140	45	4	4	32	
99	93	5	1	-	21	17	4	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	499	401	94	2	2	33	
22	19	3	...	...	10	9	1	...	...	8	8	-	-	-	121	89	32	...	...	34
8	7	1	...	...	8	8	-	...	...	6	6	-	-	-	86	63	23	...	...	35
14	12	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	2	-	-	-	35	26	9	...	...	36
1	1	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	37	
1	1	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	38	
-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	13	2	1	1	40	
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	1	1	1	41	
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	42	
10	8	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	19	15	4	-	-	43	
5	4	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	44	
5	4	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	45	
22	19	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	80	71	8	1	-	46	
21	18	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	71	63	7	1	-	47	
1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	48	
8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	18	15	3	-	-	49	
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	50	
4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	51	
29	24	4	-	1	8	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	108	76	27	2	3	52	
7	4	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	21	13	3	2	3	53	
22	20	2	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	87	63	24	-	-	54	
18	15	-	3	-	8	6	1	1	-	12	12	-	-	-	63	44	14	3	2	55	
188	175	12	1	-	39	29	10	-	-	76	76	-	-	-	572	413	153	4	2	56	
5	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	20	11	4	4	1	57	
10	4	-	3	3	3	2	1	-	-	7	1	-	6	-	57	12	5	33	7	58	
24	3	-	19	2	12	2	-	9	1	12	1	-	11	-	93	10	4	49	30	59	
7	1	-	6	-	8	2	-	5	1	5	1	-	4	-	40	5	1	20	14	60	
7	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	20	1	2	11	6	61	
10	-	-	9	1	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-	33	4	1	18	10	62	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	63	

GENERAL TABLES

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW MEXICO				NEW YORK					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	1,100	590	64	340	106	6,578	5,313	1,324	1,510	431
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	2	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	1	4
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	14	2	-	10	2	2	-	-	1	1
5 Whooping cough-----056	3	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	3	1
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	19	1	-	11	7	57	10	1	40	6
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	4	3	-	1	-	14	4	-	9	1
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	9	-	-	4	5	41	8	3	23	7
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	7	-	1	5	1	43	5	2	30	6
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	110	2	-	83	25	625	1	-	441	183
11 Influenza-----480-483	22	2	-	14	6	12	1	-	10	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	88	...	...	69	19	613	...	...	431	182
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	43	17	4	15	7	234	92	4	101	37
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	8	6	-	1	1	91	57	10	15	9
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	96	-	-	64	32	79	-	-	53	26
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	3	-	-	3	-	40	20	2	17	1
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	126	80	2	43	1	1,398	803	84	447	64
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	6	3	-	3	-	101	49	1	49	2
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	68	43	-	24	1	676	333	44	257	42
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	52	34	2	16	-	621	421	39	141	20
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	536	454	52	25	5	5,514	4,221	1,205	64	24
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	88	83	5	-	-	864	735	120	6	3
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	30	26	4	-	-	371	299	63	6	3
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	58	57	1	-	-	493	436	57	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	26	26	-	-	-	400	314	78	5	3
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	13	13	-	-	-	218	167	43	5	3
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	13	13	-	-	-	182	147	35	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	62	57	5	-	-	464	421	42	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	17	13	4	-	-	153	132	20	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	45	44	1	-	-	311	289	22	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	120	98	21	1	-	1,780	1,363	369	20	8
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	24	20	4	-	-	472	370	81	15	6
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	96	78	17	1	-	1,308	1,013	288	5	2
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	32	29	3	...	...	247	191	56	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	19	17	2	...	...	162	138	44	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	13	12	1	...	...	65	53	12	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	7	5	2	-	-	22	10	12	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	4	1	-	-	17	8	9	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	1	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	7	4	2	-	1	42	26	13	1	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	3	2	-	1	29	19	9	1	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	13	9	4	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	8	7	1	-	-	27	25	1	1	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	7	6	1	-	-	20	18	1	1	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	16	14	1	1	-	219	203	14	2	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	10	9	-	1	-	190	176	12	2	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	6	5	1	-	-	29	27	2	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	3	3	-	-	-	52	40	11	1	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	2	-	-	-	36	27	8	1	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	16	13	3	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	62	49	2	8	3	195	116	64	10	5
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	4	-	4	2	39	19	6	9	5
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	52	45	2	4	1	156	97	58	1	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	31	28	-	2	1	143	108	19	13	3
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	162	134	15	13	-	1,923	1,382	526	10	5
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	65	11	2	45	7	112	25	2	71	14
58 All other diseases-----Residual	15	6	-	7	2	113	25	4	76	6
59 Accidents-----E800-E862	39	7	3	20	9	192	33	5	113	41
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	9	4	2	3	-	65	17	1	36	11
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	11	2	1	8	-	50	3	2	33	12
62 All other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	19	1	-	9	9	77	13	2	44	18
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	2	3	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

NORTH CAROLINA					NORTH DAKOTA				OHIO				OKLAHOMA							
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
3,460	1,286	970	402	802	419	286	15	97	21	6,024	3,805	746	1,193	280	1,310	774	164	259	113	1
3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	2	3	4
8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	3	5
31	3	4	14	10	4	-	-	3	1	50	5	2	40	3	19	2	1	12	4	6
3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	7
25	5	1	9	10	4	2	-	2	-	40	13	3	18	6	5	1	-	3	1	8
20	3	-	8	9	1	1	-	-	-	48	2	1	35	10	11	-	-	10	1	9
400	1	2	101	296	44	-	-	39	5	369	2	-	292	75	88	1	-	56	31	10
40	1	2	9	28	4	-	-	3	1	23	2	-	18	3	13	1	-	7	5	11
360	...	...	92	268	40	...	...	36	4	346	...	...	274	72	75	...	...	49	26	12
97	17	14	28	38	15	8	2	4	1	318	94	6	152	66	42	21	2	15	4	13
34	17	6	2	9	3	1	-	-	2	51	39	2	9	1	14	8	-	5	1	14
143	-	-	20	123	17	-	-	8	9	102	-	-	75	27	38	-	-	19	19	15
17	5	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	31	18	2	11	2	10	3	1	5	1	16
373	159	50	113	51	68	37	1	29	1	977	582	60	308	27	184	102	18	54	10	17
55	14	4	14	3	4	1	-	3	-	81	37	1	42	1	12	7	-	5	-	18
165	67	15	57	26	33	15	1	18	1	475	248	35	175	17	89	48	9	26	7	20
175	78	31	42	22	31	23	-	8	-	421	297	24	91	9	84	49	9	25	3	20
1,925	1,049	810	17	49	250	235	12	1	2	5,692	2,968	653	48	23	749	608	131	6	4	21
315	196	113	5	1	53	51	2	-	-	732	629	89	11	3	146	124	21	1	-	22
136	73	58	4	1	20	18	2	-	-	285	229	44	10	2	64	51	12	1	-	23
179	123	55	1	-	33	33	-	-	-	447	400	45	1	1	82	75	9	-	-	24
118	74	38	5	1	17	15	2	-	-	219	171	35	10	3	50	45	5	-	-	25
83	51	27	4	1	13	11	2	-	-	139	107	21	9	2	35	32	3	-	-	26
35	23	11	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	80	64	14	1	1	15	13	2	-	-	27
197	122	75	-	-	36	36	-	-	-	513	458	54	1	-	96	79	16	1	-	28
53	22	31	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	146	122	23	1	-	29	19	9	1	-	29
144	100	44	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	367	336	31	-	-	67	60	7	-	-	30
522	322	196	1	3	71	67	3	-	1	1,025	828	185	5	7	191	161	28	1	1	31
159	79	76	1	3	18	16	1	-	1	270	220	42	5	3	82	71	10	-	-	32
363	243	120	-	-	53	51	2	-	-	755	608	143	-	4	109	90	18	1	-	33
114	39	75	...	...	19	17	2	-	-	170	141	29	...	...	35	21	14	...	...	34
75	26	49	...	...	15	13	2	...	...	118	101	17	...	...	24	12	...	...	...	35
39	13	26	...	...	4	4	-	...	...	52	40	12	...	...	11	9	...	...	...	36
32	5	27	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	19	14	5	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	37
23	3	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	11	4	-	-	8	5	3	-	-	38
9	2	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	39
43	22	21	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	36	29	6	1	-	8	6	2	-	-	40
28	18	10	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	26	21	4	1	-	5	3	2	-	-	41
15	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	42
24	15	9	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	31	28	3	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	43
8	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
16	11	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	18	16	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	45
44	38	8	-	1	15	15	-	-	-	147	133	13	1	-	21	19	2	-	-	46
33	27	6	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	115	105	10	-	-	16	14	2	-	-	47
11	8	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	32	28	3	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	48
17	10	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	39	34	5	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	49
7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	23	4	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	50
10	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	51
144	62	53	3	26	14	14	-	-	-	226	151	49	16	10	68	50	12	3	3	52
48	9	17	2	20	2	2	-	-	-	57	26	8	14	9	17	8	3	3	3	53
96	53	36	1	6	12	12	-	-	-	169	125	41	2	1	51	42	9	-	-	54
65	30	17	6	12	8	5	2	1	-	166	135	19	10	2	19	18	-	1	-	55
605	313	284	2	6	63	61	2	-	-	1,101	846	250	4	1	235	188	47	-	-	56
180	15	43	20	82	1	-	-	1	-	70	31	6	28	5	57	17	9	14	17	57
61	8	12	22	19	5	1	-	4	-	99	28	4	54	13	26	6	1	15	4	58
154	4	25	41	84	7	1	-	6	-	148	21	3	105	19	55	4	1	40	10	59
41	3	11	9	18	2	-	-	2	-	43	14	1	21	7	13	1	1	6	5	60
67	-	5	16	46	4	-	-	4	-	44	2	1	37	4	15	3	-	10	2	61
46	1	9	16	20	1	1	-	-	-	61	5	1	47	8	27	4	-	24	3	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	3	4	2	2	-	-	2	-	63

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH	OREGON					PENNSYLVANIA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	826	562	26	222	16	6,250	3,978	809	1,178	285
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	9	1
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	15	-	-	15	-	74	10	3	47	14
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	2	-	-	2	-	10	3	-	7	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	7	2	1	3	1	39	7	1	23	8
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	12	1	-	9	2	62	7	2	48	5
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	58	-	-	54	4	367	3	1	294	69
11 Influenza-----480-483	2	-	-	2	-	14	3	1	8	2
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	56	...	...	52	4	353	...	...	286	67
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	47	21	-	23	3	206	118	12	59	17
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	12	8	1	2	1	60	38	7	12	3
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	5	-	-	4	1	94	-	-	69	15
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	1	-	-	1	-	31	18	2	10	1
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	154	96	1	56	1	965	553	47	327	38
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	5	1	1	3	-	98	52	2	43	1
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	74	41	-	35	-	431	214	17	176	24
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	75	54	-	20	1	436	287	28	108	13
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	447	419	21	7	-	3,905	3,137	703	46	19
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	110	104	6	-	-	788	645	138	2	3
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	43	42	1	-	-	323	264	55	2	2
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	67	62	5	-	-	465	381	83	-	1
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	35	30	5	-	-	303	237	61	2	3
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	20	19	1	-	-	179	148	27	2	2
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	15	11	4	-	-	124	89	34	-	1
28 Other birth injury-----761	75	74	1	-	-	485	408	77	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	23	23	-	-	-	144	116	28	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	52	51	1	-	-	341	292	49	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	116	107	5	4	-	1,069	849	204	13	3
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	37	33	-	4	-	330	284	57	7	2
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	79	74	5	-	-	739	565	147	6	1
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	21	18	3	...	...	192	152	40	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	16	13	3	...	...	123	101	22	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	5	-	...	...	69	51	18	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	2	2	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	2	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	9	7	1	1	-	56	39	15	2	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	4	1	1	-	39	26	11	2	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	3	-	-	-	17	13	4	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	5	5	-	-	-	31	29	2	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	3	3	-	-	-	26	24	2	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	26	25	1	-	-	171	158	9	4	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	25	24	1	-	-	142	131	8	3	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	1	1	-	-	-	29	27	1	1	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	3	3	-	-	-	56	45	11	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	36	30	6	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	2	-	-	-	20	15	5	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	38	37	1	-	-	234	170	45	11	8
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	5	-	-	-	48	26	5	10	7
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	33	32	1	-	-	186	144	40	1	1
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	14	13	-	1	-	183	124	45	10	4
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	103	98	4	1	-	1,116	920	191	4	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	14	3	-	10	1	122	20	13	39	50
58 All other diseases-----Residual	16	7	1	8	-	133	31	9	75	18
59 Accidents-----E900-E962	36	5	1	28	2	170	30	8	107	25
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	10	-	1	8	1	55	14	1	40	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	11	1	-	10	-	39	4	-	26	9
62 All other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	15	4	-	10	1	76	12	7	41	16
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	2	1

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths.)

CAUSE OF DEATH	TEXAS				UTAH					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	7,398	3,998	989	1,784	627	562	419	14	111	18
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	9	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	-	1
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	61	8	2	60	11	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	16	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-139	97	17	12	50	18	7	-	-	5	2
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	10	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	50	7	2	26	15	2	1	-	1	-
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	69	8	4	45	12	5	1	-	3	1
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	669	6	3	449	211	33	-	-	24	9
11 Influenza-----480-483	62	6	3	29	24	4	-	-	3	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	607	...	...	420	187	29	...	...	21	8
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	213	64	12	88	29	17	14	-	3	-
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	55	32	3	15	5	5	3	-	2	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	522	-	-	410	112	5	-	-	4	1
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	56	17	8	24	7	1	1	-	-	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	859	519	61	242	37	104	71	-	33	-
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	74	29	3	41	1	2	1	-	1	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	395	233	26	121	15	66	41	-	25	-
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	390	257	32	80	21	36	29	-	7	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	4,171	3,187	832	97	55	334	318	13	2	1
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	673	555	111	7	-	48	46	1	1	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	322	250	65	7	-	20	18	1	1	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	351	305	46	-	-	28	28	-	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	271	216	49	6	-	12	11	-	1	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	187	147	34	6	-	8	7	-	1	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	84	69	15	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	402	339	62	1	-	36	35	1	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	135	103	31	1	-	12	11	1	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	267	236	31	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	973	782	167	18	6	110	108	1	1	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	640	273	48	13	6	25	25	-	-	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	333	509	119	5	-	85	83	1	1	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	259	191	68	...	...	17	16	1	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	189	137	52	...	...	10	9	1	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	70	54	16	...	...	7	7	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	67	44	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	52	35	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	15	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	89	59	29	1	1	5	3	2	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	60	44	14	1	1	5	3	2	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	29	14	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	40	26	14	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	12	10	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	28	16	12	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	126	117	8	-	1	21	20	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	100	91	8	-	1	16	16	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	26	26	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	47	41	6	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	35	31	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	12	10	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	310	167	54	52	37	25	3	1	-	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	121	33	12	46	30	4	3	-	-	1
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	189	134	42	6	7	21	20	1	-	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	119	83	15	14	7	8	8	-	-	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	1,468	1,123	337	5	3	88	62	6	-	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	119	49	19	40	11	8	3	1	3	1
58 All other diseases-----Residual	130	29	10	63	28	9	4	-	5	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	258	28	17	152	61	31	3	-	26	2
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	56	13	2	27	14	11	1	-	10	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	70	3	3	41	23	5	1	-	4	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	132	12	12	84	24	15	1	-	12	2
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	7	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

VERMONT					VIRGINIA					WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
241	187	1	53	-	2,940	1,354	765	398	423	1,602	1,063	90	581	68	1,210	795	76	308	51	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
5	1	-	4	-	21	1	2	14	4	18	-	-	14	4	9	-	1	7	1	6
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	22	5	6	9	2	13	3	1	6	3	6	1	-	1	5	8
1	-	-	1	-	22	4	5	5	8	12	3	-	8	1	5	-	-	5	-	9
14	-	-	14	-	258	-	3	56	159	191	-	-	156	35	113	1	-	98	14	10
1	-	-	1	-	17	-	3	5	9	6	-	-	4	2	8	1	-	6	1	11
13	...	...	13	-	241	...	...	91	150	185	...	...	152	33	105	...	...	92	13	12
14	10	-	4	-	98	27	11	26	34	56	27	1	27	1	28	10	2	15	1	13
2	2	-	-	-	33	16	3	8	6	21	14	-	7	-	9	7	-	2	-	14
4	-	-	4	-	97	-	-	26	71	14	-	-	8	6	31	-	-	27	4	15
1	-	-	1	-	12	1	-	10	1	6	5	-	1	-	9	6	-	3	-	16
34	19	-	15	-	361	171	43	115	32	225	129	7	81	8	200	108	11	73	8	17
3	1	-	2	-	30	9	2	17	2	12	3	2	6	1	22	8	1	13	-	18
17	7	-	10	-	178	85	12	67	14	114	59	2	49	4	85	42	6	32	5	19
14	11	-	3	-	153	77	29	31	16	99	67	3	26	3	93	58	4	28	3	20
152	149	1	2	-	1,808	1,087	664	16	39	946	858	79	9	-	719	640	61	17	1	21
46	46	-	-	-	263	178	79	2	4	158	150	7	1	1	133	121	8	4	-	22
12	12	-	-	-	135	88	42	2	3	58	53	4	1	-	58	49	6	3	-	23
34	34	-	-	-	128	90	37	-	1	100	97	3	-	-	75	72	2	1	-	24
13	13	-	-	-	118	81	32	1	4	55	50	4	1	-	46	39	5	3	-	25
7	7	-	-	-	87	61	22	1	3	39	34	4	1	-	34	27	5	2	-	26
6	6	-	-	-	31	20	10	-	1	16	16	-	-	-	12	11	-	-	-	27
53	33	-	-	-	145	97	47	1	1	103	100	3	-	-	87	83	3	1	-	28
5	5	-	-	-	48	27	20	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	24	22	1	1	-	29
28	28	-	-	-	97	70	27	-	-	84	81	3	-	-	63	61	2	-	-	30
24	24	-	-	-	487	318	163	1	5	279	245	30	4	-	202	185	15	2	-	31
6	6	-	-	-	138	86	47	1	4	84	74	7	3	-	63	57	4	2	-	32
18	18	-	-	-	349	232	116	-	1	195	171	23	1	-	139	128	11	-	-	33
9	9	-	-	-	102	49	53	-	-	41	32	9	-	-	35	31	4	-	-	34
7	7	-	-	-	64	33	31	-	-	34	28	6	-	-	27	25	2	-	-	35
2	2	-	-	-	38	16	22	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	25	8	17	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	19	7	12	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	39
2	2	-	-	-	28	19	9	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
1	1	-	-	-	16	11	5	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
1	1	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
1	1	-	-	-	25	15	10	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	44
1	1	-	-	-	16	11	5	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	45
6	6	-	-	-	51	45	5	1	-	54	49	5	-	-	29	28	1	-	-	46
2	2	-	-	-	39	34	4	1	-	41	37	4	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	47
4	4	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	13	12	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	14	5	9	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	51
7	6	-	1	-	158	65	70	5	18	54	48	5	1	-	72	53	12	7	-	52
2	1	-	1	-	39	6	16	3	14	7	6	1	-	-	12	7	1	4	-	53
5	5	-	-	-	119	59	54	2	4	47	42	4	-	-	60	46	11	3	-	54
6	5	-	1	-	73	43	13	7	10	43	42	-	1	-	21	20	-	1	-	55
51	50	1	-	-	580	342	236	-	2	296	273	21	2	-	211	187	20	3	1	56
7	4	-	3	-	62	16	22	16	8	10	6	-	2	2	27	8	-	19	-	57
2	1	-	1	-	40	8	-	11	21	28	8	1	17	2	11	4	-	7	-	58
5	1	-	4	-	87	13	6	40	28	57	8	1	43	5	38	10	-	27	1	59
1	1	-	-	-	31	7	3	15	6	22	5	1	14	2	10	2	-	8	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	21	3	-	12	6	19	1	-	17	1	8	2	-	6	-	61
4	-	-	4	-	35	3	3	13	16	16	2	-	12	2	20	6	-	13	1	62
-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	63

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1957—Con.

(By place of residence. Includes only deaths occurring within the continental United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	WISCONSIN				WYOMING					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	2,150	1,516	90	490	54	218	155	8	50	5
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	20	1	-	17	2	2	-	-	2	-
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	9	2	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	14	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	177	1	-	149	27	15	-	-	13	2
11 Influenza-----480-483	13	1	-	11	1	2	-	-	2	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-495	164	...	...	138	26	13	...	...	11	2
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	103	40	-	51	12	11	5	-	6	-
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	27	18	-	9	-	2	1	-	1	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	49	-	-	42	7	3	-	-	1	2
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	14	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	336	223	7	103	3	23	15	-	8	-
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	29	14	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	153	93	4	54	2	16	10	-	6	-
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	154	116	3	35	-	7	5	-	2	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,289	1,192	81	16	-	142	130	8	4	-
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	263	252	8	3	-	27	24	2	1	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	95	87	6	2	-	10	9	-	1	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	168	165	2	1	-	17	15	2	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	57	53	2	2	-	5	5	-	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	39	35	2	2	-	5	5	-	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	205	199	6	1	-	22	19	2	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	56	52	4	-	-	5	4	-	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	150	147	2	1	-	17	15	2	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	294	263	16	5	-	47	42	2	3	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	89	82	3	3	-	21	17	1	3	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	196	181	13	2	-	26	25	1	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	50	47	3	...	...	3	3	-	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	34	32	2	...	...	1	1	-	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	16	15	1	...	...	2	2	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	8	7	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-769	9	9	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	9	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	18	17	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	13	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	72	71	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	62	62	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	10	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	19	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	11	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	72	58	12	2	-	10	10	-	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	10	10	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	62	48	12	2	-	7	7	-	-	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	36	31	4	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	456	418	36	2	-	43	41	2	-	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	8	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
58 All other diseases-----Residual	36	14	-	23	1	5	1	-	4	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	60	11	1	48	-	12	2	-	10	-
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	11	3	-	8	-	5	2	-	3	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	27	5	-	22	-	4	-	-	4	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	22	3	1	18	-	3	-	-	3	-
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-